

Ge
974.5
Ar6v
v.4
1605332

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

6c

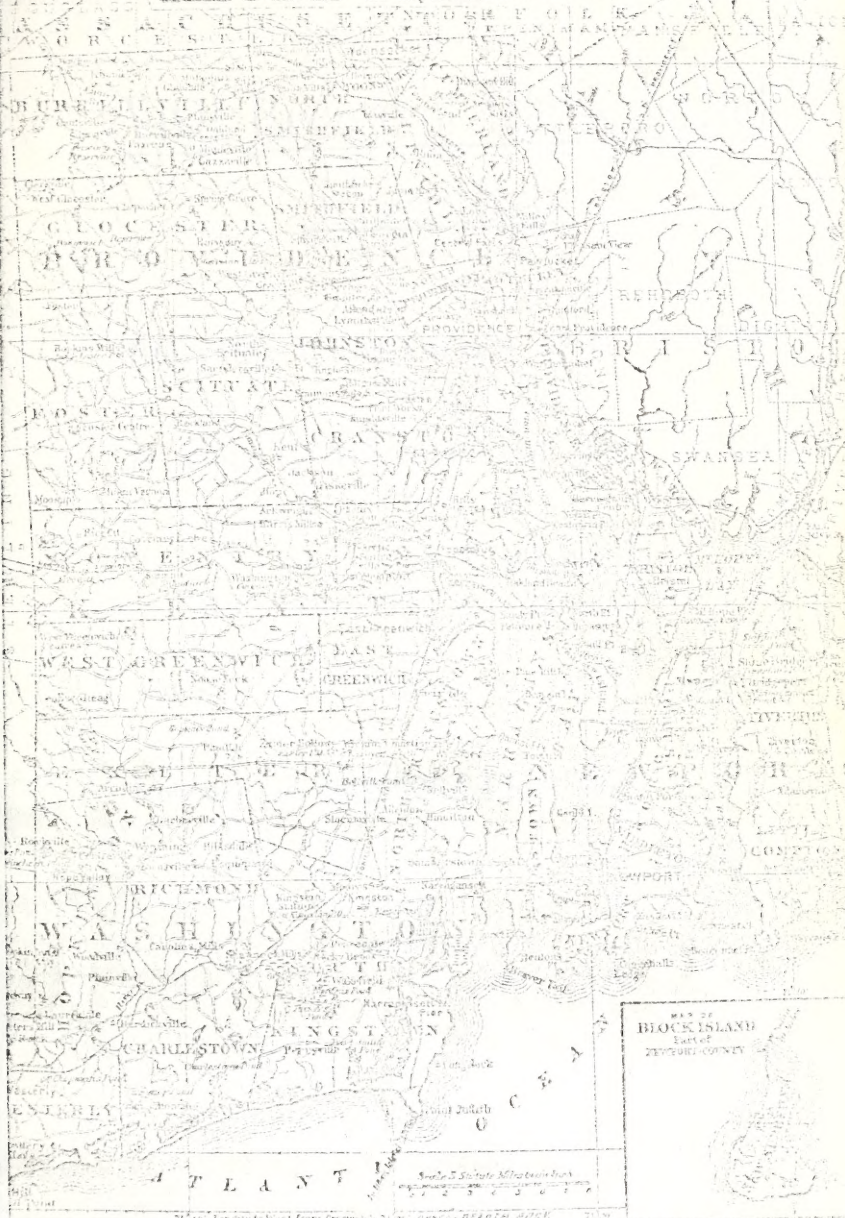
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03149 3353

RHODE ISLAND

BLM



MAP 21
BLOCK ISLAND
Part of
PROVIDENCE COUNTY

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. NEWPORT COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

V. 4

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1893.

d

E6975.1

1605332

CONTAINED IN THE BOOK OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
WASHINGTON, D.C.



INTRODUCTION.

NEWPORT COUNTY is certainly, geographically considered, the Queen of the State, and we regret that the records of New York City should have met the fate that fell in 1770. The compiler is proud of this volume, and places it in the hands of the public with feelings of greater confidence than he expects to find, for here he can produce nearer than to the record that now has become of great value.

It is useless to repeat the popularities, difficulties, and annoyances that have met the compiler at every step in his work. To produce this work, none save those who have had experience in the record office can form a just idea.

It has been a source of pride to him to realize that his work has become a success, and is fully appreciated by an interested and capable and by those interested in the record office and in these means.

CONTENTS OF THE RECORDS.

Portsmouth has a few books to consult in the first book of value, books, private proceedings, etc. Book 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th books devoted to this matter, the third needs further, the second is a good record of everything good.

Newport has a transcript of the first book, which is a very good copy, made and to which are added, the first two are books 1 and 2, which brings the matter up to 1840, without need.

Middletown has but one book in the record office.

New Shoreham has recorded the matter in 11 books, the first two of which are in that devoted to town meetings and private, and the others in those of land evidence. The first two books need further, which good, without plain.

Jonestown has but one book, which needs further, the first page of which are very much worn and torn.

Little Compton has had four books for this matter. The first was made carefully, and the transcript compared with the original. The other books, 2 and 4, are in fine order. No. 3 has been missing from the Clerk's Office for years.

Tiverton has five square books; in first and second writing, facts, correct clear.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

Portsmouth was an original town, settled in 1628. Indian name, Pommet. "At a quarter meeting of the first of ye 5th month, 1628, it was agreed to call this town Portsmouth." At the "General Court" at "Newport," 12th of 1st month, 1640, the name of Portsmouth was changed. Newport, a town in the south of England of the same name and celebrated seaport at that time (1638).

Newport was an original town, settled in 1629, named because it was a new port, to distinguish it from the old port of Portsmouth.

Middletown was incorporated June 16, 1713; taken from Newport. No

Corrections and Additions to Volume I of
ABEOLD'S VITAL RECORDS
for the
Town of New Shoreham

Taken from the original official Record Book No. 1
and checked with other entries, grave stones, etc.
By C. Nathaniel Briggs, Genealogist, Providence, R. I.

Marriages

Joseph Billington to Grace----- Sept. 16, 1679
Josiah Huling to Mary-----Jan. 11, 1675
Ezraot Rose to Hannah George, July 22, 1676
William Dodge married April 24, 1674
John Dodge to Mary,----- Oct. 24, 1675
William Harris to Elizabeth (Ezra) July 24, 1672

Births

Mary Billington of Joseph and Grace, Sept. 16, 1674
Susanna Huling of Josiah and Mary, May 16, 1677 or 79
Nathaniel Briggs of Nathaniel, Aug. 1, 1675
Thomas Briggs of Nathaniel, Sept. 1, 1677 or 79
Daniel Rose of Ezraot and Hannah, May 1, 1677
Sarah Dodge of William, Jan. 21, 1675
Mary Dodge of John, Dec. 29, 1677
Martha Akers of John, Feb. 23, 1675
William Harris of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1675
Thomas Harris of William and Elizabeth, March 22, 1677 or 79
Bethiah Tosh, daughter of William Sept., 1676
James Tosh, of William, Dec. 16, 1678
Samuel Niles, of Nathaniel, May 1, 1674 (repetition)

Deaths

Alexander Innes, Oct. 27 or 29, 1679

PORTSMOUTH:

Names Given in Their Natural Order.

[illegible]

Baker, W. 7.
Baker, W. 7.
Badeau, 7.
Bales, 7 57.
Bakley, 7.
Baker, 7.
Barker, 7 57.
Bates, 7.
Battley, 7.
Baudouin, 7.
Beasley, 7.
Beauchamp, 7.
Ballou, 7.
Barnett, 7 8 57.
Billings, 57.
Blanchard, 7.
Ellis, 8.
Borden, 8 57 58.
Bowworth, 8.
Powerman, 8.
Bowers, 8.
Fowler, 8.
Royd, 8.
Bradley, 58.
Brayman, 8.
Bracken, 8 57 58.
Brant, 8.
Briggs, 8.
Briggs, 8 57 59.

1. $\frac{1}{2}$ (1000) = 500.
 2. $\frac{1}{2}$ (500) = 250.
 3. $\frac{1}{2}$ (250) = 125.
 4. $\frac{1}{2}$ (125) = 62.5.
 5. $\frac{1}{2}$ (62.5) = 31.25.
 6. $\frac{1}{2}$ (31.25) = 15.625.
 7. $\frac{1}{2}$ (15.625) = 7.8125.
 8. $\frac{1}{2}$ (7.8125) = 3.90625.
 9. $\frac{1}{2}$ (3.90625) = 1.953125.
 10. $\frac{1}{2}$ (1.953125) = 0.9765625.

Campbell, 62.
Cannell, 18.
Carr, 15-17.
Carroll, 19.
Casey, 15.
Castro, 18.
Cassidy, 60.
Chapman, 62.
Clark, 12-13, 67-69.
Clarks, 17-19.
Clarke, 15.
Clay, 15.
Clark, 13-14-91.
Cleveland, 15.
Colby, 14-16.
Conrad, 14-16.
Cook, 15-16-65-66-67.
Coles, 16.
Cornell, 16-17-67-68.
Cory, 17-18-68-69.
Crawston, 18.
Crocker, 18.
Cross, 18.
Cundad, 18-69-70.
Cutbert, 18.

1997年12月
 1998年12月

1893, 18.
 1894, 18.
 1895, 18. 17. 11.
 1896, 18.
 1897, 18.
 1898, 18. 11.
 1899, 18.
 1900, 18.
 1901, 18.
 1902, 18.
 1903, 18.
 1904, 18.
 1905, 18.
 1906, 18.
 1907, 18.
 1908, 18.
 1909, 18.
 1910, 18.
 1911, 18.
 1912, 18.
 1913, 18.
 1914, 18.
 1915, 18.
 1916, 18.
 1917, 18.
 1918, 18.
 1919, 18.
 1920, 18.
 1921, 18.
 1922, 18.
 1923, 18.
 1924, 18.
 1925, 18.
 1926, 18.
 1927, 18.
 1928, 18.
 1929, 18.
 1930, 18.
 1931, 18.
 1932, 18.
 1933, 18.
 1934, 18.
 1935, 18.
 1936, 18.
 1937, 18.
 1938, 18.
 1939, 18.
 1940, 18.
 1941, 18.
 1942, 18.
 1943, 18.
 1944, 18.
 1945, 18.
 1946, 18.
 1947, 18.
 1948, 18.
 1949, 18.
 1950, 18.
 1951, 18.
 1952, 18.
 1953, 18.
 1954, 18.
 1955, 18.
 1956, 18.
 1957, 18.
 1958, 18.
 1959, 18.
 1960, 18.
 1961, 18.
 1962, 18.
 1963, 18.
 1964, 18.
 1965, 18.
 1966, 18.
 1967, 18.
 1968, 18.
 1969, 18.
 1970, 18.
 1971, 18.
 1972, 18.
 1973, 18.
 1974, 18.
 1975, 18.
 1976, 18.
 1977, 18.
 1978, 18.
 1979, 18.
 1980, 18.
 1981, 18.
 1982, 18.
 1983, 18.
 1984, 18.
 1985, 18.
 1986, 18.
 1987, 18.
 1988, 18.
 1989, 18.
 1990, 18.
 1991, 18.
 1992, 18.
 1993, 18.
 1994, 18.
 1995, 18.
 1996, 18.
 1997, 18.
 1998, 18.
 1999, 18.
 2000, 18.
 2001, 18.
 2002, 18.
 2003, 18.
 2004, 18.
 2005, 18.
 2006, 18.
 2007, 18.
 2008, 18.
 2009, 18.
 2010, 18.
 2011, 18.
 2012, 18.
 2013, 18.
 2014, 18.
 2015, 18.
 2016, 18.
 2017, 18.
 2018, 18.
 2019, 18.
 2020, 18.
 2021, 18.
 2022, 18.
 2023, 18.
 2024, 18.
 2025, 18.
 2026, 18.
 2027, 18.
 2028, 18.
 2029, 18.
 2030, 18.
 2031, 18.
 2032, 18.
 2033, 18.
 2034, 18.
 2035, 18.
 2036, 18.
 2037, 18.
 2038, 18.
 2039, 18.
 2040, 18.
 2041, 18.
 2042, 18.
 2043, 18.
 2044, 18.
 2045, 18.
 2046, 18.
 2047, 18.
 2048, 18.
 2049, 18.
 2050, 18.
 2051, 18.
 2052, 18.
 2053, 18.
 2054, 18.
 2055, 18.
 2056, 18.
 2057, 18.
 2058, 18.
 2059, 18.
 2060, 18.
 2061, 18.
 2062, 18.
 2063, 18.
 2064, 18.
 2065, 18.
 2066, 18.
 2067, 18.
 2068, 18.
 2069, 18.
 2070, 18.
 2071, 18.
 2072, 18.
 2073, 18.
 2074, 18.
 2075, 18.
 2076, 18.
 2077, 18.
 2078, 18.
 2079, 18.
 2080, 18.
 2081, 18.
 2082, 18.
 2083, 18.
 2084, 18.
 2085, 18.
 2086, 18.
 2087, 18.
 2088, 18.
 2089, 18.
 2090, 18.
 2091, 18.
 2092, 18.
 2093, 18.
 2094, 18.
 2095, 18.
 2096, 18.
 2097, 18.
 2098, 18.
 2099, 18.
 2100, 18.
 2101, 18.
 2102, 18.
 2103, 18.
 2104, 18.
 2105, 18.
 2106, 18.
 2107, 18.
 2108, 18.
 2109, 18.
 2110, 18.
 2111, 18.
 2112, 18.
 2113, 18.
 2114, 18.
 2115, 18.
 2116, 18.
 2117, 18.
 2118, 18.
 2119, 18.
 2120, 18.
 2121, 18.
 2122, 18.
 2123, 18.
 2124, 18.
 2125, 18.
 2126, 18.
 2127, 18.
 2128, 18.
 2129, 18.
 2130, 18.
 2131, 18.
 2132, 18.
 2133, 18.
 2134, 18.
 2135, 18.
 2136, 18.
 2137, 18.
 2138, 18.
 2139, 18.
 2140, 18.
 2141, 18.
 2142, 18.
 2143, 18.
 2144, 18.
 2145, 18.
 2146, 18.
 2147, 18.
 2148, 18.
 2149, 18.
 2150, 18.
 2151, 18.
 2152, 18.
 2153, 18.
 2154, 18.
 2155, 18.
 2156, 18.
 2157, 18.
 2158, 18.
 2159, 18.
 2160, 18.
 2161, 18.
 2162, 18.
 2163, 18.
 2164, 18.
 2165, 18.
 2166, 18.
 2167, 18.
 2168, 18.
 2169, 18.
 2170, 18.
 2171, 18.
 2172, 18.
 2173, 18.
 2174, 18.
 2175, 18.
 2176, 18.
 2177, 18.
 2178, 18.
 2179, 18.
 2180, 18.
 2181, 18.
 2182, 18.
 2183, 18.
 2184,

Earl, 20, 21, 22
 East, 21
 East, 21, 22
 Earl, 21
 East, 21
 East, 21
 East, 21
 East, 21
 East, 21

Fairbanks, 24
Fales, 26
Faullhafer, 27
Farrington, 27
Feltz, 28
Finkle, 29
Fish, 30
Flamm, 31
Floresberg, 32
Flood, 33
Flood, 34
Flood, 35
Flood, 36
Flood, 37
Flood, 38
Flood, 39
Flood, 40

Freeman, 3 4 7 9 10
12 16 17 20 21 22
26 28 29 32 33 34
38 44 47 48.

G

Gannett, 23.
Gardner, 49.
Gatten, 87.
Gibson, 35 42.
Gilford, 3.
Gorton, 39.
Graham, 4 7 14 20
Gregg, 18.

H

Hale, 1 5 9 15 19 22
27 31 32 38 43.
Hamilton, 29.
Hartaway, 22 29 37
Henry, 81.
Howland, 18 24 32.

I J

Jepson, 22 30 34 37 38
41.
Jeslin, 4.

K L

Lawson, 1 2 5 6 11
14 15 17 18 19 21
25 26 29 36 37 38
39 38 39 10 41 42
45 48.
Leaver, 6.
Leonard, 9.
Lindsay, 31.
Lockier, 37.

M

Manning, 9.
Mayo, 47.
McKensie, 41.
Mesh, 71.
Millet, 3 1 5 11 15 18
24 25 31 37 38 39
42 46.
Mede, 10 13.

Melchior, 6 7 17 40.
Mowry, 39.

N

Nichols, 6 21 81.
Northman, 19.

O P

Parr, 10 12 18 21 24
25 31 32 33 36.
Patterson, 12 39 49.
Pearson, 1 43.
Peckham, 1 39 90.
Perry, 11.
Peters, 11.

Q R

Randolph, 11 29 27 39
45 48.
Ransom, 11 26 38 41.
Rennett, 81.
Reynolds, 12.
Roberts, 8 27 41.
Rogers, 5.
Ross, 10.

S

Saunders, 3 4 7 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 22
23 24 25 26 27 28
29 30 31 32 33 34
35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 46
Searing, 31.
Shaw, 31.
Shawman, 4 11 12 15
17 21 22 23 25 32
33 41 44 46 47 51.
Sheldahl, 8 2 23 25 27
28 29 37 49 42 43
47.
Simson, 88.
Sisson, 42.
Sloane, 4 5 6 7 8 11
12 13 22 23 26 31
33 34 36 37 42 45
46 67.
Smith, 5 13 33.

Stiles, 46.
Sullivan, 3.
Stoddard, 1.
Stokings, 39 43.
Swanwick, 6.

T

Tadman, 9 29.
Taylor, 1 5 17 18 24 25
27 31 32 33 35 32
44 45 46.
Tayler, 21 31.
Tennant, 81.
Thurston, 2 6 1 5 10
14 15 17 18 20
21 31 32 33 34 35
41 45 48.
Tobey, 6 11 26 27 30
32.
Towle, 17.
Tupper, 15 39.
Tuttle, 15.

U

Usher, 8.

V

Vaughan, 2.
Van Alst, 13 31.

W

Wells, 2.
Wendell, 12.
Wentworth, 10 16.
Wheeler, 10 16.
Whitson, 30.
Weaver, 71.
Webb, 6.
Webster, 90.
Wheeler, 15 16 17 31 32
33 34 35.
Whitson, 87.
Whitson, 6 16.
Whitson, 30.
Whitson, 3 21.
Willis, 37.
Wood, 37.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A

Abington, Mass., 18.
Ashford, Conn., 18.
Augusta, Me., 47.

B

Barnstable, Mass., 14.
Barrington, R. I., 28 34
87.

Both, Mass., 21

Boston, W. I., 26
Bostons, Mass., 37 44
109.
Bridgewater, Mass., 43

NEWPORT

Names Occurring in This Section Order

A

B

Babeock, 6.
Bachler, 181.
Bacon, 6.
Bailey, 6.
Baker, C.
Baldy, 8.

[illegible][illegible]

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
 Adams, 36 65.
 Allen, 19.
 Allen, 4 21 118.
 Allen, 65, 74.
 Apperson, 47.
 Auld, 14, 74.
 Ayer, 53.

B
 Badger, 45.
 Baker, 3.
 Barker, 7 24 34.
 Baker, 4.
 Bales, 3 9 13 28 4.
 47 48 55 73.
 Baldwin, 55 65.
 Baldwin, 29 50 70.
 Baker, 10 38.
 Bannard, 12 14 31 45.
 52 53 67 71.
 Bannard, 5.
 Bannard, 3.
 Bannard, 30.
 Bannard, 35.
 Bannard, 73.
 Bannard, 3.
 Bannard, 71.
 Bannard, 5 19 31 45 76.
 79 106 117.
 Bannard, 31 42 60.
 Bannard, 103.

C
 Callender, 6 8 9 13.
 11 16 18 19 21 2.
 26 27 28 29 31 3.
 33 39 41 42 43 44.
 48 50 51 52 53 54.
 55 56 57 58 59 60.
 61 62 63 64 65 66.
 67 68 69 70 71 72 73.
 74.

Callender, 45.
 Carr, 39.
 Caldwell-K, 123.
 Chase, 43.
 Charles, 7 13.
 Clark, 4.
 Clark, 3 4 15 19 20.
 11 111.
 Clark, 5 10 20.
 22 23 24 25 26 27.
 46 47 48 52 53 55.
 60 68 69 73 78.
 Coggeshall, 18 22 26.
 57 74.
 Cobb, 6 71.
 Coen, 14.
 Coen, 19.
 Cory, 13.
 Cory, 22.

Coggeshall, 3 4 19 11.
 12 21 22 23 24 25.
 26 27 28 29 30 31.
 32 33 34 35 36 37.
 Coggeshall, 11.

D
 Day, 8 65.
 Deane, 35.
 Deane, 4.
 Deane, 4.
 Deane, 4.
 Deane, 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3.
 Deane, 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3.

E
 Easton, 10 41.
 Easton, 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3.
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21.
 22 23 24 25 26 27 28.
 29 30 31 32 33 34 35.
 36 37 38 39 40 41 42.

Easton, 30 36.
 Easton, 3 18.
 Easton, 3.
 Easton, 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3.
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17.
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24.
 25 26 27 28 29 30 31.
 32 33 34 35 36 37 38.
 39 40 41 42 43 44 45.
 46 47 48 49 50 51 52.
 53 54 55 56 57 58 59.
 60 61 62 63 64 65 66.
 67 68 69 70 71 72 73.
 74 75 76 77 78 79.

F
 Fairchild, 25.
 Farrow, 5.
 Farrow, 26.
 Foster, 30 71.
 Freeman, 16.
 Fry, 13.

G
 Gannett, 24 27 76.
 Gannett, 55.
 Gardner, 21 42 73 111.
 Gannett, 3.
 Gannett, 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3.
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26.
 Gannett, 3 3 3 3 49 51.
 58 75.
 Griffin, 68.
 Grosvenor, 75.

H
 Hall, 45.
 Hammett, 111.
 Hammett, 29.
 Hammett, 100.
 Hammett, 11 16 20 56.
 57 100 111.
 Hammett, 15 125.
 Hammett, 118.
 Hammett, 1 56.
 Hammett, 11.
 Hammett, 3 7 11 21 23.
 24 25 26 27 28 29 30.
 31 32 33 34 35 36 37.
 76.
 Hammett, 7 11 11 11.
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18.
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25.
 26 27 28 29 30 31 32.
 33 34 35.
 Hammett, 100.
 Hammett, 30 37 116.
 Hammett, 30 30 102.

I J
 Jackson, 3 7 12 17 19.
 20 21 22 23 24 25.
 26 27 28 29 30 31 32.
 33 34 35 36 37 38.
 39.
 Jackson, 30.
 Jackson, 42.
 Jones, 71.

K
 Kelley, 41.

L
 Lawton, 16 15 16 23.
 25 26 27 28 29 30 31.
 32 33 34 35 36 37 38.
 39 40 41 42 43 44 45.
 46 47 48 49 50 51 52.
 53 54 55 56 57 58 59.
 60 61 62 63 64 65 66.
 67 68 69 70 71 72 73.
 74 75 76 77 78 79.
 Le, 29, 55.
 Le, 3 6 12 23 25.
 26 27 28 29 30 31 32.
 33 34 35 36 37 38 39.
 Longford, 111.
 Long, 60.
 Lord, 27 44 63.
 Love, 4.

Charlestown, Brooke
 Co., Va., 119.
 Charlestown, R. I., 13
 21 27 31 33.
 Chester Co., 56.
 Chatham, Mass., 57.
 Chathamville, Mass., 149.
 Company, C. 24 R. 1.
 N. Y., H. A., 118.
 Connecticut, 96 78.
 Constitution, Fair-
 R., 8.
 County, St. 10, 11, 14.
 County, R. I., 54.
 Coventry, Warwick
 Co., Eng., 100.
 Cranston, R. I., 5.
 Cumberland, R. I., 21.

D

Dartmouth, Mass., 125
 77 98 105 110.
 Dedham, W. I., 50.
 Dighton, Mass., 40.
 Dorsetshire, Eng., 10.
 Dublin, Ire., 90.

E

East Greenwich, R. I.,
 37 39 45 75.
 Easton, Mass., 38.
 England, 90.
 Exeter, R. I., 7 40.

F

Fall River, Mass., 9 19
 23 26 29 30 35 57.
 Falmouth, Mass., 82.
 Foster, R. I., 42.
 Foxboro, Mass., 12.
 France, 92.
 Freetown, Mass., 16 36
 53 54 61.
 French Co., 77.
 Friends' Burial place
 Newport, 191.

G

Gardiner, Me., 31.
 Gardners, W. I., 97.
 Georgetown, D. C., 59.
 Glastenburytown, 17.
 Gloucester, R. I., 77.
 Great Britain, 98.
 Greenland, N. H., 55.
 Greenwich, 27.

H

Haitex, N. S., 14 98.
 Hawick, Mass., 18.
 Hopkinton, R. I., 43
 54.
 Huntington, Conn., 63.

I

Ireland, 5 50.

J

Jamaica, W. I., 21.
 Jamaica, R. I., 5 7
 13 20 28 38 39 44
 51 56 62 64 66 111
 170.
 Johnston, R. I., 27.

K

Kennedy, Canada, 9.
 Kew-Forest, R. I., 26
 31.
 Kingston, Me., 129.

L

Lancaster, Col., 43
 100.
 Lancaster, Mass., 90.
 Larchmont, R. I.,
 13 18 20 22 92.
 Larchmont, Eng., 53 77
 123.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 57.
 Lowell, Mass., 5.
 Lytle, Mass., 13.

M

Malden, Mass., 45.
 Manchester, Eng., 101.
 Manchester, Mass., 72
 79.
 Middletown, R. I., 3 12
 13 14 16 19 26 29
 36 41 50 52 49 52
 43 45 46 47 52 53
 54 57 64 65 73 75
 111.
 Millbury, Conn., 44.
 Morristown, N. J., 55.
 Myer, Conn., 17.

N

Nantes, France, 113.
 Naticket, Mass., 84.
 New Bedford, Mass., 3
 26 58.
 New Britain, N. C., 42.
 New Hampshire, 16.
 New Haven, Conn., 67.
 New Jersey, 12 13.
 New London, Conn., 24
 43 74 92.
 New Providence, Ba-
 hama Isle, 6.
 New Shoreham, R. I., 4
 25 38 49 69 103.
 New York, 12 14 28 40
 43 47 52 54 58.
 Northampton, Mass.,
 67.
 North Carolina, 17 94.
 North Kingstown, R. I.,
 20 26 39 39 50 50
 54 54 65 68 72 89
 115.

Norwich, Conn., 45.

O

Omaha, N. Y., 109.
 Orange Co., 61.

P

Packard, R. I., 10.
 Packard, Mass., 10.
 Packard, Pa., 26 75
 78 84 111.
 Painesville, N. H., 38.
 Palmyra, Penn., 10, 11,
 38.
 Portland, Me., 37.
 Portsmouth, R. I., 2 4
 6 15 17 21 21 22 29
 34 34 48 59 59 67
 64 67 69 70 115
 118.
 Providence, R. I., 3 3
 13 14 19 21 22 23
 28 30 31 35 40 3
 41 42 43 50 51 56
 58 59 60 65 71 74
 79 95 101.

Q

Quincy, Mass., 81.
 Quincy, Mass., 11.

R

Rahoboth, Mass., 42 51
 Rahoboth, Conn., 17
 Rahoboth, 39, 41
 Roxbury, Mass., 20.

S

St. Christopher, W. I.,
 16.
 St. Francis, W. I., 120.
 Salem, Mass., 26 36 67
 111.
 Sandwich, Mass., 3 5
 50.
 San Francisco, Cal., 25.
 Savannah, Ga., 31.
 Seaboard, Mass., 7.
 Scotland, 9 40.
 Seekonk, Mass., 29.
 Ship Libby, 36.
 Smithfield, R. I., 23 29
 58.
 Somers, Mass., 21 32
 40 52.
 South Connecticut, 34 97.
 South Kingstown, R. I.,
 6 7 10 11 31 39 56
 61 67 75 76 124.
 Stamford, Conn., 94.
 Stamford, Conn., 51.
 Stamford, Mass., 16 35
 37 52 48 52 59 69
 78 84 90.
 Sweden, 5.
 Symmes, N. Y., 4.

Ta River, China, 195.
 Taunton, Mass., 28, 39
 78.
 Tiverton, R. I., 1, 6, 29
 31, 39, 50, 74, 89.
 Truro, Mass., 3.

U

United States Army,
 47.
 United States Navy,
 72.
 United States 2d Art.,
 5.

V

Vermont, 3.
 Virginia, 117.

W

Walden, Mass., 100.
 Warren, C. C., 1, 29, 77
 76.
 Warwick, R. I., 33, 35
 36, 73, 133.
 Washington, D. C., 17.
 Westbury Co., Renss.
 Ire., 21.

Weymouth, Mass., 7.
 West, R. I., 9, 10, 11,
 37, 89.
 Westfield, Mass., 77.
 Westport, Mass., 100.
 West, W. L., 100.
 Mass., 75.
 Weymouth, R. I., 10.
 Weymouth, County, 10,
 43.

X Y Z

Yarmouth, Mass., 71.

INDEX.

MIDDLETOWN.

I

NAMES Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 50 below and 51, 52, page 53.

A
 Allen, 5 21.
 Allen, 5 21 22.
 Almy, 5.
 Anthony, 5 22.
 Antwerp, 6 12.

B
 Bailey, 6 22.
 Barker, 6 7 22 23 24
 25.
 Battery, 7.
 Beabe, 7.
 Bellinger, 7.
 Bliss, 7 24.
 Borden, 7.
 Bowler, 7.
 Brink, 7.
 Brimell, 7.
 Browning, 7.
 Brown, 7 8 23 26.
 Buffum, 26.
 Burgess, 8.
 Burns, 8.
 Burroughs, 8.

C
 Card, 8 26.
 Carpenter, 8.
 Carr, 8.
 Chapman, 8 24.
 Chase, 8 26 27.
 Chase, 8.
 Church, 8 27.
 Clarke, 8 9 27 28.
 Clark, 9.
 Coggeshall, 9 10 23 29.
 Cook, 10.
 Corbin, 10 29.
 Cory, 10.
 Cranish, 10.
 Cranston, 10.
 Croade, 10.
 Crowther, 10.

D
 Davenport, 10.
 Davis, 10.
 Davis, 10 29.
 Dennis, 10.
 Devost, 10.
 Dewey, 10.
 Dill, 10 29.
 Dineen, 10 29.
 Dineen, 10 29.
 Dineen, 10 29.
 Dineen, 10 29.

E
 Earl, 11.
 Eason, 11 24.
 Eddy, 11 24.
 Ennis, 11.

F
 Fish, 11.
 Fones, 11.
 Fones, 11 24.

G
 Gardner, 11 29 31.
 Goble, 11.
 Gilford, 11.
 Goble, 11 12 31.
 Granger, 12.
 Granger, 12 31.
 Greenman, 12.

H
 H. H., 12 31.
 Harrington, 12.
 Harris, 12.
 Hazen, 12.
 Hazard, 12.
 Head, 12.
 Heffernan, 12.

I
 H. H., 12 31.
 H. H., 12 31.
 H. H., 12 31.
 Howard, 12.
 Howland, 12.
 Hunt, 12.

J
 Irish, 12 31.

K
 Jones, 12.
 Joslin, 12.
 Josselyn, 12.

L
 K. H., 12 31.
 King, 31.

M
 L. H., 12 31.
 Larkin, 12.
 Lawson, 12.
 Lewis, 12.
 Little, 12 31.
 Luther, 12.

N
 Macomber, 12.
 Manchester, 12 31 32.
 Martin, 12 31.
 Mason, 12.
 May, 12.
 May, 12 31.
 May, 12.

O
 Nelson, 12.
 Nelson, 12.

Noble, 14 35.
Northrup, 14.

O P

Palmer, 14.
Parsons, 14 33 34.
Parker, 11 15 34 35
36 37.
Pendleton, 37.
Perry, 15 37.
Pl. Hope, 15 37.
Pitman, 15 37.

Q R

Quod, 37.
Rice, 17 37.
Robertson, 16.
Rogers, 16 37.
Russell, 16.
Ryder, 16 37 38.

S

Sanford, 16 38.
Sawyer, 16.
Shaw, 16 38.
Sheldale, 16 38.

Shield, 16 38.
Shoemaker, 16 38.
Shroves, 16.
Smith, 16 38.
Smith, 16 17 38 39.
Smith, 17 39 40.
Spencer, 17.
Spencer, 17.
Stoddard, 17 40.
Stratton, 17.
Sturges, 17.
Sweet, 18 41.
Silvester, 18.

T

Tabor, 18.
Tanger, 18 40.
Taylor, 18 40.
Tow, 18 41.
Thompson, 18.
Thompson, 18.
Torney, 18.
Troy, 18 41.
Tucker, 18.
Turner, 18.

U

Upham, 41.

V

Vais, 18 41.
Vickery, 18.

W

Wales, 18.
Walter, 18.
Waters, 18 41 42.
Webb, 18 41 42.
Webster, 18.
Wellington, 18 41.
Wells, 18.
Whitcomb, 18.
Whitcomb, 18.
Whitcomb, 18 42.
Whitcomb, 18 42.
Whitcomb, 18 42.
Whitcomb, 18 42.
Whitcomb, 18 42.
Whitcomb, 18 42.
Whitcomb, 18 42.
Whitcomb, 18 42.

X Y Z

11.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Adams, 8 10.
Allen, 7 12 13 20.
Almy, 8 12.
Anthony, 9.

B

Bailey, 15 16.
Baker, 8 10 11 12 16
17 18 20.
Barrows, 7 8 14 15 19
20.
Billings, 19 20.
Bliss, 5 8 16 11 12 13
14 16 17.
Borden, 17.
Bradley, 15.
Brown, 11.
Burroughs, 12.

C

Callender, 19.
Charles, 16.
Charles, 13.
Coggeshall, 9 11.
Cook, 5.
Coon, 14.
Cornell, 5.
Cory, 5 13 15.
Culver, 5.

D

Dehan, 11.
Dexter, 11 12 20.

E

Easton, 6 9 10 11.
Edwards, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
12 13 14 15 16 17
18 19 20.
Ellis, 5.
Elliott, 5.
Evett, 15.
Eyles, 6 7 8 14 19.

F

Fisher, 15.

G

Gammell, 17.
Gardner, 6 12 13 16.
Gibson, 7 12 14 18.
Gorton, 11.
Gould, 6 9 11 13 14 15
16 17 18.
Graves, 11.

H

Hall, 20.

Hartman, 10.
Hartman, 18.
Hartman, 18 17.

I J K

Kelley, 11 19.

L

Lawton, 14 19.
Lawton, 17.
Lewis, 7.

M

Mitchell, 7.
Mason, 7.
Mekens, 18.
Minner, 16.

N

Nichols, 11.
Northrup, 10.

O

Othman, 8.

P

Patten, 5 12.
Peabody, 6 6 10 13 18.

Peckham, 25 34.
Pope, 6.

Q R

Ross, 12

S

Shepherd, 1.
Smithman, 9.
Sutton, 6 7 8 9 11 11
17 18 19.
Spencer, 27.
Stiles, 15 18 19.

Stoddard, 5 12.
Sullivan, 15.

T

Taylor, 7 7 8 10 12 13
14 16 17 19 20.
Thurston, 6 7 8 9 11
12 14 16 17 18.
Tice, 2.
Tucker, 2.
Turner, 10.

U

Upham, 6 11 12 14 18.

V

Vincent, 11 13 14 17.

W

Ward, 24.
Wash, 6 10 20.
Webster, 20.
Wells, 1.
Whit, 8 9.
Whitney, 19.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A

Adams, Mass., 14.

B

Boston Neck, R. I., 30.
Bristol, R. I., 9.

C D

Dartmouth, Mass., 11
12 18.
Dighton, Mass., 18.

E

East Greenwich, P. I.,
12 14 35.
Exeter, R. I., 10.

F

Fall River, Mass., 10.
Freerown, Mass., 7 11.

G H

Hamover, Mass., 11.
Hopkinton, P. I., 14.

I J

Jamestown, R. I., 11
17 18 20.

K

Kingston, 9.
Kings Town, 18.

L

Liston Port, 1.
Little Compton, R. I., 5
8 17 20 20.
Liverpool, Eng., 1.

M

Middletown, Conn., 18.

N

New Bedford, Mass., 9
17.
Newburne, N. C., 13.
Newport, R. I., 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
17 18 19 20 24.
New Storham, 13 17.
New York, 8.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
9 11 15 17 18 20.
Norwich, Conn., 20.

O P

Pembroke, Mass., 17.
Philadelphia, Pa., 30.
Portsmouth, R. I., 5 6
8 9 10 11 12 13 11

15 16 17 18 19 20
28 30 30.
Providence, R. I., 16
19.

Q R

Richmond, R. I., 13.

S

Savannah, Ga., 8.
South Portland, R. I.,
5 7 10 11 12 13 16
17 30.
Springfield, Mass., 19.
Stoughton, N. Y., 12.
Swansey, Mass., 6 11.

T

Taverton, R. I., 5 6 9
10 13 15 16.
Tower Hill, R. I., 30.

U V W

Warwick, R. I., 11.
Wethersfield, Conn.,
19.
West Greenwich, P. I.,
19.
Westport, Mass., 15.

X Y Z

INDEX.

NEW SHOREHAM.

I

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 7; Births and Deaths, page 21.

A

Ackers, 7.
Adams, 7.
Akers, 21.
Ainsbury, 7.
Andrews, 7.
Arndell, 7 22.
Austin, 7.

B

Baker, 7.
Ball, 7 22.
Barnes, 8.
Barkwith, 8 22 23.
Bentley, 8 23.
Bellingham, 8 23.
Black, 8.
Blakes, 8 23.
Burdock, 8.
Burrows, 8.

C

Cad, 8 23.
Carriss, 8 23.
Catty, 8 23.
Chapman, 8 23.
Cass, 8.
Chitty, 8.
Chubb, 8 23.
Clark, 8 23 24.
Cobb, 9.
Coe, 9.
Collins, 9.
Coles, 9 21.
Conly, 9.
Cozzens, 24.
Cress, 21.

D

Dickens, 8 24.
Dodge, 9 10 11 21 27
26.

Donelson, 11 25.
Downing, 11 25.
Dunn, 11 26 27.

E

Ely, 11.

F

Franklin, 11 27.
Ferguson, 11.

G

Gale, 11 27.
Gardiner, 11 12.
Gay, 12 27.
George, 12 27.
Gordon, 12 27.
Gould, 12.
Greene, 12.
Grennell, 12.
Guttrie, 12 27.

H

Hammond, 12.
Harris, 12 27.
Havens, 27.
Hazard, 12.
Hammell, 12 27.
Hoxie, 12.
Hollins, 12 27.
Hull, 12 27.
Hunting, 12.

I J K

Kelly, 12 28.
King, 12 28.

L

Lamb, 13.

Lawton, 13.
Lawton, 13.
Leaves, 14 28.
Lester, 14 15 16 18 23.
Leitch, 14 29.
Linton, 14.

M

Mannerwink, 14.
Miller, 14.
Miles, 14 29.
Mills, 14 15 16 17.
Morse, 14.
Morton, 30.
Morton, 15 27.
Morse, 15 16 17 21.

N

Nider, 16 31 32.
Nixon, 16.

O

Oleary, 16.

P

Paine, 16 32.
Parsons, 16.
Peckham, 16 17 32.
Peck, 17.
Pierce, 17.
Pierdleton, 17.
Perry, 17.
Phillips, 17.
Pierce, 17 32.

Q R

R. Gibson, 17 18 19 20.
Ragland, 17 34.
Rags, 17 18 34.

Edmonds, 18.
Elder, 18.
Ellis, 18-24.
Ellis, 18-19-20-25

S

Sandels, 1-2.
Santley, 19-25
Santley, 19
Santley, 19-20-21-22-23-24-25
Santley, 2-3
Santley, 20.
Santley, 2-3
Santley, 2-3

Stanford, 1-2

T

T. 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25

U

Utter, 1-2.

V W

Wesley, 1-2.

Westcott, 20.
West, 21-27.
Wilcox, 21.
Wilcox, 21.
Wilcox, 21-22.
Wilcox, 21-22.
Wilcox, 21-22.
Wilcox, 21-22.
Wilcox, 21-22.
Wilcox, 21-22.
Wilcox, 21-22.
Wilcox, 21-22.

X Y Z

Young, 21

II.

Names of children from 1880 to 1890.

A

Adams, 18.

I J

Jones, 1-2.

Phelps, 17.
Rice, 1-19-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

B

Babcock, 11-19.
Bald, 20.
Barker, 17.
Barnes, 8.
Burdick, 8.

K L

Little, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

S

Sandels, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

C

Crandall, 10.
Cranston, 19.

M

Mott, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

D

Dickens, 14.
Dill, 8.
Dodge, 9-11-19-21.
Dunn, 10-11-20-21.

N

Niles, 19.
Northrup, 1-2.

T

Thurston, 19.
Terry, 1-2.

E F

Fones, 17.

O P

Paine, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

G

Gorton, 1-9-10-12-13-14-15-18-19-20-21.
Guttridge, 17.

U

Underwood, 12

V W

Ward, 14.
Watson, 21.
Weeden, 14-21.
Westcott, 14.
Wilcox, 17.
Wilcox, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

H

Hazard, 12.
Helme, 11.
Hess, 17.

Q R

Ray, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A B	I J	
Bristol, R. I., 11.	Jamestown, R. I., 11 12 11 21.	Onsego, N. Y., 36
C	K	F
Charlestown, R. I., 8 17 19 20. Church of England, 20.	Kings Providence, R. I., 17 Kings Towne, R. I., 11 13.	Providence, P. I., 7 20.
D E	L	Q R
East Haddam, Conn., 21. Exeter, R. I., 15.	Lyme, Conn., 8. Long Island, 11.	Richmond, R. I., 8 16 13 16. Rochester, R. I., 17.
F G	M N	S
Groton, Conn., 17.	New London Conn., 13. Newport, R. I., 8 9 12 13 14 18 19 20 27. New Providence, 34. New York, 21. North Kingstown, R I., 10 11.	South Kingstown, R I., 10 11 12 13.
H		T U V W
Hopkinton, R. I., 8 11. Hudson, N. Y., 17.		Westerly, R. I., 8 9 10 12 17.
		X Y Z

14. 15.

10.15, 10.
 10.17, 10.14, 10.
 10.14, 10.14, 10.
 10.14, 10.14, 10.
 10.14, 10.
 10.14, 10.
 10.14, 10.

57

Unpublished, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675

V

Vol. 1, 2, 3.

VV

Waller, 14
Walton, 14, 15, 28, 29
Ward, 15.
Wareing, 15.
Warwick, 14, 19, 20.
Watson, 20.
Westcott, 15.
Whitcomb, 17.
White, 14.
Whitely, 15.
Whitney, 15.
Whitworth, 15, 20.

10

$$1 - \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{1 + \dots}}} = \frac{1}{2}$$

4 3 2

11

Names Occurring Incidentally.

L M

Met. no. 104, 17.
Met. no. 105, 10-11.
Miner, 15.

H

Hammond, 10.
 Harwood, 11.
 Hays, 17.
 Helms, 14.
 Howard, 7.
 Howland, 8.
 Hull, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13
 14, 21.

N

No other p. 13.

O P

$$\mathbb{I} \quad \mathbb{J}$$
$$J_{AC} = 0.11 \text{ eV}$$

F

K:

[illegible]

5

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}(\mathbf{y}|\mathbf{X}) &= \prod_{i=1}^n \mathcal{L}(y_i|\mathbf{X}_i) \\ \mathcal{L}(\mathbf{y}|\mathbf{X}) &= \prod_{i=1}^n \mathcal{L}(y_i|\mathbf{X}_i) \\ \mathcal{L}(\mathbf{y}|\mathbf{X}) &= \prod_{i=1}^n \mathcal{L}(y_i|\mathbf{X}_i) \end{aligned}$$

Moctum, 6 9.
Solutura, 6 7 15.

T

Trochus, 15.
Thurber, 10.
Thurston, 5 7 9 12.

U

Underly, 5, 6 6 7 9 10
13 14 15.

V

Vinson, 15

W

Ward, 1.
Watson, 7 9 11 15
Webster, 1 6 7 8 9 10
11 12 13 14.
Wesley, 2.
Whitman, 11.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A B C

Charlestown, R. I., 7 8
9 14.
Coventry, R. I., 9 13.

D

Danforth, Mass., 13.
Dunbury, Mass., 5.

E

England, 6 8.
Exeter, R. I., 7.

F G

Greenville, R. I., 12.

H

Honduras Bay, 23.

I J K

Kings Cove, 8 20.

L

Long Island, 13.

M

Middleboro, P. I., 6.

N

New Bristol, 7.
New Lisbon, N. Y., 11
New London, Conn.,
15.
Newport, R. I., 4 8 9
10 11 12 14 31
New Shoreham, R. I., 9
15.
New York, 15.

North Canton, 24.
North Kingston, R. I.,
6 7 8 9 12 13 14
15 16 17 21.

O P

Portsmouth, R. I., 7 17.

Q R S

South King town, M. I.,
8 10 11 13 17 20.
Stamford, Mass., 1.
Swampscott, Ground,
N. R., 19.

T U V W

Wassuck, R. I., 6 9 13
15 22 29.

X Y Z

LITTLE COMPION

Name: _____ Date: _____

Shirley's COME TO ME WITH LOVE BY MARY M. BROWN, \$1.25

Aarts, 5.
Aber, 7.
Abert, 6.
Albion, 5.
Allen, 7.
Alton, 5 & 7.
Amherst, 77.
Anson, 5 & 77.
Arden, 6.
Arnold, 6.
Ashby, 6.
Atwood, 6.
Austin, 6 & 77.

Baker, 4. 5.
Baker, 6.
Baker, 6 7 77 78 79
80 81.
Barker, 7.
Barker, 8 81.
Bastick, 8.
Baxter, 8.
Beal, 8.
Beck, 8 81.
Benson, 8 81.
Billings, 8 81.
Blanchard, 8 81 82.
Blackwell, 8.
Baker, 8.
Blood, 8.
Blowers, 8.
Borden, 8 82.
Bosworth, 9.
Bowen, 9.
Bosworth, 9.
Bradford, 9.
Bosworth, 9.
Briggs, 9 10 80 83 84
85.
Brightman, 10 85.
Briggs, 11 10 11 12 13

Cadman, 17.
Campbell, 17 99.
Carruth, 17.
Carr, 17 18 30 100.
Cary, 17.
Cartier, 18 100.
Cass, 18 100.
Castellon, 18.
Celley, 18.
Chase 18 100 101
Chadwayne, 18.
Chadwick, 18.
Chapman, 18.
Chastock, 18.
Child, 18.
Church, 18 19 20 101
102 103 104 105.
Clapp, 20 21 105 106.
Clarke, 21 100.
Closson, 21 100 107
108.

110 111 112.
 113. 114 115.
 116. 117.
 118. 119 120.
 121. 122 123.
 124. 125 126 127 128.
 129. 130 131 132.
 133. 134 135.
 136. 137 138.
 139. 140 141 142.
 143. 144 145.
 146. 147 148.
 149. 150 151 152.
 153. 154 155.
 156. 157 158.
 159. 160 161 162.
 163. 164 165.
 166. 167 168.
 169. 170 171 172.
 173. 174 175.
 176. 177 178.
 179. 180 181 182.
 183. 184 185.
 186. 187 188.
 189. 190 191 192.
 193. 194 195.
 196. 197 198.
 199. 200 201 202.
 203. 204 205.
 206. 207 208.
 209. 210 211 212.
 213. 214 215.
 216. 217 218.
 219. 220 221 222.
 223. 224 225.
 226. 227 228.
 229. 230 231 232.
 233. 234 235.
 236. 237 238.
 239. 240 241 242.
 243. 244 245.
 246. 247 248.
 249. 250 251 252.
 253. 254 255.
 256. 257 258.
 259. 260 261 262.
 263. 264 265.
 266. 267 268.
 269. 270 271 272.
 273. 274 275.
 276. 277 278.
 279. 280 281 282.
 283. 284 285.
 286. 287 288.
 289. 290 291 292.
 293. 294 295.
 296. 297 298.
 299. 300 301 302.
 303. 304 305.
 306. 307 308.
 309. 310 311 312.
 313. 314 315.
 316. 317 318.
 319. 320 321 322.
 323. 324 325.
 326. 327 328.
 329. 330 331 332.
 333. 334 335.
 336. 337 338.
 339. 340 341 342.
 343. 344 345.
 346. 347 348.
 349. 350 351 352.
 353. 354 355.
 356. 357 358.
 359. 360 361 362.
 363. 364 365.
 366. 367 368.
 369. 370 371 372.
 373. 374 375.
 376. 377 378.
 379. 380 381 382.
 383. 384 385.
 386. 387 388.
 389. 390 391 392.
 393. 394 395.
 396. 397 398.
 399. 400 401 402.
 403. 404 405.
 406. 407 408.
 409. 410 411 412.
 413. 414 415.
 416. 417 418.
 419. 420 421 422.
 423. 424 425.
 426. 427 428.
 429. 430 431 432.
 433. 434 435.
 436. 437 438.
 439. 440 441 442.
 443. 444 445.
 446. 447 448.
 449. 450 451 452.
 453. 454 455.
 456. 457 458.
 459. 460 461 462.
 463. 464 465.
 466. 467 468.
 469. 470 471 472.
 473. 474 475.
 476. 477 478.
 479. 480 481 482.
 483. 484 485.
 486. 487 488.
 489. 490 491 492.
 493. 494 495.
 496. 497 498.
 499. 500 501 502.
 503. 504 505.
 506. 507 508.
 509. 510 511 512.
 513. 514 515.
 516. 517 518.
 519. 520 521 522.
 523. 524 525.
 526. 527 528.
 529. 530 531 532.
 533. 534 535.
 536. 537 538.
 539. 540 541 542.
 543. 544 545.
 546. 547 548.
 549. 550 551 552.
 553. 554 555.
 556. 557 558.
 559. 560 561 562.
 563. 564 565.
 566. 567 568.
 569. 570 571 572.
 573. 574 575.
 576. 577 578.
 579. 580 581 582.
 583. 584 585.
 586. 587 588.
 589. 590 591 592.
 593. 594 595.
 596. 597 598.
 599. 600 601 602.
 603. 604 605.
 606. 607 608.
 609. 610 611 612.
 613. 614 615.
 616. 617 618.
 619. 620 621 622.
 623. 624 625.
 626. 627 628.
 629. 630 631 632.
 633. 634 635.
 636. 637 638.
 639. 640 641 642.
 643. 644 645.
 646. 647 648.
 649. 650 651 652.
 653. 654 655.
 656. 657 658.
 659. 660 661 662.
 663. 664 665.
 666. 667 668.
 669. 670 671 672.
 673. 674 675.
 676. 677 678.
 679. 680 681 682.
 683. 684 685.
 686. 687 688.
 689. 690 691 692.
 693. 694 695.
 696. 697 698.
 699. 700 701 702.
 703. 704 705.
 706. 707 708.
 709. 710 711 712.
 713. 714 715.
 716. 717 718.
 719. 720 721 722.
 723. 724 725.
 726. 727 728.
 729. 730 731 732.
 733. 734 735.
 736. 737 738.
 739. 740 741 742.
 743. 744 745.
 746. 747 748.
 749. 750 751 752.
 753. 754 755.
 756. 757 758.
 759. 760 761 762.
 763. 764 765.
 766. 767 768.
 769. 770 771 772.
 773. 774 775.
 776. 777 778.
 779. 780 781 782.
 783. 784 785.
 786. 787 788.
 789. 790 791 792.
 793. 794 795.
 796. 797 798.
 799. 800 801 802.
 803. 804 805.
 806. 807 808.
 809. 810 811 812.
 813. 814 815.

Earl, 26 115.
 Easton, 26 117.
 Eaten, 26.
 Edegar, 26, 115.
 Egan, 26 27 115.
 Elliott, 27.
 Elmer, 27.

Falkner, 27.
Falkner, 27 115.
Falkner, 27.
Falkner, 27 115 116
Falkner, 27.
Falkner, 27 116.
Falkner, 27 116.
Falkner, 27 116.

S

Salisbury, 182.
 Salisbury, 117 150.
 Samford, 59 122 178.
 Sassaparilla, 111.
 Sawdust, 141.
 Sawdust, 160.
 Schless, 147.
 Seabury, 133 155 169
 169.
 Seash, 17 23 25 26 35
 40 43 44 45 46 48
 55 58 74 111 147.
 Shaw, 1 87 87 90 95
 99 103 129 140 141
 155 157 167 180 185
 199.
 Sheehy, 14.
 Shepherd, 5 6 4 8 10
 13 14 15 16 17 18
 20 21 22 23 24 25
 29 30 31 32 33 36
 37 39 41 44 46 47
 48 49 50 52 53 54
 55 56 57 58 59 60
 61 62 64 65 66 69
 70 72 73 75.
 Shippee, 81.
 Shiloh, 114 154.
 Shuteh, 9 12 13 14
 18 20 26 31 33 34
 35 37 46 50 52 54
 56 58 65 66 73 75
 81 92 98 105 111
 114 115 116 147 167.
 166 167 172 175 180.
 Sisson, 41 81 115 187.
 Smith, 19 136 177.
 Smitten, 85.
 Snell, 142.

Soils, 25.
 Southworth, 27 58 101
 103 104 105 150 156
 189.
 Star, 441.
 Stoddard, 56 114 129
 164 175.
 Stoughton, 190.

T

Tabor, 13 38 52 86 146
 125 137 158.
 Tabor, 9 18 27 38 35
 55 64 65 66 75 83
 87 88 96 98 107 109
 125 131 140 150 159
 167 181 195.
 Tow, 28.
 Thatcher, 25.
 Thompson, 91.
 Townsend, 86 88 133
 141 181 195 198.
 Timberlake, 193.
 Tisdale, 81.
 Tompkins, 46 123.
 Torrey, 103.
 Townsend, 69.
 Trapp, 16 118 184.
 Troop, 81 124.

U

Underwood, 88.

V W

Wade, 14 31 41 53 66
 126 140.

Ware, 83.
 Warren, 109 169.
 Washburn, 17.
 Waters, 174.
 Watchdog, 15.
 Weaver, 41.
 Webb, 5 8 16 29 29 41
 57 58.
 Wheaton, 78 174.
 White, 21 25 35 122
 171 176.
 Whitehead, 41.
 White, 1 10 11 12 15
 12 27 28 30 33 34
 35 36 37 40 41 48
 51 58 61 68 69 70
 83 87 88 89 99 109
 113 117 120 151 158
 143 144 145 146 149
 159 168 169 170 173
 178 189 191 193 195
 197 199.
 Wheeler, 84 125 134 142
 156.
 Weston, 88 100 126
 180.
 Wilson, 166.
 Woodman, 81 102 145
 145 147 185.
 Woodworth, 102 110
 127 168.
 Wood, 6 8 9 11 15 19
 12 27 30 35 36 38
 39 40 45 46 48 59
 53 55 58 59 69 62
 68 72 73 74 75 81
 103 105 110 133 131
 132 143 158 162 174
 187 189.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A

Adamsville, R. I., 91.
 Attleboro, Mass., 5.

B

Balize, La., 150.
 Baltimore, Md., 43.
 Barre, Mass., 19.
 Barrington, Mass., 50
 59.
 Barrington, R. I., 33
 119.
 Barre, R. I., 17.
 Boston, Mass., 6 25 42
 65 75 105.
 Bristol, R. I., 18 39 43
 48 60 64 65 75.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 30.

C

Calvernia, 189.
 Cayuga Co., N. Y., 48.
 Chenovia, N. Y., 47.
 Cumberland, R. I., 17
 41.

D

Dartmouth, Mass., 5 8
 10 11 12 17 19 21
 22 23 31 35 36 37
 28 30 31 32 34 35
 37 38 39 40 41 42
 43 48 49 51 52 55
 57 58 61 65 66 67
 68 69 71 72 73 74
 147.
 Dighton, Mass., 6 19
 58 191.

Duxbury, Mass., 27 36
 50 101.

E

Easton, Mass., 19.
 Eton, N. Y., 57.
 Exeter, R. I., 71.

F

Fairhaven, Mass., 32
 45 160.
 Fall River, Mass., 26 27
 31 39 41 42 47 116
 118 148 166.
 Franklin, Conn., 12
 135.
 Freetown, Mass., 47 64.

G H

Hamden, N. Y., 26.
Hartford, Conn., 51.
Hingham, Mass., 101.
Hopedale, Mass., 10.

I

Industry, Mass., 39.

J K

Kingston, Mass., 189.

L

Lebanon, Conn., 4.
Lexington, N. Y., 48.
Lex. Opera Co., N. Y.,
Lexington, Ky., 92.

M

Madison, N. Y., 12.
Maldenboro, Mass., 39
84.
Middletown, R. I., 15
16 45 48 58 69 71.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 42.
New Bedford, Mass., 14
18 27 36 45 52 58
66 81 98 127 153
160 190 191.
Newport, R. I., 8 14 15
18 21 22 24 27 31
37 38 42 44 47 48
51 53 58 59 61 65
68 73 92 111.
New Plymouth, Mass.,
113.

New Salem, Conn., 176.
New York,
North Kingstown, R. I.,
North Providence, R. I.,
North Attleboro, Mass.,
North Attleboro, R. I.,
North Attleboro, Mass., 10 31.

O P

Providence, N. Y., 8.
Providence, Mass., 8 20
31.
Providence, R. I., 17
35 37 38 39 40 51
55 57 58 101 124
168 181.
Providence, R. I., 43
59 64 91 100 112
153.

Q R

Rhodes, Mass., 23.
Rivington, Army,
152.
Rhode Island, 3 11 15
18 26 43 48 51
Richmond, R. I., 48.
Riverside, Mass., 31 33
51 65.

S

Sacramento, Cal., 109.
Sandwich, Mass., 92.
Saugersfield, N. Y., 49.
Savannah, Ga., 59 73.
Salem, N. Y., 101.
Salem, Mass., 37 73.
Shelton, R. I., 10.
Shelton, Conn., 26.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 35
Spartanburg, S. C., 17.

Somerset, Mass., 12.
South Kingstown, R. I.,
11.
Somerville, Portsmouth,
Mass., 58.
South Attleboro, Mass., 15
18 30 33 34.
Somerville, Mass., 3 17
32 35 41 103 114.

T

Taunton, Hospital,
Mass., 189.
Taunton, Mass., 23 54.
Taunton, R. I., 6 7 9
10 11 12 14 15 16
18 22 23 24 25 26
28 31 32 33 34 35
37 39 40 41 42 45
47 49 50 52 53 54
55 56 57 58 59 61
63 64 65 66 68 71
73 75 77 129 131
145 169 184 188 192
199 181 193.
Troy, Mass., 17 51.

U V W

Water, Eng., 68.
Wareham, Mass., 99.
Warren, R. I., 28 65.
Westerly, R. I., 36 68.
Westport, Mass., 7 16
18 19 21 24 25 26
29 30 34 35 40 41
42 44 48 49 55 58
59 55 58 59 61 61
70 71 91 92 118 149
191.
Woodsrock, Vt., 8.
Wyoming, Pa., 157.

X Y Z

D

五

F

G

12

I

5

K

U

M

IJ

Neaguer, 40.
Negus, 46-58.
Nichols, 40.
Sawcamp, 40.
Sutton, 32.

II.

Names Occurring Randomly.

A

Adams, 20 8 10 11 12 13
 Adams, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44
 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52
 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
 Arthur, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35
 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43
 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51
 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59
 Ashley, 20 31 32 44 49
 57.

B

Bailey, 95 96.
 Benda, A. 17.
 Bentley, 43.
 Baldwin, 5 7 11 13 14
 15 16 19 25 26 28
 31 37 41 42 43 49
 50 52.
 Bliss, 51.
 Bodley, 5 10 12 13 17
 21 22 26 27 28 104
 Bowen, 7 8 10 13 14
 15 16 20 21 22 23
 24 27 31 41 51 52
 53 54 55 58.
 Brady, 39.
 Briggs, 6 11 17 23 28
 31 32 38 46 47 48
 49 50 52 54 79.
 Bristol, 57.
 Bronson, 57.
 Browell, 52 67.
 Brown, 33 43 84 111.
 Burrington, 77.
 Burroughs, 6 10 11 12
 17 18 21 22 25 28
 35 37 38 40 41 48
 51 52 54.
 Butler, 8 11 14 22 29
 33 39 42 48.
 Butts, 81 163.

C

Campbell, 8 7 12 16 18
 19 21 24 26 31 33
 45 47 59 53 55 57.
 Carr, 68 92.
 Case, 92.
 Chapin, 25.
 Chesborough, 23.
 Church, 5 9 14 19 26
 27 30 32 34 42 45
 46 47 54 103.
 Coe, 112.
 Coggeshall, 50 56 90.
 Colman, 10 13 24 28
 45 46.

Cook, 9 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31
 32 33 34 35 36 37
 38 39 40 41 42 43
 44 45 46 47 48 49
 50 51 52 53 54 55
 56 57 58 59 60
 Gray, 18 19
 Gray, 111.
 Grayson, 115.
 Grayson, 11.
 Granger, 107.

D

Davis, 10 27.
 DeWitt, 20 23 24 18
 49.
 DeWitt, 7 8 10 12 14
 18 19 20 21 25 26
 28 29 38 39 40 41
 44 45 46 47 48 49
 50 51 52 53 54 55

E

Eads, 21 28 46 47.
 Eads, 23 12.
 Eads, 89.

F

Fisher, 62.
 Fishburn, 32.

G

Gale, 11 2 13.
 Gifford, 29 85 111.
 Gould, 18.
 Gray, 5 9 10 15 17 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25
 32 39 45 46 54 55
 57 61 74 89 97 100
 Grinnell, 113.

H

Hall, 16 36.
 Hambley, 10 16 20 29
 31 36 37 55 56 73.
 Hart, 68 98.
 Hayman, 98.
 Hicks, 5 6 7 8 9 10 12
 14 15 16 18 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31 32 33
 34 35 36 37 38 39
 40 41 42 43 44 45
 46 47 48 49 50 51
 52 53 54 55 56 57.
 Holland, 83.
 Hopkins, 32.
 Howard, 7.

I

Ivan, 10.

J

Jones, 5 21 22 44 56.

K

Kelly, 8 10 13 18 19
 20 31 32 33 34 35
 36 37 38.
 Keith, 9 12 14 25 30 31
 32 37.

L

Lambert, 104.
 Lambert, 5 71.
 Lamborn, 55.

M

Maltby, 11.
 Mason, 11.
 Mayhew, 10 24 56
 Mayhew, 10 48.
 Mayhew, 10 48.

N O P

Nelson, 86.
 Nelson, 25 104 106
 111.
 New, 31 36 38 41 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17
 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27 28 29
 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
 37 38 39 40 41 42 43
 44 45 46 47 48 49 50
 51 52 53 54 55 56 57.
 Pennington, 11.
 Pennington, 15.
 Pennington, 19.

Q R

Reel, 5 6 7 8 9 10 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29 30 31 32 33
 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
 41 42 43 44 45 46
 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54
 55 56 57.
 Rogers, 48.
 Rogers, 104.
 Rounds, 9 14 15 18 23
 34 37 39 40 41 45
 51 57.
 Rouse, 90 100.
 Ruggles, 1 50.

5

Summa	5	6	7	8	9	1
11	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36	37	38	39
40	41	42	43	44	45	46
47	48	49	50	51	52	53
54	55	56	57			

Sawyer, 100.
 Seabury, 87 107 110.
 Seelye, 93.
 Shaw, 100.
 Shepley, 3 12 13 21
 24 26 28 47 48 51
 55 56 57.
 Siergie, 81.

535-912-1111

Stiles, 19.

33

Thompson, 51.

T V W

Waller, 18.
Waller, 112.
Walt, 6 13.
Walters, 6 99 107.
Walters, 52.
Watts, 3.
Watkins, 10 15.
Wilson, 10 40.
Winters, 68 83.
Winters, 75 82 83.

五 乙 丙

IVL

Names of Pieces.

△

Albany, Australia, 19.

52

Barnstable, Mass., 49.
Berkshire, Product, N. Y., 11.
Berkeley, Mass., 7.
Blackstone, Mass., 56.
Boston, Mass., 26 32 33
49.
Bridgewater, Mass., 41.
Bristol, R. I., 27 33 51
58.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 25.

C

Cambridge, Mass., 23.
Chapton, Eng., 45.
Chatham, Mass., 46.
Concord, N. H., 50.
Coventry, Ct. L., 51.

五

Dartmouth, Mass., 5 6
7 8 9 11 12 13 14 15
16 18 20 21 22 24
25 26 27 28 30 31
32 34 36 37 38 39
40 41 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50 51
52 53 54 55 56 57
58.
Darwin, Eng., 33.
Dorhamborough, N. Y.,
39.

E

Lt. G. Edwin R. L.
34 107.
Posthumously Comm.
Boston, Mass., 41
England, 48.
Boston, R. I., 49

21

Fairport, N. Y. 41
 Fairhaven, Mass. 72.
 Falmouth, Mass. 22.
 Fall River, Mass. 13
 18 26 31 41 44 46 46
 29 31 32 38 36 53
 41 43 45 48 50 52
 54 56 57.
 Flushing, L. I. 41.
 Framingham, Mass. 5 6 7
 8 9 16 13 14 20 21
 22 23 25 37 31 33
 42 43 44 46 51 54
 55 57 58.

G

Gundeloupe, W. I., 61.
Guantanamo, N. Y., 35.
Glasgow, Scot., 20.
Grand, N. Y., 46.
Great Britain, 27.
Greenwich, N. I., 15.

DEF.

Hanover, Ma s., 57.
Havana, W. I., 66.

The above, 117.
 Companies, 76.
 Troop, 84.

I, J.

Johnston, R. I., 47.
Johnston, R. I., 26.

五五

Little Compton, R.	1
6 11 12 13 14 15	
16 18 19 20 21 22	
23 24 25 26 28 29	
30 31 32 33 34 35	
36 37 38 39 40 41	
42 43 44 45 46 47	
48 49 50 51 52 53	
54 55 56	

Loam, Mass., 33.

M

Malvern, Mass., 33.
 Maryland, 53.
 Melroseboro, Mass., 8 20
 29 44.
 Middletown, R. I., 9 18
 55.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 39.
 New Bedford, Mass., 2
 12 13 14 15 20 26
 32 35 39 41 42 46
 44 50 51 52 54 55
 57 97.
 Newburyport, Mass.,
 26.

New Galway, N. Y., 37.
 Newport, R. I., 5 8 9
 13 14 15 16 18 21
 23 27 35 42 43 44
 49 52 to 104.
 New York City, N. Y., 56.
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 5.
 Nixonton, N. C., 36.
 North Kingston, R. I., 34.
 North Scituate, Mass.,
 33.

C

Oakland, N. Y., 35.

P

Pawtucket, Mass., 39.
 Pembroke, Mass., 12 22
 62.
 Peterson, N. J., 32.
 Phoenixville, Pa., 18.
 Plymouth, Mass., 8 39.
 Point Peter, W. I., 61.
 Pointet, Conn., 34.
 Portsmouth, R. I., 7 12
 13 14 16 18 19 29
 33 25 28 29 30 31

32 37 39 49 12 43
 48 51 52 53 54 55.
 Providence, R. I., 31 39
 54 55.
 Pottamott, R. I., 62.

Q R

Rehoboth, Mass., 31.
 Rhode Island, 18.
 Richmond, R. I., 7 14.
 Rochester, Mass., 7 9
 12 22 30 40 52 54
 55.
 Romney, N. H., 32.
 Royalston, Vt., 26.

S

Saint Thomas, Cape de
 Verde, Isles, 22.
 Saco, Me., N. Y., 34.
 Saco, Mass., 9 11
 48 50.
 South Bridgewater,
 Mass., 52.
 Southfield, L. I., 41.
 Stewartstown, N. Y., 9.

Stoughton, Conn., 9.
 Stratford, Conn., 3.
 Swampscott, Mass., 8 9 19
 12 13 14 20 23 27
 30 40 49 51

T

Taunton, Mass., 20 22
 41 46 49 54.
 Thompson, Conn., 13
 25.
 Uxbridge, Mass., 25 26 39.

U V W

Warren, R. I., 10 13 36
 48.
 Warwick, 13.
 Washington, D. C., 29.
 Westport, Mass., 10 11
 17 21 27 28 29 31
 32 36 37 38 48 54
 57 78 85 89.
 Westbury, Conn., 53.
 Westchester, R. I., 56.

X Y Z

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD.

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4.

PORTSMOUTH

Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1883.

- 1-201 ABBOTT Abigail, and John Lawton, March 10, 1719-20.
1-213 " Sarah, and John Sherman, Dec. 5, 1720-21.
1-60 AKIN James, of Dartmouth and Weymouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 31, 1725.
1-185 ALLEN John, Jr., and Mary Cook, April 27, 1740.
1-6 " Asenath, and John Andrey, Oct. 17th, 1800-4.
1-233 " John, Jr., and Abigail Ballou; m. at house of John Vose, by George Cornell, Assn. June 7, 1713.
1-231 " Samuel, and Ruth Lawton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1725.
1-50 " Sarah, and Joseph Norton Dec. 17, 1750.
2-45 " David, and Samuel Mason; m. by William Post, Justice, Sept. 27, 1755.
2-67 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Mary Talbot, of Liverport; m. by Jonathan Freeman, Justice, Oct. 21, 1760.
2-67 " David, of Samuel, and Rebecca Cogswell, of Idm; m. by Jonathan Freeman, Justice, Nov. 10, 1760.
2-91 " Josiah, and Catharine Living; m. by Rev. Gardner Freeman, Oct. 28, 1762.
2-133 " James, of Samuel, and Margaret Burton, of Colchester; m. by Jonathan Freeman, Justice, April 20, 1764.
2-73 " Ruth, and George Howard, April 20, 1764.
2-65 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of Tisbury; m. by Rev. Gardner Freeman, Oct. 1, 1770.
2-97 " Robert, of Jonathan, and Elizabeth Talbot, of Idm; m. by Idm. William May, July 1, 1767.
2-16 " James, of James, of Portsmouth, and Mary Ann Talbot, of Idm; m. by Rev. Gardner Freeman, Nov. 10, 1760.
2-9 " Oliver, of James, and Mary Freeman, of Idm; m. by Idm. William May, July 21, 1760.
2-18 " John, of John, of Portsmouth, and Mary Ann Talbot, of Idm; m. by Rev. Gardner Freeman, Nov. 10, 1760.
2-50 " Oliver, of John, and Mary Freeman, of Idm; m. by Idm. William May, July 21, 1760.
2-18 " North Elm-town, dau. of Robert May, by Rev. Gardner May, Aug. 3, 1800.
2-185 " Mary, and John Sherman, Jan. 11, 1812.
2-197 " John, and David Cook, Jan. 10, 1817.
2-193 " William, of Robert, and Anna Cook, of Idm; m. by Rev. Michael May, Dec. 21, 1800.
2-50 " Mary, and Joseph S. Brown, Jan. 5, 1811.
2-68 " Christopher, and Hannah Barker; m. by Rev. James May, Dec. 20, 1811.
2-63 " John, of Portsmouth, and Ellen May, dau. of Middlebury; m. by Rev. Michael May, March 17, 1811.
2-23 " David, of Idm, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Ann Andrey, of Middlebury, dau. of Idm; m. by Rev. D. C. May, Nov. 12, 1811.
1-170 ALLEN Matthew, and Mary, m. by Idm, May 1, 1790.

- 2-153 ANTHONY William, Jr., and Elizabeth, m. by John Thurston, Justice,
June 5, 1784.
- 2-164 " George, of North-east, son of Jonathan, and Abigail Headley, of
Dorchester; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 10,
1785.
- 3-3 " Gibson, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth, daughter of Middletown;
m. by Rev. Samuel Thurston, Nov. 1st, 1786.
- 2-172 " Joseph, Jr., of Johnston, and Sarah, daughter of Alexander; m. by
Elder Isaac J. J. J., April 3, 1788.
- 2-172 " Jonathan, of Dorchester, and Susanna, daughter of
Susanna; m. by Elder Samuel J. J., Dec. 5, 1789.
- 2-172 " James, of Dorchester, and Elizabeth, daughter of Tiv-
erton; m. of Dorchester, m. by Elder Samuel J. J., Dec.
12, 1790.
- 2-172 " Robert, of Phillips, and John, son of John, m. by Elder Wil-
liam Bliss, Feb. 27, 1791.
- 3-1 " Sarah, of Dorchester, and Aaron, son of Jonathan; m. by Elder Wil-
liam Bliss, Nov. 17, 1791.
- 2-172 " Isaac, and Nancy, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Thurston, Nov. 26,
1790.
- 2-172 " Jonathan, of Dorchester, and Rachel, daughter of New-
port, m. of Dorchester, m. by Rev. Samuel J. J., Dec.
12, 1790.
- 2-172 " Robert, of Wrentham, and Elizabeth, L. Potter, of Tiverton; m. by
Rev. Samuel J. J., Dec. 17, 1790.
- 2-172 " Samuel, of Dorchester, and Mary, daughter of George; m. by Rev.
Samuel J. J., June 27, 1790.
- 2-172 " George, of Dorchester, and Nancy, daughter of Jonathan; m. at
Dorchester by Rev. Isaac J. J., Nov. 1, 1791.
- 2-172 " William, Jr., and Ruth, daughter of Rev. Samuel J. J., June 27,
1792.
- 2-172 " Stephen, and John S. Danvers; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, June 26,
1823.
- 2-172 " Eliza, and Jacob, m. April 14, 1825.
- 2-172 " Joseph, Jr., of Wrentham, and Sarah, daughter of Rose, and
Robert; m. by Rev. Henry Wright, May 10, 1827.
- 2-172 " Abby, and Edmund S. Norton, Dec. 7, 1828.
- 2-172 " Seth R., and Abigail, daughter of Rev. Samuel J. J., March
31, 1828.
- 2-172 " Joseph, of Jonathan, and Caroline, daughter of Mrs. Hannah; m.
by Rev. H. Edwards, Nov. 12, 1828.
- 2-172 " David, and Anna, daughter of Rev. Isaac J. J., Jan. 1,
1844.
- 2-172 " George, daughter of Samuel and Mary, and Mrs. Ann, daughter of
by Rev. Joseph J. J., Dec. 12, 1847.
- 2-172 " William, of Dorchester, and Mary, daughter of Newport; m. by
Rev. A. W. J. J., Dec. 12, 1847.
- 2-172 " Sarah, daughter of David, and Mary, daughter of David; m. by
Rev. A. W. J. J., Nov. 12, 1847.
- 2-172 " Anna B., son of David, aged 10 years, and Mary, daughter of David,
aged 10 years; m. by Rev. Samuel J. J., Dec. 12,
1853.
- 2-172 " Joseph, S., of Dorchester, and Joseph, Jr., son of David, of Dor-
chester; m. at Dorchester by Rev. Samuel J. J., Dec. 12,
1853.
- 2-172 " Eliza, and 10 years, son of George, of Dorchester, and Hannah
W. May, aged 10 years, of Dorchester, daughter of David and
Mary, daughter of David, daughter of David, Dec. 12, 1853.
- 1-172 ARNOLD William, son of Charles of Providence, and Jonathan, son of
Thomas, of Newport; m. by Henry Thurston, Justice, Feb.
22, 1864.
- 2-172 " Sarah, and Peter, son of David, Dec. 11, 1784.
- 2-172 " William, Jr., and Ann, daughter of John, Dec. 11, 1784.
- 1-172 " Ruth, and Nancy, daughter of David, Dec. 11, 1784.
- 1-172 " Hannah, and John, daughter of David, Dec. 11, 1784.

- 1-170 ANNOLD Map, and I. J. Annold, Jan. 13, 1734-5.
1-200 " East. and Highland Co., April 16, 1746.
1-412 AUSLIN Sketch of North Carolina, and New Prov. of Eastmonts; by
By William AUSLIN, Justice, April 26, 1799.

3

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1-130 | BABCOCK Nath and Chas HUBBARD, 25, 1730-1. |
| 3-79 | " Daniel J. JR. of W. T. HUBBARD of Newark, N. J. and Ann Adams, of Clark, N. J.; m. by Edmund Carey, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. 1846. |
| 3-113 | " Isaac, and Sarah Adams, 25, 1847. |
| 1-10 | PICKARD, 25, 1847, and Sarah Adams, 25, 1847. |
| 2-103 | BABCOCK Nath and Chas HUBBARD, 25, 1730-1. |
| 1-26 | BABCOCK Nath and Chas HUBBARD, 25, 1730-1. |
| 3-113 | " Mary, and Charles Adams, 25, 1847. |
| 1-168 | BAILEY John, and Martha Adams, 25, 1847. |
| 1-85 | " Samuel of New York, 25, 1847. |
| 3-2 | " BAKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-103 | BAKER, 25, 1847. |
| 1-150 | BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 2-30 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 2-123 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 2-83 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 2-140 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 2-175 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-150 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 2-176 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-57 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 2-26 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-85 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-20 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-93 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-100 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-103 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-170 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-176 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 4-50 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-27 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 4-50 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 2-50 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-1 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 1-32 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 3-176 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 2-50 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 1-200 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 1-32 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 1-101 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |
| 1-173 | " BARKER, 25, 1847. |

- [illegible]

- 1-182 BROWNELL, Sarah, and John, married, Sept. 17, 1747.
 2-71 " George, Jr., and Anne, Duffin; m. by Jonathan, Freeborn, Asst., March 20, 1760.
 2-77 " Paul, and Jonathan Corbett, Oct. 23, 1762.
 2-71 " Elizabeth, of Portsmouth and Wm. Greenough, of Portsmouth, widow of George; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst.; (also 2-147), May 2, 1765.
 2-71 " Wm. and Benjamin Lee, m.; John P. 187, May 2, 1765.
 2-79 " Hannah, and William Almy, Oct. 10, 1767.
 2-103 " Ruth, and George Luntz, Apr. 18, 1768.
 2-121 " Mary, of George and S. H. and Hope, widow of John and Stephen; m. by Rev. Jonathan Pilsbry, Dec. 10, 1768.
 2-101 " Martha, and Jonathan F. Green, Jr., Nov. 30, 1768.
 2-85 " George, of Stephen, dead, and Elizabeth, of Charles, m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 8, 1768.
 2-141 " Nathan, and Hannah Lee, m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Nov. 9, 1768.
 2-125 " Martha, and William Hall, April 2, 1772.
 2-117 " Philadelphia, and Richard Stone, Dec. 10, 1772.
 2-121 " Susanna, and John Sackett, Jr., Dec. 23, 1773.
 2-113 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Elizabeth S. Stone, of Capt. Joseph, m. by Metcalf Brown, Justice, Dec. 27, 1781.
 2-107 " Martha, and Dr. Joseph Cook, June 8, 1781.
 2-105 " George, and Sarah, married; m. by John Thurston, Justice, March 6, 1781.
 2-157 " Anne, and Benjamin Weyden, Jan. 4, 1784.
 2-140 " Susanna, and Thomas Froy, married, Oct. 20, 1786.
 2-172 " Susanna, and Dr. Hiram Anthony, Nov. 5, 1786.
 2-67 " Thomas, and Mary, m.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Thurston, May 6, 1789.
 3-99 " Stephen, of George, and Sarah, married, of John, m. by Elder William Bates, Dec. 19, 1791.
 3-73 " George, of George, and S. H. Hall, of Samuel; m. by Elder William Bates, Dec. 17, 1795.
 3-36 " Charity, and Benjamin Freeborn, March 1, 1800.
 3-51 " Hannah, and John, m.; m. by Rev. 1802.
 3-51 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Mary, and Sarah Cook, widow of George; m. by Rev. John Pilsbry, Jan. 1, 1805.
 3-63 " Anne, and John, married, June 17, 1805.
 3-61 " Joseph, and Elizabeth, m.; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 13, 1806.
 3-65 " Mary, and Charles, m.; m. Dec. 13, 1807.
 3-28 " Col. Joseph, of Thomas, dead, and Mary, married, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Cook, Jr., Justice, Aug. 28, 1808.
 3-9. " Mary, and Samuel, m.; m. by Rev. 1810.
 4-31 " Anna, of Benjamin, dead, and Mary, m.; m. by Rev. 1810.
 2-109 " Jeremiah, of John, married, m. by Rev. 1810.
 3-120 " Eliza, and John, married, May 31, 1827.
 3-129 " John, and Anna, married; m. by Rev. Faxon Dodge, May 31, 1827.
 3-117 " Mary, and John, married, Sept. 15, 1830.
 4-63 " Patience, and John, m.; m. by Rev. 1830.
 4-11 " Mary, and John, m.; m. by Rev. 1830.
 4-15 " Mary Ann, and John, m.; m. by Rev. 1830.
 4-11 " Charles T., and John, m.; m. by Rev. 1830.
 1-18. BROWNING, William, and Mary, married, of Portsmouth; m. by V. Green, and John, Dec. 7, 1720.

- 1444 BUTTS John, and Valer Moon, m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 22, 1723-4.
- 1412 " John, and Alice Wooded, both of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1727.
- 1422 " ARDE, and Sep. Lebarb, Sep. 17, 1732.
- 1451 " Mary, and Jeremiah Leary, Nov. 17, 1734.
- 1499 " Hannah, and Gifty Leary, Sept. 24, 1739.
- 1464 " Enoch, of Tiverton, of Portsmouth, and Am. Cornsall, of John, dec., of Middlebury; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, March 28, 1744-7.
- 2427 " John, of Tiverton, and Penelope Baxton, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Frothingham, Justice, March 26, 1752.
- 253 " John, Jun. and Susanna Child, m. by Isaac Deane, Justice, Aug. 11, 1757.
- 2405 " Simon, and Thomas Child, Dec. 18, 1760.
- 37 " Content, and Daniel Burdett, May 30, 1760.

C

- 336 CADD Stanbur, of Dorset, B. of New Bedford, and Wm. Tinkham, dan. of Richard Parker, of Boston; m. by Rev. Levi Wadsworth, Aug. 11, 1808.
- 142 CARR Ann, and Richard Sisson, Dec. 17, 1709.
- 3117 CARR Richard, of Boston, and Penelope Child, of Providence; m. by Elder William Bliss, June 7, 1791.
- 349 " Isaac, and Sarah Child, of Tiverton; m. 1820.
- 3157 " Sarah, and John Child, of Tiverton; m. Nov. 1, 1831.
- 35 " Peter H. and William Child, of Tiverton; m. Nov. 5, 1839.
- 1084 CAUTEL R. and, and Phoebe Adams, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth 1840.
- 127 " Ebenezer, and Sarah Child, of Tiverton; m. 1790.
- 3117 " William, and Rebecca Child, m. by Rev. John Child, Sept. 12, 1841.
- 1474 " Penelope, and Charles Child, Dec. 24, 1741.
- 345 " Mary, and John Child, m. Dec. 20, 1842.
- 3404 CANNON Andrew, and Mary, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. James Child, May 19, 1822.
- 1402 CLASO J. and, of South Scituate; m. by Chas. Stearns, Aug. 1, 1804.
- 1494 " Benjamin, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Child, of Dorset; m. at Tiverton, Aug. 8, 1804.
- 35 " Nancy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Child, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Child, Dec. 1, 1790.
- 1251 " ORR, and Rebecca Child, of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Aug. 1, 1794.
- 1261 " Daniel, and Hannah Child, of Tiverton; m. by Eldon Parker, Justice, Nov. 1, 1844.
- 1445 " George, and Rebecca Child, of Tiverton; m. by Colonel Child, Justice, at Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 1749-1.
- 253 " Boston, and Rebecca Child, m. by Joseph Browne, Jr., Justice, June 6, 1757.
- 255 " Amy, and Humphrey Child, Dec. 5, 1760.
- 263 " Hobbs, of Narragansett; m. by Rev. James Child, Justice, Dec. 1, 1760.
- 2409 " Hannah, and William Child, of Tiverton; m. 1777.
- 2418 " John, and Rebecca Child, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Child, Justice, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Mabel Child, Jan. 1, 1780.
- 343 " Rebecca, and John Child, Dec. 7, 1783.
- 328 " Amy, and Joseph Child, of Tiverton; m. 1788.
- 354 " Sarah, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Child, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Stearns, Justice, Sept. 24, 1842.
- 377 " Anne, and Rebecca Child, m. by Rev. William Parker, Oct. 5, 1803.
- 267 " Ellen, and Henry Child, June 29, 1805.

- 3-143 CHAS. Peter, of Iowa, and Sarah Anne, m. by Thomas Gory, Jr., Justice, April 25, 1881.
- 3-115 " Stephen, and Kate LAYTON, m. by Rev. Joseph Mudge, Oct. 5, 1881.
- 3-137 " Amey, and Isaac Hendley, Sept. 2, 1881.
- 3-139 " Jacob, and Rebecca Hamilton, by Rev. Charles A. Van Vleet, Nov. 10, 1881.
- 3-149 " Bertha, of Canada, and Ann B. and Elizabeth A. Thomas, of Jamaica and Huntingdon, by Rev. Samuel Deane, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-153 " Sarah T. and Stephen Foxon, Nov. 10, 1881.
- 3-155 " Ira H. of New York, and Susan B. Chase, of Hampton, of Portsmouth, m. by Rev. William A. D. Smith, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-155 " Sarah W. and Ira M. Chase, same date.
- 3-156 " George W. and Mary Ann, m. by Rev. William A. D. Smith, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-169 " Anna, and George Andrew, Jan. 1, 1882.
- 3-165 " Elizabeth, and John, m. by Rev. William A. D. Smith, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-128 " James S. and Anna, and Mary, m. by Rev. William A. D. Smith, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-171 " William, and John, m. by Rev. William A. D. Smith, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-171 " Ruth Ann, and Charles B. Bond, Jan. 1, 1882.
- 4-17 " Eliza V. and George, Jan. 1, 1882.
- 2-20 " Peter, and Mary, m. by Rev. William A. D. Smith, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 4-29 " Andrew H. and Mary, m. by Rev. William A. D. Smith, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 2-137 CHILDS Mary, and Thomas, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 2-161 " Mrs. Richard, and George, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 2-172 " Joseph, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-145 " Anna, and George, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 4-57 " William, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 4-51 " George, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-60 CHURCH George, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 1-256 CLAP Peter, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 2-31 CLARK Peter, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 1-215 " Deborah, and George, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 1-76 " John, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 1-114 " Ann, and George, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 1-6 " William, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 1-141 " Capt. John, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 1-249 " George, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 1-211 " Capt. John, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 1-12 " George, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 2-85 " John, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 2-129 " John, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-1 " Anna, and George, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-157 " John, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-128 " John, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.
- 3-167 " George, and Mary, Dec. 21, 1881.

- 8-178 CLARKE John D., of Wrentham, N. Y., son of Moses P., and Mary H. Thomas, of Wrentham, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Giddings, Dec. 4, 1866.
- 1-251 CHIVILLAND Elizabeth, and Esther Chase, Jan. 22, 1784.
- 2-115 COBB Daniel, of North Kingston, and Sarah Hill; m. by William Anthony, Jan. 13, 1786.
- 2-167 " Dr. John, of Jamestown, son of Elijah, decd., and Martha Brownell, of Wrentham, dau. of George; m. at Tisbury, by Rev. Peleg Barnard, June 8, 1781.
- 1-32 COGGESHALL John, of John, and Elizabeth Jackson, of William; m. by John Porter, Asst., June 17, 1867.
- 1-72 " John, son of John, of Newport, and Elizabeth Timberlake, of Ledy, dau. of No. 1081; m. by John Griston, Asst., Dec. 27, 1869.
- 1-194 " Daniel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Money, of Joseph, of Jamestown; m. by Edmund Tipton, Asst., published —, 1850.
- 1-196 " Mary, and William Atwood, March 11, 1845.
- 1-121 " John, of John, and Mary Stearn, of Oakes; m. by Gov. Walter Clarke, March 18, 1806-7.
- 1-297 " William, son, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca Newby, of Newport, dau. of widow Lincoln; m. by George Connor, Asst., Jan. 18, 1780.
- 1-102 " Ann, and William Arnold Jan. 27, 1713-9.
- 1-217 " Elizabeth, and Richard Smith, Feb. 27, 1722-3.
- 1-297 " Mary, and Joe Baker, Sept. 24, 1761.
- 1-295 " John, of John, decd., and Rebecca Probert, of Oakes; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, Jan. 15, 1845.
- 1-257 " James, and Luke Carter; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 9, 1755.
- 1-277 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Jackson, Jan. 5, 1780-9.
- 1-154 " William, of Newport, and Mary Andrews, of Portsmouth; m. by William Connor, Justice, Jan. 1, 1741-2.
- 1-156 " Mary, and Edward Weston, Jan. 11, 1741.
- 1-169 " Ann, and Joseph Weston, March 22, 1746-7.
- 1-144 " Anne, and Joseph Woodcock, April 10, 1741.
- 1-13 " George, of Middleboro, and Lucinda Jackson, of Portsmouth; m. by Richard C. Jackson, Asst., Dec. 5, 1749.
- 2-15 " Hannah, and Robert Lewis, June 21, 1750.
- 2-25 " Joshua, of Thomas, of Middleboro, and Ann Bunkle, of Joseph; m. by William Connor, Justice, Jan. 1, 1752.
- 2-61 " Mary, and Joseph Smith, Dec. 24, 1752.
- 2-33 " Joseph, and Sarah Hild, decd., of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by Robert Jackson, Asst., Jan. 17, 1754.
- 2-41 " Elisha, and Samuel Goodell, of Oakes; m. by John May, Justice, June 29, 1755.
- 2-67 " Elizabeth, and David Allen, Nov. 19, 1761.
- 1-111 " Daniel, and Mary Hill; m. by John May, Asst., Nov. 10, 1760.
- 2-2 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Allen, Nov. 19, 1766.
- 2-174 " Sarah, and Rebecca Spalding, Feb. 18, 1769.
- 3-26 " Sarah, and Reuben Taylor, Jr., Dec. 27, 1765.
- 2-35 " Peleg, of George, and Elizabeth, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Pigg, Jan. 14, 1771.
- 3-137 " Leonard, and Sylvester, of Wrentham, June 25, 1770.
- 3-111 " Oliver, and Isaac Goodell, Oct. 28, 1771.
- 3-46 " Tada, and Isaac, of Wrentham, Dec. 4, 1771.
- 1-125 " John, and Mary, of Wrentham, m. by Rev. Michael Pigg, April 30, 1775.
- 3-135 " Mary, and Jonathan W. Coggeshall, April 14, 1775.
- 4-19 " Susan, and Samuel Perry, Jr., Aug. 2, 1780.
- 3-143 " Edward, and Nancy W. Coggeshall, m. by Rev. Zebulon Toney, April 14, 1785.
- 3-143 " Nancy, and Samuel Coggeshall, April 14, 1785.
- 3-121 " John, and Elizabeth F. Manchester, m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 16, 1837.

- 8-149 CoGo. SHALL, P. de Ann. and Nathan D. Mann, Jan. 20, 1857.
 8-159 " Albert, and Sarah G. Schwartz; m. by Rev. Chester W. Turner, Nov. 3, 1841.
 3-36 " Edward H. and Thomas G. Foster, Oct. 20, 1845.
 8-165 " David, and Julia Ann Jacobs, both of Newbern; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Feb. 1846.
 3-165 " Sarah, and Isaac Rogers, Feb. 22, 1846.
 3-167 " N. of Abbeville, and Sarah Anderson, wife of John; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, March 11, 1846.
 3-171 " Cynthia, and William Bailey Cline, March 17, 1846.
 3-175 " Cynthia M. and Abner L. Slocum, Oct. 14, 1847.
 3-172 " Eliza T. and George Mathester, Nov. 7, 1847.
 2-27 " David Ann, and John Foster, June 9, 1848.
 4-17 " John W. and Anna Norcross; (also 4-18, Dec. 21 or 23, 1841.
 4-35 " George R. of New Bedford, son of Caleb, and Lydia W. Gilman, of William H. and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. D. C. Miller, Nov. 20, 1848.
 1-203 COLE Ephraim, of Swansea, and Ruth Ann M. of Portsmouth; m. by Benjamin D. of Andover, Apr. 10, 1796.
 1-38 " Robert, and Thaneer Tiler, of Jones, Dec. 5, 1678.
 1-74 COOK Ruth, and Obediah Fish, Mar. 30, 1680.
 1-78 " Joseph, of Rhode Island, and Sarah Hitt, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Cramin, Justice, April 30, 1682.
 1-114 " Deborah, and James Cramin, April 17, 1702.
 1-75 " Joseph, and Deborah Hoadley; m. by Samuel Crampton, Justice, May 14, 1712.
 1-144 " Thomas, of Joseph and Sarah, and Philadelphia Cornish, of George and Deliveton e., m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 30, 1712.
 1-92 " William, of James, and Sarah, and Barbara Hoadley, of Andover; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 10, 1714.
 1-132 " Deborah, and Benjamin, of Jones, April 1710, June 7, 1719.
 1-90 " Sarah, and Peter Tupper, Nov. 7, 1719.
 1-191 " John, of Joseph and Sarah, and Mary Stead, of Ames and Anna, May 15, 1720.
 1-273 " Mary, and Charles Bennett, Feb. 20, 1750.
 1-251 " Anne, and Thomas Hodge, Dec. 14, 1734.
 1-211 " Jane, and Thomas Mathester, Aug. 12, 1735.
 1-205 " Benjamin, and Joseph Stead, Feb. 8, 1737.
 1-261 " Benjamin, and David, Aug. 7, 1739.
 1-144 " Abner, and George Stead, Dec. 14, 1742.
 3-29 " Nathaniel and Benjamin Hoadley, March 28, 1746.
 1-259 " Mary, and David Anderson, May 7, 1748.
 1-56 " Mary, and John Wilson, Nov. 10, 1748.
 2-19 " Sarah, and Benjamin Cline, Sept. 30, 1750.
 2-23 " Mary, and Amos Thomas, Dec. 6, 1753.
 2-47 " William, and Debra Stead; m. by William Hall Justice, June 8, 1755.
 2-49 " Joseph, of, of Portsmouth, and Mary David, of Portsmouth; m. by William Hall Justice, June 10, 1755.
 2-48 " Oliver, and Hannah Cook; m. by Joseph Brown, Jr., Ast., Nov. 14, 1756.
 2-43 " Hannah, and Giles Cook, Nov. 14, 1756.
 1-196 " John, and Mary Stead; m. by William Hall Justice, Feb. 10, 1760.
 2-109 " Thomas, and Sarah Hitt; m. by John Allen, Ast., Dec. 18, 1763.
 2-125 " Matthew, of Jones, and Mary Ladd, of Andover, m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 21, 1768.
 2-165 " Job, and Sarah Rogers; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Dec. 18, 1768.
 2-153 " Elizabeth, and John Fish, Feb. 1, 1784.
 2-99 " David, and Mary, both of Jones; m. by John Latham, Jr., Justice, Aug. 20, 1787.
 2-172 " Ruth, of, and Peter Fisher, Jr., Aug. 25, 1787.

- [illegible]

(1) \mathcal{C}_1 is a \mathcal{C}_2 -subalgebra of \mathcal{C}_1 .

- 2-30 COEY Hannah, and Peter Abey, Oct. 23, 1785.
 2-169 " Elizabeth, and William Borden, Feb. 15, 1787.
 3-16 " Thomas, Jr., and Mary Wilcox; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 22, 1794.
 2-45 " Mary, and Christopher Shearman, Sept. 13, 1795.
 3-75 " Caleb, of Boston, and Mary Spooner, of Abington, Mass.; m. by Giles Austin, Jr., Justice, Oct. 18, 1795.
 2-30 " Priscilla, and Henry Headley, Nov. 21, 1799.
 3-40 " Mary, and Stephen Freeston, Feb. 22, 1801.
 3-61 " John, of Tiverton, and Hannah Brownell, of Joseph; m. by ELL. William Ellis, Nov. 25, 1802.
 3-57 " Nancy, and Peter Peckham, April 19, 1804.
 3-59 " Abigail, and Peter Headley, Nov. 27, 1804.
 3-113 " Ruth, and Abel Sugarman, Oct. 7, 1804.
 3-125 " Hannah, and William Howard, Jr. July 3, 1805.
 4-10 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Carr, of Chelsea, of Middle Compton, m. at Middle Compton, by Rev. Thomas Stone, Feb. 8, 1809.
 4-19 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, and Sarah Coggeshall, dau. of Abraham Anthony, m. by Rev. Samuel Drake, Aug. 2, 1809.
 3-151 " John, of Portsmouth, and Mary Stevens, of Rochester, Mass.; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 18, 1809.
 3-120 " Isaac, of North Kingston, and Elizabeth A. Sherman, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Ebenezer White, Sept. 2, 1814.
 3-115 " Andrew Jackson, of Tiverton, son of Andrew and Lucy Maria Almy, of David, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Charles Ingersoll, April 28, 1815.
 3-167 " John, of John, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Clark, of Fall River, dau. of Latham; m. by Rev. S. D. Benson, March 5, 1816.
 3-175 " Asa and Mary Cornell; m. by Rev. William Case, April 5, 1817.
 4-31 FRANKLIN John, aged 45 years, son of William and Ruth, of Newport, and Charlotte Milburn, of Justice; m. by Rev. Asa C. Leonard, May 21, 1814.
 1-138 CHURCH Mary, and Joseph Kirby, Aug. 17, 1776.
 4-37 CROSS John H., and Elizabeth, son of John H., and Hannah A. Childs, aged 1 year, dau. of John C.; m. by Rev. N. C. Allen, Oct. 31, 1855.
 1-276 CLIMMILL Hannah, and Isaac Mansfield, Aug. 7, 1775.
 2-19 Benjamin, and Mary Clark, m. by William Barber, Justice, Sept. 30, 1798.
 2-141 " Lydia, and John Shearman, Oct. 24, 1774.
 2-81 " Elizabeth, and Martha Glenn, April 11, 1782.
 3-2 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Ruth, dau. of Middlebury; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 27, 1792.
 3-165 " Isaac, of Portsmouth, and Ann Maria Mansfield, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Samuel Stone, Feb. 18, 1811.
 1-90 CUPPHER Andrew, and David Head, Aug. 12, 1775.

D

- 2-61 DAVENPORT John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Wheeler, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 11, 1781.
 1-297 DAVIS Benjamin, of Providence, and Sarah, dau. of Thorton; m. by Daniel H. Smith, Esq., Feb. 10, 1781.
 4-11 " Elizabeth, of Providence, and John, son of Thorton; m. by Rev. D. C. Allen, Oct. 11, 1811.
 3-48 DAY Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph, Thorton, Oct. 28, 1781.
 3-111 DEVEREAUX William, and Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Gale, May 14, 1817.
 3-111 DEVEREAUX John, and Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Cory, Jr., Justice, Nov. 1, 1811.
 3-111 DEVEREAUX John, and Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Stoddard, Justice, Sept. 17, 1811.
 3-111 DEVEREAUX John, and Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Stoddard, Justice, Sept. 17, 1811.

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 2-15 | DENNIS Robert, of Joseph of Portsmouth, and Hannah Coggeshall, of Thomas, of Middletown; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, June 21, 1760. |
| 2-25 | " Ann, and Joshua Coggeshall Jan. 2, 1769. |
| 2-31 | " Joseph, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Mercy Coggeshall, of Thomas, of Middletown; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 14, 1768. |
| 2-55 | " Ruth, and John Gray, June 22, 1768. |
| 2-63 | " Freeman, and Hudson Cassie, Feb. 23, 1769. |
| 2-123 | " Mary (widow), and Samuel Allen, July 10, 1769. |
| 2-157 | " Hannah, and George Hall Oct. 21, 1773. |
| 2-165 | " Gideon, of Robert, of Portsmouth, and Mary Durfee, of John, of Thiverton; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Sept. 24, 1768. |
| 3-73 | " Jonathan, of Robert, and Hannah Shepley, of Samson, 7d. Dec., 1761. |
| 3-69 | " Hannah, and David Hall Jan. 1, 1807. |
| 3-127 | " Nathan, of George and Phineas Seaton Cook, of William; m. by Rev. Robert Hanson, Nov. 2, 1828. |
| 3-139 | " Sarah Ann, and Benjamin D. Tinsman, Feb. 22, 1828. |
| 4-5 | " John W., aged 32 years, son of John and Mary, and Luke H. Lake, aged 24 years, dau. of Christopher and Susan m. By Rev. James B. Vane, Jan. 31, 1822. |
| 4-6 | " Mary Ann, and Samuel Larkin, Dec. 16, 1850. |
| 4-39 | " Hannah T., and Andrew A. Clay, Jan. 1, 1859. |
| 1-269 | DENYON Daniel, and Lydia Spear, dau. of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 6, 1744. |
| 1-49 | DIWOL Mary, and James Tibbetts, March 18, 1748-9. |
| 1-93 | " Peter, of Littleton, and Anne Trip, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Aug. 4, 1751. |
| 1-149 | " Nathl. and Nepp. Green, Jan. 19, 1753. |
| 3-47 | " Rhoda, and David Johnson, Nov. 1, 1774. |
| 3-147 | " Royal P., and Sarah Wilcox; m. by Rev. Amos A. Ross, Feb. 12, 1838. |
| 3-153 | " Stephen, of Paul Mace, and Sarah F. Chase, of Carfax, of Middlebury; m. by Rev. Robert R. Jackson, May 19, 1840. |
| 4-5 | " Deborah, and Jane Leach; Sept. 25, 1840. |
| 1-187 | DIXTER Thomas, and Mary Hightmire Bejamin; m. by Joseph, April 29, 1770. |
| 1-316 | " Abigail, and J. E. Lovin, Sept. 10, 1773. |
| 1-365 | " John, Jr., and Mary Maynard; m. by William Smith, Justice, Dec. 12, 1777. |
| 1-573 | " George, of David, and Mary, and Isaac Spence, of Peots Neck; m. by John Jones, Justice, Jan. 14, 1778. |
| 3-89 | DICKSON Sarah, and George Allen, Mar. 1, 1784. |
| 1-424 | DILLMAN Conrad, of Frederick and Elizabeth, of Portsmouth; m. by Arthur Boston, Justice, Dec. 21, 1749. |
| 3-127 | DOUGLASS John, of Daniel, and Mary, and Mary Foster, of Rose T., and Alice, of New York; m. by Rev. Simeon, Nov. 1, 1828. |
| 1-131 | DULKENHALL John, son of S. Dulkenhall, and S. M. of 1765. m.; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 24, 1744. |
| 1-345 | JAMES Shewell, and Anna Briggs, Nov. 23, 1747. |
| 3-61 | " Gregory, and Sarah Wood, Dec. 2, 1762. |
| 1-137 | Mrs. Ann Cullen, and Richard Woodbridge, 1774. |
| 1-522 | DUNN John, and James Rogers, Dec. 2, 1717. |
| 1-374 | DURYEE William, and Rebecca, of James, Sept. 25, 1763. |
| 1-377 | " Henry, and Anne, of James, Jan. 7, 1763. |
| 1-386 | " George, and George Rogers, Apr. 29, 1761. |
| 1-188 | " Jacob, of John, and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1763. |
| 1-289 | " Edward, of John, and Mary, of John, and Eleanor; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 24, 1773. |
| 1-190 | " Thomas, and Ann, daughter of John Sanford, Justice, Jan., 1772. |
| 1-175 | " Moses, and Anne, Justice, Dec. 1, 1768. |
| 1-32 | " Sarah, and Capt. A. W. M., Jan. 9, 1747. |

- [illegible]



- [illegible]

- 3-79 1151 Robert, of Robert, decd., and Sally E. Moore, of Balemus; m. by William Mack, Justice, Sept. 29, 1814.
- 3-116 " Benjamin, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Abbie Slater, of Peter, of Thetford; m. at Middletown by Rev. William Gannett, published, —, 1-24.
- 3-137 " David, of George, and Ruth Benson, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Gustaphus Holberg, July 27, 1841.
- 3-128 " Mary, and James S. —, —, Oct. 5, 1845.
- 3-176 " Elizabeth Adams, and Elizabeth Benson, Sept. 28, 1847.
- 4-13 " Sarah G., and R. —, —, Oct. 20, 1848.
- 4-27 " Mary Ann, and Asa B. Anthony, Dec. 15, 1855.
- 2-01 FLANNAGAN James, of New York, and Sarah Benson, Jr.; m. by John Allen, Justice, March 14, 1794.
- 2-07 " Sarah, and George, Justice, Nov. 29, 1796.
- 3-71 FOESBERG Johannes, and Frances Allen, of Rockland; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, April 28, 1811.
- 1-66 FREDERN, John, of —, and Mary Leonard, widow of John, dau. of Matthew Benson, of Portsmouth, Mass.; m. by John Allen, Asst., Feb. 4th, 1802.
- 1-152 " Martin, and Thomas Connor, March 30, 1803.
- 1-227 " Patience, and William Anthony, July 29, 1808.
- 1-213 " William, of Giddens and Mary Paine, of Responcia; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Jan. 21, 1808.
- 1-320 " Mary, and Thomas Kneen, Aug. 24, 1794.
- 1-136 " Gideon, of Gideon and Mary, of —, and Elizabeth Nichols, of Thomas and Rachel, of New York; m. by Oliver Goodell, Asst., Feb. 1, 1794.
- 1-44 " John, of Wilcox and Mary, and Mary Adams, of James and Hannah, m. by Gideon Freeman, Justice, Sept. 6, 1794.
- 1-133 " Gideon, and Bethiah Spearman, m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 9, 1793.
- 1-144 " Sarah, and Capt. Lawrence Carter, Nov. 15, 1793.
- 1-255 " Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Thomas, of North Kingston; m. at North Kingston by Samuel Coggeshall, Justice, Jan. 30, 1794.
- 1-253 " Farnham, and Jane Coggeshall, —, 18, 1794.
- 1-54 " Richard, and Elizabeth Braden, —, 10, 1799-41.
- 2-79 " Robert, of Gideon, and Ann, dau. of David; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Oct. 18, 1795.
- 2-101 " Jonathan Jr., and Martha Brownell, of Stephen, decd.; m. by Metcalf Brownell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1795.
- 2-24 " Robert, of Robert, and Ruth Richardson, of Charles; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 12, 1797.
- 3-36 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Maria Brownell, of Nathan; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 6, 1800.
- 2-49 " Stephen, of Joseph, and Mary Cory, of Thomas, Feb. 25, 1801.
- 3-51 " Abner, and Elizabeth Anthony, March 31, 1803.
- 1-3 FREELove Morris, and Miriam Wilson, of Samuel; m. by John Allen, Asst., Feb. 9, 1801.
- 1-79 " Abigail, and John Harrington, Sept. 14, 1790.
- 1-167 " Mary, and William Brownell, Jan. 7, 1791.
- 1-137 " Hannah, and Samuel Brownell, July 1, 1795.
- 1-206 " Elizabeth, and William Harrington, Jr., April 23, 1797.
- 1-243 " Mary, and Abner J. McGowan, Nov. 1, 1799.
- 2-47 FREEMAN Kate, and Parker Spearman, April 15, 1795.
- 2-107 FRITH James, and Rebecca Cory, Jr.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Feb. 24, 1799.
- 1-133 FURMAN Samuel, and Nancy Brownell, of George; m. by George Corbell, Asst., Nov. 27, 1792.

- [illegible]

10

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| 1-108 | MAIL | Received Edgar Keen, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-111 | MAIL | Received Mr. Wm. C. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-107 | MAIL | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. By John
C. G. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-109 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-110 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-112 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-113 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-114 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-115 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-116 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-117 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-118 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-119 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-120 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-121 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-122 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-123 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-124 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-125 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-126 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-127 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-128 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-129 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-130 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-131 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-132 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-133 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-134 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-135 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-136 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-137 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-138 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-139 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-140 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-141 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-142 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-143 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-144 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-145 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-146 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-147 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-148 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-149 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |
| 1-150 | " | Received Mr. J. H. Williams, March 22, 1942. |

- 1-115 HALL Elizabeth, and John Harrison, Jan. July 28, 1743.
 2-15 " Thomas, and John Clark, Jr., May 25, 1749.
 1-166 " Benjamin, of Newport, dec.; m. Deliverance Corbitt, of Richard;
 m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 10, 1749.
 2-68 " George, and Charity Hunt; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Assistant,
 March 6, 1760.
 2-89 " Mary, and George Stoen, Jr., Nov. 5, 1761.
 2-89 " Thomas, of Parker, and Sarah Sisson, of George; m. by William An-
 thony, Justice, Nov. 13, 1762.
 2-110 " Mary, and Baulston Coggeshall, Nov. 10, 1768.
 2-135 " William, of Benjamin, Jr., dec.; and Martha Brownell, of Joseph,
 dec.; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, April 2, 1772.
 2-139 " George, and Hannah Deane; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice,
 Oct. 21, 1773.
 3-9 " William, of George, of Portsmouth, and Polly Leeffe, of Tiverton,
 dau. of James; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Elisha Burdett, Dec.
 6, 1792.
 3-7 " Amos, and George Lawton, Sept. 11, 1794.
 3-26 " William, and Mary Thomas; m. by Christopher Ellery, Justice,
 Aug. 8, 1797.
 3-26 " George, of George, of Portsmouth, and Wendell Parker, of New-
 port, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 2,
 1797.
 3-53 " Parker, of Portsmouth, and Polly Thayne, of Tiverton; m. by Rev.
 Philip Hathaway, Dec. 17, 1801.
 3-60 " David, of George, and Hannah Dennis, of Robert; m. by Rev.
 Michael Eddy, Jan. 1, 1807.
 3-121 " Parker, and Hannah Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 17,
 1809.
 3-139 " Hannah, and Jacob Chase, Nov. 10, 1831.
 4-45 " Catherine S. and Gardner Hall, Jan. 7, 1841.
 4-45 " Gardner and Catherine S. Hall; m. by Rev. Nelson Ward, Jan.
 7, 1841.
 5-156 " Jane, and George W. Chase, Nov. 5, 1841.
 4-17 " Benjamin, aged 24 years, son of Parker and Hannah, and Eliza
 V. Chase, aged 21 years, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth; m.
 at Tiverton by Rev. Thomas L. Randall, Jan. 1, 1862.
 1-265 HAMBLY Benjamin, of Newport, and Mary Hutchinson, of Portsmouth; m.
 by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 31, 1737.
 1-263 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Alice Savage, of Tiverton, dau. of
 William; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Jan. 2, 1762.
 2-85 " Mary, and Jonathan Lake, Feb. 29, 1761.
 3-156 HAMBLIN William H., of Tiverton, and Sarah Ann Carr, of Portsmouth;
 m. by Rev. E. W. Marston, Nov. 1, 1841.
 1-265 HAMMOND Abigail, and Samuel Phillips, Nov. 3, 1713.
 1-116 HANBSON John, Jr., of John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Hall, of
 Nathaniel, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice,
 July 20, 1746.
 3-11 HARGILL Benjamin, Clark, of Joseph, of Newport, and Ruth Shawman, of
 John; m. by Elder William Bliss, June 12, 1794.
 2-43 HARRISON William, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Tiverton,
 m. by Robert Lyman, Just., Nov. 15, 1759.
 1-88 HARRIS Ephraim, of Newport, and Deborah Thomas, wife of Sabin, Mass.;
 m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 15, 1726.
 2-21 Harague Honter, and William Watson, Dec. 27, 1753.
 1-80 HART Alice, and George Palmer, April 7, 1787.
 1-84 " Mary, and John Trip, Jan. sept. 6, 1803.
 3-40 " Leasia, and David Lawrence, June 9, 1790.
 3-123 " Margaret, and William Sisson, Oct. 4, 1815.
 1-174 HASELL Peter, and John Cory, Jan. 14, 1766-69.
 1-259 HASELL Peter, and John Cory, Jan. 15, 1769-69.
 3-137 HATHAWAY Sylvester, of Freeborn, son of John, and Lorana Coggeshall,
 of Jonathan, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March
 25, 1810.

- 3-121 HATHAWAY William, and Mary Manchester; m. by Rev. Zalmox Tobey, April 27, 1850.
- 4-25 " Mary, and David W. Brown; May 9, 1852.
- 1-86 HAVENS Jane, and John Sawyer; West of August, 1656.
- 1-16 " Hester, and Benjamin Spearman; March 18, 1741-2.
- 3-49 HAZARD Deborah, and Abner Poles; July 25, 1801.
- 3-129 " Ezekiel, of South Kingstown, son of Christopher, and Hannah Cook, of Portsmouth; dau. of William; m. by Parker Hall, Justice, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 2-168 " Henry D., and Charles C. Hazard; Nov. 26, 1848.
- 3-168 " Charles C., of Haverhill, and Henry D. Hazard; m. by Rev. Thomas S. Randolph; Nov. 26, 1848.
- 2-111 HEADLEY James, of Henry and Rachel, and Abigail Lawton, of Dandel and Elizabeth; m. by John Abner, Asst., April 14, 1765.
- 2-13 " Amos, and Robert Taylor; March 15, 1781.
- 1-162 " Abigail, and David Anthony; Nov. 10, 1785.
- 3-36 " Henry, of Peleg, dec., and Phoebe Cary, of Samuel; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 21, 1756.
- 3-59 " Peleg, of Peleg, dec., and Abigail Cary, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Cary, Jr., Jun. 10, Nov. 27, 1804.
- 3-137 " Isaac, and Abby Chase; m. by Rev. Charles A. Van Winkle, Sept. 5, 1830.
- 4-21 " Mahala, and William Borden; May 3, 1832.
- 3-149 " Abby, and Israel Crowell; Oct. 22, 1808.
- 3-155 " Eliza, and James O. Turner; April 4, 1841.
- 1-138 HEAD Elizabeth, and Benjamin White; Nov. 2, 1710.
- 1-148 " Joseph, and Bathsheba Palmer, both of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 27, 1707.
- 1-90 " Lover, and Anne Cushman, both of Little Compton; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 12, 1738.
- 1-86 " Deborah, and Oliver Radford; June 4, 1747.
- 1-163 HEALEY Joseph, and Prudence Hesterton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 6, 1740.
- 1-16 " William, late of Newport, and Rebecca Searns, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 28, 1742.
- 1-223 HEATH Richard, of Wrentham, and Sarah Cary, of Portsmouth; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, March 25, 1731.
- 1-95 HEFFERLAND John, and Mary Harkway; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Feb. 2, 1697.
- 1-22 " Abigail, and Thomas Tripp, Aug. 12, 1725.
- 1-267 " Elizabeth, and Elias Tallman, Dec. 9, 1738.
- 1-140 HEFFERNAN Suzanne, and Anne Anthony, June 30, 1727.
- 1-150 " Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Martin, of Bristol; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 6, 1728.
- 4-16 HIBBS Edward, age 55 years, son of Edward, of Portsmouth, and Mary Ann Wood, aged 42 years, dau. of Stephen and Sarah; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, Nov. 16, 1831.
- 1-114 HICKS Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Anna Clarke, of Newport, Sept. 22, 1704.
- 1-275 " Robt. and George, of New York, March 15, 1738-9.
- 2-37 " Elizabeth, and John, m. Nov. 22, 1754.
- 3-72 " Sally, and George, Dec. 17, 1787.
- 2-170 " Robert, of Robert and Mary, and Emily M. Greene, of Oliver D. and Phoebe L.; m. by Rev. James Melchaley, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 3-157 HIGGINS Joseph G., of Middletown, son of Joseph, of Bath, Me., and Phoebe Stearns, of Portsmouth, of Glen, dec., m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Aug. 20, 1842.
- 3-180 HILL Mary, and Isaac Lawton, Dec. 25, 1766.
- 1-242 " Prudence, and David Pearce, Oct. 1, 1704.
- 1-130 " Caleb, of Prudence Island, and Ruth Hancock, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown by Christopher Allen, Justice, Feb. 25, 1761.
- 2-115 " Sarah, and Daniel Cobb, Jan. 20, 1760.
- 1-8 HIX Sarah, and John Anthony, May 1, 1693.

- 4-38 HOLMES John, and John Holmes, Feb. 3, 1855.
 4-39 Houghton, New York, and Samuel, Vermont, Dec. 2, 1840.
 2-33 HOUSE Sarah, and Joseph Cole, 1833, Jan. 17, 1784.
 2-75 HOWARD, son of Andrew, son of John, of Samuel, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan, Frodoch, Justice, April 1st, 1765.
 3-123 " William, Jr., of NEWBURY, N. H., son of William and Hannah, Corp. of Caleb, of Portsmouth, m. by Rev. Reuben Benson, July 13, 1828.
 1-100 HOWLAND Isaac, of Samuel, of Providence, and Alice Sherman, of Sump-
 son; m. by Joseph, Rev. Asst. Oct. 29, 1731.
 1-233 " Samuel, of Samuel, of HARRINGTON, R. I., and Abigail Moon, of
 Cape of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, J. J. Justice,
 Nov. 27, 1743.
 2-120 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan, of New York, 2 1780.
 3-160 " Frances R., and William, of New York, 24, 1865.
 2-110 HUDDOESON William, son of Portsmouth, son of William, of Har-
 tington, and Mary, of Portsmouth, of William, of Portsmouth, m.
 by John Sherman, J. J. Justice, Jan. 16, 1780.
 1-222 HULL John, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by William San-
 born, Justice, June 29, 1727.
 1-55 HUNT Naomi, and George, Justice, Jan. 17, 1877.
 1-48 HUTCHINSON Robert, and Jane, Justice, 1780.
 1-95 " and a view of, m. Samuel, and Mary William, PHILIPS, after
 1855.

I

- 1-172 IRISH Daniel, and Joseph, Justice, July 1, 1714.
 1-80 " and John, of Portsmouth, m. by Asa, Jan. 1867.
 4-91 " Henry, and Abigail, m. by Asa, Nov. 27, 1820.

J

- 1-42 JENNINGS Thomas, of John, of Newbury, and Sarah, HARRINGTON, of
 Hampshire, m. by Joseph, Justice, Jan. 18, 1780.
 2-148 JENNINS John, of Newbury, m. by John, of Newbury, m. by John, of
 Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-2 JENNINS John, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-85 JENKINS John, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-131 JONES Mary, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 3-49 " and John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-210 JORDAN John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-40 JOY Richard, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-40 JOY Richard, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,

72

- 1-55 KEESE John, of Portsmouth, and Ann, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-138 KENNEDY John, and John, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 3-67 KERRY John, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-140 KING Henry, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-148 KINNEG John, and Anne, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-132 KIRBY John, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,
 1-108 " Elizabeth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth, m. by John, of Portsmouth,

I.

- 1-104 LAURE Sarah, and Robert Bennett, July 6, 1729.
 1-256 " Mary, and Thomas Burton, Jan. 2, 1731.
 1-28 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 14, 1742.
 1-37 " William, and Elizabeth, Nicholas m. to William Ansbury Jr., Jan. 1, 1747.
 1-35 " Sarah, and William Harrington, Nov. 14, 1747.
 1-85 " Jonathan, and Mary Hambley m. by Robert Harrington, Justice, Jan. 22, 1750.
 1-71 " Isabel, of Portsmouth, and Isaac, of Southold m. by Justice, Iron, m. Justice, Oct. 7, 1751.
 1-133 " David, of Bristol, of Newport, and Mary, wife of Jonathan m. by Justice, Iron, m. Justice, Jan. 1752.
 1-209 " Hendrick, and Mary (died also 1752) Feb. 17, 1752.
 1-100 " Elizabeth, and John Bennett, Oct. Nov. 2, 1752.
 1-300 " Sarah, and Isaac, Sisson, Sept. 10, 1752.
 1-40 " John, and Agnes, Jones, Oct. 12, 1752.
 1-77 " Rhoda, and David, Dec. May 5, 1753.
 1-113 " Sarah, and Peter, Jones, April 18, 1753.
 1-45 " Agnes, and John, m. Justice, Jan. 2, 1753.
 1-116 LAWTON Elizabeth, and George, Sisson, Jan. 2, 1753.
 1-52 " Sarah, and George, Sisson, April 1, 1753.
 1-11 " Ann, and John, Sisson, 1753, Jan. 1753.
 1-18 " Isaac, of London, and Elizabeth, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-30 " George, of London, and Nancy, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, Jan. 17, 1753.
 1-67 " Mary, and John, Sisson, 1753, Jan. 1753.
 1-4 " Sarah, and John, Sisson, 1753, Jan. 1753.
 1-336 " Henry, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, Jan. 1753.
 1-3 " Mary, and James, Sisson, Jan. 1753.
 1-220 " Isaac, and Mary, Sisson, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-48 " Isaac, and Mary, Sisson, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-48 " Nancy, and John, Sisson, Oct. 11, 1753.
 1-62 " Mary, and John, Sisson, April 9, 1753.
 1-172 " Joseph, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-30 " Isaac, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-173 " Capt. George, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-170 " Benjamin, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-166 " William, and Sarah, Sisson, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-148 " Joe, of London, and Nancy, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-172 " Joseph, of London, and Elizabeth, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-110 " Isaac, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-191 " Isaac, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-118 " Isaac, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-201 " Isaac, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-100 " Isaac, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-291 " Isaac, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-56 " Isaac, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.
 1-140 " Isaac, of London, and Mary, of London, m. by Justice, Cogswell, April, 1753.

- 1-210 LAWTON Isaac, of Newport, son of Isaac, decd., of Portsmouth, and Hannah Arnold, of Wiltam, decd., of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Nov. 10, 1726.
- 1-221 " Daniel, of Daniel and Bath, and Abigail Martin, of Joseph and Mary; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 5, 1726-7.
- 1-110 " Adam, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Martha Stoughton, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 24, 1727.
- 1-164 " Mary, and John Andrews, July 11, 1728.
- 1-172 " Content (widow), and William Wilbur, Sept. 16, 1728.
- 1-245 " John, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Naomi Lawton, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 30, 1729.
- 1-245 " Naomi, and John Lawton, Jr., Oct. 30, 1729.
- 1-158 " Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, Dec. 6, 1731.
- 1-245 " Abigail, and Stephen Matt, Feb. 1, 1732.
- 1-247 " Sarah, and Samuel Wilbur, Feb. 4, 1732.
- 1-18 " Rebecca, and Ebenezer Sawtson, May 24, 1732.
- 1-253 " Mary, and Jonathan Nichol, May 23, 1734.
- 1-223 " Daniel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Goodfellow, of Thomas; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 17, 1734.
- 1-235 " Rebecca, and William Brown, Dec. 10, 1734.
- 1-257 " Preselia, and Clarke Cornell, Oct. 2, 1735.
- 1-261 " Thomas, and Mary-Jane, m. by William Brown, Justice, Jan. 23, 1736.
- 1-271 " Elizabeth, and Job Lawton, Feb. 14, 1736.
- 1-271 " Job, of George, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Robert, of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 18, 1736.
- 1-277 " Thomas, of Benjamin and Elizabeth Goodfellow, of William; m. by Gibson Dufur, Justice, Jan. 5, 1736-7.
- 1-170 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary Arnold, of William; m. by Gibson Dufur, Justice, Jan. 10, 1736-7.
- 1-179 " Ann, and Preselia Sawtson, Oct. 11, 1736.
- 1-279 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Sawtson, Nov. 4, 1736.
- 1-249 " Mary, and William Earl, May 24, 1740.
- 1-271 " Job, of Capt. Thomas, decd., and Sarah Tuck, dau. of Ann Sartore, m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 27, 1740.
- 1-181 " Robert, of George, and Mary Hall, Jr., of William; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Nov. 11, 1742.
- 1-201 " Mary (widow), and Joseph Willocks, March 11, 1744-5.
- 1-118 " George, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Lawton, of Newport; m. by Gibson Cornell, Asst., Oct. 17, 1745.
- 1-115 " Sarah, and George Lawton, Oct. 17, 1745.
- 1-245 " Capt. John, and Mary Earl; m. by Benjamin Tuck, Justice, Jan. 23, 1745-6.
- 1-105 " Joshua, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Kirby, of James; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 31, 1746.
- 1-190 " Abigail, and Daniel Earl, Oct. 26, 1746.
- 1-7 " Robert, and Mary Parker, m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 11, 1746.
- 1-170 " Anne, and Leonard Peckham, Feb. 12, 1746.
- 1-43 " Daniel, and Gibson Goodfellow, Oct. 5, 1746.
- 1-215 " Susanna, and Daniel Smith, May 11, 1746.
- 1-223 " Christopher, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Jopp, of Peter; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Aug. 3, 1751.
- 1-170 " Benjamin, and Abigail Brown; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Nov. 7, 1751.
- 2-39 " Mary, and William Prowding, Jr., Jan. 10, 1755.
- 2-45 " Anne, and Joseph Prowding, Dec. 19, 1757.
- 2-111 " Abigail, and James Prowding, Asst. Jan. 10, 1758.
- 2-107 " Mary, and Thomas Prowding, Asst. Jan. 10, 1758.
- 2-107 " Mary, and Thomas Prowding, Asst. Jan. 10, 1758.
- 2-103 " George, and Sarah Prowding, m. by John Johnson, Asst., April 10, 1758.
- 2-61 " Anne, and Peter A. Prowding, Asst. Jan. 10, 1758.
- 2-3 " Sarah, and Preselia Prowding, Asst. Jan. 10, 1758.

- | | |
|---------|--|
| 2-147 | LAWTON David, of John, of Portsmouth, and Rhoda Devol, of William, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Marmaduke Brown, Nov. 2, 1770. |
| 2-147 | " Giles, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Ann Terry, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 29, 1778. |
| 2-149 | " William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Barker, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 24, 1778. |
| 2-68 | " Mrs. Pattence, and Lieut. Frances Melody, Oct. 18, 1778. |
| 2-170 | " Ruth, and Gideon Cornell, Schoonhamer, Sept. 8, 1780. |
| 3-3 | " Henry, of Joh. deen, and Elizabeth Pearson, of Jeremiah; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Sept. 10, 1780. |
| 2-170 | " Elizabeth, and William Brinkman, Jan. 1, 1780. |
| 2-170 | " Job, a Elder, and Hannah Barker, of Peter, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 27, 1780. |
| - 2-174 | " Peter, of Pelag, and Ann Stearn; m. by Giles Blawie, Jr., Justice, May 14, 1780. |
| 2-174 | " Isaac, of Pelag, and Martha Seacomb, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 12, 1780. |
| 3-2 | " John, of John, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Manchester, of Isaac, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 14, 1781. |
| 3-13 | " Anna, and Perish Anthony, July 18, 1781. |
| 3-9 | " Joseph, of John, and Mary Abby, of John, m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 7, 1783. |
| - 3-7 | " George, of Giles, and Abigail Hall, of George; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 11, 1784. |
| * 3-24 | " Job Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Betsy Terry, of Free-town; m. by Rev. Philip Hathaway, Dec. 7, 1787. |
| 2-46 | " David, of John, and Lemna Hart, of Brownell, m. by Elder William Bliss, June 5, 1789. |
| 2-68 | " John, of David, and Anne Brownell; m. by Elder William Bliss, June 17, 1789. |
| 3-59 | " Mary Hall, and James Sisson, June 26, 1789. |
| 3-71 | " George, Jr., of George, and Rebecca Layton, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Wiley, Jan. 31, 1790. |
| 3-73 | " Prudence, and George Lawton, Feb. Jan. 31, 1790. |
| 3-94 | " Rhoda, and Oliver Townsend, Sept. 16, 1811. |
| 3-145 | " Mary, and Rufus, Seaman; Nov. 10, 1814. |
| 3-115 | " Ruth, and Stephen, Oakes; Oct. 5, 1823. |
| 3-125 | " Jane, and Willam, of Thomas, Sept. 5, 1827. |
| 3-117 | " Giles, of Adeline, and John, of Joseph, of Elizabeth; m. at Middle-town, by Rev. Jordan Ayres, Sept. 15, 1830. |
| 3-168 | " Adeline H. T., and Isaac W. Wood, of Jan. 7, 1830. |
| 4-10 | " Walter L., of Middle, and William, of Portsmouth, and Ann Maria Pickens, of ancestor and Mary Ann, of New Hampshire, m. by Rev. John, S. C. Feb. 8, 1851. |
| 4-23 | " Beulah, of Anne, of Portsmouth, and Anna G. Mitchell, of Middle-town, dau. of John, m. by Rev. D. C. Moore, Oct. 2, 1851. |
| 1-251 | LINDALL J. Alfred, of New York, and Mary Miller, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John, S. C. Feb. 8, 1851. |
| 2-110 | " Patrick, of Prov. and the Phil. in Acad. of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Sept. 9, 1780. |
| 4-9 | LINSBY Samuel, of Isaac, and Elizabeth, m. of Joseph and Martha, and Mary, of John, of Portsmouth, and 10 years dau. of John, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John, S. C. Feb. 15, 1852. |
| 4-5 | LITTLEFIELD John, of New England, and Elizabeth, of John, of Middle-town, m. by Rev. John, S. C. Feb. 15, 1852. |
| 2-17 | LOCHIN Set. and New England, m. by Rev. John, S. C. Feb. 15, 1852. |
| 2-57 | LYNCH Samuel, and John, of New England, m. by Rev. John, S. C. Feb. 15, 1852. |

- 4-45 MAYNARD William of Boston, Mass., and Betience Broadwell, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Thomas Taylor, Nov. 24, 1850.
- 3-87 MANSON Maria C., and Louis Goodrich, Jr., Oct. 15, 1849.
- 1-243 MCCARTHY Alexander, and Mary F. Goff; m. by William Sanford, Jr., Nov. 1, 1850.
- 1-36 MERRIHEW Thomas, of Ipswich, and Indience Goff of Tiverton; m. at Ipswich by Joseph Patrick Jackson, Dec. 18, 1850.
- 4-31 MITCHELL Catherine, and John L. Raymond, May 24, 1851.
- 1-219 MACK John, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Anne Goff of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Jr., Nov. 1, 1850.
- 2-29 MUMFORD Ann B., and Peter L. Goff, Feb. 18, 1851.
- 4-21 MURPHY Anne G., and Stephen Lawton, Oct. 2, 1851.
- 1-144 MURPHY John, of New York, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Briggs, of Brook, Nov. 18, 1850.
- 1-30 " " and Sarah, of Brook, May 15, 1851.
- 1-156 " " and Sarah, of Brook, May 15, 1851.
- 1-148 " " and Sarah, of Brook, May 15, 1851.
- 1-144 " " and Sarah, of Brook, May 15, 1851.
- 1-235 " " and Sarah, of Brook, May 15, 1851.
- 1-154 MURPHY Mary, and John L. Raymond, May 24, 1851.
- 1-85 MURPHY George, and Mary, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-2 MURPHY John, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-245 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 3-106 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-28 MURPHY John, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-28 MURPHY John, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 3-79 MURPHY John, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 3-87 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 3-121 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 3-121 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 4-20 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.

IN

- 1-141 NASH John, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-207 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-154 NICHOLS John, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-102 NICHOLS John, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-151 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-157 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-241 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-253 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 2-17 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 2-73 " " and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 1-142 NICHOLS John, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.

O

- 2-16 OATH Elizabeth, and Anthony Goff, Oct. 4, 1850.
- 2-113 OGDEN John, and Mary, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.
- 3-140 OGDEN John, and Mary, of Portsmouth, m. by Thomas Sanford, Nov. 7, 1850.

I.

- 1-6 PADDOCK Oliver, and John, died; m. by William Sedgwick, June 2, 1742.
- 1-7 PAINE Mary, and Oliver Sedgwick, Nov. 16, 1741.
- 1-108 " Stephen, and Prudence Riggs, m. by Oliver Anthony, Sept. 7, 1736.
- 1-244 " David, and Emily Chase, Feb. 24, 1744.
- 2-32 " David, and Parker Hall, Dec. 17, 1744.
- 1-56 PAINTER Anne, and Robert Fox, Jan. March 27, 1742.
- 1-39 " Elizabeth, and Peter Vincent, Dec. 14, 1747.
- 1-41 " Peter, and Joseph Rice, Nov. 24, 1747.
- 1-250 " Anne, and Mary Goodwin, by James Goodwin, Assoc. May 7, 1747.
- 3-178 " James C., and Rowland Allen, March 19, 1748.
- 1-24 PARKER Mary, and John, of Scotland, Feb. 24, 1748.
- 1-46 " Thomas, and Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1747.
- 1-78 PARSONS Robert, and John, m. by John, May 24, 1747.
- 2-6 " Captain of Artillery, and John, m. by James, Assoc. Justice, April 1, 1748.
- 2-5 PEACE Mary, and Benjamin, March 2, 1748.
- 1-116 " John, and George, m. by John, Dec. 4, 1747.
- 1-50 PEARCE Oliver, and Alice, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, April 1, 1747.
- 1-540 " David, and Catherine, m. by David, Assoc. Justice, Dec. 1, 1747.
- 1-100 " Thomas, and Samuel, m. by Thomas, Assoc. Justice, May 27, 1747.
- 2-1 " Mary, and John, m. by John, Dec. 17, 1747.
- 2-1 " John, and John, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, Sept. 8, 1747.
- 2-4 " William, and Anne, m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1748.
- 2-13 " John, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 2-15 " William, and Thomas, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, Jan. 5, 1748.
- 2-131 " Mary, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 2-118 " Jonathan, and John, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, Jan. 1, 1748.
- 3-5 " John, and Henry, m. by John, Sept. 13, 1748.
- 2-176 " John, and John, m. by John, Nov. 7, 1748.
- 2-46 " John, and John, m. by John, May 13, 1748.
- 2-137 " John, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 2-14 " John, and John, m. by John, Nov. 24, 1748.
- 1-60 PIERCE John, and John, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, Dec. 1, 1748.
- 1-220 PIRNIE Mary, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 1-170 " Robert, and John, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, Dec. 1, 1748.
- 2-121 " John, and Mary, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, Dec. 1, 1748.
- 3-5 " John, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 2-9 " John, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 3-37 " John, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 3-57 " John, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 3-160 " John, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 3-178 " John, and John, m. by John, Feb. 1, 1748.
- 1-63 PIRNIE Mary, and John, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, Dec. 1, 1748.
- 3-100 PIRNIE Mary, and John, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, Dec. 1, 1748.
- 2-16 PIRNIE Mary, and John, m. by John, Assoc. Justice, Dec. 1, 1748.

- 4-1 PERKINS And L. and S. Sep. 17, 1780. m. by William Sanford, Justice.
1-237 PERRY Edward, and Sarah (Inglis) m. by William Sanford, Justice.
March 26, 1780.
1-34 " Peter and Ann Jackson, Bakers, April 1, 1781.
2-51 " Jonathan Charleson, R. L., and Mariah Sed. of Portsmouth; m.
by William Anthony, Jun. Justice, Dec. 28, 1780.
2-57 " Rev. Amos Aikin, Rev. July 28, 1781.
2-147 " Ann, and Obed Latham, June 29, 1778.
3-91 " Mary, and Cook, Oct. 22, 1782.
1-275 PETTIS Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gifford, Nov. 3, 1780.
4-48 PHILLIPS Mary, widow, and David (Harris) son, widow of John San-
ford, after 1780.
1-247 " Mary, and Thomas Langley, Jan. 17, 1782.
1-106 " John, and Mary, and Stephen Connel, of Portsmouth, m.
by Robert Latham, Aug. 1, 1781.
1-268 PHETTERPLACE Sarah, and William Langdon, Jr., Sept. 10, 1780.
2-227 PINNIGER John, David, of Newbury, son of William, dec., and Rebecca
Anthony, or David of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jun.
Justice, Nov. 18, 1780.
1-217 PORTER Mary, and Leonard May, April 27, 1782.
1-26 POTTER Thomas, and Sarah (Inglis) of John; m. by George Lenton,
Aug. Jan. 20, 1780.
1-150 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin May, July 31, 1787.
1-20 " Nathaniel, of William and Mary, and Mary, sister, of Peter, and
Elizabeth m. by William Charleson, Justice, —, 1782.
1-132 " Prudence, and John Williams, Nov. 24, 1781.
2-107 " Thomas, and Mary, m. by John Sep. 1, A. A. 18, 1780.
2-150 " New Lydia, and Peter T. Will, May 9, 1777.
3-67 " Henry T. of Thomas, of Newbury, and Peter Chase, of James
of Middlebury; m. by Rev. Nathaniel May, Jun. 28, 1781.
3-81 " Elizabeth T. and David G. Aikin, Feb. 17, 1780.
2-115 " Abner and Joseph W. Aikin, May 10, 1787.
2-127 " Mary, and John Aikin, Sept. 24, 1786.
3-86 " Thomas G., of George L. and Elizabeth C. Cogswell; m. by Rev.
Charles Fryard, Oct. 20, 1787.
4-37 " Sarah, and Robert, Feb. 13, 1780.
2-35 PRESTON Rebecca, and George Connel, June 20, 1780.
2-59 PROCTOR Thomas, of Newbury, and Sarah Will, of Portland (m.
m. by Joseph Brown, Aug. 1, 1780).

0 12

1605332

- 1-211 RAZY-Leonard, and Mary Porter; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 17, 1741.
1-185 READ Oliver, of Ipswich, and Esther Dyer, of Ipswich; m. by Samuel, Justice, Dec. 2, 1740.
1-188 REED John, of Ipswich, and Sarah, of Ipswich; m. by Joshua, Justice, Nov. 20, 1747.
1-202 REMINGTON Joseph, and Isaac Taylor; m. by Robert Lawton, Justice, July 19, 1744.
2-75 " Nathaniel and William Miller; April 21, 1749.
2-03 " Presbiter, and William, of Ipswich; Aug. 4, 1740.
2-107 " Abel, and Sarah, of Ipswich; March 11, 1747.
1-122 REYNOLDS John, of South Scituate, and Mary, of Newport; m. of Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 5, 1747.
1-124 RICHARDSON William, and Mary May; m. by Rev. John Benson, May 4, 1749.
8-123 " William, and Jane Lawton; m. by Rev. Michael Rudy, Sept. 7, 1727.
1-106 RICHMOND Isaac, and Phoebe Palmer, both of Andover; m. of Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1727.
9-24 ROCKFELSON Robt., and Robert P. Lord, Dec. 12, 1737.

- [illegible]

- 3-46 " ELIZABETH Thomas, of Dorset, of Portsmouth, and Mary Taylor, of Dorset, of Portsmouth, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 7, 1799.
- 3-78 " Debra and Nicholas Taylor, Dec. 11, 1797.
- 3-82 " Catherine, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-47 " Samuel, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-53 " Isaac, and Anne, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-55 " James, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-61 " Charles, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-67 " John, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-69 " Thomas, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-107 " Elizabeth, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-54 " Isaac, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-65 " Robert, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-73 " Catherine, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-105 " John, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-67 " Richard, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-169 " David, and White, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-168 " White, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-113 " Alice, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-127 " Samuel, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-169 " Isaac, and Mary, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-65 " Peter, and Sarah, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 4-41 " Joseph, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-156 " Sarah, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-161 " John, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-155 " Sarah, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-155 " Stephen, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-159 " Robert, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-121 " Thomas, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 3-128 " Catherine, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 4-1 " Stephen, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 4-7 " Robert, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 2-27 " Wm. H. H. Jones, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 4-35 " Sarah, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 1-43 " Jane, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 1-24 " SHIRFIELD, Elizabeth, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 1-50 " Joseph, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.
- 1-10 " Robert, of Dorset, and Elizabeth, of Dorset, by Rev. Wm. H. H. Jones, Dec. 11, 1799.

- 2-51 Sisson John, 21, and Ruth Rich, of John; m. by Robert Laxton Asst.
Feb. 8, 1756.
- 2-61 " John, of Joseph and Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by
Robert Laxton, Justice, June 27, 1756.
- 2-80 " George, Jr., and Mary Hall, of Barsert; m. by William Anthony,
Justice, Nov. 5, 1761.
- 2-83 " Joseph and Mary Shearman; m. by Thomas Shearman, Justice,
Aug. 18, 1762.
- 2-86 " Sarah, and Thomas Hall, Nov. 25, 1762.
- 2-86 " Joseph, Jr., and Ruth Shearman; m. by Thomas Shearman, Jr.,
Justice, July 24, 1766.
- 2-107 " Richard, and Sarah Field; m. by John Jephson, Asst., May 4, 1767.
- 2-147 " Richard, and Elizabeth Bland, of Joseph; m. by John Army,
Asst., Dec. 19, 1772.
- 2-148 " George and Anna Shearman, of Riverport, m. by John Army,
Asst., Dec. 25, 1772.
- 2-87 " Mary, and Borden Street, Jun. 21, 1775.
- 2-97 " Richard, and Mary Sisson, m. by Rev. Abner Aime, Jan. 5, 1777.
- 2-103 " Mrs. Putnam, and Benjamin Paine, Nov. 3, 1779.
- 2-91 " Ruth, and John Shearman, Dec. 24, 1781.
- 2-99 " Mrs. Sarah, and David Cook, Aug. 29, 1781.
- 2-170 " Benjamin, and Sarah Hall, Jan. 1, 1783.
- 2-174 " Anna, and John Paine, May 16, 1786.
- 2-117 " Richard, and Nancy Shearman, Aug. 29, 1790.
- 2-85 " Jonathan, and Anna, of George, of John; m. by John William
Paine, Jan. 29, 1791.
- 3-20 " Leonard, of Mary, of George, of John, of Richard, m. by William
Paine, Jan. 29, 1791.
- 3-44 " George, of George, of Richard, of John, of Thomas, m. by William
Anthony, Justice, Nov. 11, 1791.
- 3-23 " Elizabeth, of John, of George, of Richard, m. by Oliver
Paine, Jan. 29, 1791.
- 3-22 " Thomas, and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 3-3 " Richard, and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 2-44 " Richard, of John, and Elizabeth, of Richard; m. by Rev.
William Paine, Dec. 27, 1791.
- 3-22 " Richard, and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 3-40 " Richard, and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 3-12 " Thomas, of John, of George, of Richard, m. by
George, of Richard, of John, of Thomas, 1798.
- 3-22 " David, of George, of Richard, and Thomas, of John,
of Richard, of John, of Thomas, Nov. 11, 1799.
- 3-47 " George, and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 3-26 " Richard, of John, of George, of Richard, m. by Rev.
William Paine, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 3-57 " Richard, and Sarah, Paine, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 3-54 " George, and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 3-20 " Sarah, of George, of Richard, of John, of Thomas, m. by Oliver
Paine, Jan. 29, 1791.
- 3-54 " Mary, and John Shearman, Nov. 18, 1800.
- 3-23 " William, of John, of George, and Mary, of John, of Troy, Mass.; m.
by William, of George, of Richard, 1815.
- 3-117 " John, of George, of Richard, of John, of Thomas, m. by
Rev. John Shearman, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 3-157 " John, of George, of Richard, of John, of Thomas, m. by
Rev. John Shearman, Jan. 27, 1791.
- 3-157 " George, of John, of George, of Richard, m. by Rev. Michael Field,
Jan. 27, 1822.
- 3-17 " Mary, of John, of George, of Richard, m. by Rev. John Shearman,
Jan. 27, 1822.
- 3-161 " Abner A., and John C. Tolson; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Bunker,
Nov. 17, 1844.
- 3-167 " William, of George, and Charlotte S. Sisson, of William Mary;
m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, March 10, 1850.
- 3-144 " Helen T., and John A. Smith, m. at Taunton, by Rev. James A.
McDonald, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 4-11 " Adams, and Nathaniel Goodrich, Nov. 25, 1850.

- 2-101 SMITH Saml. and William Ward. Nov. 23, 1799.
 2-167 " Jonathan and Abigail Anthony. Dec. 10, 1792.
 3-141 " John A. and Mary T. Sisson. Aug. 10, 1799.
 1-108 SNELL Samuel of Providence. Thomas and Mary Ann, of Ab. of Providence. Dec. 10, 1799.
 3-63 SNOW Edward, of Providence, son of Isaac, and Justice Phil. of Isaac, of Portsmouth. m. by Thomas Carr, Jr., Justice, Aug. 19, 1795.
 1-8 SOULE Elisha, Nathaniel and Merckel. Officiated by William Arnold, Justice, July 29, 1798.
 1-86 " Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-207 " Samuel and Remondence Davis. Dec. 18, 1791.
 2-51 " Nathaniel and John. Dec. 18, 1798.
 1-135 SOUTHAMPTON John and Abigail. Sept. 10, 1799.
 1-112 SPANGLER John Philip and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-132 " Samuel and Sarah. Sept. 10, 1799.
 2-99 SPRAGUE Elisha, youngest of Nathaniel, son of Joseph, died of Boston. March 10, and Sarah, Capt. of Justice, died of Portsmouth. m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.
 3-75 " Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-193 SPURGE Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-73 STANTON John, of Cape Fear, of New York, and William Clarke, of New York, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.
 2-25 " John, of New York, and Mary Phil. of New York, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.
 1-34 STAPLE John and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 3-153 STEPHENS Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 2-21 STEPHENS Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-157 STEPHENS Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-176 STEPHENS Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-1-5 STOKES Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 3-176 STONE Richard A. of Providence, son of Nathaniel, and Silas, of Providence, P. I., and William, son of Isaac, and Mary, of Providence, m. by John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-12 STRANGE Thomas, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-90 " James, and Sarah, Capt. of Justice, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.
 1-249 " Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 2-91 " Samuel and Rebecca, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.
 1-295 " Capt. James, and Mary, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.
 2-172 " Ann, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.
 1-164 STEPHENS Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 3-133 STEPHENS Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-140 STEPHENS Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 2-21 STEPHENS Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 2-5 " Samuel, of Providence, and Ann, of Providence, m. by Robert Brown, Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-291 " William, and Mary, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.
 1-119 STANTON John, and Mary, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.

179

- 1-90 TAILOR Elizabeth, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 1-295 " Sarah, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 2-67 " Mary, and John S. Snow, Jr., Aug. 19, 1794.
 2-145 " Peter, and Rebecca, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 25, 1795.

- 2-65 TAYLOR Smith, and Joseph Loomis, Jan. March 9, 1766.
 2-87 " Mammot, and Isaac Sherman, Dec. 1, 1768.
 3-24 " Theda, and Samuel Smith, Feb. 23, 1764.
 2-97 " Edmund, and Robert Allen, July 21, 1768.
 3-16 " Robinson, and James Allen, Dec. 8, 1768.
 3-18 " Jarry, and Thomas Smithman, June 7, 1766.
 3-18 " Smith, and John Allen, June 24, 1766.
 1-18 TAYLOR Thomas, and Isaac Loomis, March 3, 1673-4.
 1-20 " Allen, and Stephen Loomis, March 1, 1678.
 1-40 " James, of Portsmouth, and Mary Daniel, of Jossan, of Nantucket country, March 18, Dec. 99.
 1-40 " James, of Portsmouth, and Hannah, widow of John, of Nantucket, Sept. 18, 1767.
 1-174 " Benjamin, and Rebecca, Dec. 10, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
 1-182 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Deborah Cook, of Cape John, of Portsmouth, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 18, 1767; June 7, 1768.
 1-222 " Nathaniel, and Deborah, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 18, Dec. 99, 1768.
 1-44 " Mary, and John, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 1-60 " Isaac, of James, and Mary, of James, and Sarah Cook, of James, and Deborah, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 18, 1768.
 1-200 " Mary, and John, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 1-150 " Thomas, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 1-207 " Sarah, of James, and Deborah, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 18, 1768.
 2-3 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 1-181 " Benjamin, and Rebecca, Dec. 10, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
 1-19 " Benjamin, and Rebecca, Dec. 10, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
 1-57 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 2-160 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 2-181 " William, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-75 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-15 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 1-180 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 1-181 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-181 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-178 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-171 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 1-70 TAYLOR Thomas, and Isaac Loomis, March 3, 1673-4.
 1-28 " Benjamin, and Rebecca, Dec. 10, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
 1-200 " Benjamin, and Rebecca, Dec. 10, m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
 2-15 " Mary, and John, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 2-181 " William, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-75 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-15 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 1-180 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 1-181 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-181 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-178 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.
 3-171 " John, and Mary, Peabody, Sept. 1, 1768.

- 2-27 TAYLOR Peter, and Lydia Ann Carpenter; m. by Rev. James Taylor, June 9, 1836.
- 2-63 TENNANT Oliver, and Phoebe Leighton; m. by Rev. S. Kim, Jr., Justice, Sept. 15, 1841.
- 2-133 " John E., of Newport, son of James, and Miss Sarah A. Day, of Newport; m. by Rev. F. Parsons, Oct. 23, 1842.
- 2-324 TERRY Joseph, and Elizabeth Lawrence; m. 7, 1837.
- 1-112 TERN William, of Horry, of Newport and Anson, son of George, of Port Charles, m. E. Goodenough, of Anson, March 19, 1797-8.
- 1-155 THOMAS Francis, and Josephine Price; m. July 29, 1843.
- 1-291 " Saml, and Susan Elizabeth; m. Nov. 11, 1796.
- 2-11 " Joseph and Sarah Bates; m. 15, 1797.
- 1-291 " Elizabeth and Thomas Bates; m. 20, 1797.
- 1-240 " Anne, and Mary Perkins; by William A. Kim, Jr., Justice, Dec. 6, 1795.
- 2-57 " Mary, and John Goodman; March 2, 1798.
- 2-113 " Alexander, of Portsmouth, and Esther O'Brien, of Bristol; m. by William A. Kim, Jr., Justice, June 24, 1796.
- 2-65 " Joseph, son of Portsmouth, and Peter, of Horry; m. by William A. Kim, Justice, Nov. 9, 1793.
- 2-155 " Sarah, and Joseph; m. Dec. 18, 1785.
- 2-172 " Susan, and Joseph Anthony; m. April 3, 1788.
- 3-23 " Mary, and John; m. Dec. 4, 1791.
- 3-197 " Samuel, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Michael, 1847, Dec. 19, 1846.
- 3-121 " Hannah, and Thomas H.; m. 11, 1840.
- 3-59 " Alexander, of Portsmouth, and Phoebe, of Joseph; m. by F. 1842-43, Nov. 1843, March 1844.
- 3-140 " Elizabeth, and William; m. Nov. 27, 1847.
- 1-119 " Elizabeth, and John; m. Dec. 11, 1840.
- 3-174 " David, son of John, of Portsmouth, and George, of Horry; m. by Rev. S. Kim, Justice, March 12, 1847.
- 3-163 " George, of Portsmouth, and John, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. F. 1847, N. Y. 1848.
- 3-112 " Mary E., and John D. Kim, Justice, 1848.
- 1-277 THOMAS N. and Mary A.; m. by Rev. S. Kim, Justice, 1848.
- 3-26 THOMSON Alexander, and George; m. Dec. 19, 1797.
- 1-18 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. 1840.
- 1-12 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. by Rev. S. Kim, Justice, 1796.
- 1-255 " Elizabeth, and George; m. 1840.
- 1-279 " Samuel, and George; m. 1840.
- 2-177 " Sarah, and John; m. A. 11, 1840.
- 1-18 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. 1840.
- 1-189 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. 1840.
- 1-189 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. 1840.
- 1-172 " Sarah, and John; m. 1840.
- 2-65 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. 1840.
- 1-18 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. 1840.
- 4-5 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. 1840.
- 1-159 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. 1840.
- 1-62 THOMSON John, and Mary; m. 1840.
- 1-11 " Anne, and John; m. 1840.
- 1-22 " Sarah, and John; m. 1840.
- 1-24 " Anne, and John; m. 1840.
- 1-13 " Martha, and John; m. 1840.
- 1-3 " John, of John, and Mary; m. by George, 1840.
- 1-4 " Mary (widow), and Benjamin; m. 1840.
- 1-24 " Sarah, and John; m. 1840.

- 1-181 THIPP John, Jr., and Mary Hunt, of Richmond; dec.: m. by Giles Stearns, Assn. Sept. 6, 1798.
 1-189 " Abel, and Hannah Webb; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 2, 1798-4.
 1-190 " Benjamin, of Johnston, and Elizabeth Potter, of Portsmouth; of Portsmouth, July 31, 1797.
 1-222 " Thomas, of Johnston, and Abigail McFarland, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 12, 1795.
 1-223 " Walter, and George Louder, Assn. Jan. 17, 1793.
 1-248 " Sebastian, and Peter Deacon Long, 4, 1797.
 1-287 " Sarah, and Ed and Peter, March 26, 1793.
 1-288 " Joseph, of Andover, and Rebecca Hunt, of Gloucester; dec.: m. by Wm. H. Anthony, Jr., Justice, May 27, 1792.
 1-289 " Peter, and Joseph Deane, Assn. Dec. 19, 1792.
 1-293 " Benjamin, and Christian, for Lyndon, Aug. 5, 1794.
 1-295 " Anna, and John, for Lyndon, Dec. 11, 1795.
 3-155 " Sarah, and Stephen Stearns, 2d, March 21, 1821.
 1-296 TROBRIDGE John, of Somerset, and Ruth Packard, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 6, 1796.
 1-298 TRUDE Anna, and Caleb Strong, married 8 -- --, 1721.
 1-299 " Sarah, and Job Lawton, 2d, 20, 1799.
 1-344 TURNER Christopher, of Portsmouth, and Mary Parker, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 29, 1795.
 2-21 " Catherine, and Joseph Parker, Assn. 11, 1793.
 3-155 " James O., of Providence, and Eliza Hendley, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 4, 1811.

U V

- 2-110 VALENTINE Rebecca, and Ephraim Loring, Nov. 7, 1782.
 3-176 VAIL Pina A., of East Greenwich, and Mary Ann Parker, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Thomas S. Burdette, Dec. 10, 1840.
 4-20 " Nathaniel C., and Mary, of Newport, son of William and Deborah, and Mary John, sister of Nathaniel, now 19 years; dec. of William Parker, by Rev. D. C. Parker, April 5, 1874.
 1-153 VAUGHN John, of Lyndon, and Sarah Hall, of Lyndon; m. by Joseph Stearns, Assn. Nov. 24, 1698.
 1-265 " Rebecca, and Joseph Church, 1st, 22, 1792.
 1-144 " Sebastian, and Anna Parker, Sept. 4, 1793.
 1-265 VIAL Joseph, of Newport, and Sarah, daughter of Job, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1745.
 2-59 " Sarah, and Joseph Parker, Aug. 10, 1795.

W

- 2-21 WADSWORTH, and David Lake, (also 2-140, Dec. 7 or 17, 1764.
 4-5 WADSWORTH Samuel, and Mary, of Lyndon, son and Mary, all of Fall River; m. by Rev. Nathan Loring, Dec. 2, 1819.
 1-391 WAITE Mary, and Joseph Anthony, Assn. 5, 1698.
 1-249 " Mary, and John Lake, 1st, 27, 1789.
 1-155 " Hannah, and John Church, 1st, 3, 1790.
 1-241 " Sarah, and Joseph, for Lyndon, May 6, 1795.
 4-15 " Mabel S., and Joseph Church, and 1st, 1820.
 2-159 WALTON Oliver T., and Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Hanson; m. by Rev. Ezra Stearns, Nov. 16, 1794.
 3-49 " Atah and John, of Lyndon; m. at Newport by Rev. William Parker, Feb. 29, 1801.
 3-141 " Sam. H., and Mary Ann, Nov. 15, 1802.
 1-60 WATSON William, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Parker, of Somerset, Mass.; m. by Caleb Church, Assn. Jan. 1, 1790.
 1-126 " Hannah, of Lyndon, and Mary, daughter of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1793.
 2-125 " Ruth, and Thomas Hunt, Nov. 21, 1764.

- 1-221 WARD Joseph, of Portsmouth, son of John, decd., and Sarah, and Sarah Woodson, of Newmarket, dau. of Joseph and Anne; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 16, 1738.
- 2-7 " John, of Portsmouth, and Ann (deceased), of Middletown; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 12, 1739.
- 3-40 " Nathaniel, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth (decd.); m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 15, 1738.
- 3-32 " Richard, of Joseph, decd., of Portsmouth, and Mary, widow, of James, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Samuel May, Dec. 17, 1739.
- 3-147 " John B., and John Sanford, Dec. 24, 1739.
- 1-164 WADE Elizabeth, and John Sanford, March 3, 1745.
- 1-207 WARDEN Thomas, of Newmarket, and Mary, widow, of John, of Portsmouth, dau. of Thomas, of Newmarket; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 30, 1739.
- 4-43 WATERHOUSE Eben W., a 142 years, son of Charles, of Andover, Mass., and Sarah H. Brown, aged 18 years, dau. of William, of Newmarket; m. by Rev. Henry May, March 29, 1740.
- 2-21 WATSON A. B., and Henry, of Newmarket; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 27, 1738.
- 3-93 " Mendah, and George Anthony, Nov. 1, 1741.
- 1-251 WEAVER Mary, and Nicholas Brown, June 29, 1739.
- 2-157 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Anna, dau. of John, of Portsmouth; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Jan. 4, 1740.
- 3-151 " Rebecca, and Robert Allen, Dec. 2, 1740.
- 2-12 WEBB Elizabeth, and John Sanford, ———, 1740.
- 4-48 WILKINSON Ann, and John Sanford, Dec. 15, 1740.
- 1-221 " Sarah, and Joseph White, July 20, 1739.
- 1-221 " Mary, and Ebenezer Whiting, March 27, 1739.
- 2-01 " Sarah, and John Whiting, Dec. 11, 1740.
- 4-3 " Hannah, and Norman P. Whiting, Nov. 8, 1743.
- 1-207 WILCH Mary, and Thomas Wilson, Dec. 17, 1739.
- 4-3 WILKINSON Rebecca, of Weymouth, and Robert Allen, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 1, 1740.
- 4-7 WEST John P., aged 21 years, of New Bedford, son of John P. and Rebecca P. Foster, aged 17 years, dau. of Henry A.; m. by Rev. James J. White, Dec. 1, 1741.
- 1-102 WHITE Sarah, and John Brown, Mar. 29, 1738.
- 2-147 " William, and John P. White, Dec. 12, 1740.
- 1-2 WILKIE Elizabeth, and Maria, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, Feb. 9, 1741.
- 1-3 " Mary, and William, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, Mar. 12, 1741.
- 1-138 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Allen, Justice, Nov. 1, 1739.
- 1-106 " Peter, and John Anthony, of Portsmouth, of Newmarket; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 13, 1741.
- 1-197 " Daniel, of Portsmouth, and Sarah, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, dau. of John; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 2, 1739.
- 1-172 " William, and George, dau. of John, of Portsmouth; m. by George, of Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1739.
- 1-247 " Samuel, and Sarah, dau. of John, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 1, 1740.
- 1-116 " Benjamin, and Sarah, dau. of John, of Portsmouth; m. by George, of Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1739.
- 1-70 WILKIE Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Sarah, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1739.
- 1-48 " William, and Sarah, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1739.
- 1-201 " John, of Portsmouth, and Mary, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1739.
- 1-56 " John, and Mary, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1739.
- 1-144 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Sarah, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1739.
- 2-23 " Sarah, and Ann, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, Dec. 15, 1739.

PORTSMOUTH.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

A

1-3	AKIN David, died in 17th year,	Feb. 18, 1799.
1-60	" Anne, of James and Anne,	2nd. Dec. 1799.
1-185	ALBRO John, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 26, 1799.
1-1-5	" Samuel,	June 15, 1799.
1-3	" Dorothy,	Oct. 19, 1799.
1-3	" John, died in his sixth year,	Nov. 1, 1799.
1-233	" John, of John, Jr., and Abigail,	June 7, 1799.
1-233	" Samuel,	Oct. 14, 1799.
1-253	" Mary,	Nov. 2, 1799.
1-233	" Nathaniel,	June 4, 1799.
1-233	" Sarah,	Feb. 23, 1799.
1-234	" Sarah,	1. April 18, 1799.
1-233	" Anne,	March 19, 1799.
1-231	" Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth,	Dec. 19, 1799.
1-231	" Mary,	Aug. 24, 1799.
1-231	" John,	Jan. 29, 1799.
1-231	" Sarah,	June 7, 1799.
1-231	" Jonathan,	June 5, 1799.
1-231	" Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1799.
2-67	" Robert, of Jonathan and Mary,	March 9, 1799.
2-67	" Jonathan,	June 11, 1799.
2-67	" Isaac,	Sept. 3, 1799.
2-67	" John,	Aug. 17, 1799.
2-67	" Jonathan,	March 15, 1799.
2-67	" John, of Samuel, Jr., and Ruth,	Sept. 7, 1799.
2-67	" Martin, of David and Elizabeth,	June 12, 1799.
2-67	" Giles,	June 21, 1799.
2-67	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 2, 1799.
2-67	" Rebecca,	June 5, 1799.
2-67	" Daniel,	Oct. 12, 1799.
2-67	" Hannah,	June 29, 1799.
2-67	" Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1799.
2-133	" John, of James and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1799.
2-133	" Samuel,	June 4, 1799.
2-133	" Gideon,	Jan. 26, 1799.
2-133	" James,	Dec. 29, 1799.
2-133	" Christopher, David,	May 10, 1799.
2-133	" Elizabeth,	July 17, 1799.
2-133	" Elizabeth, David,	Oct. 18, 1799.
2-67	" Anthony, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	April 9, 1799.
2-67	" James,	Sept. 15, 1799.
2-67	" Aaron,	July 11, 1799.
2-67	" Naper,	June 2, 1799.
2-67	" Mary,	July 9, 1799.
2-67	" George, Hannah,	April 20, 1799.
2-133	" Catherine, of John and Hanson,	Aug. 22, 1799.
2-67	" William, of Robert and Elizabeth,	July 24, 1799.
2-67	" Mary,	Jan. 11, 1799.

2-27	ALLEN	Joseph, of Robert and Lucina,	Jan. 30, 1793.
2-27	"	Isaac,	Jan. 30, 1793.
2-29	"	Jonathan,	d. April 1, 1793.
3-2	"	Isaac, of Gideon and Mary,	Jan. 3, 1793.
3-13	"	John, of Jonathan and Mary,	May 1, 1793.
3-13	"	Isaac,	March 27, 1793.
3-13	"	Reuben,	March 27, 1793.
3-13	"	Reuben,	Sept. 10, 1793.
3-13	"	Stephen,	July 24, 1793.
3-13	"	Isaac,	Feb. 13, 1793.
3-13	"	George,	June 22, 1793.
3-13	"	Sarah, of John and Sarah,	June 24, 1793.
3-13	"	Mary,	Aug. 10, 1793.
3-13	"	William,	Sept. 13, 1793.
3-13	"	Maria,	Oct. 3, 1793.
3-13	"	Richard,	Nov. 13, 1793.
3-13	"	Sarah, of James and Rebecca,	May 20, 1793.
3-13	"	Christopher,	Jan. 21, 1793.
3-13	"	Abner,	July 13, 1793.
3-13	"	Oliver,	April 13, 1793.
3-29	"	Reuben, of Gideon and Sarah,	Dec. 23, 1793.
3-29	"	Henry,	May 6, 1793.
3-29	"	George,	Sept. 23, 1793.
3-29	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1793.
3-29	"	Isaac,	Oct. 17, 1793.
3-29	"	Charlotte Burfee,	Oct. 6, 1793.
3-29	"	Charles,	Oct. 23, 1793.
3-29	"	Sarah Ann,	Feb. 26, 1793.
3-29	"	James Burfee,	April 6, 1793.
3-133	"	Charles, of Robert and Mary,	April 13, 1793.
3-133	"	Charles,	April 13, 1793.
3-133	"	Sarah Ann, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 7, 1793.
3-133	ALLEN	ANNA, of Samuel and Anne,	March 14, 1793.
1-179	ALLEN	JOHN, Nov. 1793.	
1-179	"	Mary, wife of William,	Sept. 3, 1793.
1-179	"	Mary, of Matthew and Eliza,	Aug. 17, 1793.
1-179	"	Isaac,	April 3, 1793.
1-179	"	Isaac, of Matthew and Eliza,	May 29, 1793.
1-179	"	Mary,	April 13, 1793.
1-179	"	William, of John and Jonathan,	(Prudence Isle) July 24, 1793.
1-179	"	Matthew,	(Prudence Isle) July 24, 1793.
1-179	"	Jonathan,	(Prudence Isle) Sept. 7, 1793.
1-179	"	Isaac,	(Prudence Isle) Oct. 13, 1793.
1-179	"	Calph,	(Prudence Isle) Jan. 13, 1793.
1-179	"	John,	(Prudence Isle) Oct. 13, 1793.
1-179	"	Elizabeth,	(Prudence Isle) April 13, 1793.
1-179	"	Isaac,	(Prudence Isle) May 13, 1793.
1-179	"	James,	(Prudence Isle) May 23, 1793.
1-179	"	Isaac,	2d wife, of William and Mary, Nov. 13, 1793.
1-179	"	John, of Ralph and Mary,	May 13, 1793.
1-179	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1793.
1-179	"	Anna,	May 17, 1793.
1-179	"	Sarah,	June 2, 1793.
1-179	"	Anna,	June 13, 1793.
1-179	"	Elizabeth, of Calph and Samuel,	April 17, 1793.
1-179	"	Elizabeth,	June 12, 1793.
1-179	"	Jonathan,	June 1, 1793.
1-179	"	George,	July 11, 1793.
1-179	"	Isaac,	April 6, 1793.
1-179	"	Samuel,	Sept. 3, 1793.
1-179	"	John,	March 1, 1793.
1-179	"	Matthew, of William, of John (Prudence Isle) and Mary,	---
1-179	"	William,	(Prudence Isle), ---
1-179	"	Calph,	(Prudence Isle), ---
1-179	"	Rebecca,	(Prudence Isle), ---
1-179	"	Edward,	(Prudence Isle), ---

1-183	ALLAN John Peter, of Nathaniel and Mary, (Prudence Isle), Jan. 32, 1782.	
1-186	" Phoebe, (Prudence Isle), Feb. 14, 1786.	
1-182	" Adam, of John, Jr., and Sarah, Jun. 17, 1748.	
1-182	" Hannah, Aug. 14, 1730.	
1-182	" Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1732.	
1-183	" Gibson, d. Jan. 12, 1754.	
1-182	" Isabella, May 31, 1756.	
1-182	" Sarah, April 7, 1758.	
1-182	" Susannah, June 21, 1759.	
1-182	" John, Oct. 14, 1762.	
1-182	" Job, July 23, 1763.	
1-182	" Silvia, June 12, 1763.	
1-182	" Ruthina, April 9, 1773.	
1-180	" Frederick, of Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 25, 1759.	
1-180	" Joshua, Aug. 17, 1761.	
1-180	" Margaret, Feb. 18, 1763.	
1-180	" Mary, Nov. 19, 1765.	
1-180	" Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1767.	
1-180	" Ruthina, Nov. 18, 1769.	
1-180	" Thomas, Feb. 17, 1771.	
1-180	" Martha, Oct. 15, 1773.	
1-180	" John, Nov. 23, 1775.	
1-180	" Hannah, Aug. 3, 1777.	
1-180	" Sweet, Nov. 24, 1780.	
2-21	" William, of Peter and Elizabeth, April 14, 1780.	
2-21	" Thomas Cornell, Dec. 14, 1782.	
3-13	" Mary, of Reuben and Sarah, March 10, 1771.	
3-13	" John, June 28, 1772.	
3-14	" John, d. Jan. 30, 1784.	
3-13	" Frances, July 22, 1774.	
3-14	" Frances, d. Dec. 10, 1777.	
3-13	" Elizabeth, of Reuben and Sarah, June 14, 1777.	
3-13	" Frances, July 17, 1780.	
3-14	" Frances, d. Nov. 11, 1783.	
3-13	" Jonathan, July 14, 1782.	
3-13	" Dorothy Ann, July 23, 1784.	
3-13	" Martha, Nov. 4, 1786.	
3-14	" Martha, d. March 16, 1788.	
3-13	" Esther, March 14, 1788.	
3-14	" Esther, d. Feb. 28, 1788.	
3-7	" Nathaniel, of Elizabeth and Phoebe, Jan. 24, 1784.	
3-77	" Jonathan, March 24, 1784.	
3-77	" Caroline Martha, Aug. 11, 1788.	
1-223	" Mary Townsend (Addow), of Newport, with that name was a Job Almy, now deceased, b. d.:	
1-223	ALMY John, b. Jan. 28, 1655-6.	
1-223	" Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1678.	
1-223	" Job, b. March 5, 1681.	
1-223	" Joseph, b. March 10, 1683.	
1-223	" and five daughters.	
1-122	" Aun. of Christopher, Jr., and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1695.	
1-122	" William, June 22, 1697.	
1-150	" Cori Rogers, of Capt. Job and Anne, Mar. 5, 1698.	
1-150	" Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1703.	
1-190	" Ann, wife of Job, d. Feb. 12, 1703.	
1-247	" Jon. of Jon and Allen, June 17, 1703.	
1-247	" Christopher, Nov. 5, 1743.	
1-247	" Hattie, Jan. 23, 1746-7.	
1-247	" Job, April 10, 1764.	
1-247	" Allen, of Job and Catherine, July 2, 1757.	
1-247	" Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1768.	
1-247	" William, Feb. 1, 1761.	
1-25	" Nathaniel, of John and Mary, July 27, 1755.	
2-25	" Mary, June 5, 1757.	
2-25	" John, Jan. 9, 1761.	

2-79	ALVIN	George Brownell, of Holder and Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1766.
2-79	"	Elizabeth, of Holder and Sarah,	July 18, 1769.
2-79	"	Christopher,	June 17, 1771.
2-81	"	Mary,	Jan. 1, 1773.
2-81	"	Abraham,	May 4, 1776.
2-81	"	Isaac,	March 3, 1777.
2-81	"	Isaac,	June 2, 1779.
2-81	"	Isaac,	Feb. 24, 1782.
2-81	"	Hannah,	April 26, 1785.
2-81	"	Isaac,	March 17, 1791.
2-82	"	Abraham, (above)	d. May 14, 1776.
2-82	"	Isaac, (above)	d. Sept. 6, 1785.
2-85	"	William, of Peleg and Amzall,	March 16, 1771.
2-100	"	Holder, of Job and Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1776.
2-100	"	Samuel,	March 19, 1780.
2-100	"	Alice,	Nov. 1- 1781.
2-100	"	Elizabeth,	May 15, 1784.
3-30	"	Phillip, of Peleg and Hannah,	March 6, 1786.
3-30	"	Anne,	Nov. 3, 1787.
3-30	"	Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1789.
3-31	"	Hannah,	(m. Reynolds) ———, ———.
3-30	"	Bridget,	Feb. 7, 1791.
3-30	"	Isaac,	Oct. 19, 1792.
3-30	"	David,	May 13, 1794.
3-30	"	Sarah,	April 24, 1796.
3-30	"	Charles,	Feb. 11, 1799.
3-31	"	Charles,	died at sea.
3-30	"	Mary,	Feb. 14, 1801.
3-30	"	Elizabeth,	April 23, 1805.
3-30	"	daughter,	March 28, 1806.
3-31	"	daughter,	d. March 29, 1808.
3-30	"	Frederic,	April 20, 1803.
3-30	"	Howard,	April 17, 1808.
3-30	"	John,	Nov. 28, 1810.
3-30	"	Harriet,	July 30, 1812.
3-31	"	Peleg, Sen. died, age 92 years, April 5, 1800.	
3-31	"	Hannah, wife of Peleg, died, Oct. 18, 1800.	
3-31	"	Lanzworthy, of Benjamin and Hannah	Aug. 20, 1794.
3-32	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1796.
3-71	"	Mary, of Cranston and Elizabeth,	Nov. 22, 1800.
3-71	"	Lelia,	Jan. 15, 1802.
3-71	"	John,	Sept. 17, 1804.
3-71	"	Gideon,	Sept. 17, 1805.
3-71	"	Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1808.
3-61	"	Giffin, of Jacob and Charlotte,	Nov. 16, 1805.
3-62	"	Giffin,	d. March 6, 1806.
3-61	"	Holder Shoom,	June 29, 1807.
3-61	"	Levi,	Sept. 12, 1808.
3-83	"	Thomas, of William and Rhoda,	Sept. 27, 1806.
3-83	"	Viggo, Franklin,	May 27, 1808.
3-83	"	Humphrey,	Feb. 15, 1812.
3-83	"	Leopold Katsbaum,	Feb. 22, 1810.
3-83	"	Colo-Maria Katsbaum,	Sept. 23, 1813.
3-83	"	Elizabeth Holtwood,	Nov. 2, 1815.
3-87	"	Charles, of Peleg and Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1817.
3-87	"	John W.,	April 20, 1819.
3-87	"	Mary C.,	Aug. 29, 1820.
3-87	"	Sarah,	March 20, 1822.
3-87	"	Frederic,	March 9, 1826.
3-87	"	Philip,	Aug. 22, 1831.
3-87	"	Deha,	Jan. 2, 1832.
3-113	"	Elizabeth, of David and Lucy,	Sept. 26, 1820.
3-113	"	Lucia Maria,	Aug. 3, 1824.
3-113	"	Harriet Waglanl,	March 16, 1832.
3-113	"	Daniel Babcock,	April 18, 1837.
3-113	"	Alance Francis,	March 12, 1842.

S-141	ALMY Lucy wife of David, died.	Aug. —, 1843.
S-151	" Harvey T., of Edward and Maria L.,	Jan. 6, 1845.
S-151	" Julia Maria,	July 4, 1847.
S-151	" Mary Catherine, of Edward and Rebecca,	Sept. 7, 1847.
S-151	" Edward,	May 21, 1844.
S-151	" George W.,	Jan. 3, 1846.
S-141	" Charlotte, of Levi and Susan H. (Wales).	May 27, 1846.
S-141	" Jacob,	April 28, 1846.
S-141	" Henry W.,	Jan. 15, 1841.
S-141	" Robert B.,	Aug. 7, 1843.
S-141	" Huldah,	Oct. 2, 1845.
1-2	ALWAY Stephen, of Francis and Elizabeth,	10th 3m. 1792.
1-100	AMPORY John, of Daniel and Lydia,	Sept. 26, 1722.
1-100	" Rebecca,	Oct. 31, 1725.
1-100	" Mary,	June 19, 1725.
1-100	" Joseph,	Aug. 14, 1726.
1-101	" Joseph,	d. Aug. 20, 1728.
1-100	" Daniel,	Nov. 19, 1727.
1-101	" Daniel,	d. Aug. 6, 1728.
1-100	" Joseph,	Mar. 23, 1729.
1-100	" Sarah,	—, —, —.
1-100	" Daniel,	Jan. 1, 1732.
Note.—First born Little Compton, next Portsmouth.		
1-154	ANDREWS Ruth, of John and Mary,	June 17, 1739.
1-4, 6	ANTHONY John of John and Frances,	June 28, 1671.
1-5	" John,	d. July 28, 1675.
1-4, 6	" Joseph,	Oct. 23, 1675.
1-7	" Joseph,	d. 10m. 167, 1700.
1-4, 6	" William,	July 14, 1676.
1-7	" William,	d. 10m. 21, 1676.
1-4, 6	" Susanna,	Jan. 1, 1674-9.
1-7	" Susanna,	d. Dec. 8, 1683.
1-4, 6	" Mary,	June 16, 1681.
1-7	" Mary,	d. May 13, 1684.
1-4, 6	" Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1683.
1-6	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1683.
1-6	" Anne,	April 26, 1683.
1-6	" Samuel,	Oct. 8, 1681.
1-64	" John, of Abraham and Alice,	17th Dec. 1671.
1-64	" Susanna,	26th Dec. 1671.
1-65	" Susanna,	d. 11th Dec. 1674.
1-64	" Mary,	2nd Dec. 1674.
1-65	" Mary,	d. 2nd 7m. 1674.
1-64	" William,	14th Dec. 1675.
1-64	" Susanna, of Abraham and Alice,	14th Dec. 1677.
1-64	" Mary,	2d 11m. 1678.
1-64	" Abraham,	21st Dec. 1682.
1-64	" Frances,	31st Dec. 1684.
1-64	" Alice,	22d 11m. 1683.
1-65	" Anne,	d. 14th Dec. 1704.
1-64	" James,	26d 11m. 1684.
1-65	" James,	d. 10 7m. 1711.
1-64	" Ann Y.,	12th 4m. 1688.
1-64	" Isaac,	16th 2m. 1689.
1-64	" Jacob,	15th Dec. 1689.
1-108	" John, of Joseph and Mary,	10th 7m. 1678.
1-108	" Joseph,	18th 2m. 1687.
1-108	" Susanna,	24th Dec. 1684.
1-108	" Thomas,	16th Dec. 1688.
1-109	" Thomas,	d. 24th Dec. 1707.
1-7	" John, died 26th 8m. 1715.	
1-7	" Frances, wife of John, died 14th Dec. 1688.	
1-9	" Sarah, wife of John, died Jan. 16, 1691.	
1-6	" Alice, of John and Susanna,	Sept. 25, 1684.
1-6	" Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1687.
1-6	" John,	10th Dec. 1689.

1-104	ANTHONY Abraham, of William and Mary,	Sept. 24, 1695.
1-227	" William, of William and Patience,	March 13, 1702.
1-227	" Abigail,	June 23, 1704.
1-227	" Gideon,	Aug. 14, 1706.
1-227	" Gideon,	d. Dec. 6, 1747.
1-227	" David,	Sept. 19, 1709.
1-227	" Susanna,	Sept. 26, 1712.
1-227	" Joseph,	Sept. 4, 1715.
1-227	" Abraham, of Jacob and Hope,	March 19, 1714-5.
1-227	" Anne,	Aug. 11, 1718.
1-227	" Jacob,	Sept. 4, 1720.
1-227	" Thomas,	Feb. 25, 1721-2.
1-227	" Richard,	March 18, 1723-4.
1-227	" Job,	March 27, 1725.
1-227	" Allen,	Dec. 4, 1727.
1-227	" Hope,	Nov. 9, 1729.
1-227	" Hope,	d. March 12, 1729-30.
1-227	" John,	March 1, 1730-1.
1-227	" Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1717.
1-228	" Mary,	Feb. 9, 1718-9.
1-228	" Edward,	May 3, 1720.
1-228	" Edward,	d. Feb. 6, 1721.
1-228	" Thomas,	Oct. 19, 1721.
1-228	" Philip,	April 11, 1723.
1-228	" Philip,	d. Sept. 8, 1777.
1-228	" Elizabeth,	24th Jan., 1725.
1-228	" Isaac,	7th Jan., 1727.
Notes—Above born in Swansea; these died buried there.		
1-229	" Sarah, of Abraham and Elizabeth	7th Jan., 1730.
1-229	" Eliza,	15th Dec., 1731.
1-229	" Jonathan,	1st Jan., 1733.
1-229	" Peter,	Nov. 30, 1735.
1-229	" Daniel,	Sept. 1, 1738.
1-229	" John, illegitimate son of Daniel Sheatmar,	April 1, 1732.
1-213	" Johannah, of John and Johannah,	June 20, 1722.
1-213	" Elizabeth,	May 14, 1725.
1-213	" Mary,	June 6, 1731.
1-210	" Elizabeth, of Allen and Susanna,	April 27, 1724.
1-271	" Emma, of David and Abigail,	Sept. 13, 1730.
1-271	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1741.
1-271	" Deborah,	Jan. 13, 1743.
1-271	" Garretson,	March 3, 1743-4.
1-271	" David,	Oct. 2, 1744.
1-271	" Rowland,	Dec. 31, 1750.
1-271	" Abigail,	Sept. 21, 1753.
1-271	" Mary,	Oct. 1, 1755.
1-271	" John,	March 9, 1759.
1-271	" Abraham, of Abraham, Jr. and Mary,	Nov. 21, 1741.
1-271	" Ann,	d. Aug. 7, 1741.
1-271	" Mary,	June 21, 1742.
1-271	" Alice,	d. July 9, 1742.
1-271	" Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1743.
1-271	" Hannah,	d. Oct. 20, 1743.
1-271	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1744.
1-271	" Mary,	Nov. 24, 1744.
1-271	" Abigail,	Nov. 24, 1744.
1-271	" Alice,	Oct. 6, 1744.
1-271	" Anne,	d. Sept. 12, 1745.
1-271	" David,	May 24, 1746.
1-271	" Abraham, of Isahy and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1751.
1-271	" Abigail,	d. 18th Jan., 1751.
1-271	" Ann,	14th Jan., 1752.
1-271	" Elizabeth,	14th Jan., 1752.
1-271	" Elizabeth,	d. 18th Jan., 1752.
1-271	" Susanna,	14th Jan., 1753.
1-271	" Susanna,	d. 31st Jan., 1754.

1-270	ANTHONY Philip, of Philip and Mary,	19th Jan., 1755.
1-280	" Philip,	d. 18th Dec., 1755.
1-280	" Philip, 2d,	16th Dec., 1755.
1-280	" Philip, 2d,	d. 6th Dec., 1757.
1-280	" Philip,	8th Dec., 1759.
1-280	" Philip,	d. 18th Dec., 1777.
1-280	" Philip,	21st Dec., 1791.
1-280	" Philip,	17th Dec., 1793.
1-280	" Philip,	20th Dec., 1795.
2-167	" Abraham, of Philip Ann. 19. 1751: (2-168).	d. Jan. 18, 1751.
2-167	" Lewis (Smith, of Richmond, his wife,	Jan. 14, 1757.
2-167	" Philip, of Abraham and Letitia,	2d Dec., 1784.
2-167	" Mary,	2nd Dec., 1785.
2-167	" Mary,	22d Dec., 1787.
2-167	" Mary,	17th Dec., 1795.
2-167	" Mary,	23d Dec., 1798.
2-167	" Benjamin,	24th Dec., 1799.
2-167	" Philip,	24th Dec., 1791.
2-167	" Hannah,	1st Dec., 1793.
2-167	" Stephen,	24th Dec., 1795.
2-167	" Philip,	19th Dec., 1798.
2-167	" Abraham,	1st Dec., 1799.
2-9	" William, of Joseph and Patience,	Oct. 12, 1751.
2-9	" Gibson,	Oct. 10, 1753.
2-9	" Sylvester,	Sept. 21, 1755.
2-9	" Frederick,	Feb. 15, 1757.
2-9	" Joseph,	Sept. 10, 1761.
2-9	" Hannah, of Isaac,	Nov. 10, 1763.
2-9	" Isaac,	Sept. 20, 1765.
2-9	" Sarah,	Feb. 15, 1769.
2-9	" Gibson,	Oct. 10, 1771.
2-9	" Isaac, of Isaac and Hannah,	(2d wife, Jan. 20, 1767.
2-9	" Sarah,	(2d wife, Jan. 20, 1767.
2-9	" Rebecca,	2d wife, Jan. 20, 1771.
2-9	" Alice, of Isaac and Rebecca,	(2d wife, Jan. 20, 1771.
2-9	" Isaac,	(2d wife, Jan. 20, 1771.
1-153	" David Clifford, of William and Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1783.
1-153	" Patience,	Oct. 17, 1785.
1-154	" Patience,	d. Jan. 11, 1797.
1-153	" Sarah,	May 4, 1788.
1-154	" Sarah,	d. Jan. 12, 1787.
1-153	" William,	Sept. 14, 1790.
1-153	" Anne,	May 10, 1792.
1-154	" Anne,	d. April 27, 1797.
1-153	" Mary Clifford,	Jan. 10, 1791.
1-154	" Mary Clifford,	d. Sept. 9, 1797.
1-154	" Mary Clifford, 2d,	Sept. 10, 1795.
1-153	" Anne,	Nov. 20, 1798.
1-153	" Joseph W.,	Nov. 20, 1801.
1-153	" Isaac,	Aug. 13, 1803.
2-64	" Jonathan, of Gould and Abigail,	1st Dec., 1759.
2-64	" Jonathan,	d. Dec. 18, 1759.
2-172	" David, of Harrington and Susanna,	April 9, 1760.
2-172	" Abigail,	Jan. 7, 1763.
2-172	" Harrington,	March 7, 1794.
2-172	" Ann,	Aug. 10, 1795.
2-172	" Harrington, 2d, 2d wife 86 years,	May 10, 1794.
2-172	" Mary, of David and Ann,	Jan. 27, 1797.
3-13	" Adam,	May 20, 1795.
3-13	" George,	Oct. 17, 1799.
3-13	" Abigail,	May 11, 1799.
3-13	" Susanna,	June 17, 1799.
3-12	" John, of John and Cynthia,	Nov. 10, 1799.
3-12	" Jesse,	Nov. 27, 1799.
3-12	" Gardner G.,	June 9, 1799.

B

1-72	BAGGS Contents, of Henry and Anne,	May 3, 1695.
1-72	" John,	Dec. 5, 1698.
1-72	" Mary,	Jan. 25, 1702.
1-72	" Henry,	Sept. 20, 1705.
1-26	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1721.
1-26	" Noble, of John and Rebecca, 2d wife,	May 5, 1722.
1-27	" Elizabeth, first wife of John,	d. Jan. 25, 1722-3.
2-23	BARKER Seafood, of Robert and Frances,	Dec. 18, 1738.
2-23	" John,	Jan. 9, 1750.
2-23	" Esber,	May 1, 1757.
2-23	" Peleg,	Aug. 1, 1758.
2-23	" Mary,	April 15, 1760.
2-155	" Phineas, of Peleg and Ruth,	July 12, 1760.
2-155	" Maranda,	April 20, 1760.
2-178	" Matthew Cook, of Peter, Jr., and Ruth,	May 20, 1768.
2-178	" Parker Earl	March 14, 1769.
2-178	" Oliver Cook,	July 31, 1769.
2-178	" Abraham Barton,	July 2, 1761.
2-178	" Stephen Barton,	July 10, 1769.
2-178	" Ruth,	Dec. 2, 1768.
2-178	" Mary Earl	July 24, 1761.
2-169	" William Thomas, of William and Elder Ann,	Dec. 27, 1728.
1-3	BAULSTON William, died in 72d year, March 1, 1675.	
1-3	" Elizabeth his wife, died in 95th year, April 10 or 15, 1680.	
1-273	BENNETT Elizabeth, of Caleb and Mary,	Feb. 6, 1741.
1-273	" Ann,	March 10, 1743.
1-274	" Ann,	d. Sept. 6, 1745.
1-273	" David,	Feb. 1, 1737.
1-274	" David,	d. Sept. 10, 1745.
1-273	" Caleb,	April 8, 1739.
1-274	" Caleb,	d. Sept. 12, 1745.
1-261	BILLINGS Benjamin, of Richard and Abigail, died 1723, aged 30.	
1-44	BORDEN John, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 10, 1727.
1-45	" John,	d. 1760, aged 127.
1-44	" John,	May 12, 1729.
1-44	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1731.
1-44	" Joseph,	Aug. 12, 1733.
1-44	" Sarah,	April 20, 1738.
1-44	" William,	Jan. 20, 1741.
2-1	" Son, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 28, 1717.
2-1	" Thomas,	Jan. 7, 1748.
2-1	" Rebecca,	Nov. 9, 1750.
2-1	" Benjamin,	July 20, 1752.
2-1	" Ann,	April 20, 1754.
2-1	" Joshua,	April 22, 1756.
2-1	" Mary,	March 28, 1759.
2-1	" Susanna,	Sept. 17, 1762.
2-1	" John,	Sept. 26, 1764.
2-1	" Ruth,	July 20, 1766.
1-21	" John, of Joseph and Catherine,	Nov. 10, 1752.
2-21	" Stephen,	April 1, 1753.
2-21	" Mary,	Jan. 18, 1756.
2-21	" Elizabeth,	July 27, 1758.
2-21	" William,	April 11, 1760.
2-21	" Joseph,	Oct. 11, 1763.
2-161	" Henry, of William and Ruth,	March 13, 1717.
2-127	" George, of Thomas and Ruth,	Feb. 8, 1750.
2-127	" Susanna,	March 1, 1752.
2-127	" Hannah,	April 17, 1751.
2-165	" Joseph, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1755.
2-170	" Died at Havana, Aug. 10, 1760.	

2160	BONNIN Sarah, of William and Elizabeth.	Aug. 8, 1790.
2160	" John,	March 24, 1790.
2169	" Thomas,	Aug. 11, 1793.
2169	" Cynthia, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1797.
2170	" William, above, died, Sept. 22, 1798.	
421	" Catherine T., of William and Mahala,	March 16, 1803.
421	" John L.,	Nov. 8, 1801.
1-120	BRADLEY Elizabeth, of Roger and Alice,	Jan. 25, 1807.
1-120	" Roger,	Nov. 12, 1809.
1-120	" Alice,	March 27, 1790.
1-130	" Andrew,	Dec. 4, 1791.
1-130	" John,	March 20, 1793.
1-130	" Otis,	Feb. 27, 1794 &
1-130	" Susan,	March 25, 1797.
1-34	BRAYTON Mary, of Francis and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1876.
1-34	" Thomas,	June 14, 1861.
1-34	" Francis,	Feb. 17, 1863.
1-34	" David,	Oct. 25, 1856.
1-34	" Mervable,	Jan. 12, 1862.
1-34	" Benjamin,	Sept. 2, 1865.
1-35	" Benjamin,	d. April 7, 1796.
1-35	" Mary, of Stephen and Ann,	Feb. 12, 1879.
1-35	" Stephen,	Dec. 2, 1881.
1-35	" Ann,	July 6, 1883.
1-35	" Isaac,	March 8, 1884.
1-35	" Stephen,	Aug. 20, 1886.
1-35	" Stephen,	d. May 15, 1759.
1-120	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	July 3, 1768.
1-120	" Hannah,	March 21, 1771.
1-120	" Thomas,	July 24, 1773.
1-120	" Francis,	Sept. 22, 1775.
1-120	" Francis,	d. Dec. 24, 1775.
1-120	" George,	Aug. 27, 1777.
1-120	" Nathan,	March 12, 1778.
1-140	" Charles, of Stephen and Catherine,	June 12, 1778.
1-141	" George,	c. Oct. 12, 1772.
1-140	" Isaac,	Sept. 18, 1776.
1-140	" Charles,	May 1, 1780.
1-140	" Timothy,	Sept. 12, 1780.
1-140	" Nathan,	Aug. 20, 1781.
1-140	" Pauline,	Aug. 2, 1782.
1-140	" Anne,	July 12, 1787.
1-140	" Mary,	Oct. 5, 1788.
1-14	" Francis, of Francis and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1740.
1-14	" Francis, Sr.,	Aug. 4, 1729.
1-148	" David, of Isaac and Mary,	Feb. 17, 1733.
1-247	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	March 6, 1735.
1-247	" Elizabeth,	May 22, 1737.
1-247	" David,	Jan. 20, 1739.
1-247	" William,	Jan. 20, 1739.
1-247	" Mary,	d. Feb. 28, 1739.
1-247	" Mary,	May 20, 1742.
1-247	" George,	Feb. 13, 1742.
1-34	" Francis, of Francis and Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1742.
1-34	" David,	Aug. 18, 1740.
1-34	" David,	May 1, 1748.
1-34	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1748.
1-34	" Robert,	Oct. 2, 1778.
1-34	" John,	Aug. 18, 1780.
1-75	" Hannah, of Francis and Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1780.
1-75	" Francis,	Aug. 20, 1780.
1-75	" Abigail,	Dec. 11, 1784.
1-70	BRIDG S. of Isaac and Hannah,	—
1-70	" Sarah,	—
1-70	" Sarah,	Sept. 24, 1807.

1-267	PRIGGS Job, of Job and Mar.,	July 20, 1792.
1-267	" George,	April 4, 1793.
1-267	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1795.
1-267	" Mary,	Jan. 15, 1798.
1-267	" John,	April 5, 1799.
1-267	" Anna,	April 22, 1799.
1-267	" Elizabeth,	March 14, 1741-2.
1-493	REIGHTMAN Mary, of William and Mercy,	Jan. 26, 1799.
1-493	" Henry,	Nov. 10, 1741.
1-493	" William,	Nov. 4, 1741.
1-493	" Joseph,	Dec. 11, 1743.
1-493	" John,	March 19, 1717-8.
1-493	" Thomas,	March 19, 1717-8.
1-493	" Esther,	May 2, 1720.
1-265	" George, of William and Susanna,	Sept. 22, 1739.
1-265	" Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1747.
1-265	" William,	Aug. 17, 1749.
1-265	" Walter,	May 23, 1751.
1-265	" John,	May 29, 1753.
1-265	" Charles,	June 4, 1756.
1-62	" Frederick, of John and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1748.
1-62	" Alfred,	Oct. 17, 1799.
1-62	" Rudence,	May 27, 1792.
1-62	" Isaac,	June 2, 1793.
1-62	" David,	Nov. 18, 1793.
1-62	" Mary,	May 21, 1798.
2-133	" Jonathan, of Thomas and Mary,	July 27, 1798.
2-133	" George,	April 7, 1799.
2-133	" William,	April 7, 1799.
2-133	" Thomas,	March 23, 1777.
2-133	" Walter Chase,	July 29, 1777.
2-164	" Robert Linton, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1781.
2-164	" Susanna,	Nov. 25, 1784.
2-164	" William,	Jan. 8, 1788.
2-164	" Hugh Taylor,	April 25, 1788.
2-164	" George Carter,	Sept. 28, 1789.
2-170	" Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 11, 1791.
2-170	" Robert Linton,	July 10, 1792.
2-68	BRINLEY John Rogers, of Francis and Patten,	Oct. 23, 1779.
2-68	" James Rogers,	Aug. 17, 1781.
1-219	BRITAIN Mary, of Owen and Martha,	July 19, 1792.
1-341	BROWNELL William, of Thomas, ---.	
1-111	" Sarah (widow, of William, dead) his wife, ---.	
1-144	" Thomas, of William and Sarah,	May 25, 1674.
1-144	" Sarah,	Nov. 25, 1675.
1-144	" Martin,	May 24, 1678.
1-144	" Anne,	June 7, 1680.
1-123	" Susanna, of George and Susanna,	Jan. 25, 1675-6.
1-123	" Susan,	Jan. 11, 1681.
1-123	" Mary,	Jan. 11, 1681.
1-123	" Margaret,	Feb. 15, 1684-5.
1-123	" Thomas,	June 1, 1688.
1-123	" Joseph,	Dec. 3, 1690.
1-123	" Ann,	Oct. 3, 1693.
1-123	" Susan,	Dec. 2, 1695.
1-127	" Susan, wife of George, deceased 61 or 62 years, 1698, 24, 1700.	
1-127	" George, of Sarah and John,	June 25, 1698.
1-127	" George,	3d Jan. 17, 1700.
1-126	" Joseph,	April 29, 1702.
1-126	" Thomas,	Oct. 23, 1722.
1-126	" Ann,	Feb. 9, 1724-5.
1-126	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, 1729.
1-126	" Martha,	March 17, 1729-9.
1-126	" George,	Sept. 27, 1730.
1-142	" Susanna, of Stephen and Martha,	Jan. 12, 1737.

1-142	BROWNELL Mary, of Stephen and Martha,	Dec. 5, 1729.
1-142	" George,	Dec. 10, 1731.
1-142	" Stephen,	Sept. 16, 1734.
1-143	" Stephen,	d. May 23, 1735.
1-142	" Phoebe,	March 7, 1735-6.
1-142	" Sarah,	Dec. 2, 1739.
1-142	" Martha,	March 10, 1741-2.
1-142	" Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1744.
1-142	" Stephen, of Stephen and Martha,	Dec. 20, 1749.
1-142	" John,	Jan. 16, 1753.
1-281	" Jeremiah, of Sam and Margaret (col.),	March 20, 1734-5.
1-281	" John,	(col.), Sept. 5, 1736.
1-281	" Abigail,	(col.), April 12, 1739.
1-281	" Mary,	(col.), June 19, 1740.
1-281	" Susanna,	(col.), May 16, 1744.
1-281	" Elizabeth,	(col.), Dec. 18, 1749.
1-257	" Stephen, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebekah,	Feb. 12, 1743.
1-257	" Jonathan,	May 30, 1748.
1-257	" Nathan,	Feb. 7, 1747-8.
1-257	" Oliver,	Feb. 17, 1749.
1-257	" Philadelphia,	May 17, 1752.
1-257	" Susanna,	March 17, 1759.
1-257	" Mary,	Dec. 6, 1757.
1-257	" Amey,	Sept. 8, 1760.
1-257	" Thomas,	Dec. 16, 1762.
1-257	" Rebekah,	Feb. 29, 1765.
1-64	" Ruth, of Thomas and Abigail,	Jan. 11, 1745.
1-64	" Anne,	Aug. 3, 1747.
1-64	" Joseph,	June 9, 1751.
1-64	" Joseph, 2d,	Feb. 21, 1754.
1-64	" Ann,	Jan. 9, 1757.
1-64	" Benjamin,	April 23, 1758.
1-64	" George,	Oct. 20, 1761.
2-71	" Martha, of George, Jr., and Walt,	Oct. 5, 1761.
2-71	" Elizabeth, of Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1764.
2-137	" George, of Benjamin and Walt,	Dec. 10, 1765.
2-137	" Gordon,	May 22, 1769.
2-137	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1770.
2-121	" Ezra, of Ezra and Hope,	Jan. 19, 1773.
2-141	" Rebekah, of Stephen (of Joseph), and Susanna,	Feb. 20, 1779.
2-141	" David,	Feb. 16, 1772.
2-141	" Joseph, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	July 23, 1779.
2-141	" Martha,	June 18, 1773.
2-141	" Marlene,	April 13, 1775.
2-141	" Charles,	Dec. 31, 1776.
2-141	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1778.
2-141	" Susanna,	July 18, 1780.
2-141	" Stephen, of George and Elizabeth,	March 26, 1771.
2-141	" "	Sept. 22, 1774.
2-141	" George, 2d,	Jan. 10, 1777.
3-99	" Stephen,	March 25, 1779.
3-99	" Susan, his wife,	March 11, 1773.
3-99	" George, of Stephen and Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1763.
3-99	" Abigail C.,	Dec. 13, 1766.
3-99	" Amey S.,	Oct. 22, 1768.
3-99	" John S.,	Aug. 8, 1869.
3-99	" Saml S.,	March 4, 1869.
3-99	" Stephen,	Aug. 5, 1867.
3-99	" Mary Ann,	July 9, 1869.
3-99	" Phoebe,	Dec. 13, 1844.
3-99	" David L.,	April 27, 1844.
3-99	" William A.,	May 18, 1844.
2-141	" John, of Stephen and Susanna,	Sept. 12, 1779.
3-38	" Rachel, of Joseph (of Thom.) and Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1776.
3-38	" George,	Oct. 12, 1778.
3-38	" Hannah,	June 24, 1789.

2-33	BROWNELL David, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1784.
3-38	" Ruth,	Oct. 16, 1785.
5-38	" Abner,	Jan. 30, 1787.
9-38	" Mercy,	April 3, 1788.
3-38	" Holder,	May 9, 1789.
3-38	" Anne,	Oct. 31, 1792.
3-38	" Joseph,	Nov. 25, 1796.
2-63	" Thomas, of Stephen, Jr., and Susanna,	March 7, 1778.
2-63	" Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1781.
2-165	" Ann, of George and Sarah,	Nov. 2, 1789.
2-165	" Ruth,	Oct. 14, 1789.
2-165	" George Washington,	Dec. 6, 1790.
3-28	" Jonathan, of Benjamin and Abigail,	May 23, 1788.
3-28	" Thomas,	July 16, 1788.
3-29	" Thomas,	d. Dec. 18, 1870.
3-28	" John,	Oct. 9, 1788.
3-28	" Benjamin,	April 28, 1793.
3-28	" Ruth,	April 28, 1793.
3-29	" Ruth,	d. May 20, 1881.
3-28	" Andrew,	Feb. 12, 1788.
3-67	" Amy, of Thomas and Mercy,	Jan. 31, 1791.
3-67	" Oliver,	April 15, 1793.
3-67	" Joseph,	Jan. 19, 1796.
3-67	" Anthony,	Sept. 27, 1797.
3-67	" Rebecca,	Jan. 14, 1800.
3-67	" Thomas,	Feb. 28, 1802.
3-67	" William,	June 17, 1804.
3-67	" Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	July 19, 1806.
3-51	" son of of Boston and Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1813.
3-129	" Elizabeth, of John and Luiza,	May 6, 1828.
1-226	BROWN William, April 3, 1806.	
1-226	" Susan, his wife, Dec. 21, 1791, d. May 2, 1791.	
1-226	" James, William and Susan,	May 23, 1790.
1-225	" Deborah,	April 25, 1792.
1-225	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 19, 1794.
1-226	" Nathaniel,	d. Oct. 29, 1796.
1-225	" Deborah,	April 13, 1797.
1-226	" Elizabeth,	d. Aug. 1, 1791.
1-225	" William,	April 5, 1791.
1-2	" Violet daughter, servant of William,	b. 11th Nov. 1793.
1-225	" Hannah, of William and Rebecca,	June 20, 1794.
1-225	" Grace,	Nov. 1, 1796.
1-225	" Thomas, of Rebecca,	June 10, 1711, d. Sept. 11, 1794.
1-22	" George Geoffrey Cornell, of Rebecca,	Nov. 7, 1798.
2-137	" John, of Geoffrey and Phoebe,	Dec. 18, 1773.
3-54	" Abraham, of Benjamin and Prudence,	April 13, 1788.
3-54	" Giles,	April 19, 1792.
3-54	" Saml,	Jan. 19, 1792.
3-54	" Mary,	Jan. 28, 1795.
3-54	" Benjamin,	Feb. 5, 1797.
3-54	" Persim,	May 6, 1800.
3-54	" George,	Sept. 4, 1801.
3-54	" Prudence,	Sept. 9, 1804.
2-157	BURDEN Joseph, of Stephen and Prudence,	May 27, 1776.
1-203	BURINGTON Alast, of William and Sarah,	June 19, 1761.
1-202	" William,	March 25, 1765.
1-204	" William,	d. Feb. 22, 1729.
1-202	" Roger,	May 7, 1710.
1-204	" Roger,	d. Dec. 3, 1729.
1-204	" Sarah, wife of William,	1. Dec. 3, 1711.
1-3	" AMZEL, of William,	d. 4th, 1696, 1711.
1-3	" Robert,	d. 12th, Aug. 1721.
1-205	" Andrew, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Nov. 19, 1717.
1-205	" Mary,	April 29, 1721.
1-205	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1724.

1-205	BURNINGTON Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth,	May 24, 1726.
1-205	" William,	Dec. 18, 1724.
1-70	" Abigail, of John and Abigail,	Nov. 18, 1729.
1-211	" Robert, of William and Mary,	March 29, 1723.
1-211	" Mary,	Feb. 26, 1720-20.
2-23	" Penelope, of Robert and Sarah,	May 11, 1733.
2-23	" Mary,	Oct. 10, 1735.
2-23	" Abraham,	Oct. 28, 1737.
2-23	" Sarah,	Nov. 26, 1739.
2-23	" Robert, of William and Sarah,	March 9, 1754.
2-23	" William,	July 4, 1755.
2-23	" John,	Sept. 14, 1757.
2-23	" Daniel,	Aug. 27, 1759.
2-23	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1761.
2-23	" George,	March 9, 1764.
2-23	" Nancy,	Jan. 14, 1766.
2-23	" Stephen,	June 18, 1769.
2-23	" Abigail,	July 27, 1771.
2-23	" Roger,	Aug. 27, 1773.
3-7	" Selig, of Daniel and Content,	Nov. 12, 1769.
3-7	" Phoebe,	Dec. 18, 1792.
3-27	" Henry Hickson, of John and Felix,	July 28, 1817.
3-27	" John Cabene,	Aug. 18, 1821.
3-27	" Charles Prescott,	July 27, 1823.
1-148	LUTIS Robert, of John and Susanna,	Aug. 10, 1713.
1-148	" Benjamin,	Nov. 2, 1715.
1-148	" Mary,	May 7, 1717.
1-148	" John,	June 2, 1719.
1-148	" William,	Aug. 24, 1721.
1-148	" Susanna, wife of John,	died Jan. 12, 1724-22.
1-148	" Hannah, of John and Abigail,	July 24, 1724.
1-148	" Abigail,	Dec. 18, 1725.
1-148	" Isaac,	Feb. 2, 1727-7.
1-148	" Susanna,	Feb. 24, 1728-9.
1-148	" Saml,	Sept. 12, 1730.
1-148	" John,	May 10, 1733.
1-148	" John,	Dec. 4, 1734.
1-166	" Elizabeth, of Enoch and Ann	Jan. 1, 1747.
1-166	" Christopher,	April 27, 1759.
1-166	" Margaret,	July 2, 1762.
1-166	" Hannah,	March 24, 1765.
1-166	" William, Jr.	Oct. 20, 1737.
1-166	" Thomas,	Nov. 18, 1760.
1-166	" Enoch,	Oct. 27, 1762.
2-67	" William, of Job and Betsey,	Nov. 29, 1759.
2-67	" Sarah,	May 8, 1767.
2-7	CADMAN Ruth, of Christopher and Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1792.
3-117	CARR Mary, of Richard and Jerima,	Feb. 1, 1803.
3-117	" Preserved,	March 14, 1805.
3-117	" Preserved,	d. March 17, 1805.
3-117	" Sarah,	March 16, 1805.
3-117	" William,	Sept. 6, 1807.
3-117	" Charles,	April 29, 1810.
3-117	" Charles,	i. Feb. ---, 1811.
3-117	" Susan S.,	Nov. 24, 1811.
3-117	" Charles,	Dec. 18, 1813.
3-117	" Elizabeth,	March 21, 1815.
3-117	" Sarah Ann,	June 14, 1817.
3-117	" Job Richmond,	Nov. 12, 1819.
3-117	" Ruth Hannah,	Dec. 9, 1821.
1-160	CHAULIN Samuel, of Francis and Isaac,	Feb. 10, 1703-4.

1-42	CHAS. Abigail, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 6, 1695.
1-42	" Lidia,	Oct. 18, 1696.
1-42	" John,	Oct. 21, 1698.
1-42	" Alice,	Sept. 7, 1699.
1-42	" Isaac,	Feb. 15, 1701-2.
1-42	" Hanson,	Feb. 1, 1703-4.
1-42	" Isahel,	Aug. 6, 1705.
1-42	" Joseph,	May 11, 1707.
1-92	" Phineas, of Benjamin and Amie,	16th Dec. 1699.
1-92	" Elizabeth,	16th Dec. 1701.
1-92	" Amos,	21st Dec. 1702.
1-92	" Nathan,	2d Nov. 1703-4.
2-5	" Borden, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1731-2.
2-5	" Hild.,	Aug. 24, 1733.
2-5	" Amie,	Dec. 8, 1734.
2-5	" Clark,	May 9, 1735.
2-5	" Aaron,	April 12, 1736.
2-5	" Content,	July 5, 1741.
2-5	" Benjamin,	Dec. 29, 1747.
2-5	" Hannah,	Mar. 15, 1750-51.
1-231	" Susanna, of William and Mary,	Nov. 27, 1753.
3-65	" Zacharias, of Isaac and Phoebe,	14th Dec. 1759.
3-65	" Isaac,	8th Dec. 1761.
3-65	" Isaac,	24th Dec. 1765.
3-65	" Clark,	2d Dec. 1766.
3-65	" Mary,	16th Dec. 1774.
3-51	" Jacob, of Sarah and Robert,	14th Dec. 1769.
3-77	" William Abijah of Abner and Deborah,	Sept. 16, 1764.
3-77	" Isaac, Abijah,	d. June —, 1767.
3-77	" George Washington,	Oct. 3, 1765.
3-77	" Mary Ann,	June 7, 1767.
3-77	" Abner the Elder,	Sept. 5, 1768.
3-77	" Jane Will,	Mar. 4, 1770.
3-77	" Benjamin Franklin,	Nov. 23, 1771.
3-77	" Oliver Mathiasen,	Aug. 24, 1773.
3-77	" Mason Chapman,	Nov. 7, 1774.
3-78	" Mason Chapman,	d. Jan. 14, 1787.
3-77	" James Scott,	May 16, 1786.
3-77	" Sarah Ann,	Oct. 18, 1785.
3-78	" Sarah Ann,	d. Sept. 9, 1789.
3-77	" Fannie Smith,	Oct. 29, 1782.
3-78	" Fannie Smith,	d. Mar. 14, 1789.
3-77	" Daniel West,	Oct. 12, 1794.
3-78	" Daniel West,	d. Jan. 18, 1857.
3-83	" James of Isaac and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1804.
3-83	" Elizabeth Winslow,	Feb. 9, 1811.
3-83	" Mary Ann,	Feb. 23, 1814.
3-83	" Edward,	May 13, 1816.
4-21	" Benjamin F. of Abner,	Dec. —, 1811.
4-21	" Dorothy A. Gooding, 12. Francis's wife,	—, 1813.
4-21	" Ann Susan of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth A.,	Dec. 28, 1836.
4-21	" Abner,	Dec. 27, 1842.
4-21	" Ruth Smith,	May 3, 1846.
3-115	" Abner of Stephen and Ruth,	5th Dec. 1796.
3-115	" Mary Ann,	7th Dec. 1799.
3-115	" Peter Lawson,	5th Dec. 1800.
3-115	" Elizabeth Gould,	4th Dec. 1805.
3-115	" Stephen Gould,	6th Dec. 1841.
3-115	" Anna,	6th Dec. 1843.
3-115	" Benjamin F. of Joseph and Elizabeth,	7th Dec. 1849.
3-115	" Hannah F.,	6th Dec. 1852.
3-150	" Anne Borden, of Borden and Elizabeth A.,	Jan. 16, 1846.
3-150	" Frederick,	Sept. 13, 1842.
3-150	" Charles,	Jan. 1, 1845.
3-150	" Simon Borden,	Jan. 16, 1849.
3-155	" Ira Clarence, of Ira H. and Sarah H.,	Jan. 29, 1843.

2-155	CHASE Charles Humphrey, of Isa H. and Sarah H.	Nov. 6, 1843.
2-155	" Arthur Ellsworth, and also recorded 1-171.	June 4, 1851.
1-78	CHILDS Mary, of Jonathan and Frances.	Dec. 3, 1743.
1-78	" Joseph,	Sept. 1, 1706.
1-78	" Jonathan,	April 6, 1759.
1-78	" Patience,	April 28, 1766.
1-78	" Rebecca,	Oct. 3, 1766.
2-77	" Mary Brady, of Patience,	Feb. 19, 1789.
2-5	CLARK Abby, of Sarah Cook Clarke,	July 10, 1799.
2-178	" Gerdner Thomas, of John D. and Mary E.,	Oct. 25, 1849.
2-178	" Eleonora Antomette,	Feb. 13, 1856.
2-128	" Sarah Elizabeth, of Lafayette and Charlotte,	March 14, 1879.
2-167	COLE Nathaniel, Daniel M., of Dr. Elijah and Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1785.
2-167	" Martha Snowball,	Aug. 6, 1785.
2-167	" Walt Purtee,	April 24, 1784.
2-167	" Rachel,	Aug. 13, 1794.
2-167	" Elinor,	May 3, 1796.
1-32	CORSESMALL John, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1649.
1-32	" John,	d. 20th 11m., 1700.
1-32	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 1679.
1-32	" Elizabeth,	d. Feb. 29, 1697.
1-32	" Baulston,	Sept. 29, 1672.
1-32	" Baulston,	d. Dec. 3, 1672.
1-32	" John,	Sept. 28, 1679.
1-32	" Mary,	Sept. 18, 1675.
1-32	" William,	Sept. 7, 1677.
1-32	" Patience,	Jan. 17, 1679.
1-32	" Content,	March 14, 1684.
1-32	" Isaac,	June 18, 1684.
1-32	" James,	May 29, 1689.
1-32	" James,	d. 11th 9am., 1707.
1-32	" Rebecca,	Oct. 3, 1687.
1-32	" Rebecca,	d. April 2, 1689.
1-32	" Baulston,	Oct. 6, 1689.
1-32	" Daniel,	Oct. 25, 1692.
1-32	" John,	Nov. 16, 1694.
1-154	" Mary, of Daniel and Mary,	6th 9am., 1694.
1-154	" Walt,	14th 10am., 1694.
1-154	" Walt,	d. 20th 4am., 1716.
1-154	" Joshua,	2d 11am., 1694.
1-154	" Anne,	14th 4am., 1704.
1-154	" Daniel,	20th 9am., 1704.
1-154	" Priscilla,	11th 9am., 1705.
1-154	" Joseph,	3d 11am., 1708.
1-148, 154	" Peter,	2nd 2am., 1712.
1-124	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	March 29, 1700.
1-124	" Ann,	March 30, 1699.
1-124	" John,	Aug. 19, 1701.
1-124	" John,	d. 10th 3, 1705.
1-124	" Giles,	Feb. 8, 1703.
1-124	" Giles,	d. April 5, 1704.
1-124	" Giles, 2d,	Feb. 3, 1704.
1-124	" James,	Dec. 10, 1704.
1-124	" William,	Jan. 31, 1705.
1-124	" Mary,	Jan. 6, 1711.
1-207	" Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1715.
1-207	" Sarah,	Mar. 31, 1717.
1-207	" William,	Oct. 20, 1716.
1-207	" George,	Nov. 3, 1729.
1-207	" Patience,	Jan. 1, 1729.
1-207	" Nancy,	Aug. 17, 1728.
1-207	" Mary,	June 15, 1729.
1-207	" Abigail,	Oct. 16, 1730.
1-207	" Job,	April 25, 1730.

1-38	COCCHISALL, John, illegitimate son of Jane Durand, of Portsmouth, and John Cocchisall, d. of New York,	May 24, 1777.
1-255	" John, of John, and Elizabeth,	Sept. 2, 1775.
1-255	" Gelas,	Dec. 9, 1736.
1-255	" Elizabeth,	May 11, 1738.
1-255	" Jonathan,	Oct. 28, 1739.
1-255	" Charles,	Dec. 29, 1741.
1-255	" Hannah,	July 13, 1744.
1-255	" Sarah,	Dec. 15, 1745.
1-255	" Samuel,	June 16, 1747.
1-255	" Paul,	Mar. 19, 1748.
1-255	" Mary,	Jan. 8, 1752.
1-255	" Frederick,	Mar. 19, 1754.
1-255	" Mary, of James, and Dorothea,	Dec. 19, 1755.
1-154	" Phebe, of William and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1742.
1-154	" Mary,	Feb. 1, 1744.
1-154	" Hannah,	Dec. 4, 1754.
2-3	" Gordon, of Gordon, and Hannah,	April 19, 1751.
2-3	" Timothy,	Aug. 16, 1753.
2-3	" Mary,	Sept. 18, 1753.
2-4	" Mary,	d. Nov. 3, 1756.
2-3	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 14, 1757.
2-41	" Sarah, of Hilda and Naomi,	Sept. 11, 1755.
2-41	" Eliza,	Aug. 22, 1757.
2-119	" Susanna, of Backster and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1754.
2-119	" William,	Jan. 21, 1766.
2-119	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 20, 1767.
2-119	" Sarah,	April 5, 1769.
2-119	" Gelas,	Jan. 9, 1771.
2-119	" Edward,	March 14, 1773.
2-119	" Mary,	March 11, 1775.
3-43	" Sarah, of Samuel and Anne,	June 21, 1757.
3-43	" Mary Backham,	March 9, 1760.
3-43	" Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1801.
3-43	" John,	Nov. 18, 1802.
3-43	" Cynthia, of Peter and Bridget,	Aug. 26, 1818.
3-43	" George B.,	Jan. 8, 1820.
3-43	" Peter A.,	Aug. 10, 1822.
3-43	" George B.,	Dec. 27, 1827.
3-43	" George, father of Peter above, died aged 76y. 2m. 4d. Aug. 14, 1848.	d. June 30, 1823.
3-131	" Elizabeth Hazard, of John H. and Lydia P.,	March 24, 1823.
3-131	" Phoebe Taber,	July 7, 1824.
3-131	" Lydia Wade,	Jan. 25, 1825.
3-131	" Ann, of John H. and Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1829.
3-131	" Mary Louisa,	Nov. 16, 1831.
3-143	" Mary Ann M., of Edward and Nancy W.,	Oct. 6, 1837.
3-143	" David Alton,	Feb. 10, 1839.
3-143	" Peter Taylor,	July 18, 1839.
3-143	" Frederic Abbeze,	Sept. 7, 1842.
3-143	" Charles Irving,	Aug. 4, 1855.
3-155	" George Albert, of Albert and Sarah G.,	March 17, 1843.
3-155	" Charles Elizabeth,	June 15, 1847.
3-167	" John Rogers, of Neal and Sarah Ann,	Nov. 25, 1846.
3-167	" Charlotte Susan,	Dec. 29, 1847.
3-167	" Frances Rogers,	Aug. 9, 1849.
3-167	" Joseph Rogers,	Jan. 13, 1855.
4-477	" Louisa Ward, adopted son of Eliza T. and Isaac C., Aug. 1, 1858.	Aug. 1, 1858.
1-269	COLE brought ash, of Eliza and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1743.
1-34	COOK Mercy, of Robert and Thamer,	June 27, 1682.
1-38	" Merian,	Dec. 3, 1689.
1-38	" Samuel,	Dec. 17, 1696.
1-76	" Deborah, of Joseph and Susanna,	May 5, 1692.

1-7	Cooper, son of Joseph and Susanna,	Feb. 27, 1700-4.
1-78	" Joseph,	April 20, 1705.
1-78	" Thomas,	March 31, 1707.
1-78	" William,	Sept. 11, 1711.
1-78	" Son, of Joseph and Hannah,	June 5, 1718.
1-78	" Joseph,	Feb. 1, 1719-20.
1-78	" Rachel,	March 21, 1721-2.
1-78	" Constant,	(N.) June 19, 1724.
1-78	" John,	Oct. 18, 1724.
1-78	" James,	d. Nov. 6, 1726.
1-79	" Joseph, Jr.,	d. Oct. 29, 1729.
1-143	" Thomas, of Thomas and Philadelphia	Nov. 3, 1723.
1-143	" George,	March 28, 1725.
1-143	" Robert,	Nov. 4, 1729.
1-143	" Stephen,	June 17, 1728.
1-143	" Walter,	Jan. 19, 1729.
1-143	" David,	Oct. 12, 1731.
1-143	" Deliverance,	Aug. 31, 1736.
1-143	" Thomas,	April 1, 1738.
1-143	" Mary,	Oct. 29, 1739.
1-143	" Peter,	Oct. 3, 1741.
1-143	" Peter,	Oct. 16, 1743.
1-143	" Isaac,	June 11, 1745.
1-92	" Susanna, of William and Susanna,	Nov. 19, 1724.
1-92	" Rachel,	July 25, 1729.
1-92	" Ezekiel,	d. Aug. 19, 1729.
1-92	" Joseph,	May 20, 1728.
1-92	" Thomas,	Sept. 29, 1729.
1-92	" Sarah,	Jan. 21, 1730.
1-92	" William,	Feb. 27, 1732.
1-92	" Job,	May 18, 1733.
1-92	" George,	April 26, 1737.
1-92	" Charles,	Nov. 12, 1741.
1-191	" Mary, of John and Mary,	Dec. 23, 1723.
1-191	" John,	Dec. 23, 1723.
1-191	" Giles,	April 23, 1730.
1-191	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1731.
1-191	" Matthew,	April 29, 1733.
1-191	" Ann,	Nov. 6, 1734.
1-191	" Ruth,	May 17, 1735.
1-191	" Sarah,	March 50, 1737-8.
1-191	" Deborah,	Oct. 5, 1739.
1-92	" Aaron,	Febr. 17, 1742.
2-43	" Aaron, of Giles and Hannah,	June 30, 1737.
1-195	" Son, of Job and Mary,	Aug. 26, 1733.
1-195	" Susanna,	Dec. 23, 1739.
1-195	" William,	May 3, 1761.
1-195	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1762.
1-195	" William Almy,	Sept. 6, 1734.
1-195	" Katherine,	Nov. 22, 1739.
1-195	" George,	June 6, 1738.
2-105	" Thomas, son of Sarah Latts, (single woman),	Nov. 20, 1759.
2-105	" George, of Thomas and Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1765.
2-105	" John Latts,	Nov. 3, 1771.
2-105	" Thomas, above,	b. Dec. 5, 1714.
2-125	" Ruth Hall, of Matthew and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1770.
2-99	" Joseph, of Daniel and Sarah,	Sept. 11, 1737.
2-99	" John,	May 29, 1739.
2-99	" Patience,	Aug. 25, 1744.
2-99	" Phoebe,	Aug. 28, 1794.
2-99	" Daniel,	May 15, 1797.
2-99	" Rosette,	Nov. 14, 1803.
3-44	" Aaron, of William and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1789.
3-44	" Patience,	April 29, 1793.
3-44	" Ruth,	Aug. 23, 1795.
3-44	" Joseph,	July 16, 1795.

8-44	COOK James Madison, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1807.
8-44	" Albert Galatin,	Dec. 25, 1807.
8-44	" Helen,	Nov. 1, 1807.
8-44	" Samuel Stearn,	May 15, 1808.
2-178	" Phoebe Hall, of George and Sarah,	June 15, 1793.
2-178	" George Washington,	Feb. 2, 1798.
2-178	" William Hall,	Feb. 28, 1798.
3-55	" Deborah, of Caleb and Mary,	12th Feb., 1809.
3-59	" Florence Burges, of George and Mary,	March 5, 1810.
3-59	" Sarah Ann,	Oct. 2, 1812.
3-55	" Joseph, of John and Miranda,	April 12, 1812.
3-55	" Ruth,	June 27, 1812.
3-55	" Charles,	March 31, 1813.
3-55	" John Maxson,	Feb. 12, 1814.
3-55	" Ann,	Nov. 18, 1814.
3-55	" George Whipple,	Sept. 1, 1825.
3-107	" Cynthia, of Daniel, Jr., and Phoebe,	Jan. 17, 1818.
3-107	" Daniel,	March 24, 1820.
3-107	" Parke Ann,	Aug. 12, 1822.
1-152	CORNELL Thomas, of Thomas and Martha,	5, 12th, 1805.
1-152	" Thomas,	d. 25th Feb., 1793.
1-152	" Susanna,	22d 8m., 1792.
1-152	" Gilbert,	2d Dec., 1794.
1-152	" Coridon,	d. 12th Dec., 1795.
1-152	" William,	20th Dec., 1795.
1-152	" George,	11th Dec., 1797.
1-152	" Gibson,	1st Dec., 1799.
1-152	" Sarah,	29th Dec., 1799.
1-152	" Sarah,	d. 20th Dec., 1799.
1-215	" Pyta, of George and —,	29th Dec., 1807.
1-215	" Walter, of George and Deliverance,	29th Dec., 1798.
1-215	" Philadelphia,	29th Dec., 1799.
1-215	" George,	12th Dec., 1799.
1-215	" Thomas,	2d Dec., 1797.
1-215	" Rebecca,	14th Dec., 1799.
1-215	" Job,	6th Dec., 1800.
1-215	" Job,	died soon.
1-215	" Susanna,	29th Dec., 1792.
1-215	" Carter,	23d 5m., 1794.
1-215	" Joseph,	19th Dec., 1799.
1-215	" Joseph,	d. 12th Dec., 1799.
1-215	" Benjamin,	29th Dec., 1799.
1-215	" Deliverance, wife of George, died Oct. 8, 1792.	d. Sept. 25, 1792.
1-152	" Sarah, of William and Hannah,	26th Dec., 1794.
1-152	" Sarah,	d. 10th Dec., 1799.
1-152	" Thomas,	12th Dec., 1799.
1-152	" Aaron,	14th Dec., 1798.
1-152	" Thomas,	d. 29th Dec., 1799.
1-152	" Hannah,	22d Dec., 1799.
1-152	" Abigail, 24,	24 Dec., 1799.
1-152	" Sarah,	10th Dec., 1799.
1-171	" Elizabeth,	17th Dec., 1799.
1-152	" Susanna,	29th Dec., 1792.
1-152	" William,	Dec. 15, 1794.
1-241	" George, of Walter and Mary,	24th Dec., 1799.
1-241	" Hannah,	25th Dec., 1799.
1-241	" Mary,	29th Dec., 1799.
1-241	" Jonathan,	3d Dec., 1799.
1-241	" Job,	May 5, 1799.
1-241	" Walter,	April 3, 1799.
1-235	" Walter, of George and Elizabeth,	11th Dec., 1799.
1-235	" Thomas,	2d Dec., 1799.
1-235	" Nathan,	Oct. 21, 1799.
1-235	" Nathan,	d. 5th Dec., 1799.
1-235	" Nathan, 5d,	2d Dec., 1799.

1-235	CORNELL, Gideon, of George and Elizabeth.	Dec. 6, 1737.
1-235	" Gideon.	Oct. 7, 1749.
1-235	" Matthew.	Oct. 31, 1743.
1-236	" Priscilla, of Richard and Mary.	Sept. 22, 1761.
1-236	" Deliverance.	June 14, 1733.
1-236	" Elizabeth.	Nov. 30, 1734.
1-236	" Joseph.	April 16, 1737.
1-236	" Mary.	May 7, 1736.
1-236	" Sarah.	July 12, 1740.
1-236	" Abigail.	July 6, 1744.
1-236	" Ruth.	Sept. 9, 1745.
1-236	" Fieheen Gideon. Illegitimate son of Elizabeth Stearns, born Sept. 9, 1732; she called him afterwards Anthony, but finally changed back to the old name.	
1-215	" Benjamin, of George and Abigail.	Dec. 15, 1733.
1-215	" Deliverance.	Jan. 25, 1734.
1-215	" Deliverance.	May 25, 1749.
1-215	" Sarah.	June 7, 1744.
1-215	" Job.	Feb. 28, 1747-8.
1-237	" Naomi, of Clarke and Prescilla.	June 29, 1736.
1-237	" George.	Sept. 24, 1739.
1-237	" Elizabeth.	May 1, 1742.
1-237	" Prescilla.	Feb. 6, 1745.
1-237	" Clarke.	Feb. 2, 1750-1.
1-235	" Gideon, of Gideon and Rebekah.	Oct. 30, 1740.
1-235	" Rebekah.	Feb. 11, 1735.
2-45	" Ruth Nicholas, of George and Rebecca.	Oct. 1, 1738.
2-45	" Mary.	Dec. 3, 1735.
2-45	" Joseph.	Oct. 2, 1750.
2-45	" Ebenezer.	Aug. 24, 1762.
2-45	" Nicholas.	April 13, 1765.
2-45	" Gideon.	Oct. 6, 1767.
2-87	" Ann, of Benjamin and Elizabeth.	Sept. 14, 1734.
2-87	" Abigail.	Nov. 14, 1734.
2-87	" Ruth.	Dec. 3, 1737.
2-87	" Prudence.	Jan. 2, 1763.
2-87	" Mary, of Jonathan and Phebe.	Jan. 31, 1761.
2-87	" Walter.	April 7, 1764.
2-87	" Hannah Brownell.	March 19, 1767.
2-87	" Stephen Brownell.	Nov. 23, 1771.
2-161	" John, of Walter, Jr., and Elizabeth.	July 15, 1771.
2-120	" George Washington, of George and Lydia.	July 17, 1759.
2-120	" Betsey.	Dec. 6, 1746.
2-120	" Clarke.	Feb. 12, 1783.
2-120	" Henry.	June 22, 1746.
2-120	" Gideon.	June 1, 1754.
2-117	" George, of Nicholas and Hannah.	July 3, 1763.
2-117	" Mary.	May 1, 1764.
3-2	" Jon, of Walter and Ruth.	Nov. 2, 1762.
3-2	" David Earl.	Aug. 23, 1794.
3-2	" Edward.	March 19, 1797.
3-2	" George, of Gideon and Anne.	March 31, 1794.
3-2	" Amanda Davis, of Joseph and Mary.	Sept. 21, 1820.
3-81	" Aaron Francis.	Sept. 7, 1824.
1-80	CORRY Michael, or William.	April 21, 1688.
1-80	" William, of William and Martha.	March 2, 1711.
1-80	" John.	Feb. 1, 1713-4.
1-80	" Martha.	Dec. 8, 1718.
1-156	" Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah.	June 8, 1719.
1-156	" John.	Dec. 3, 1729.
1-156	" Caleb.	May 14, 1734.
1-156	" Prudence, of William and Deliverance.	March 23, 1737.
1-156	" Caleb.	July 13, 1749.
1-156	" John.	Sept. 7, 1754.
1-156	" John.	d July 13, 1813.

1-199	CORY	Amey, of Caleb and Hannah,	April 15, 1743.
1-199	"	Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1745.
2-1	"	Katharina, of Caleb and Mary,	—
2-1	"	William,	May 18, 1760.
2-55	"	Ann, of John and Ruth,	Nov. 15, 1758.
2-55	"	Ann,	d. Nov. 11, 1792.
2-55	"	Dennis,	Sept. 11, 1761.
2-55	"	Dennis,	d. Feb. 7, 1761.
2-55	"	Susanna,	Oct. 28, 1761.
2-55	"	Susanna,	d. May —, 1763.
2-55	"	William,	Oct. 28, 1763.
2-55	"	Dennis,	Sept. 11, 1763.
2-55	"	Joseph,	d. Feb. 7, 1766.
2-55	"	Cynthia,	Oct. 20, 1766.
2-55	"	Joseph Dennis,	June 18, 1768.
2-55	"	William,	Jan. 30, 1770.
2-55	"	Nancy,	July 28, 1770.
2-56	"	Ruth, wife of John, died March 1, 1817.	
2-56	"	John, died July 13, 1818.	
2-7	"	Christopher, of Isaac and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1770.
2-7	"	Sarah,	July 20, 1771.
2-151	"	Priscilla, of Samuel and Jemima,	Feb. 10, 1782.
2-151	"	Beganto,	July 25, 1783.
2-151	"	Abner,	Dec. 11, 1783.
2-151	"	Barth,	March 6, 1792.
2-151	"	Samuel,	June 22, 1797.
3-16	"	Cynthia, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,	May 21, 1795.
3-16	"	David,	Nov. 12, 1796.
3-17	"	David,	d. Oct. 8, 1800.
3-17	"	Isaac,	Jan. 30, 1799.
3-16	"	Mary,	April 25, 1801.
3-16	"	Thomas Wilsons,	July 30, 1804.
3-17	"	Thomas Wilsons,	d. Oct. 2, 1807.
3-16	"	Levi Wilsons,	Feb. 21, 1806.
3-16	"	Stephen Wilsons,	June 25, 1808.
3-16	"	Jane Eliza,	April 22, 1811.
3-17	"	Jane Eliza,	d. Jan. 22, 1854.
3-17	"	Thomas Sn.	d. May 3, 1837.
4-19	"	Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah,	April 20, 1828.
4-19	"	David,	April 19, 1835.
4-175	"	Francis Elizabeth, of Isaac and Mary,	June 12, 1842.
4-35	"	Maria Elizabeth, of Andrew J. and Lucy M.	July 5, 1846.
4-35	"	George Anderson,	Dec. 2, 1851.
4-35	"	Alfred R.,	June 20, 1864.
1-273	CUNDALE	William, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	19th Dec., 1722.
1-273	"	Lydia,	21st Dec., 1724.
1-273	"	Hannah,	25th Dec., 1725.
1-273	"	Mary,	1st Dec., 1727.
1-273	"	Joseph,	10th Dec., 1728.
1-273	"	Benjamin,	15th Dec., 1730.
2-47	"	William, of Joseph, Jr., and —,	April 26, 1730.
2-47	"	John,	Sept. 7, 1751.
2-47	"	Lydia,	July 7, 1753.
2-47	"	Abner,	July 23, 1755.
2-47	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, (2d wife),	19th Dec., 1761.
2-47	"	Joseph,	21st Dec., 1763.
2-47	"	Hannah,	23rd Dec., 1766.
2-47	"	Isaac,	11th Dec., 1768.
2-19	"	Edward, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1761.
2-19	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 18, 1763.
2-19	"	Joseph,	June 15, 1765.
2-19	"	Benjamin,	July 28, 1767.
2-19	"	Isaac,	Aug. 4, 1766.
3-2	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Ruth,	Oct. 21, 1761.
3-2	"	Joseph,	Aug. 6, 1769.

3-2	CUNDALL	Marcy, of Joseph and Ruth.	Sept. 2, 1798.
3-183	"	Joseph, of Isaac and Ann Maria.	July 10, 1829.
3-185	"	William,	Aug. 17, 1831.
3-183	"	Benjamin T.,	Jan. 7, 1834.

D

1-200	DENNIS	Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 1, 1723.
1-210	"	Sarah,	d. Aug. 25, 1723.
1-209	"	Sarah, 2d,	April 1, 1725.
1-210	"	Sarah, 2d,	d. Jan. 20, 1725.
1-200	"	Robert,	Sept. 12, 1727.
1-200	"	Joseph,	Jan. 15, 1729.
1-210	"	Joseph,	d. Sept. 28, 1733.
1-200	"	Ann,	Dec. 19, 1731.
1-200	"	Ruth,	Dec. 8, 1733.
1-200	"	Lydia,	Oct. 12, 1735.
1-200	"	Frederick,	Aug. 18, 1739.
1-210	"	Joseph, Sr.,	d. Oct. 24, 1739.
1-210	"	Sarah, his wife,	d. April 21, 1739.
2-15	"	Oldeon, of Robert and Hannah,	July 1, 1732.
2-15	"	Hannah,	May 28, 1736.
2-15	"	Joseph,	May 31, 1739.
2-15	"	Robert,	Jan. 11, 1762.
2-15	"	Thomas,	Sept. 28, 1764.
2-15	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 15, 1767.
2-15	"	George,	June 20, 1769.
2-15	"	Mary,	Feb. 14, 1772.
3-20	"	Hannah, of Robert, Jr., and Ruth,	13th, 7m., 1784.
3-21	"	Hannah,	d. April 12, 1788.
3-20	"	Sarah,	25th, 3m., 1790.
3-20	"	Isaac,	30th, 11m., 1788.
3-20	"	Rebeckah,	12th, 11m., 1780.
3-20	"	Benj.,	16th, 10m., 1791.
3-20	"	David,	4th, 8m., 1793.
3-20	"	Abel,	30th, 4m., 1795.
3-21	"	Abel,	d. Feb. 6, 1796.
3-20	"	Robert,	3d, 8m., 1797.
3-20	"	Anthony,	13th, 6m., 1799.
3-20	"	Walter,	18th, 7m., 1801.
3-20	"	Denise,	1st, 6m., 1803.
2-165	"	John, of Oldeon and Mary,	March 31, 1737.
2-165	"	Robert,	Feb. 25, 1739.
2-165	"	Paula,	Nov. 6, 1739.
2-165	"	Oldeon,	Feb. 27, 1739.
2-165	"	John,	April 3, 1795.
2-165	"	William,	Jan. 20, 1797.
2-165	"	John,	Nov. 18, 1793.
2-165	"	Edward,	Feb. 18, 1801.
2-165	"	Christopher,	Feb. 27, 1802.
2-165	"	Charles,	July 5, 1805.
2-165	"	Oldeon,	Nov. 8, 1807.
2-165	"	Sarah, Anne,	Oct. 1, 1814.
3-79	"	Annie, of Jonathan and Ruth, Jr.,	2d, 9m., 1792.
3-79	"	Annie,	15th, 5m., 1794.
3-79	"	Samuel,	1st, 2m., 1796.
3-79	"	Edith,	18th, 10m., 1797.
3-79	"	Nary,	10th, 4m., 1799.
3-79	"	James,	1st, 2m., 1801.
3-79	"	Richard,	5th, 6m., 1802.
3-79	"	Jonathan,	21st, 1m., 1805.
3-79	"	Jonathan,	d. 15th, 8m., 1807.
3-79	"	Jonathan 2d,	2d, 1m., 1809.
3-79	"	William,	10th, 10m., 1811.

3-61	DENNIS Joseph, of George and Hannah,	29th Dec. 1731.
3-61	" Amy,	29th Dec. 1731.
3-61	" Nathan,	29th Dec. 1731.
3-62	" Nathan,	1-1800, 7, 1800.
3-62	" Dennis,	23d Jan., 1800.
3-61	" Job Shearman, of Moses and Abigail,	30th Jan., 1800.
3-61	" Hannah (Coffin),	30th Jan., 1800.
3-61	" Frederick Hazard,	15th Jan., 1800.
3-60	DEVOL Welcome, of Benjamin and Christiana,	Jan. 21, 1733.
3-147	" Mary Jane, of Royal P. and Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1800.
1-1-7	DENNIS John, of Thomas and Mary,	Nov. 15, 1731.
1-1-7	" David,	Dec. 15, 1712.
1-1-95	" Thomas, of John and Mary,	Jan. 24, 1718.
1-1-95	" John,	July 26, 1721.
1-1-95	" Benjamin,	1800, 23, 1721.
1-1-95	" Abigail,	Nov. 30, 1723.
1-1-95	" Stephen,	April 1, 1728.
1-1-95	" William,	July 1, 1730.
1-1-95	" Mary,	Dec. 14, 1734.
1-1-7	DUNNAP Elizabeth, of Charles and Hannah,	1800, 3, 1735.
1-1-7	" Katherine,	Aug. 7, 1735.
1-1-7	" Hannah,	March 14, 1739.
1-1-7	" Mary,	May 2, 1771.
1-1-7	" Sarah,	May 6, 1775.
1-2-20	DUNNAP Frederick, of Gideon and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1734.
1-2-20	" Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1734.
1-2-20	" Deborah,	Nov. 22, 1736.
1-2-20	" John,	Aug. 18, 1738.
1-2-20	" Ann,	Feb. 28, 1739.
1-2-20	" Kent,	Sept. 3, 1743.
1-2-20	" Mary, 2d, of Gideon and --- (2nd wife),	April 18, 1741.
1-2-20	" Elizabeth,	March 7, 1742.
1-2-20	" Ruth,	Sept. 29, 1744.
1-2-20	" Susanna,	July 30, 1748.
1-2-20	" Christopher,	April 18, 1753.
1-2-20	" Deborah,	Feb. 18, 1756.
1-1-20	" Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 20, 1729-30.
1-1-20	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1732.
1-1-20	" Joseph,	June 20, 1751.
1-1-21	" Sarah, wife of Thomas,	Oct. May 2, 1737.
1-58	" Thomas, of Job,	March 25, 1732.
1-58	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 12, 1734.
1-58	" John,	Aug. 1, 1734.
1-58	" Susan,	Feb. 6, 1735.
2-31	" Gideon, of Job and Sarah,	March 27, 1737.
2-31	" Will,	March 3, 1737.
2-31	" Stephen,	Nov. 12, 1738.
2-31	" Mary,	Sept. 18, 1739.
2-31	" Susan,	Jan. 26, 1739.
2-31	" Sarah,	April 23, 1738.
2-31	" Thomas,	March 18, 1743.
2-31	" Mary,	May 1, 1750.
2-31	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1750.
2-15	" Mary P., of Jesse T. and Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1824.
2-17	" Stephen Peter, of Isaac P. and Rachel,	Sept. 27, 1833.
2-17	" Ann,	May 18, 1833.
1-1-7	DURR William, of George and Mary,	Nov. 15, 1734.
1-1-61	" Joseph, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1734.
1-1-61	" John,	Dec. 12, 1738.
1-1-61	" John, first son of George, of Mark, Charles, and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1833.
1-1-62	" James, son of George, of Charles, Anne, and Mary,	Jan. 15, 1739.
	Thomas Wells, of Mark, Charles,	

E

1-249	EARL Providence, of John and Mary,	Nov. 18, 1701.
1-249	" Mary,	Feb. 19, 1702.
1-249	" Oliver,	Feb. 26, 1703.
1-249	" Martha,	Sept. 29, 1708.
1-249	" William,	March 28, 1710.
1-249	" John,	Nov. 10, 1717.
1-250	" William, died Jan. 15, 1715.	
1-250	" Prudence, 11- wife, died Jan. 15,	
1-250	" William, of William and Melitabie,	6th Jan., 1729.
1-250	" David,	11th Jan., 1722.
1-250	" Mary,	11th Jan., 1726.
1-250	" Thomas, of William and Abigail,	Dec. 21, 1737.
1-250	" John,	March 16, 1738-9.
1-250	" Abner,	Dec. 12, 1740.
1-250	" Phoebe,	Nov. 3, 1743.
1-255	" William, of Oliver and Ruth,	Feb. 1, 1739.
1-255	" John,	June 1, 1742.
1-255	" Phoebe,	Feb. 27, 1743.
1-255	" Thomas,	March 4, 1745.
1-255	" Mary,	June 1, 1745.
1-255	" Ruth,	Aug. 25, 1750.
1-255	" Oliver,	Oct. 26, 1752.
1-255	" Prudence,	April 30, 1755.
1-255	" Parker,	June 13, 1758.
1-165	" Robert, of William and Sarah,	Feb. 26, 1743.
1-165	" Robert,	June 10, 1744.
1-165	" William,	Aug. 25, 1747.
1-165	" Samuel, of William and Katherine,	Oct. 20, 1760.
1-165	" Solomon, of David and Abner,	July 31, 1745.
1-165	" David,	March 28, 1750.
1-165	" Christopher, of John and Tabitha,	May 8, 1750.
2-169	" Robert, of William and Sarah,	June 3, 1762.
2-169	" Phoebe,	June 30, 1764.
2-169	" Thomas,	July 8, 1767.
2-169	" Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1770.
2-169	" Philip Chase,	Jan. 29, 1772.
2-169	" David, of John and Deborah,	Nov. 2, 1763.
2-169	" Beth Anthony,	April 16, 1769.
2-169	" John Harrington Anthony,	Dec. 22, 1771.
2-169	" Oliver,	Aug. 21, 1774.
2-169	" Oliver, 2d,	March 20, 1770.
2-169	" Martha,	May 16, 1765.
2-169	" Abner,	Oct. 20, 1776.
2-169	" Abigail,	Nov. 6, 1784.
2-169	" Eleanor, of Thomas and Ruth, W.,	Aug. 13, 1770.
2-169	" Neal Foxcroft,	Dec. 24, 1774.
2-169	" Nath. Hall, of Capt. David and Elizabeth,	June 26, 1765.

F

2-65	FAULKNER, Thomas, of Joseph and —, —,	May 17, 1743.
2-65	" —, —, of Joseph and —, —,	Aug. 27, 1743.
2-65	" William,	Feb. 17, 1744.
2-65	" Joseph,	April 14, 1753.
2-65	" —, —, —,	March 9, 1758.
2-65	" Ann,	June 22, 1760.
2-65	" Mary,	Feb. 7, 1762.
2-65	" Sarah,	March 9, 1764.
2-65	" John,	Sept. 22, 1765.

Notes—Read both Testament, third and those following, Portsmouth.

1-205	FETTERPLACE Sarah, of Samuel and Abigail,	Nov. 9, 1714.
1-205	" Sarah,	died soon.
1-205	" Jonathan,	July 28, 1716.
1-205	" Abigail,	May 17, 1720.
1-205	" Rachel,	July 12, 1723.
1-205	" John,	Feb. 17, 1725-6.
1-205	" George,	May 2, 1728.
1-205	" George,	d. July 17, 1728.
1-205	" Samuel,	June 18, 1730.
1-205	" Benjamin,	May 25, 1732.
1-205	" Rebecca,	Oct. 5, 1734.
1-104	" Sarah, of Jonathan and Rebecca,	Nov. 16, 1741.
1-104	" John,	Oct. 27, 1743.
1-104	" Mary,	May 27, 1746.
1-104	" Jonathan,	March 23, 1747-8.
3-141	FIELD Eliza, of Richard and Martha,	June 25, 1709.
3-141	" Benjamin F.,	Dec. 30, 1710.
3-141	" Anastasia,	Oct. 28, 1712.
3-141	" Richard,	April 10, 1714.
3-141	" William,	Jan. 24, 1716.
3-141	" Thomas M.,	July 4, 1718.
3-141	" Abby F.,	May 18, 1720.
3-141	" John F.,	March 21, 1722.
3-141	" Charles F.,	July 17, 1724.
3-153	" Richard, of Benjamin and Betsey,	Nov. 30, 1728.
1-12	FISH Alice, of Thomas and Grizabel,	Sept. 15, 1671.
1-12	" Grizabel,	April 12, 1673.
1-12	" Hope,	March 5, 1675-6.
1-12	" Preserved,	Aug. 12, 1676.
1-12	" Maudable,	July 22, 1684.
1-28	" Comfort, of David and Abigail,	Feb. 9, 1688.
1-28	" Thomas,	July 3, 1688.
1-28	" Ruth,	Nov. 2, 1687.
1-28	" Daniel,	July 31, 1688.
1-28	" Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1694.
1-28	" Jonathan,	Sept. 15, 1698.
1-56	" Robert, of Robert and Mary,	May 17, 1699.
1-56	" Mary,	March 1, 1699-3.
1-56	" William,	June 7, 1695.
1-56	" Zuriel,	July 10, 1697.
1-56	" Isaac,	Dec. 25, 1699.
1-56	" Anne,	July 3, 1702.
1-56	" Jonathan,	Oct. 27, 1704.
1-56	" Rachel,	May 17, 1707.
1-56	" David,	March 10, 1709.
1-74	" Grizabel, of Preserved and Ruth,	March 13, 1693.
1-74	" Ruth,	Nov. 30, 1701.
1-74	" Thomas,	Dec. 1, 1703.
1-74	" Anne,	Jan. 22, 1706.
1-74	" Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1707-8.
1-74	" John,	Feb. 23, 1709-10.
1-74	" Preserved,	May 1, 1714.
1-74	" Benjamin,	April 14, 1714.
1-12	" Eliza, of William and Mary,	March 9, 1716-7.
1-56	" Mary, of Robert and Anne,	Feb. 23, 1718-9.
1-56	" Anne,	Aug. 21, 1720.
1-56	" Robert,	May 5, 1723.
1-57	" Robert,	d. Sept. 11, 1724.
1-56	" Elizabeth,	30th Oct., 1725.
1-28	" Abigail, of Jonathan and Mary,	April 10, 1729.
1-56	" Isaac, of Jonathan and Michael,	2d Dec., 1729-7.
1-56	" William,	2d Dec., 1729.
1-56	" Rachel,	Dec. 28, 1731.
1-56	" Martha,	Dec. 4, 1730.
1-159	" Mary, of David and Jonathan,	Jan. 5, 1731-2.

1-154	FISH Hannah, of David and Jennima,	May 12, 1733.
1-154	" David,	March 15, 1733.
1-156	" Christopher,	Dec. 4, 1733.
1-156	" Clarkey,	Sept. 11, 1733.
1-156	" Ann,	June 11, 1733.
1-156	" Ruth,	March 9, 1733.
1-156	" Robert,	Feb. 27, 1733.
1-156	" Isaac,	April 19, 1733.
1-156	" Stephen,	Jan. 9, 1733.
1-156	" Joseph,	April 10, 1733.
1-156	" Preserved,	July 31, 1733.
1-156	" Susannah,	Nov. 24, 1733.
1-156	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 9, 1733.
1-156	" a son,	Nov. 9, 1733.
1-156	" a son, died soon.	
1-156	" Patience,	April 13, 1733.
1-203	" Robert, of Daniel and Mary,	July 28, 1733.
1-203	" George,	Dec. 25, 1733.
1-203	" Daniel,	July 15, 1733.
1-203	" Isaac,	Aug. 4, 1733.
1-203	" Benjamin,	Oct. 4, 1733.
1-74	" Phoebe, of John and Mary,	May 21, 1733.
1-74	" Aben,	May 21, 1733.
1-74	" Ruth,	May 21, 1733.
1-74	" Jellis,	April 2, 1733.
1-201	" Ruth, of Preserved, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1733.
1-201	" Ann,	Nov. 24, 1733.
1-146	" Sarah, of Benjamin and Presella,	Oct. 10, 1733.
1-146	" Preserved,	Dec. 13, 1733.
1-146	" Rhoda,	Dec. 30, 1733.
1-146	" Stephen,	Dec. 11, 1733.
1-146	" Paddy,	Oct. 14, 1733.
1-146	" Jenny,	Aug. 17, 1733.
1-146	" Oliver,	Sept. 24, 1733.
1-146	" Artemus,	June 28, 1733.
1-146	" Eliza,	Aug. 9, 1733.
1-146	" Phoebe,	Feb. 25, 1733.
1-146	" Edward 2d,	April 19, 1733.
1-146	" conductor,	Nov. 7, 1733.
1-74	" Mary, of John and Esther,	Sept. 25, 1733.
1-74	" Sarah,	June 19, 1733.
1-74	" Grisel,	Oct. 11, 1733.
1-74	" Jenny,	Jan. 4, 1733.
1-74	" Cath,	June 9, 1733.
2-59	" Sarah, of David, Jr., and Lydia,	July 29, 1733.
2-59	" Christopher,	Dec. 25, 1733.
2-59	" Jennima,	Mar. 6, 1733.
2-59	" Mary,	Jan. 23, 1733.
2-59	" Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1733.
2-59	" Hannah 2d,	Oct. 24, 1733.
2-59	" Stephen,	Oct. 24, 1733.
2-59	" Joseph,	April 13, 1733.
2-59	" Iphig,	Mar. 2, 1733.
2-59	" Susanna,	Feb. 20, 1733.
2-59	" Ruth,	March 7, 1733.
2-59	" David,	March 11, 1733.
2-123	" Elizabeth, of Robert and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1733.
2-123	" Robert,	July 12, 1733.
2-123	" Isaac,	June 15, 1733.
2-123	" Susanna,	Dec. 11, 1733.
2-123	" Joseph,	Feb. 2, 1733.
2-123	" Nancy,	May 5, 1733.
2-123	" Nancy,	d. Sept. 20, 1733.
2-123	" Nancy 2d,	March 19, 1733.
2-123	" Larner,	Jan. 19, 1733.

2-123	FISH	Eliza, of Robert and Bathsheba,	Feb. 7, 1782.
2-125	"	Rebeckah,	March 22, 1784.
2-128	"	Barber, Ed.,	Jan. 29, 1786.
2-128	"	Bowers Greene,	July 5, 1790.
2-128	"	Robert,	July 8, 1794.
2-59	"	David, of Isaac and Ruth,	Nov. 11, 1784.
2-59	"	Preserved,	July 14, 1798.
Note—First born Little Compton, second Freeman.			
3-3	"	Ruth, of Presedia and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1770.
3-3	"	Hannah,	July 8, 1772.
3-3	"	John,	Jan. 20, 1773.
3-3	"	George,	June 28, 1775.
3-3	"	Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1780.
3-3	"	David, of Preserved and Sarah	Aug. 4, 1780.
3-3	"	Mary,	Jan. 25, 1782.
3-3	"	Jemima,	April 29, 1783.
3-3	"	Preserved,	Feb. 7, 1786.
3-3	"	Henry,	Sept. 1, 1786.
3-3	"	A son,	b. d. Jan. 1, 1786.
3-3	"	Harriet,	Nov. 5, 1789.
2-159	"	Allen, of John and Elizabeth,	July 24, 1784.
2-159	"	Mary,	March 23, 1786.
2-159	"	Cook,	Oct. 19, 1787.
2-159	"	Elizabeth,	July 13, 1789.
2-159	"	John,	Feb. 27, 1791.
2-159	"	Abel Br. well,	Sept. 7, 1793.
2-159	"	Isaac Sanford,	Aug. 11, 1801.
3-1	"	Joseph, of Susanna	March 13, 1794.
3-28	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Anne,	Oct. 12, 1794.
3-28	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 5, 1800.
3-28	"	Rachel,	Sept. 11, 1803.
3-145	"	Rebecca, of George and Anne,	June 15, 1801.
3-145	"	Sarah,	April 10, 1803.
3-145	"	David,	July 18, 1806.
3-145	"	Henry F.,	Oct. 27, 1807.
3-145	"	George Lavett,	May 7, 1810.
3-145	"	Abel Oliver,	April 5, 1808.
3-145	"	Elizabeth Caroline,	Aug. 5, 1810.
3-79	"	Harriet Nelson, of Robert and Sally E.,	Jan. 19, 1817.
3-116	"	A son of Benjamin and Abbie,	b. and d. Dec. 14, 1827.
3-116	"	A son,	b. and d. Feb. 24, 1831.
3-71	FORBES	Sally Jackson, of Johannes and Frances,	June 14, 1813.
3-71	"	John Jackson,	April 10, 1815.
1-213	FLEET	Ann Smith, of William and Mary,	— — — — —
1-213	"	John,	March 18, 1741.
1-133	"	William, of Gibson and Edzabeth,	18th Jan. 1766.
1-137	"	William,	9th Nov. 1767.
1-136	"	George,	26th Jan. 1769.
1-136	"	Sarah,	7th Nov. 1769.
1-136	"	Thomas,	11th Nov. 1711.
1-136	"	William,	March 1, 1713.
1-136	"	Elizabeth,	22nd Jan. 1711.
1-136	"	Joseph,	23rd Dec. 1767.
1-136	"	Jonathan,	4th Jan. 1719.
1-136	"	Georgina,	9th Nov. 1722.
1-136	"	Richard,	May 18, 1726.
1-14	"	Philip,	Aug. 22, 1726.
1-14	"	William,	Aug. 27, 1727.
1-44	"	James,	Feb. 22, 1729.
1-44	"	Mary,	July 24, 1733.
1-44	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 25, 1734.
1-16	"	Noel, of Ch. R. R. R.	Feb. 11, 1737.
1-1	"	Stall,	Dec. 23, 1739.
1-16	"	Oliver,	Nov. 14, 1731.
1-16	"	William,	Jan. 25, 1733.
1-16	"	Manuel Warton,	May 4, 1739.

1-16	FREEDORN Elizabeth, of Gideon and Ruth,	Oct. 4, 1741.
1-16	" Ruth,	Nov. 7, 1741.
1-16	" Hannah Nichols,	May 24, 1747.
1-16	" Robert, of Gideon and Bethiah,	11th 11mo, 1744.
1-64	" William, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1743.
1-64	" Jonathan,	July 22, 1744.
1-64	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1747.
1-64	" William,	Sept. 12, 1749.
1-64	" Thomas,	July 13, 1751.
1-64	" Gideon,	June 25, 1753.
1-64	" Susanna,	April 7, 1755.
1-64	" Penelope,	April 13, 1757.
1-64	" Joseph,	Aug. 6, 1759.
1-64	" Mary,	Feb. 23, 1762.
1-64	" Reta. Wanton, of Noel,	Dec. 12, 1749.
1-64	" Wm.,	Oct. 18, 1752.
2-79	" Gideon, of Robert and Ann,	Dec. 4, 1766.
2-79	" David,	March 23, 1769.
2-79	" Robert,	April 3, 1769.
2-79	" Abn.,	Aug. 3, 1770.
2-79	" Jonathan,	April 23, 1772.
2-79	" Mary,	Aug. 10, 1773.
2-79	" Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1773.
2-79	" Stephen,	May 16, 1775.
2-101	" Hannah, of Jonathan, Jr., and Rebecca,	Nov. 25, 1769.
2-101	" Noel,	Feb. 15, 1772.
2-101	" Gideon,	Dec. 1, 1773.
2-101	" Benjamin B.,	March 19, 1775.
2-101	" Stephen B.,	Aug. 1, 1789.
2-101	" Thomas,	May 1, 1783.
2-101	" Asa,	April 14, 1785.
3-24	" Charles, of Robert and Ruth,	April 16, 1794.
3-24	" Patience,	July 9, 1799.
3-24	" Jonathan,	Feb. 8, 1801.
3-24	" Henry,	Nov. 13, 1802.
3-24	" Albert,	Nov. 7, 1804.
3-24	" Samuel Mann,	June 20, 1806.

G

1-200	GIFFORD David, of Joseph and Mary (b Dartmouth, Mass.), Nov. 15, 1746.	
2-117	" Sarah, of David and Sarah,	May 22, 1765.
2-117	" Gideon, of David and Abigail,	Jan. 2, 1767.
2-117	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1769.
2-117	" Jonathan,	Jan. 15, 1771.
2-117	" Ephraim,	June 25, 1773.
2-117	" Joseph,	Oct. 10, 1775.
2-117	" Mary,	March 12, 1789.
2-117	" Abigail,	July 24, 1782.
3-34	" Hannah, of Gideon and Bridget,	July 24, 1794.
3-34	" Mary Ann,	Sept. 1, 1799.
1-209	GOULD William, of John and Mary,	Jan. 24, 1768.
4-43	" N. Charles, of James D. and Jane M.,	July 31, 1855.
4-43	" Anne Frances,	April 27, 1857.
1-219	GOULD Robert, of Thomas and Sarah,	July 11, 1724.
1-219	" Ruth,	July 11, 1728.
1-219	" John,	Oct. 29, 1730.
3-111	" Lucinda, of Thomas and Olive,	April 17, 1821.
3-111	" Jonathan C.,	Jan. 4, 1824.
3-111	" Jonathan C.,	July 10, 1825.
3-111	" Rachel,	Jan. 8, 1826.
3-111	" Harriet F.,	April 6, 1836.
3-111	" Martha F.,	April 27, 1836.

3-111	GODLIU Josephine L., of Thomas and Olive,	May 21, 1884.
3-111	" Timothy D.,	July 3, 1886.
3-111	" Ann, son M.,	Nov. 19, 1888.
1-104	GREENMAN Job, of Faisla and Mary,	Jan. 10, 17967.
1-134	" Ann,	Sept. 20, 1724.
3-87	GREENFIELD Abiah S., of Lewis and Sarah,	Nov. 17, 1839.
3-87	" Isaac M.,	July 19, 1839.
3-87	" John M.,	May 20, 1825.
4-15	" Mary, of Isaac M. and Mary H.,	Feb. 28, 1851.
4-15	" Charles,	Nov. 15, 1802.
4-15	" Sarah Lewis,	Nov. 15, 1857.
4-15	" Mary Catherine,	May 6, 1850.
4-15	" Phoebe Abner,	Aug. 18, 1802.
1-104	GUNSERLE Charles, of Charles and Mary,	June 15, 1785.

H

1-6,14	HALL William, of William and Alice,	Dec. 9, 1672.
1-6,14	" Preserved,	Aug. 29, 1675.
1-6,14	" Preserved,	Aug. 9, 1681.
1-6,14	" Abigail,	Dec. 29, 1677.
1-6,14	" Mary,	Sept. 24, 1679.
1-6,14	" John,	July 2, 1681.
1-6,14	" Deliverance,	Jan. 5, 1683.
1-14	" Alex,	Jan. 14, 1685.
1-14	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1687.
1-14	" Robert,	Feb. 16, 1689 0.
1-14	" Mary, of Benjamin and Frances,	April 3, 1678.
1-14	" William,	Aug. 19, 1680.
1-14	" Benjamin,	June 17, 1682.
1-14	" George,	June 29, 1685.
1-14	" Nathaniel,	June 29, 1688.
1-156	" George, of William and Mary,	Feb. 13, 1703 4.
1-156	" Benjamin,	April 19, 1706.
1-156	" William,	Oct. 8, 1708.
1-156	" Peter,	March 27, 1711.
1-156	" Ruth,	April 19, 1714.
1-156	" Peter,	Sept. 3, 1716.
1-156	" Thomas,	Dec. 13, 1718.
1-156	" Mary,	March 3, 1723 4.
1-156	" Martha,	Jan. 14, 1725 5.
1-58	" Mary, of George and Mary,	Jan. 24, 1718 6.
1-58	" Deborah,	April 27, 1719.
1-58	" Frances,	March 12, 1715 6.
1-58	" Elizabeth,	March 30, 1718.
1-58	" Martha,	March 11, 1720 1.
1-58	" Talitha,	Dec. 1, 1723.
1-59	" George (above), died Oct. 1, 1725.	
1-118	" Isaac, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	April 6, 1717.
1-118	" Ruth,	June 14, 1719.
1-118	" Benjamin,	Sept. 27, 1721.
1-118	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1723.
1-118	" Mary,	Aug. 30, 1726.
1-118	" Frances,	April 3, 1729.
1-118	" Frances,	2. April 29, 1730.
1-118	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 10, 1751.
1-118	" Isaac, 2d,	April 16, 1738.
1-128	" Martha, of Benjamin, Jr., and Rebecca,	March 27, 1717.
1-128	" Frances,	April 4, 1719.
1-128	" William,	March 27, 1721.
1-128	" Peter,	April 6, 1725.
1-128	" Rebecca,	June 5, 1726.
1-128	" Benjamin,	May 29, 1729.
1-128	" Zuriel,	Oct. 20, 1717.

1-88	HALL, Rebecca, of Benjamin, Jr., and Theodore,	b. Mar. 6, 1779.
1-88	" Lambeth,	b. Feb. 25, 1781-3.
1-88	" John,	b. Feb. 7, 1783-4.
1-100	" George, of Benjamin and Deliverance,	Nov. 29, 1780.
1-100	" Patrick,	June 17, 1781.
1-100	" Theodore,	April 5, 1783.
1-100	" William, ✓	Nov. 24, 1784.
1-60	" Sarah, of George and Charity,	June 17, 1780.
2-65	" Isaac,	Dec. 10, 1781.
2-65	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1782.
2-65	" Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1783.
2-65	" Phoebe,	Sept. 3, 1785.
2-65	" William,	March 25, 1787.
2-65	" George,	Dec. 11, 1779.
2-65	" Abigail,	Sept. 14, 1778.
2-65	" Isaac,	June 18, 1779.
2-65	" Parker,	Nov. 22, 1779.
2-65	" David,	July 16, 1781.
2-89	" Abigail of Thomas and Sarah,	April 4, 1786.
2-89	" Parker,	Aug. 30, 1781.
2-89	" Elizabeth,	May 14, 1787.
2-89	" Thomas,	Jan. 22, 1780.
2-89	" Sarah,	April 1, 1779.
2-89	" Peggy,	July 1, 1772.
2-159	" William, of George and Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1779.
2-159	" Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1778.
2-159	" Benjamin Dennis,	Feb. 27, 1777.
2-159	" Ruth,	July 24, 1778.
2-159	" Susannah,	June 21, 1780.
2-159	" Joseph,	May 16, 1782.
2-159	" Parker,	July 29, 1784.
2-159	" Frederick,	Sept. 13, 1783.
2-159	" George,	Jan. 2, 1780.
2-159	" Anne,	March 13, 1781.
2-159	" Robert Dennis,	Feb. 1, 1783.
2-159	" Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1785.
2-60	" James, of William and Polly,	Aug. 24, 1784.
3-9	" Ruth,	April 28, 1793.
3-9	" Care,	Dec. 2, 1793.
3-9	" William,	July 21, 1793.
3-9	" Stephen,	April 22, 1790.
3-9	" David,	Jan. 7, 1792.
3-26	" William, of William and Mary,	May 6, 1795.
3-53	" Timothy, of Esther and Polly,	18th Dec., 1800.
3-53	" Violet,	1-6th Nov., 1804.
3-53	" Mary,	22d Dec., 1807.
3-53	" Valeria,	12th Jan., 1808.
3-53	" Abigail,	5th Dec., 1811.
3-53	" Henry,	7th Dec., 1813.
3-60	" Isaac Dennis, of David and Hannah,	23d Dec., 1807.
3-60	" George,	21st Jan., 1809.
3-60	" David A.,	16th Jan., 1810.
3-60	" Jane,	4th Dec., 1812.
3-60	" Edward,	27th Jan., 1814.
3-60	" Catherine,	19th Jan., 1815.
3-60	" Robert Dennis,	21st Dec., 1817.
3-60	" Robert Dennis,	18th Jan., 1820.
3-60	" David Franklin,	18th Dec., 1823.
3-121	" Thomas P., of Parker and Hannah,	May, 27, 1819.
3-121	" Hannah W.,	Feb. 16, 1812.
3-121	" Annnette,	Jan. 1, 1813.
3-121	" Catherine Bowd,	Sept. 30, 1822.
3-121	" William Thomas,	Jan. 9, 1825.
3-121	" Benjamin,	March 2, 1827.
4-45	" George Gardiner, of Gardiner and Catherine S. Both House, Nov.	16, 1813.

4-15	HALL Anthony Dennis, of Gardner and Catherine S. born Fall River, Jan. 19, 1845.	Dec. 11, 1888.
1-2-3	HAMILIA Mary, of Benjamin and Mary.	May 19, 1743.
1-2-3	" John.	July 10, 1733.
1-2-3	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Alice, (2d wife).	Mar. 5, 1734.
1-2-3	" Elizabeth.	June 17, 1733.
1-2-3	" Alice.	April 19, 1733.
1-2-3	" Peter.	July 25, 1733.
1-2-3	" John.	Feb. 27, 1731.
1-2-4	" Eleanor, of Benjamin and Deliverance (2d wife).	Note—Three last children above born Fiverton.
3-4-9	" Hagar, of Peter and Abigail.	Aug. 3, 1733.
3-4-9	" Elizabeth Seaford.	Nov. 23, 1733.
3-4-9	" Julia.	Sept. 3, 1733.
3-4-9	" John.	Dec. 8, 1733.
3-4-9	" Benjamin.	July 11, 1734.
3-4-9	" Deliverance.	Feb. 15, 1733.
1-3-3	HARRIS Jonathan, of John and Hannah, of Marblehead, Mass., born Boston, month.	Aug. 11, 1733.
1-3-3	" Anna, of Ephraim and Deborah.	Jan. 23, 1731.
1-3-3	" Mary.	Dec. 7, 1733.
1-3-3	" Deborah.	March 24, 1733.
1-3-3	" John.	Nov. 19, 1733.
3-12-1	HATHAWAY Lucy Manchester, of William and Mary.	May 3, 1737.
3-12-1	" George.	Feb. 7, 1737.
3-12-1	" John Manchester.	Nov. 1, 1737.
3-11-1	HEADLEY Abigail, of James and Abigail.	April 19, 1733.
3-3-3	" Henry, of Peter and Hagar.	Dec. 23, 1732.
3-3-3	" Peter.	April 6, 1737.
3-3-7	" Peter.	d. 1733. 17, 1733.
3-3-3	" Rachel.	Feb. 5, 1733.
3-3-7	" John, of Henry and Priscilla.	1733. 1733. 1733.
3-3-3	" Nathan.	22d 23d, 1733.
3-3-3	" Ruth.	4th 5th, 1733.
3-3-3	" Hannah.	23d 24th, 1733.
3-3-3	" Jonathan.	13th 14th, 1733.
3-3-3	" Immanuel.	17th 18th, 1733.
3-3-3	" Manah.	16th 17th, 1733.
3-3-3	" Peter.	20th 21st, 1733.
3-3-3	" Solomon.	3th 4th, 1733.
3-3-3	" Charlotte.	13th 14th, 1733.
3-3-3	" David.	17th 18th, 1733.
1-1-3	HEALEY Susan, of Joseph and Phebe.	Dec. 31, 1733.
1-1-3	" Nathaniel.	April 11, 1733.
1-1-3	" Joseph.	Dec. 19, 1733.
1-1-3	HEFFERNAN William, of John and Mary.	Jan. 19, 1733.
1-1-3	" John.	Feb. 2, 1733. 1733.
1-1-3	" Catherine.	Sept. 29, 1737.
1-1-4	HICKS Thomas, of Thomas and Mary.	Dec. 12, 1733.
1-1-4	" William.	Aug. 30, 1737.
1-1-4	" Benjamin.	June 25, 1733.
1-1-4	" Mary.	April 14, 1733.
1-1-4	" Margaret.	Jan. 12, 1733.
1-1-4	" John.	Apr. 23, 1733.
1-1-4	" Ann.	July 1, 1733.
1-1-4	" Elizabeth.	Dec. 20, 1733.
2-4-1	" Benjamin, of Thomas and Mary.	Jan. 23, 1733.
2-4-1	" Sarah.	Dec. 23, 1733.
2-4-1	" Mary.	Feb. 2, 1733.
2-4-1	" Mary.	d. Sept. 9, 1733.
2-4-1	" John.	Feb. 1, 1733.
2-12-2	" Thomas, of Thomas and Ann.	Aug. 28, 1733.
3-1	" Robert, of Samuel and Phebe.	5th 6th, 1733.
3-1	" Sarah.	7th 8th, 1733.
3-1	" Samuel.	10th 11th, 1733.
3-1	" Samuel.	d. 25th 11th, 1733.

2-4	HILLS, Susannah, wd. of Samuel and Devence,	7th 11m., 1783.
3-4	" Deborah,	2nd 7m., 1783.
3-4	" Deborah,	d. 4th 10m. 1839.
3-4	" Alice,	24th 8m., 1788.
3-4	" Mary,	3th 8m., 1782.
2-73	HILL, Deborah, of Isaac and Deborah,	Oct. 21, 1796.
2-73	HOWARD, Sarah, of Stephen and Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1768.
2-73	" Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1768.
3-125	" Franklin A. F., of William, Jr., and Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1829.
3-125	" George W. A.,	Jan. 8, 1831.
3-125	" Charles C. Jr.,	Sept. 1, 1833.
3-125	" Olive D. P.,	July 22, 1837.
1-1	HO LAND, John, of Isaac and Alice,	Jan. 23, 1792.
1-100	" Mary,	Mar. 31, 1799.
1-91	" Ruthana, of Daniel and Jureth,	Feb. 11, 1782.
1-91	" Daniel,	Dec. 5, 1782.
1-91	" Samuel, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	24th 2m., 1728.
1-89	" Mercy, of Daniel, Jr., and Philadelphia,	Dec. 19, 1745.
1-89	" Lucanana,	Nov. 6, 1747.
1-197	" Desha, of Abigail (widow),	June 19, 1793.
1-197	" George,	Feb. 28, 1795.
1-197	" John,	Aug. 4, 1797.
2-119	HUBBARD, Stephen, of William and Margaret,	April 20, 1774.
3-1	HUNT John, of George,	Nov. 18, 1780.

I

1-5 INGLIS, Mary, died Feb. 12, 1887.

J

1-72	JEFFERAY, Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah,	June 10, 1791.
1-72	" Henry,	Oct. 30, 1795.
1-73	" Henry,	Feb. 19, 1794.
1-74	" Caleb,	Feb. 2, 1797.
1-72	" Joshua,	Feb. 26, 1799.
1-72	" Mary,	July 4, 1711.
1-72	" Martha,	July 4, 1711.
1-72	" Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1712.

K

1-55	KELLEY, Alice, of John and Ann,	Aug. 6, 1833.
1-55	" Virginia,	Oct. 16, 1835.
1-55	" Patricia,	June 27, 1835.
1-55	" John,	March 17, 1835.
1-55	" Shadrock,	Oct. 3, 1835.
1-55	" Ann,	Oct. 26, 1837.
1-59	" John, Sr.,	d. Dec. 19, 1830.

L

1-34	LAKE Mary, wife of Daniel, and daughter of Daniel and Rebecca, A. Beck born Feb. 26, 1837.	
3-55	" Daniel, Jan. 26, 1744.	
3-55	" Abigail, his wife, July 17, 1744.	
3-55	" Sarah, of Daniel and Abigail,	Feb. 15, 1781.
3-55	" Rhoda,	Feb. 17, 1783.
3-55	" Isaac,	Oct. 29, 1787.
3-55	" Martha,	April 31, 1789.

3-57	LAKE Daniel, of Daniel and Abigail,	Oct. 13, 1752.
3-58	" Abigail,	June 24, 1753.
3-59	" Mary,	April 10, 1753.
1-196	LAUFENCE Freeman, of Isaac and Ruth,	July 18, 1749.
1-197	" John,	Nov. 28, 1749.
1-198	" Isaac,	July 3, 1751.
1-199	" Sarah,	April 22, 1749.
1-48, 49	LAWSON Isaac, born Dec. 11, 1650, died 25th June, 1731.	
1-49	" Elizabeth, his wife, died May 20, 1751.	
1-48	" Elizabeth, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Febr. 16, 1745.
1-49	" died wife of Edward South,	
1-48	" Sarah, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Oct. 25, 1757.
1-48	" Ann,	April 25, 1758.
1-49	" died wife of John Henry, of Newberth,	Feb. 12, 1750.
1-48	" Isaac, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	May 26, 1661.
1-48	" Mary,	April 3, 1685.
1-48	" Isobel,	Novem. 22, 1686.
1-49	" died wife of William Green,	Jan. 24, 1722.
1-48	" Thomas, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	April 25, 1687.
1-48	" Susanna,	April 8, 1689.
1-48	" John,	April 28, 1691.
1-48	" Ruth,	April 9, 1692.
1-48	" Isaac,	Sept. 2, 1705.
1-49	" Elizabeth, of George and Susanna,	Nov. 15, 1678.
1-49	" George,	April 10, 1687.
1-49	" Robert,	Oct. 14, 1688.
1-49	" Job,	Jan. 22, 1692.
1-37, 49	" George, son, died, Sept. 11, 1697.	
1-37, 49	" Sarah, wife of Isaac, died Jan. 3, 1720-1.	
1-17	" Robert, died Jan. 25, 1753.	
1-17	" Mary, his wife, died 11th June, 1751.	
1-16	" Mary, of Robert and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1682.
1-16	" George,	Sept. 1, 1683.
1-17	" George,	d. April 11, 1749.
1-16	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1685.
1-16	" Robert,	Jan. 5, 1686.
1-13	" George, died Oct. 25, 1684.	
1-13	" John, died George,	d. 8th Oct., 1697.
1-220	" Isaac, of Isaac, of Daniel,	Oct. 21, 1755.
1-172	" Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	27th Decem., 1708.
1-172	" Sarah,	29th Aug., 1707.
1-172	" Mary,	16th May, 1710.
1-173	" Mary, wife of Joseph died 4th Dec. 1711.	
1-130	" Elizabeth, of Isaac and Mary,	Nov. 21, 1708.
1-130	" John,	Nov. 10, 1708.
1-179	" Nathaniel,	April 24, 1741.
1-130	" Paribence,	June 26, 1714.
1-131	" Paribence,	d. June 25, 1748.
1-130	" Mary,	Jan. 5, 1727.
1-131	" Mary,	d. Feb. 12, 1749.
1-179	" Robert, of Capt. George and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1707-8.
1-179	" George,	April 20, 1719.
1-179	" Job,	Aug. 28, 1712.
1-180	" Job,	d. Dec. 11, 1713.
1-174	" Job, son,	Feb. 13, 1714-5.
1-179	" Mary,	April 23, 1717.
1-180	" died wife of Jonathan Neal, March 14, 1700-1.	
1-180	" John, of Capt. George and Mary, Nov. 5, 1721.	May 21, 1749.
1-180	" Capt. George,	d. April 11, 1749.
1-179	" Penelope, of Benjamin and Penelope,	Jan. 6, 1710-11.
1-179	" Mirrell,	Sept. 27, 1715.
1-179	" Frederick,	April 15, 1716.
1-179	" Thomas,	Jan. 30, 1719-27.
1-179	" Sarah,	April 15, 1719.
1-176	" George,	Feb. 5, 1720-1.

1-170	LAWTON Child of Benjamin and Pamelpe,	Jan. 24, 1722-3.
1-170	" Joseph,	Jan. 24, 1722-3.
1-170	" John,	June 7, 1723.
1-170	" James,	April 6, 1727.
1-166	" Marriage of William and Sarah,	March 29, 1711.
1-166	" Thomas,	May 8, 1715.
1-166	" Susan,	Feb. 26, 1716-17.
1-166	" Joseph,	April 22, 1721.
1-166	" William,	Feb. 17, 1722-3.
1-166	" Mary,	Jan. 8, 1723-4.
1-166	" Martha,	Feb. 16, 1727-8.
1-166	" Joseph,	March 22, 1729-30.
1-166	" Benjamin,	Feb. 18, 1731-2.
1-166	" William,	July 25, 1735.
1-166	" George,	Sept. 9, 1739.
1-167	" Comfort,	d. Oct. 28, 1739.
1-146	" Thomas, of Job and Abigail,	June 16, 1735.
1-146	" Job,	Oct. 31, 1717.
1-146	" Isaac,	Jan. 20, 1719-20.
1-146	" John,	March 11, 1721-2.
1-146	" John,	d. Aug. 22, 1740.
1-146	" George,	June 9, 1724.
1-147	" Abigail, wife of Job, died Aug. 6, 1725.	
1-172	" Marriage of Joseph and Comfort,	19th Dec. 1715.
1-172	" David,	21st Dec. 1719.
1-172	" Phineas,	10th Dec. 1721.
1-172	" Elizabeth,	4th Nov. 1723.
1-172	" John,	26th Dec. 1725-6.
1-171	" Job, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1716.
1-171	" John,	and d. 1717.
1-171	" Robert,	Nov. 17, 1718.
1-171	" Elizabeth,	July 17, 1721.
1-171	" George,	Dec. 28, 1721.
1-171	" Mary,	Dec. 17, 1723.
1-171	" Marriage of John and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1725-21.
1-171	" John,	Sept. 16, 1722.
1-171	" Sarah,	July 5, 1724.
1-171	" Isaac,	Aug. 5, 1726.
1-171	" Abigail,	April 3, 1729.
1-171	" Anna,	Nov. 10, 1731.
1-171	" Mary,	Aug. 2, 1733.
1-146	" William, of Job and Mary,	Oct. 1, 1726.
1-146	" Christopher,	April 7, 1728.
1-146	" John,	May 11, 1730.
1-146	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 28, 1731-2.
1-146	" Philip,	July 22, 1734.
1-146	" Anne,	Aug. 23, 1738.
1-121	" Birth of Daniel and Abigail,	Nov. 24, 1727.
1-110	" Child of Adam, Jr., and Martha,	Aug. 4, 1729.
1-110	" David,	Oct. 16, 1731.
1-110	" John,	Nov. 11, 1733.
1-110	" Hannah,	March 3, 1735-6.
1-110	" Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1738.
1-245	" Birth of John and Naomi,	3d Dec. 1734.
1-245	" Peter,	Nov. 19, 1738.
1-245	" Isaac,	14th Dec. 1739.
1-245	" Elizabeth,	April 8, 1737.
1-245	" George,	Jan. 15, 1739.
1-245	" Marriage of John, died in her 51st year, Sept. 12, 1744.	
1-219	" Joseph, of Daniel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1735.
1-219	" Christopher,	April 18, 1737.
1-219	" Adam,	May 30, 1739.
1-219	" David,	died soon.
1-219	" ABIGAIL 2d,	May 12, 1748.
1-219	" Nathaniel,	April 3, 1739.
1-281	" Death of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 26, 1737.

1-277	LAWSON Gardner, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1749.
1-179	" Oliver, of Benjamin Jr. and Mary,	Oct. 17, 1749.
1-179	" David,	Aug. 25, 1741.
1-179	" Timothy,	Sept. 21, 1743.
1-179	" Mary,	Sept. 15, 1745.
1-271	" Elizabeth, of Job and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1742.
1-271	" Mary,	May 3, 1744.
1-271	" Ann,	Sept. 15, 1745.
1-271	" Ann,	and d. d.
1-271	" Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1746.
1-271	" Hannah,	Dec. 29, 1749.
1-271	" Alice,	Aug. 21, 1751.
1-271	" Job,	June 22, 1752.
1-171	" George,	May 12, 1753.
1-271	" Ann,	April 14, 1757.
1-271	" Ruth,	Oct. 26, 1760.
1-271	" Ruth,	and d. d.
1-271	" Henry,	June 28, 1766.
1-181	" George, of Robert and Mary,	April 12, 1744.
1-181	" Mary,	Mar. 31, 1747.
1-181	" Elizabeth,	July 4, 1750.
1-181	" Phoebe,	Mar. 29, 1752.
1-181	" Robert,	Mar. 14, 1754.
1-181	" William,	Dec. 24, 1755.
1-181	" John,	Nov. 4, 1757.
1-181	" Ruth,	May 23, 1759.
1-181	" Job,	May 8, 1761.
1-181	" Parker,	April 7, 1764.
1-245	" John, of John and Mary,	Nov. 14, 1746.
1-245	" John,	Aug. 4, 1748.
1-245	" Mary,	Oct. 6, 1750.
1-245	" John, d. d.,	April 20, 1752.
1-245	" Thomas,	April 29, 1755.
1-245	" Nathaniel,	D. d. 16, 1759.
Notice--Last child born at Newport.		
1-108	" Frederick, of Josiah and Elizabeth,	March 26, 1747.
1-108	" James,	Sept. 27, 1748.
1-108	" Sarah,	April 28, 1753.
1-108	" Joseph,	March 7, 1755.
1-108	" Mary,	June 14, 1757.
1-38	" David, of John and Sarah,	March 11, 1749.
1-38	" John, d. d.,	June 25, 1751.
1-38	" Phoebe,	April 23, 1754.
1-38	" Phoebe,	d. Sept. 15, 1758.
1-38	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1757.
1-38	" John,	Oct. 11, 1760.
1-38	" Joseph,	April 17, 1762.
1-38	" Hannah,	Jan. 29, 1765.
1-196	" Isaac, of Isaac and Mary,	Aug. 18, 1751.
1-196	" Sarah,	Oct. 22, 1752.
1-196	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1754.
1-196	" Isaac,	Dec. 2, 1755.
1-196	" Hannah,	Sept. 7, 1757.
1-196	" James,	April 15, 1759.
1-196	" Mary,	Feb. 27, 1760.
1-196	" Stephen,	Nov. 9, 1762.
1-196	" Isaac, of Peleg and Ruth,	Aug. 15, 1764.
1-196	" Ruth,	March 5, 1766.
2-103	" Robert, of George and Ruth,	Feb. 11, 1763.
2-103	" Thomas Brownell,	Jan. 29, 1767.
2-103	" George,	Sept. 16, 1768.
2-103	" Mary, d. d.,	June 7, 1770.
2-103	" Mary, d. d.,	April 5, 1772.
2-103	" William,	Sept. 16, 1774.
2-103	" Joseph,	April 3, 1773.
2-103	" Ruth,	June 19, 1775.

2-101	LAWTON	Reb., of George and Anne (and wife).	Oct. 17, 1776
2-147	"	Reuben, of Gile and Ann.	Jan. 10, 1779
2-148	"	Reuben,	April 23, 1779
2-147	"	Sarah,	April 24, 1780
2-147	"	Charles,	March 27, 1782
2-147	"	Hannah,	April 23, 1782
2-147	"	EMMAETH,	May 28, 1782
2-147	"	EMMAETH,	April 7, 1788
2-147	"	Darius Perry,	Nov. 5, 1790
2-147	"	Mary Ann,	Aug. 21, 1801
2-147	"	Geo Washington,	Dec. 6, 1794
2-147	"	Caroline,	30th Jan., 1794
2-105	"	Ruth, of David and Hannah,	8th 19th., 1780
2-105	"	Elizabeth,	18th June, 1782
2-105	"	Seth,	24th June, 1784
2-105	"	Abner,	7th June, 1784
2-105	"	Jacob,	20th June, 1784
2-105	"	Ann,	8th Jan., 1790
2-105	"	Anthony,	Dec. 10, 1779
2-149	"	Ruth, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 25, 1780
2-149	"	Parker,	Aug. 9, 1782
2-149	"	Job,	June 29, 1785
2-149	"	Peter,	April 16, 1787
2-149	"	Isabel,	April 16, 1787
2-149	"	Sarah,	April 23, 1802
2-149	"	Parker, 2nd,	Oct. 17, 1781
3-46	"	John, of David and Rhoda,	Nov. 23, 1785
3-46	"	Sarah,	Sept. 21, 1789
3-46	"	Rhoda,	Feb. 27, 1791
3-46	"	Jos. pa,	May 18, 1792
3-46	"	Susanna,	July 14, 1793
3-46	"	Thomas, of John and Lydia, 2nd,	Sept. 19, 1794
3-52	"	Robert, of Robert and Hannah,	Aug. 4, 1783
3-52	"	Robert,	Jan. 23, 1785
3-52	"	John Thomas,	Dec. 7, 1789
3-52	"	Gardner,	Jan. 5, 1790
3-52	"	Mary Hild,	Jan. 10, 1790
3-52	"	Robert,	Sept. 8, 1795
3-52	"	Moses,	Jan. 13, 1787
3-52	"	Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth,	Oct. 9, 1785
3-52	"	Sarah,	May 27, 1790
3-52	"	John M.,	March 2, 1792
3-52	"	Rita,	March 12, 1794
3-52	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1795
3-52	"	Mary Ann,	March 25, 1796
3-52	"	Allen,	April 20, 1800
3-52	"	George P.,	March 5, 1802
3-52	"	Isaac P.,	March 4, 1803
3-52	"	Oliver,	Feb. 15, 1793
2-174	"	John Simon, of Polly and Ann,	Nov. 6, 1791
2-174	"	Penelope,	July 23, 1793
2-174	"	Ralph,	March 20, 1795
2-176	"	Timothy Hall, of Job and Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1792
3-2	"	Job Taylor, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 12, 1794
3-2	"	John,	April 17, 1795
3-2	"	Gen,	Nov. 20, 1796
3-2	"	Anna,	April 17, 1799
3-2	"	Jesse,	Dec. 5, 1800
3-2	"	Leah,	April 9, 1804
3-2	"	Amos,	Jan. 7, 1807
3-2	"	Harvey,	Aug. 1, 1794
3-9	"	Almy, of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 23, 1790
3-9	"	Samuel,	May 6, 1796
3-9	"	Isaac,	Feb. 11, 1801
3-9	"	Peter,	Oct. 5, 1803
3-9	"	Stephen,	

3-9	LAWTON Sarah, of Joseph and Mary	May 8, 1803.
3-7	" Edward, of George and Abigail.	March 29, 1793.
3-7	" Aaron,	Oct. 11, 1797.
3-24	" John Terry, of George and Betsey,	Aug. 6, 1799.
3-24	" George T.,	Aug. 12, 1799.
3-25	" Ross, of David and Lucia,	Oct. 21, 1799.
3-45	" Margaret,	Oct. 24, 1801.
3-107	" Elizabeth, of David and Louisa	Nov. 25, 1802.
3-45	" Isaac,	Feb. 7, 1803.
3-46	" Joanna,	May 31, 1808.
3-46	" Humphrey T.,	Dec. 13, 1811.
3-46	" Hannah M.,	March 19, 1813.
3-46	" David,	June 1, 1815.
3-46	" Sarah T.,	Sept. 27, 1817.
3-73	" Robert Northam, of George, Jr., and Isaacson.	Oct. 7, 1818.
3-73	" George Woodford,	May 1, 1820.
3-73	" William Hall,	March 29, 1812.
3-109	" Phoebe, of Adam,	April 28, 1813.
3-109	" Oliver,	Aug. 25, 1814.
3-109	" Eliza,	Aug. 17, 1815.
3-109	" Jordan,	March 17, 1820.
3-109	" Ann,	Jan. 28, 1824.
3-117	" Susan R., of Giles and Eliza,	July 12, 1807.
3-117	" Sarah Abbie,	Sept. 10, 1809.
3-117	" Ruth Dennis,	Sept. 1, 1811.
3-117	" Anne Maxson,	Aug. 12, 1813.
4-23	" Mary Anna, of Barton and Anna C.,	Nov. 29, 1802.
4-23	" Cornelia R.,	Dec. 19, 1805.
4-23	" Mary Louisa, of William R. and Anna M.,	Dec. 7, 1809.
2-17	LUTHER Susanna, of Seth and Esther,	Sept. 15, 1792.
2-17	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 5, 1794.
2-17	" Mary,	June 28, 1797.
2-17	" Seth,	Jan. 11, 1798.

M

3-122	MANCHESTER Thomas, of John and Mary,	Aug. 2, 1715.
1-122	" Isaac,	Nov. 9, 1717.
1-135	" Timothy, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 12, 1720-7.
1-138	" Joseph,	Jan. 29, 1717-8.
1-138	" Aaron,	Nov. 4, 1719.
1-138	" James,	Nov. 29, 1721.
1-141	" John, of Thomas and Jane,	Nov. 28, 1699.
1-211	" Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1740.
1-211	" Mary,	June 19, 1741.
1-211	" John,	Aug. 2, 1745.
1-211	" Isaac,	Jan. 29, 1754.
1-211	" David,	Nov. 15, 1755.
2-133	" John, of Peter and Hannah,	Nov. 11, 1763.
2-133	" George Cock,	Sept. 15, 1769.
2-133	" Nathan,	April 11, 1771.
2-133	" Stephen,	Nov. 21, 1774.
2-133	" Benjamin,	Aug. 28, 1775.
2-133	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1776.
2-133	" James,	March 24, 1780.
2-133	" Henry,	April 25, 1782.
2-133	" Sarah,	Oct. 9, 1785.
2-133	" Stephen,	March 2, 1781.
2-61	" John, of Isaac and Rose,	May 17, 1792.
2-61	" Ruth,	Nov. 19, 1794.
3-172	" Anne, of George and Isabella,	Nov. 19, 1800.
3-172	" Charles Arthur,	Nov. 27, 1803.
4-45	MAYNARD John, of John and Mary,	Nov. 16, 1817.
4-45	" Sarah Pary,	March 28, 1820.

4-43	MAYNARD Mary Richardson, of William and Ruthene,	May 27, 1862.
4-43	" William Ave,	Dec. 7, 1863.
4-44	" William, aged 40 years,	March 24, 1868.
2-139	MCCORMICK Andrew, of Andrew and Ann,	Oct. 27, 1771.
3-11	" Prince (see child), born at house of Andrew McGee, Sept. 29, 1782.	
3-51	" William Cook, of Andrew and Phoebe,	Jan. 3, 1801.
1-174	MCCON John, of John, dec. (of Newport), and Sarah,	May 13, 1856.
1-194	" John, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 26, 1711.
1-194	" Hope,	Dec. 31, 1742.
1-194	" Abigail,	May 2, 1747.
1-2	" William, of Elizabeth,	Aug. 3, 1743.
1-2	" Mary,	Dec. 3, 1729.
3-149	" William Davis Coggeshall, of Nathan D. and Phoebe Ann, March 24, 1868.	
3-149	" Truman C., of Nathan D. and Phoebe Ann,	Nov. 18, 1862.
3-165	MORI William P., of Jacob and Eliza,	Dec. 27, 1826.
3-165	" Benjamin,	Jan. 7d., 1827.
3-165	" Jacob, Jr.,	Dec. 23d., 1831.
3-165	" John C.,	Dec. 21d., 1831.
3-165	" Rebecca A.,	Dec. 6d., 1839.
3-165	" Alfred W.,	Dec. 6d., 1839.
3-65	MUNRO Susanna, of Bateman and Elizabeth,	March 27, 1867.
3-65	" Mary,	Aug. 28, 1830.
4-52	" Josephine Giffard,	Feb. 10, 1865.

N

1-167	NICHOLS Robert, of Mayes and Ruth,	March 18, 1792.
1-223	" Mary, of Jonathan and Mary,	May 12, 1763.
1-223	" Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1763.

O

1-9 ONION John,

Born Jan. 10, 1856-1860

P

1-29	PA-MUR Hannah, of David and Mary,	Aug. 8, 1848.
1-30	PEABODY Susanna, of George and Anne,	Aug. 21, 1856.
1-243	" Sarah, of Daniel and Ruthene,	March 6, 1868.
1-243	" Nathaniel,	June 29, 1793.
1-243	" Daniel,	Oct. 21, 1717.
1-243	" Jonathan,	April 8, 1717.
1-243	" Danielson,	Sept. 20, 1719.
1-243	" Phoebe,	Nov. 31, 1713.
1-243	" William,	May 2, 1717.
1-243	" Rebecca,	Nov. 21, 1716.
1-243	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1714.
1-128	" Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Mirabel,	Oct. 14, 1713.
1-128	" Caleb,	Dec. 27, 1715.
1-128	" Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1717.
1-128	" John,	Feb. 15, 1719.
Note—Above family wife of Daniel and Ruth.		
1-179	" John, of Daniel and Ruth,	April 11, 1717.
1-179	" Martha,	Jan. 5, 1717.
1-179	" Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1719.
1-179	" Daniel,	Oct. 18, 1719.
1-179	" Samuel,	April 13, 1722.
1-179	" Esther,	Oct. 20, 1714.
1-179	" Thomas,	Jan. 1, 1717.
1-179	" Margaret,	Oct. 9, 1717.

Note—Above family wife of Ruthene Island.

1-200	PEARSON Sarah, of John, of Linn - Island	Jan. 17, 1747.
1-201	" Mary, of Daniel and Mary	Dec. 15, 1747.
1-202	" Jonathan,	Sept. 6, 1748.
1-203	" James,	March 17, 1751.
1-204	" Mary,	April 28, 1751.
1-205	" Peter, of Lawrence,	March 11, 1752.
1-206	" John,	Oct. 12, 1752.
2-1	" Ruth, of Elizabeth and Lewis,	Jan. 14, 1751.
2-1	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 22, 1752.
2-1	" Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1753.
2-1	" John,	Sept. 22, 1753.
1-207	" Thomas,	L. March 22, 1754.
2-108	" Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Ruth,	June 14, 1754.
2-109	" Robert,	Jan. 24, 1755.
2-110	" Susanna,	Feb. 8, 1755.
2-111	" Benjamin,	Feb. 26, 1755.
Note—First and 4th born Portsmouth, 24 March, 1755.		
2-127	" Nathaniel, of Caleb and Rebecca,	Dec. 3, 1770.
2-128	" Oliver, of John and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1801.
2-129	" Maria, of Timothy and Elizabeth, born Sept. 6, 1771, bapt. died Feb. 13, 1817, by Rev. Salmon Johnson.	
2-131	PECKHAM Lydia, of Joshua and Mary,	Nov. 25, 1747.
2-132	" Mary,	June 12, 1748.
2-133	" Anna,	Nov. 2, 1749.
2-134	" Hannah,	July 12, 1750.
2-135	" Ann, of Benjamin and Frances,	Aug. 3, 1750.
2-136	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 1, 1751.
1-4	PEREY The wife of John, dau. of Jonathan G. Esq., and Mary His wife, born Nov. 10, 1692.	
1-4	" Joseph, born in England, dau. of Jonathan G. Esq., and Mary His wife, born 22, 1693.	
1-5	" Mary, of John and Mary,	June 21, 1747.
1-6	" Elizabeth,	May 1, 1748.
1-7	" John,	Jan. 7, 1751.
1-8	" Mary,	Jan. 17, 1754.
1-9	" Joseph,	April 15, 1754.
1-10	" Sarah,	April 17, 1754.
1-11	" Thomas,	July 1, 1757.
1-12	" Robert, of Edward and Sarah,	June 22, 1757.
1-13	" Mary,	Nov. 23, 1757.
1-14	" Ruth,	Sept. 27, 1758.
1-15	" Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1758.
1-16	" David,	June 22, 1759.
1-17	" Joseph,	April 15, 1761.
1-18	" George,	Nov. 17, 1761.
1-19	" Mary,	Sept. 1761.
2-20	" John, of Daniel and Mary,	July 14, 1762.
2-21	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1762.
2-22	" James,	March 26, 1763.
2-23	" Mary,	April 25, 1763.
2-24	" Elizabeth,	April 25, 1763.
2-25	" John,	July 1, 1765.
2-26	" William,	July 1, 1765.
2-27	" Mary,	Oct. 12, 1771.
2-28	PIKE John, of John and Mary,	Jan. 12, 1751.
2-29	PORTER Samuel, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 25, 1750.
1-30	" Sarah,	Jan. 25, 1750.
1-31	" Robert,	Sept. 20, 1752.
1-32	" William, of Andrew and Mary,	Nov. 12, 1753.
1-33	" Nathaniel, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 12, 1754.
1-34	" Thomas, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 12, 1754.
1-35	" John,	Jan. 14, 1755.
1-36	" William, of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 12, 1755.
2-37	" Thomas, of Andrew and Mary,	April 25, 1755.

2-107	ROBERT Parise T., of Thomas and Mary,	June 3, 1793.
2-107	" Robert L.,	May 2, 1770.
2-107	" Mary Lawton,	Mar. 12, 1772.
2-107	" Peter L.,	May 21, 1774.
2-107	" Charles Lee,	Mar. 30, 1776.
2-107	" Richard T.,	Mar. 13, 1773.
2-107	" Ledge B.,	Sept. 13, 1780.
2-107	" Henry T.,	Jan. 25, 1782.
2-107	" William T.,	Jan. 3, 1781.
2-107	" Elizabeth Lawton,	Mar. 27, 1780.
2-107	" George L.,	Mar. 30, 1791.

Q R

2-1	REYNOLDS N. Loda of Jonathan,	Feb. 5, 1757.
2-1	" Allen,	Dec. 50, 1759.
2-27	REYNOLDS N. Loda and Isaac,	Sept. 15, 1772.
3-89	RICHARDSON M. M. of William and Mary,	2m. 154, 1816.
3-89	" Mary Lawton,	Oct. 10, 1817.
3-89	" Elizabeth Freeman,	11m. 1840, 1818.
3-89	" William,	3m. 201, 1-20.
3-89	" Charles,	1m. — 1-22.
3-89	" Frances Martin,	2m. 101, 1-23.
3-89	" John Smith,	3m. 192, 1-25.
3-125	" H. P. L. of William and Jane,	Oct. 24, 1-28.

S

4-15	SANFORD Mary, of John and Mary,	March 3, 1804.
4-15	" Philip,	Feb. 25, 1806.
4-15	" John,	June 10, 1870.
4-15	" Samuel,	Oct. 3, 1817.
4-15	" John, sr.,	died at East Greenwich 1-1-57.
4-15	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	1m. 184, 1832.
4-15	" Samuel,	Dec. 1, 1837.
4-15	" Samuel,	June 22, 1842.
4-15	" John, of John and Robert,	L. Aug. 25, 1794.
4-15	" Peter,	— — — —
4-15	" John, Sr. died about 1-17.	— — — —
4-15	" John, wife, died about 1-17.	Sept. 25, 1806.
1-112	" Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1855.
1-112	" Mary, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 27, 1718.
4-15	" Mary, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 18, 1806, died — — 1808.
1-112	" Samuel, wife of John,	July 21, 1808.
4-15	" Robert,	June 24, 1800.
4-15	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1801.
1-112	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1802.
1-112	" died widow of Samuel Adams,	April 4, 1843.
1-112	" John, of Samuel and Sarah,	June 10, 1848.
1-112	" John,	d. Oct. 25, 1728.
1-112	" Peter,	June 27, 1871.
1-112	" Robert,	died soon.
1-112	" Mary,	April 27, 1874.
1-112	" died a daughter of H. L. of John and Sarah,	July 15, 1721.
1-112	" William, of Samuel and Sarah,	May 21, 1876.
1-112	" Samuel,	July 14, 1878.
1-112	" Samuel,	d. Oct. 25, 1794.
1-112	" Sarah, wife of Samuel, died Dec. 15, 1816.	— — — —
1-112	" Peter, of Samuel and Sarah,	1-1-20, 1-17.
1-112	" John,	d. Oct. 25, 1728.
1-112	" John,	Aug. 15, 1808.
1-112	" John, of Sarah and Peter, of Christopher,	May 6, 1730.
1-112	" John, of Samuel and Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1809.

1-102	SAMUEL Kneese, of Samuel and Susanna,	Nov. 19, 1711.
1-103	" Elizabeth,	d. 21 Feb. June 16, 1717.
1-102	" Helen,	Oct. 20, 1702.
1-105	" Robert,	d. Aug. 22, 1746.
1-102	" Benjamin,	Oct. 24, 1706.
1-103	" Isaac,	d. Oct. 29, 1748.
1-102	" Joseph,	Aug. 13, 1709.
1-102	" Benjamin,	June 4, 1710.
1-103	" Dorothea, at Buxtehude,	Nov. 21, 1709.
1-102	" Joseph, of Samuel and Susanna,	April 18, 1702.
1-103	" died at Martenrode.	Nov. 16, 1711.
1-102	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Susanna,	Dec. 7, 1706.
1-103	" Samuel, son, died March 18, 1712-3.	
1-103	" Susanna, his wife, died Nov. 18, 1720.	
1-112	" Mary, of John and Mary,	March 30, 1704.
1-113	" M. 1st Robert Dunbar, 11. Thomas, died Nov. 15, 1710.	
1-112	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	1702, 20, 1702.
1-112	" John,	June 18, 1709.
1-112	" Samuel,	Oct. 3, 1717.
2-11	" John, of Samuel and Sarah, June 10, 1705.	
2-11	" Frances, of John, of Benjamin and Anne, his wife,	Dec. 15, 1700.
2-11	" Samuel, of John and Frances,	July 16, 1709.
2-11	" John,	Dec. 28, 1704.
2-12	" John,	d. April 1, 1709.
2-11	" William,	April 22, 1709.
2-11	" Sarah,	July 25, 1709.
2-11	" Frances,	Jan. 10, 1702-3.
2-12	" John, son, died Oct. 20, 1700.	
2-12	" Frances, his wife, d. 1 March 18, 1702-3.	
1-14	" Robert, of William and Hope,	March 17, 1700-1.
1-14	" Sarah,	1701, 1701.
1-14	" Mary,	169, 1701, 1701.
1-15	" daughter of Thomas and Susanna,	Feb. 6, 1730.
1-15	" daughter of William and Hope,	April 27, 1700.
1-15	" Ruth,	d. May 16, 1700.
1-14	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1707.
1-15	" William,	Aug. 5, 1709.
1-14	" George,	Nov. 28, 1711.
1-15	" George,	d. April 20, 1700.
1-14	" Joshua,	Sept. 2, 1709.
1-161	" Samuel, of Benjamin and Hannah,	July 25, 1711.
1-161	" Sarah,	Jan. 17, 1710-1.
1-161	" Thomas, of Elizabeth and Robert,	Dec. 21, 1709.
1-161	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1709.
1-161	" Robert,	Aug. 20, 1714.
1-161	" Robert,	Oct. 17, 1709.
1-161	" Joshua,	Sept. 1, 1702.
1-161	" Francis,	Aug. 22, 1724.
1-161	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1729.
1-161	" Elizabeth, wife of Robert,	d. May 16, 1745.
2-16	" Frances, of John and Anne,	July 6, 1713.
2-16	" Mary,	Nov. 22, 1720.
2-16	" Mary,	d. Jan. 28, 1749.
2-16	" Anne,	Nov. 10, 1729.
2-16	" Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1725.
2-16	" Margaret,	July 10, 1707.
2-16	" Philip,	Sept. 1, 1719.
2-16	" Ruth,	March 26, 1702.
2-16	" John, grocer, died April 1, 1750.	
1-164	" Elizabeth, of Philip and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1719.
1-164	" David, died at St. Catharines,	May 6, 1704.
1-164	" Sarah, wife of David,	d. Dec. 27, 1709.
1-217	" William, of Richard and Elizabeth,	20d June, 1701.
1-217	" William,	d. June 28, 1709.
1-217	" John,	20th June, 1705.

1-21-	SANBORN John, of Richard and Elizabeth,	d. April 11, 1796.
1-217	" John, do	7th mo., 1796-27.
1-217	" Ruth,	13th 12mo., 1798-29.
1-217	" Giles,	7th 12mo., 1799.
1-217	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1792.
1-217	" Elizabeth,	April 23, 1793.
1-217	" Sarah,	April 10, 1798.
1-217	" Debra,	Feb. 28, 1799.
1-217	" Elizabeth, of John and Walter,	March 20, 1797-98.
1-217	" Joseph,	Sept. 10, 1799.
2-27	" John, of Benjamin and Ruth,	Dec. 11, 1792.
3-20	" Peter,	Oct. 14, 1793.
3-20	" Sarah (Pechinow) his wife,	March 6, 1773.
3-20	" Leonard (Sisson) of John and Ruth,	Oct. 26, 1801.
3-20	" Philadelphia (Prosser),	Oct. 16, 1803.
3-20	" Ann,	Oct. 18, 1804.
1-10	SHURTLEAS Thomas, of Deborah and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1695.
1-10	" William,	Oct. 3, 1699.
1-10	" Daniel,	June 15, 1692.
1-10	" Mary,	Dec. 11, 1694.
1-10	" Debra,	Oct. 8, 1696.
1-10	" Ann,	April 10, 1698.
1-10	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 15, 1670.
1-10	" Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1672.
1-10	" Peter,	Oct. 20, 1674.
1-10	" John,	Oct. 28, 1676.
1-10	" Benjamin,	July 15, 1677.
1-10	" Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1679.
1-10	" Daniel,	June 3, 1685.
1-10	" George,	Dec. 18, 1687.
1-22	" Debra, of Samson and Isabel,	Jan. 16, 1676-5.
1-22	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1687.
1-22	" Abner,	Jan. 12, 1678-9.
1-22	" Samuel,	Jan. 28, 1681-2.
1-22	" Abner,	Oct. 10, 1684.
1-22	" John,	Nov. 8, 1687.
1-18	" Samson, of Samson and Maria,	April 10, 1692.
1-18	" Mary,	Dec. 4, 1693.
1-18	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 7, 1695.
1-18	" Samuel,	July 12, 1697.
1-18	" Deborah,	Jan. 20, 1699.
1-11	" Hannah, wife of Philip, dau. of Daniel (Voor) and Benjamin,	Feb. April 11, 1697.
1-18	" Thomas, of Peter and Ann,	April --, 1692.
1-18	" Daniel,	April --, 1691.
1-18	" Elizabeth,	Sept. --, 1709.
1-18	" Debra,	Jan. --, 1704.
1-18	" Samuel,	Nov. --, 1706.
1-18	" John,	July --, 1708.
1-18	" George,	Oct. --, 1710.
1-18	" Solomon,	Nov. --, 1712.
1-18	" (Prosser),	March --, 1714.
1-18	" Mary, of Daniel and Debra,	4th 12mo., 1714.
1-18	" Ann,	21st Dec., 1704.
1-18	" Samuel,	19th Jan., 1706-6.
1-18	" Debra,	25th Dec., 1708.
1-18	" Philip,	4th 2d Dec., 1709.
1-18	" Peter,	18th 12mo., 1706.
1-18	" Ann,	7th 12mo., 1711-2.
1-18	" Anthony,	18th 12mo., 1713.
1-20	" Mary, wife of Philip, see Vol. 7th, 1716.	
1-20	" Deborah, Aug. 25, 1701.	
1-20	" Leah, his wife Nov. 20, 1701.	
1-12-20	" Ruth, of Benjamin and Peter,	May 1, 1704.
1-12-20	" Hannah,	Feb. 10, 1704.
1-12-20	" Lydia, of Benjamin and Ruth,	March 2, 1708.

1-25, 266	SHEPHERD, Maud, of Leonard and Ruth	Sept. 13, 1749.
1-26	" Sarah,	Feb. 15, 1750.
1-26	" Joseph, of Thomas and Lydia,	March 1, 1750.
1-26	" Daniel	Nov. 20, 1750.
1-26	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	Oct. 5, 1750.
1-26	" Benjamin,	d. June 17, 1750.
1-26	" Elizabeth,	June 21, 1750.
1-26	" Robert,	Sept. 1, 1750.
1-26	" Philip, of Job and Elizabeth,	Dec. 22, 1750.
1-26	" Isabel,	Oct. 30, 1750.
1-26	" Mary,	Jan. 10, 1751.
1-26	" John,	May 2, 1751.
1-26	" William,	July 7, 1751.
1-26	" Sarah,	Oct. 20, 1751.
1-26	" Mary,	June 25, 1752.
1-26	" Mary,	Oct. 13, 1752.
1-26	" Anne, of Job and —, 2d wife,	July 25, 1753.
1-26	" Benjamin,	Nov. 14, 1753.
1-26	" Samuel,	Sept. 24, 1757.
1-26	" Harriet,	Jan. 26, 1758.
1-26	" William,	Oct. 29, 1759.
1-26	" Daniel,	Jan. 2, 1760.
1-26	" Andrew,	Nov. 10, 1760.
1-26	" Christopher, of Thomas and Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1760.
1-26	" Thomas,	Jan. 14, 1763.
1-26	" Isaac,	Jan. 28, 1763.
1-26	" Isaac,	d. Oct. 31, 1767.
1-26	" Sarah, wife of Thomas, dcd	Oct. 11, 1768.
1-26	" Margaret, of Abraham and Hannah,	Dec. 7, 1768.
1-26	" Thomas,	March 1, 1769.
1-26	" Benjamin, Benjamin and Ruth,	May 1, 1769.
1-26	" Harriet,	Dec. 15, 1769.
1-26	" Isaac,	March 2, 1770.
1-26	" John,	Sept. 14, 1770.
1-26	" Frederick, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1771.
1-26	" William,	Aug. 15, 1777.
1-26	" Elizabeth,	July 15, 1779.
1-26	" Isabel,	June 20, 1777.
1-26	" Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1777.
1-26	" Mary,	Nov. 28, 1778.
1-26	" Anne, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 30, 1778.
1-26	" Mary,	Jan. 3, 1779.
1-26	" Mary, wife of Thomas, dcd,	Feb. 6, 1780.
1-26	" John, of Frederick and Ann,	July 6, 1780.
1-26	" Frederick,	Dec. 8, 1777.
1-26	" Samuel,	Dec. 17, 1780.
1-26	" Anne,	Nov. 19, 1781.
1-26	" Sarah,	March 7, 1782.
1-26	" Peter,	Oct. 17, 1782.
1-26	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	May 4, 1783.
1-26	" Peter,	Feb. 4, 1784.
1-26	" John,	Sept. 3, 1784.
1-26	" Jane,	Sept. 7, 1784.
1-26	" Ann,	Oct. 28, 1780.
1-26	" David,	Oct. 2, 1782.
1-26	" Elizabeth,	June 20, 1780.
1-26	" John,	Sept. 25, 1780.
1-26	" Richard,	July 1, 1784.
1-26	" Richard,	d. April 1, 1787.
2-26	" George, of George and Ann (dcd),	Feb. 1, 1788.
2-26	" Richard,	Oct. 15, 1788.
2-26	" George B.,	Feb. 17, 1788.
2-26	" Samuel,	April 20, 1788.
2-26	" Daniel,	May 1, 1788.
2-26	" Elizabeth,	March 21, 1788.
2-26	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1788.

2-25	SHEALMAN, Nov. 2 George and Ann (Stison).	Nov. 6, 1759.
2-25	" John, Jr. West, of English,	June 29, 1762.
2-25	" son of John, Jr. and Elizabeth,	May 20, 1748.
2-25	" John,	May 28, 1759.
2-25	" Robert,	March 2, 1762.
2-25	" Joseph, of John, Jr. and Abigail,	Sept. 4, 1755.
2-25	" John,	Dec. 29, 1758.
2-25	" Abigail,	May 9, 1759.
2-25	" John Cornell,	Dec. 17, 1760.
2-25	" Abigail,	Nov. 15, 1763.
2-25	" Samuel,	Dec. 19, 1766.
2-25	" Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1752.
2-25	" James, of Christopher and Ann,	Oct. 8, 1755.
2-25	" John,	Nov. 6, 1757.
2-25	" Christopher,	Nov. 1, 1760.
2-25	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1762.
2-25	" Sarah,	June 11, 1763.
2-25	" Grace, of Christopher and Grinnell,	June 18, 1780.
2-25	" Thomas,	Aug. 50, 1782.
2-25	" Ann,	March 28, 1784.
2-25	" John, of Parker and Mercy,	Dec. 15, 1759.
2-25	" Sarah,	March 20, 1761.
2-25	" Thomas, of Thomas, Jr. and Phe	March 23, 1761.
2-25	" Henry,	Dec. 15, 1762.
2-25	" Joseph,	June 29, 1765.
2-25	" Sarah,	April 14, 1767.
2-25	" William,	April 6, 1769.
2-125	" Walter, of Samsen and Nath.	7th Dec. 1769.
2-125	" Anna,	5th Dec. 1764.
2-125	" John,	21st Dec. 1765.
2-125	" Sarah,	19th Dec. 1767.
2-125	" Mary, Jr.	27th Dec. 1769.
2-125	" John,	19th Dec. 1770.
2-125	" David,	2d Dec. 1772.
2-125	" Mary,	29th Dec. 1773.
2-125	" John,	22d Dec. 1779.
2-125	" David,	2d Dec. 1782.
2-125	" Mary,	18th Dec. 1783.
2-105	" Sarah, of Job and Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1764.
2-105	" John, of George and Elizabeth,	June 11, 1767.
2-105	" Thomas,	May 17, 1769.
2-105	" Anna,	March 7, 1771.
2-105	" Cynthia,	Sept. 17, 1773.
2-105	" Charles,	—, 1775.
2-105	" Elizabeth,	—, 1777.
2-87	" Robert, of Isaac and Margaret,	26th Dec. 1769.
2-87	" Peter,	23th Dec. 1772.
2-87	" Rhoda,	—, 1774.
2-87	" Ephraim,	d. — 9th. 1777.
2-87	" Mary,	10th Dec. 1777.
2-87	" Mary,	d. — 9th Dec. 1777.
2-87	" Isaac,	2d Dec. 1779.
2-87	" Samuel,	2d Dec. 1781.
2-87	" Sarah,	3d Dec. 1783.
2-141	" Isabel, of Job and Lydia,	Nov. 23, 1773.
2-141	" David,	Aug. 14, 1783.
2-85	" Thomas, of Peter, decd.	1. May 15, 1779.
2-180	" Joseph, of Preserved and Eunice,	4th Dec. 1779.
2-180	" Joseph,	30th Dec. 1777.
2-180	" Job,	19th Dec. 1779.
2-180	" Eunice,	25th Dec. 1781.
2-180	" Elizabeth,	24th Dec. 1783.
2-180	" Hannah,	3th Dec. 1785.
2-180	" Sarah,	23d Dec. 1787.
2-24	" Peter,	d. Jan. 24, 1778.

2-161	SHEA, MAN Jonathan Child, of Christopher and Pudence, Oct. 23, 17-	
2-161	" Charlotte, of Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 17-5	
2-163	" Levi, Feb. 16, 17-7	
2-163	" Henrietta, March 8, 17-9	
2-163	" Richard, April 20, 17-9	
2-164	" Richard, Sr. died, aged 84y. 9m. 2d., April 8, 18-5	
2-164	" Elizabeth, his wife, died, aged 51y., April 2, 18-9	
2-165	" John, born Sept. 14, 17-9	
2-165	" Mary, wife of John, born July 11, 17-9	
3-7	" William Tripp, of Thomas, Jr., and Hope, March 1, 17-8	
3-7	" Ruth Mosher, June 21, 17-9	
3-7	" Abner Folger, May 17, 17-9	
3-7	" Peter Tripp, Feb. 27, 17-9	
3-7	" Peter Thomas, Feb. 10, 17-9	
2-176	" John, of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 14, 17-9	
2-176	" Eleanor Durfee, Jan. 11, 17-9	
2-176	" Walter Durfee, April 4, 17-9	
2-176	" Gideon, Oct. 1, 17-5	
2-176	" Benjamin Clarke, Jan. 2, 17-7	
2-176	" Pease, May 27, 17-9	
2-176	" George Scott, Aug. 14, 1-03	
2-177	" Jefferson, April 23, 18-2	
2-177	" Abigail, Aug. 20, 18-3	
2-177	" Charles, Oct. 5, 18-6	
2-177	" Lydia Mann, Feb. 12, 18-8	
2-177	" David Earl, Sept. 22, 18-9	
2-177	" Ida, July 6, 18-7	
3-22	" Alan, of Caleb and Ruth, Sept. 20, 17-2	
3-22	" Benjamin, Sept. 1, 17-3	
3-23	" Benjamin, d. Dec. 21, 1-01	
3-23	" Cole, May 27, 17-9	
3-23	" Cole, d. April 13, 1-03	
3-22	" Darius, Sept. 11, 17-9	
3-23	" Darius, d. March 30, 17-8	
3-14	" Jonathan Tripp, of Henry T. and Pudence, May 28, 17-9	
3-14	" Harriet, Feb. 16, 17-5	
3-14	" Edna, April 30, 17-9	
3-14	" Sarah, March 30, 18-6	
3-14	" Edith, May 19, 18-2	
3-14	" Anna, June 6, 18-4	
3-14	" Lydia, July 20, 18-5	
3-16	" Joseph S., of Samuel and Anne, Sept. 16, 17-9	
3-16	" Abel, of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 29, 17-8	
3-16	" Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 18-0	
3-16	" Cynthia Ann, May 13, 18-3	
3-16	" Phoebe, Oct. 30, 18-5	
3-16	" Anne, Aug. 13, 18-7	
3-16	" Ruth, May 12, 18-9	
3-16	" Edward, of Caleb and Elizabeth, (2d wife), Nov. 14, 17-9	
3-16	" Frederick, Feb. 8, 18-1	
3-16	" Isaac, May 6, 18-2	
3-16	" Rebecca, Feb. 6, 18-5	
3-16	" Benjamin, Feb. 16, 18-7	
3-17	" Benjamin, d. Oct. 23, 18-9	
3-16	" Henry, April 21, 18-8	
3-16	" Mary, Aug. 26, 18-0	
3-16	" Ruth Ann, Nov. 19, 18-2	
3-16	" Clarinda, Nov. 7, 18-4	
3-16	" John Wilbur, April 11, 18-7	
3-47	" Sarah Ann, of Samuel and Grizell, May 30, 18-1	
3-47	" Peleg S., Mar. 2, 18-3	
3-47	" Samuel Eliam, June 15, 18-5	
3-47	" Phoebe Eliza Hubbard, Aug. 27, 18-8	
3-47	" Fanny, Aug. 18, 18-12	
3-60	" Charles, of Thomas and Mary, April 27, 18-0	

3-69	SHARMAN Sarah, of Thomas and Mary,	July 16, 1813.
3-69	" Thomas,	Oct. 3, 1813.
3-69	" Christopher,	Nov. 14, 1821.
3-67	" Ann, of Job and Rebecca,	Oct. 15, 1803.
3-63	" Ruth, of Asa and Elizabeth,	11mo. 21, 1806.
3-63	" Joanna,	7mo. 26, 1808.
3-63	" Sarah,	2mo. 29, 1810.
3-63	" Jacob,	9mo. 16, 1811.
3-63	" Edward,	9mo. 18, 1813.
3-63	" Mary,	9mo. 16, 1815.
3-66	" Silas Cook, of Peter and Rahaman,	Feb. 21, 1808.
3-181	" Peleg, of Levi and Nancy,	Nov. 2, 1809.
3-181	" Mary Abby,	July. 15, 1822.
3-185	" Catherine Pew, of John and Mary,	Feb. 5, 1813.
3-185	" Stephen D.,	Nov. 24, 1814.
3-185	" Lydia Maria,	Dec. 14, 1819.
3-185	" Robert Allen,	Oct. 10, 1822.
3-185	" Elizabeth Allen,	Sept. 22, 1825.
3-185	" Mary Hall,	Aug. 1, 1828.
3-185	" Susan Pease,	Nov. 1, 1831.
3-186	" John (decease), born Sept. 14, 1791; d. June 9, 1864	
3-186	" Mary, his wife, born Jan. 11, 1799; d. Aug. 11, 1864.	
3-97	" Sally (decease), of Thomas and Sarah Ann	June 12, 1820.
3-97	" Stephen Thomas,	Aug. 15, 1821.
3-97	" Elizabeth (decease),	Aug. 13, 1824.
3-97	" Charlotte Allen,	May 24, 1828.
3-97	" Benjamin Hall,	Feb. 15, 1831.
3-98	" Benjamin Hall,	d. May 8, 1832.
3-97	" Jane (decease),	April 15, 1834.
3-97	" Charles L.,	Aug. 5, 1841.
3-97	" Louis (decease),	May 8, 1843.
1-165	" Abner, of David and Mary,	Sept. 5, 1821.
1-169	" Obadiah D.,	Nov. 28, 1822.
1-169	" Charles F.,	Feb. 23, 1824.
1-170	" Charles F.,	d. March 12, 1825.
1-169	" Susan P.,	June 2, 1828.
1-169	" Mary A.,	Aug. 20, 1824.
1-169	" Abner M.,	Oct. 13, 1827.
1-169	" Charles G.,	Nov. 27, 1829.
1-169	" Charles G.,	d. May 11, 1832.
1-169	" David S.,	April 18, 1833.
3-113	" Julia Ann, of Abel and Ruth,	June 13, 1825.
3-113	" Adeline,	March 13, 1828.
3-113	" June,	March 18, 1830.
3-113	" George C.,	Aug. 27, 1832.
3-113	" Thomas J.,	July 16, 1847.
3-124	" George Henry, of George and Harriet,	Dec. 28, 1829.
3-124	" Harriet Perkins,	March 28, 1834.
3-124	" John, of David and George and Harriet,	April 18, 1836.
3-124	" William,	May 20, 1838.
3-169	" Francis Watson, of Ira and Maria M.,	Sept. 10, 1835.
3-169	" Ann (decease),	Sept. 13, 1838.
3-169	" Henry May,	Oct. 10, 1844.
4-45	" Silver, of H., of Joseph S. and Lucy G.,	Feb. 8, 1840.
4-45	" Charles F.,	Dec. 27, 1841.
4-45	" Isaac,	Jan. 3, 1843.
4-45	" Benjamin Franklin,	Jan. 17, 1843.
3-68	" George Thomas, of Peter and Sarah,	20th. 4mo., 1840.
3-68	" Samuel John,	21st. 7mo., 1841.
3-161	" Albert, P., of John and Lucy,	Jan. 14, 1843.
3-161	" John W.,	June 27, 1844.
3-173	" Thomas Jefferson, of Julia Ann,	July 18, 1847.
4-1	" Pickles Brown, of Stephen W. and Ann L.,	June 30, 1851.
4-1	" George William,	March 24, 1854.
4-1	" Warren Pease,	April 17, 1856.

1-24	SHEPHERD Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Aug. 22, 1871.
1-24	" Mary,	April 30, 1864.
1-24	" Nathaniel,	April 18, 1867.
1-24	" Richard,	March 6, 1869-70.
1-24	" Anna,	Jan. 25, 1875.
1-29	" Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1885.
1-29	" Mary,	Nov. 2, 1887.
1-29	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1885.
1-31	" Elizabeth,	d. July 11, 1889.
1-30	" Edmund,	June 18, 1881.
1-30	" Edmund,	April 5, 1892.
1-30	" William,	March 30, 1893.
1-30	" Elizabeth,	June 1, 1893.
1-30	" John, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 10, 1893.
1-30	" Jeremiah,	March 26, 1897.
1-115	SHEPHERD Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1875.
1-116	" Vertice,	Jan. 7, 1889.
1-116	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 7, 1892.
1-116	" John,	Feb. 9, 1895.
1-116	" Frederick,	April 5, 1897.
1-86	SHERIDAN John, of John and Jane,	June 10, 1867.
1-86	" Phoebe,	Dec. 24, 1862.
1-86	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 16, 1863.
1-86	" Mary,	January, 1866.
1-86	" George,	April 17, 1866.
1-86	" David,	June 16, 1866.
1-86	" William,	May 3, 1866.
1-86	" Robert, of John, Jr., and Mary,	July 20, 1866.
1-86	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1866.
1-86	" John,	June 17, 1866.
1-86	" Thomas,	Oct. 17, 1866.
1-42	" Robert, of David and Jane,	Dec. 4, 1865.
1-42	" John,	April 24, 1867.
1-42	" John,	Jan. 19, 1869.
1-42	" Daniel,	April 8, 1862.
1-42	" Anna,	April 26, 1864.
1-42	" Anna, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 23, 1861.
1-42	" Elizabeth,	May 29, 1861.
1-44	" Mary, of Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1864.
1-44	" Ruth,	Nov. 10, 1866.
3-44	" John,	Sept. 22, 1866.
3-1	" Susan, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1866.
3-1	" Thomas,	May 3, 1862.
3-1	" Frederick,	March 20, 1866.
3-1	" William, of John,	Aug. 21, 1866.
3-1	" Nicholas, of John,	April 17, 1866.
1-52	SIXSON Elizabeth, of George and Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1869.
1-53	" Elizabeth, wife of Joseph and Charles,	Oct. 18, 1866.
1-53	" Mary,	d. June 18, 1867.
1-53	" Anna,	Feb. 17, 1871.
1-53	" Elizabeth, widow of Philip Woodson,	March 16, 1869.
1-53	" Hope,	Dec. 24, 1866.
1-53	" Richard,	Sept. 10, 1866.
1-53	" Ruth,	May 5, 1866.
1-53	" George,	March 23, 1862.
1-53	" Richard,	March 23, 1861.
1-53	" Thomas,	Sept. 10, 1866.
1-53	" John,	June 20, 1866.
1-53	" James,	July 24, 1866.
1-53	" George, died in his 73rd year,	Sept. 10, 1866.
1-53	" Susan, wife of George, died in her 71st year,	July 17, 1866.
1-53	" George, of Richard and Anna,	March 27, 1862.
1-53	" Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1866.
1-53	" Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Greenham,	Feb. 11, 1866.
1-53	" Joseph,	d. Jan. 27, 1866.

1-82	SESSON	Issue of Richard and Anna.	July 5, 1768.
1-82	"	Richard,	Feb. 25, 1768-9.
1-82	"	Job,	Oct. 28, 1711.
1-83	"	Job,	died soon.
1-82	"	Anna,	March 26, 1714.
1-82	"	John,	June 5, 1715-6.
1-82	"	Mary,	Sept. 10, 1717.
1-82	"	Mary,	died soon.
1-82	"	Isaac,	Oct. 25, 1719.
1-82	"	Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1722-3.
1-267	"	John, of John and Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1701.
1-267	"	Robert,	Oct. 23, 1706.
1-267	"	Abigail,	July 21, 1709.
1-267	"	Sarah,	March 29, 1712.
1-267	"	Mary,	March 30, 1721.
1-114	"	Barnett, of James and Deborah,	Jan. 21, 1712-3.
1-114	"	Joseph,	June 22, 1714.
1-114	"	George,	April 6, 1716.
1-114	"	James,	June 1, 1720.
1-114	"	Mary,	May 26, 1724.
1-114	"	James,	July 24, 1729.
2-35	"	Avis, born	May 6, 1729.
1-82	"	Richard, of George and Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1724.
1-83	"	Richard,	d. Oct. 16, 1729.
1-82	"	Isaac,	May 31, 1729.
1-82	"	Abigail,	Sept. 30, 1729.
1-82	"	Sarah,	June 15, 1731.
1-82	"	George,	Nov. 20, 1734.
1-82	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1740.
1-265	"	John, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	April 16, 1738.
1-265	"	Joseph,	April 19, 1739.
1-265	"	James,	Dec. 20, 1741.
1-265	"	Job,	Aug. 4, 1744.
1-265	"	Jahish,	May 28, 1753.
1-275	"	Isaiah, of Barnett and Katherine,	April 1, 1741.
1-275	"	Reuben,	June 2, 1744.
1-84	"	William, of Richard and Deliverance,	Nov. 7, 1744.
1-84	"	Mary,	Sept. 10, 1745.
1-84	"	Anna,	May 10, 1745.
1-84	"	Richard,	Mar. 11, 1747.
1-84	"	Job,	April 5, 1749.
1-84	"	Isaac,	June 20, 1750.
1-144	"	Hannah, of George and Abigail,	Sept. 2, 1744.
1-144	"	Henry,	Feb. 2, 1745.
1-144	"	Nichols,	Oct. 4, 1747.
1-144	"	Cook,	Feb. 11, 1748.
1-144	"	George,	Nov. 4, 1750.
1-145	"	George,	d. Dec. 25, 1840.
1-10	"	John, of John and Susan,	Jan. 2, 1746.
1-11	"	John,	d. Aug. 29, 1747.
1-10	"	Joseph,	Aug. 14, 1749.
2-9	"	Richard, of Peleg and Ruth,	Sept. 16, 1750.
1-26	"	Lydia, of Isaac and Alice,	Aug. 20, 1752.
1-26	"	Abel,	Aug. 6, 1754.
2-9	"	Pardon, of James, Jr. and Mary,	Aug. 28, 1753.
2-9	"	Lydia,	Dec. 11, 1758.
1-262	"	Susanna, of Joseph and Ruth (also 2-57)	Jan. 12, 1764.
2-37	"	Avis,	Aug. 10, 1756.
2-37	"	Ruth,	Sept. 30, 1758.
2-37	"	Eunice,	Nov. 24, 1760.
2-37	"	Hannah,	March 50, 1763.
2-37	"	Joseph,	June 10, 1765.
2-37	"	Lydia,	Oct. 20, 1767.
2-37	"	Asa,	Jan. 7, 1770.

2-47	Stinson, Lett, of Joseph and Ruth,	Oct. 17, 1772
2-47	" Isaac,	Dec. 20, 1773.
Note—Isaac, 4th and last born Newport: 24, 31 and 5th Portsmouth: the rest Middletown.		
2-51	" Mary, of John and Ruth,	Jan. 23, 1757.
2-51	" Preserved,	Dec. 8, 1753.
2-51	" Aaron,	Nov. 3, 1751.
2-51	" John,	Oct. 25, 1763.
2-51	" Matthew,	Oct. 17, 1763.
2-51	" George,	June 10, 1768.
2-51	" Ann,	Oct. 23, 1770.
2-51	" Matthew,	Sept. 28, 1773.
2-51	" Pardon,	Sept. 23, 1773.
2-51	" Lavis,	May 10, 1779.
2-43	" Ruth, of Richard and Elizabeth,	May 6, 1757.
2-43	" Elizabeth,	May 6, 1757.
2-43	" Mary,	Oct. 18, 1759.
2-83	" Isaac, of George and Mary,	Aug. 4, 1762.
2-83	" Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1764.
2-83	" Peter,	Nov. 23, 1768.
2-83	" George,	March 22, 1768.
2-83	" Mary,	Jan. 20, 1770.
2-83	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1770.
2-83	" Phoebe,	Oct. 30, 1771.
2-109	" Patsience, of Richard and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1767.
2-109	" Sarah,	Feb. 15, 1768.
2-109	" Anne,	Dec. 17, 1770.
2-109	" Barbara,	Dec. 1, 1772.
2-109	" Rachel,	Oct. 2, 1773.
2-109	" Jane,	Dec. 27, 1775.
2-109	" Louisa,	Feb. 7, 1776.
2-109	" Richard,	Dec. 12, 1782.
2-109	" Frances,	Jan. 13, 1783.
2-109	" Job,	Dec. 16, 1783.
2-109	" William,	July 18, 1790.
3-13	" Lemuel, of Mary,	April 21, 1769.
3-13	" Elias, of James and Sophia,	Oct. 22, 1771.
3-13	" Anne,	Aug. 26, 1768.
3-13	" Rhoda,	Feb. 18, 1770.
3-13	" David,	Oct. 11, 1773.
3-13	" Moses,	Oct. 7, 1773.
3-13	" Aaron,	Oct. 29, 1779.
3-13	" Benjamin,	Jan. 28, 1782.
3-13	" Ruth,	Aug. 3, 1784.
2-143	" George, of George and Anna,	Aug. 23, 1773.
2-143	" Alice,	Aug. 21, 1777.
2-143	" Anna,	Aug. 10, 1780.
2-144	" Anna, died (wife of Isaac Sherman),	Dec. 14, 1801.
2-143	" Anne, of George and Anna,	June 4, 1782.
2-143	" Lydia,	Oct. 27, 1784.
2-143	" Elizabeth,	June 27, 1785.
2-143	" Ruth,	March 23, 1786.
2-143	" Preserved,	April 14, 1786.
2-147	" Ruth, of Richard and Philadelphia,	Sept. 10, 1776.
2-147	" Grizzell,	March 16, 1778.
2-147	" Nathan,	Oct. 14, 1777.
2-147	" Rebecca,	May 19, 1780.
2-147	" Peter,	Dec. 17, 1784.
2-147	" James,	Sept. 10, 1788.
2-45	" Mary Allen, of Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1779.
2-45	" William Boardman, of Ruth,	Jan. 10, 1780.
2-41	" Leucibus, of Barbara,	Aug. 20, 1792.
3-20	" Mary, of Lemuel and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1793.
3-20	" John,	Jan. 23, 1793.
3-20	" Eleanor,	Nov. 25, 1795.
3-20	" Ann,	Feb. 26, 1799.

3-20	MISSON	Joseph, of Lemuel and Sarahannah,	Feb. 12, 1801.
3-20	"	David,	Feb. 14, 1803.
3-20	"	Lemuel,	May 27, 1805.
3-20	"	Levi W.,	March 19, 1807.
3-20	"	Sarahannah,	March 10, 1809.
3-20	"	James,	June 24, 1812.
3-20	"	Sarah Ann,	Jan. 9, 1814.
3-22	"	James, of Rachel, dau. of Richard,	Jan. 28, 1797.
3-22	"	Perdon, of Pardon and Rachel,	June 28, 1798.
3-24	"	Ann, of Bernard and Barbara,	Aug. 22, 1798.
3-24	"	Jabez,	Nov. 24, 1799.
3-24	"	Sarah,	July 6, 1803.
3-24	"	Caroline,	Sept. 29, 1803.
3-24	"	Edmund Sanford,	Sept. 19, 1808.
3-26	"	Aldred, of Nathan and Lydia,	Aug. 14, 1809.
3-26	"	Isaac,	Aug. 14, 1809.
3-26	"	Mahalia Hall, of Pdeg,	May 25, 1809.
3-26	"	George,	Feb. 27, 1812.
3-26	"	Isaac,	Feb. 27, 1812.
3-26	"	Samuel, of William and Margaret,	July 24, 1815.
3-26	"	William,	June 28, 1818.
3-26	"	Fredina Alay,	April 1, 1824.
3-26	"	Henry Jones,	Nov. 10, 1826.
3-26	"	Sarah Ann,	Oct. 17, 1829.
3-26	"	Richard,	
3-26	"	Mary Drayton,	July 11, 1837.
3-147	"	Emma B., of Jabez and Liza B.,	Oct. 23, 1829.
3-147	"	William Henry,	Jan. 8, 1832.
3-147	"	James Turner,	Jan. 25, 1834.
3-147	"	Abner Jones,	Jan. 7, 1837.
3-151	"	Johnston A., of Edmund E. and Abbie,	Oct. 26, 1832.
3-151	"	Mary Ann,	Dec. 9, 1835.
3-151	"	Mary Ann,	d. Aug. 24, 1850.
3-151	"	John Henry,	Feb. 13, 1857.
3-151	"	Elizabeth M.,	Nov. 1, 1841.
3-161	"	Frederic J., of Albert A. and Jane C.,	April 9, 1846.
3-161	"	Adam P.,	July 6, 1854.
3-167	"	Alexander P., of William B. and Charlotte S.,	Jan. 7, 1859.
3-142	"	Andrew Jackson, of Henry T. and Julia A.,	Jan. 6, 1860.
1-44	SLOCUM	Elizabeth, of Giles and Ann,	6th 2m., 1671.
1-44	"	Jonathan,	9th 8m., 1682.
1-44	"	Mary,	31st 7m., 1675.
1-44	"	Sarah,	1st 1m., 1678.
1-44	"	Giles,	8th 10m., 1681.
1-44	"	John,	2nd 7m., 1682.
1-183	"	Giles, of Giles and Anne,	1st 9m., 1702.
1-181	"	Giles,	d. 22d 4m., 1712.
1-183	"	Matthew,	31st 19m., 1703.
1-183	"	Paul,	11th 11m., 1705.
1-183	"	Anne,	17th 3m., 1707.
1-183	"	Mary,	7th 12m., 1708-9.
1-183	"	Elizabeth,	8th 9m., 1711.
1-183	"	Gile,	14th 5m., 1713.
1-183	"	Matthew,	12th 2m., 1715.
1-183	"	Paul,	1st 4m., 1717.
1-183	"	Bernard,	2nd 1m., 1717.
1-183	"	Jonathan,	26th 10m., 1722.
1-183	"	Amos,	31st 10m., 1722.
1-183	"	Harold,	2nd 8m., 1724.
1-119	"	Joseph, of Giles and Mary,	Jan. 30, 1700.
1-119	"	Paul,	Sept. 2, 1701.
1-124	"	Thos. S. G. John and Barbara,	June 26, 1707.
1-186	"	Matthew, of Giles (of John) and Harold,	April 29, 1711.
1-126	"	Paul,	April 1, 1745.
1-126	"	Samuel,	Nov. 4, 1749.

1-156	SLACK, Stephen, of Giles and Hannah,	July 21, 1751.
1-156	" Ann,	Sept. 10, 1753.
1-156	" John,	July 1, 1755.
1-156	" Hannah,	Aug. 27, 1757.
1-110	" A. M. of Giles, Jr., and Susanna,	Oct. 2, 1748.
1-110	" John,	Dec. 24, 1750.
1-110	" Matthew,	March 21, 1752.
1-110	" Elizabeth,	June 10, 1754.
1-110	" Susanna,	July 6, 1756.
1-110	" Stephen,	Nov. 19, 1759.
1-110	" Rhoda,	July 14, 1762.
2-121	" Benjamin, of Giles, Jr., and Susanna,	Aug. 27, 1773.
2-121	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 29, 1775.
2-121	" Mary-Ann,	July 13, 1777.
2-121	" Emma,	Feb. 2, 1779.
2-121	" Stephen,	Aug. 22, 1781.
2-121	" Asahel,	Oct. 6, 1783.
2-121	" Susanna,	Oct. 22, 1785.
2-121	" Giles,	Nov. 24, 1787.
2-121	" Brownell,	Jan. 20, 1792.
2-121	" Rebecca,	Jan. 16, 1793.
2-121	" Philadelphia,	July 1, 1795.
3-55	" Edward, of Ebenezer and Alice,	Dec. 11, 1774.
3-55	" Alice,	Feb. 3, 1775.
3-55	" Charles,	March 2, 1777.
3-55	" Allen, 2d,	Sept. 12, 1781.
3-55	" Luce,	June 24, 1784.
2-85	" Mary, of Matthew and Elizabeth,	March 9, 1785.
2-85	" Stephen,	July 27, 1785.
2-85	" Margaret,	July 10, 1788.
2-85	" Alfred,	Dec. 7, 1790.
2-85	" Matthew,	Nov. 23, 1792.
3-24	" Leonard, of Stephen and Rhoda,	Oct. 14, 1793.
3-24	" Samuel,	Aug. 6, 1793.
3-24	" Anna,	July 22, 1798.
3-71	" Peter, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1797.
3-71	" Helen,	June 2, 1799.
3-71	" Jonathan Sheldon,	June 2, 1802.
3-71	" Helina,	Sept. 17, 1804.
3-71	" Martha,	Dec. 3, 1806.
3-71	" Oliveanna,	May 23, 1809.
3-81	" George, of Stephen and Mary,	May 24, 1804.
3-81	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1803.
3-81	" Charles,	Aug. 22, 1801.
3-81	" Stephen,	June 15, 1814.
3-81	" Rebecca,	April 17, 1816.
3-81	" Abigail,	Nov. 23, 1819.
3-81	" Margaret,	Sept. 5, 1822.
3-82	" Mary-Ann,	d. Feb. 6, 1842.
3-81	" Peter,	Nov. 24, 1815.
3-81	" Susan,	June 12, 1827.
3-81	" William,	April 27, 1830.
3-119	" William, of Brownell and Ruth,	—, 1815.
3-119	" Stephen,	—, 1817.
3-119	" Oliver,	—, 1821.
3-119	" James,	—, 1825.
3-119	" Rebecca,	—, 1825.
3-119	" Elizabeth,	—, 1826.
3-119	" Mary-Ann,	—, 1827.
3-145	" Stephen D., of Dorden and Mary,	April 20, 1816.
3-145	" William Henry,	Nov. 15, 1819.
3-145	" Anna L.,	Oct. 14, 1821.
3-145	" Adam L.,	Oct. 17, 1823.
3-145	" George P.,	Jan. 18, 1827.
3-145	" Anna L.,	Sept. 20, 1835.

8-117	SLOAN Mary Ann, of George and Susan,	April 1, 1728.
8-117	" Stephen Thomas,	Oct. 10, 1729.
8-117	" John Henry,	Nov. 5, 1730.
8-117	" Edmund Thomas,	Aug. 11, 1731.
8-117	" Mary's Son,	Sept. 13, 1737.
8-117	" William Samuel,	Nov. 26, 1739.
8-117	" George Thomas,	July 21, 1742.
8-175	" Priscilla, of Aaron T. and Deborah H.,	April 26, 1737.
8-175	" Emily J.,	July 14, 1739.
8-175	" Susan R.,	Oct. 10, 1742.
1-217	SMITH Edward, of Moses and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1749.
1-217	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1752.
1-218	" Deceased with others between James War and Newport,	Nov. 10, 1748.
1-217	" Polley, of Eliza and Sarah,	March 31, 1749.
1-217	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1750.
1-217	" Hope,	May 2, 1753.
1-217	" Philip,	Dec. 12, 1751.
1-217	" Hope,	June 12, 1744.
1-218	" Hope,	d. Oct. 19, 1745.
2-00	SPENCER Elizabeth, of Eliza and Sarah,	Nov. 10, 1750.
2-00	" Eliza,	March 2, 1759.
1-76	STANTON Hannah, of John, Jr. and Elizabeth,	Dec. 4, 1748.
1-76	" John,	Sept. 21, 1750.
1-76	" Robert,	d. Sept. 7, 1750.
1-77	" Robert,	Feb. 20, 1742.
1-24	STEWART Catherine, of Lot and Mary,	June 1, 1749.
1-24	" Alice,	Oct. 15, 1754.
1-24	" James,	Sept. 10, 1755.
1-24	" Lot,	March 4, 1757.
1-24	" John, of James and Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1712.
1-24	" Mary,	Dec. 3, 1720.
1-24	" Charles,	Jan. 1, 1723.
1-24	" Samuel,	March 2, 1725.
1-24	" Alice,	Feb. 21, 1727.
1-24	" James,	Feb. 4, 1728.
1-24	" Ruth,	Nov. 2, 1731.
1-24	" Lot,	Feb. 7, 1733.
1-24	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 4, 1736.
1-24	" Benjamin,	April 27, 1740.
1-24	" William, of Alice,	April 24, 1745.
1-24	" Sarah, of Sarah T.,	Feb. 28, 1749.
1-24	" William,	Jan. 29, 1753.
1-24	" Charles,	Nov. 7, 1757.
2-7	" Deborah, of Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1762.
2-7	STRATTON Raphael, of Boston Mass. died, Jan. 13, 1724, dau. of John, and Elizabeth Sanford,	
2-21	SWIFT, Howard, of James and Hannah,	Sept. 20, 1723.
2-21	" Samuel,	Jan. 5, 1725.
2-21	" Sarah,	May 10, 1727.
2-21	" Frederick,	July 13, 1729.
2-21	" Samuel,	Nov. 22, 1733.
2-21	" Lydia, of Sylvester, and Wm.,	Nov. 16, 1736.
2-2	" Mary,	Oct. 9, 1741.

F21
A

1-50	TALLMAN Peter, of Peter and Ann,	March 22, 1748.
1-123	" Benjamin, of Peter and Joel,	Jan. 28, 1754.
1-118	" Samuel, of Peter and Hannah,	Jan. 14, 1757.
1-40	" John, of John and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1762.
1-40	" Joseph,	July 18, 1764.
1-40	" Elizabeth,	June 13, 1766.
1-50	" Stephen, of James and Hannah,	June 30, 1762.

1-40	TAULMAN Mary, of James and Hannah	June 26, 1794.
1-40	" Peter,	Dec. 27, 1793.
1-40	" Jemima,	Sept. 11, 1793.
1-40	" James,	April 10, 1790.
1-40	" Jeremiah,	Sept. 28, 1712.
1-40	" Silas,	Sept. 10, 1717.
1-40	" Joseph,	June 1, 1779.
1-40	" Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1723.
1-174	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Rebecca,	June 19, 1710.
1-174	" Mary,	Aug. 2, 1712.
1-174	" Rebecca,	Feb. 4, 1714.
1-174	" William,	April 1, 1711.
1-40	" James, of Stephen (of James) and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1736.
1-40	" Mary,	June 10, 1727.
2-41	" Caleb, of Jemima,	Jan. 7, 1727.
2-41	" Peter, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 27, 1738.
2-41	" Thomas,	March 28, 1738.
2-41	" Patience,	Dec. 15, 1742.
2-41	" Benjamin,	Sept. 10, 1743.
2-41	" Elizabeth,	June 27, 1746.
2-41	" Huldah,	Sept. 15, 1742.
2-41	" Samuel,	Dec. 7, 1731.
2-41	" Anne,	Jan. 9, 1733.
2-41	" George,	Sept. 20, 1736.
1-61	" Gideon, of Jeremiah and Ruth,	June 23, 1733.
1-61	" Oliver,	June 15, 1737.
1-61	" Hannah,	April 19, 1739.
1-267	" Peter, of Silas and Katherine,	June 1, 1722.
1-267	" Mary,	Sept. 27, 1723.
1-267	" James,	July 22, 1725.
1-267	" Joseph,	Aug. 6, 1736.
1-267	" Hannah,	March 15, 1719.
1-267	" Jacob,	Aug. 18, 1739.
1-267	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 26, 1731.
1-267	" William,	May 17, 1735.
3-75	" William, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 9, 1737.
3-75	" Andrew, of Nicholas and Sarah,	May 19, 1738.
3-75	" Joseph, of Nicholas and Esther,	Jan. 2, 1739.
3-75	" Thomas,	Aug. 29, 1741.
3-15	" Isaac Smith, Oct. 29, 1749, died	Oct. 29, 1751.
3-15	" John, Oct. 29, died Nov. 29, Jan. 1531,	Aug. 29, 1751.
1-160	TAYLOR William, of Richard and Jane,	Oct. 21, 1733.
1-160	" Peter,	May 1, 1708.
1-160	" Rebecca,	Oct. 7, 1716.
1-160	" Richard,	March 7, 1719.
1-160	" Benjamin,	March 1, 1719.
Note—Richard's wife was formerly wife of Thomas Chappin		
1-2	" Frances, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Oct. 29, 1739.
1-76	" William, of William and Anne,	Oct. 14, 1738.
1-76	" Thomas,	June 10, 1729.
1-76	" Joseph,	Jan. 27, 1726.
1-76	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1728.
1-76	" Mary,	Jan. 31, 1731.
1-76	" John,	Jan. 31, 1733.
1-76	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1736.
2-163	" Priscilla, of Peter and Frances,	Dec. 5, 1734.
2-163	" Samuel,	May 22, 1738.
2-163	" Thomas, of Peter and Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1732.
2-163	" Reuben,	Oct. 5, 1774.
2-163	" Reuben, of Reuben and Avis,	March 15, 1737.
2-163	" Reuben,	d. Feb. 13, 1739.
2-163	" Martha,	Feb. 26, 1738.
2-163	" Peter,	April 6, 1736.
2-163	" Avis,	June 11, 1739.

2-31	TAYLOR Anna, of Reuben and Abigail,	Dec. 29, 1781.
2-31	" " " " " " " "	June 25, 1791.
2-31	" " " " " " " "	April 21, 1795.
2-31	" " " " " " " "	June 18, 1797.
2-31	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 8, 1798.
1-192	TEW Dorcas, of William and Abigail,	Nov. 9, 1799.
1-143	" " " " " " " "	d. May 16, 1790.
1-142	" " " " " " " "	Dec. 18, 1711.
1-142	" " " " " " " "	Sept. 8, 1713.
1-143	" " " " " " " "	d. Aug. 15, 1733.
1-142	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 10, 1713.
1-143	" " " " " " " "	d. Aug. 17, 1718.
1-142	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 18, 1717.
1-143	" " " " " " " "	d. Aug. 22, 1718.
1-143	" " " " " " " "	
1-143	THOMAS Ruth, of Joseph and Rose,	Nov. 18, 1794.
1-143	" " " " " " " "	April 21, 1792.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 26, 1799.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Jan. 3, 1792.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 27, 1793.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 16, 1795.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	March 29, 1797.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 15, 1798.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 3, 1799.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 28, 1792.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	June 25, 1797.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	April 14, 1799.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Jan. 12, 1794.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	July 24, 1794.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	May 18, 1797.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	June 29, 1791.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	July 29, 1794.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 21, 1797.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	July 24, 1797.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Feb. 7, 1799.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Jan. 17, 1799.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 6, 1797.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 21, 1799.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	July 4, 1793.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Jan. 5, 1799.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	Dec. 15, 1797.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	(sic) 30th Jan. 1795.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	(sic) 2nd Jan. 1795.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	16th Jan. 1798.
2-13	" " " " " " " "	29th Jan. 1781.
2-107	" " " " " " " "	Sept. 9, 1793.
2-107	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 1, 1794.
2-107	" " " " " " " "	Jan. 15, 1797.
2-107	" " " " " " " "	July 12, 1792.
2-107	" " " " " " " "	May 24, 1794.
2-11	THOMPSON Mary, of Peleg and Phoebe,	July 19, 1778.
2-11	" " " " " " " "	d. Oct. 5, 1781.
2-11	" " " " " " " "	June 21, 1782.
2-11	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 17, 1784.
1-62	THOMPSON Sarah, of John and Susannah,	Oct. 31, 1787.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	Dec. 9, 1790.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	July 19, 1793.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	June 5, 1794.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	Feb. 27, 1795.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	Dec. 26, 1794.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	June 22, 1794.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	d. Sept. 19, 1791.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 6, 1792.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	Aug. 1, 1793.
1-62	" " " " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1797.

1-33	THOMP Richard, of John, Jr., and Mary.	6. Dec. 28, 1791.
1-34	" Susanna,	Nov. 29, 1791.
1-34	" Isabel,	Jan. 11, 1792.
1-34	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1793.
1-34	" Samuel,	July 6, 1793.
1-34	" Anna,	June 16, 1797.
1-34	" Abel,	Dec. 1, 1799.
1-34	" Asa,	Nov. 12, 1791.
1-34	" Edward,	Dec. 16, 1791.
1-199	" Wm. of Abel and Eleanor.	April 19, 1799.
1-199	" Abel, b. May 21, 1797, d. 1-1899 June 7, 1797.	
1-199	" Mary, Mar. 6, 1799-10, d. 1200 Jan. 16, 1800 (41).	
1-199	" Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1712.
1-199	" Eleanor,	Dec. 16, 1713.
1-199	" Joseph,	May 15, 1717.
1-199	" Thomas,	Dec. 9, 1719.
1-199	" Reuben,	Aug. 28, 1719.
1-199	" Elizabeth,	April 16, 1720.
1-199	" Amie,	Jan. 19, 1720.
1-150	" Katherine, of Benjamin and Elizabeth.	May 17, 1728.
1-150	" Benjamin,	Nov. 16, 1729.
1-150	" Nathaniel,	Febr. 17, 1730.
1-183	" William, of Joseph and Frances,	April 16, 1734.
1-183	" Wm.,	Oct. 29, 1734.
1-183	" Martha,	June 16, 1735.
3-11	TURNER John, Sherman, of Benjamin and Anne,	Mar. 31, 1739.
3-11	" John,	Mar. 29, 1739.
3-11	" Rebecca,	April 10, 1739.
3-11	" Benjamin,	June 16, 1739.

U V

1-150	VAUGHN P. son, of John and Deborah,	Dec. 16, 1790.
1-150	" David,	Oct. 27, 1794.
1-150	" Isaac,	Nov. 21, 1797.
1-150	" George,	July 16, 1799.
1-150	" Mary,	Nov. 19, 1799.
1-150	" George,	Oct. 29, 1799.
1-150	" John,	July 19, 1799.
1-251	VENSEN Nathan, of Nere and Constance,	Nov. 16, 1799.
1-251	VIAH A. son, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 2, 1799.
1-251	" Mary,	Sept. 29, 1799.

W

1-199	WALL Thomas, of Thomas,	Dec. 11, 1791.
2-150	WALL John, son, of Peter T. and Lydia,	Mar. 12, 1792.
2-150	" William,	July 29, 1793.
2-150	" Lydia,	Mar. 9, 1795.
2-150	" Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1795.
2-150	" Peter,	Oct. 19, 1797.
2-150	" Mary Jones	Aug. 3, 1799.
2-150	" Lydia Jones	Mar. 12, 1799.
2-150	" Alfred,	Oct. 12, 1799.
2-150	" Martha Odette,	Jan. 1, 1799.
2-150	" Luke,	Jan. 21, 1799.
3-49	" Rose Foster, of Wm. and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1799.
3-49	" Lydia Foster,	Mar. 17, 1799.
1-20	WALL David, of William,	Nov. 1, 1791.
1-20	" Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1793.
1-20	" Samuel,	Dec. 18, 1793.
1-20	" Susanna,	Mar. 15, 1794.
1-20	" Mary,	Oct. 21, 1794.

1-60	WANTON Margaret, of William and Ruth,	Oct. 24, 1692.
1-61	" Margaret,	d. March 5, 1703-4.
1-60	" George,	Aug. 24, 1694.
1-60	" William,	Oct. 22, 1696.
1-60	" Peter,	March 22, 1697-8.
1-61	" Peter,	d. May 6, 1711.
1-60	" Isaac,	June 12, 1701.
1-61	" Isaac,	d. Aug. 12, 1701.
1-60	" Edward,	April 11, 1702.
1-66	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1703.
1-60	" Benjamin,	June 9, 1707.
1-60	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1709.
1-61	" Elizabeth,	d. March 1, 1712-3.

Note.—See also CHURCH Records, Narragansett, 3d, 4th, 5th Ports-
mouth; others Newport.

1-221	WARD Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah	Jan. 29, 1725.
1-221	" John,	Dec. 1, 1727.
1-221	" Joseph,	Nov. 26, 1729.
1-221	" Richard,	Aug. 7, 1731.
1-221	" Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	March 19, 1733-34.
1-221	" Philip,	Aug. 13, 1735.
1-221	" Marvaduke,	June 6, 1737.
1-222	" Joseph, Sr., born Aug. 17, 1680	d. March 23, 1749-50.
2-7	" Joseph, of John and Ann,	May 5, 1752.
2-7	" Elias,	Sept. 24, 1754.
2-7	" Mary,	Feb. 15, 1755.
2-7	" Nicholas,	June 8, 1756.
2-46	" Rebecca, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1756.
2-46	" Joseph, of Nicholas and Elizabeth,	Feb. 8, 1759.
2-46	" Ann,	April 28, 1761.
2-46	" Elias,	Sept. 25, 1763.
2-49	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1765.
2-49	" John,	July 28, 1768.
2-49	" Sarah,	June 15, 1761.
2-49	" Harriet Fowler,	Sept. 23, 1803.
2-57	" Joseph, of John and Sarah,	March 11, 1769.
2-57	" John,	Oct. 15, 1801.
2-101	WENDEN Anne Anthony, of Walter C. and Abigail A.	25th Jan., 1692.
2-3	WENDEN Gideon, of Gideon and Rebecca,	Feb. 17, 1748.
2-3	" Rebecca,	Feb. 20, 1749.
2-70	WHEATLAND Mary, of David and Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1753.
2-70	" Joseph,	June 18, 1761.
1-136	WILBUR Daniel, of Benjamin and Mary,	March 8, 1704.
1-136	" William,	Dec. 5, 1705.
1-136	" Benjamin,	Dec. 6, 1705.
1-136	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1705.
1-136	" Mary, wife of Benjamin, d. Feb. 14, 1705	
1-136	" Abigail, of Benjamin and Elizabeth	Sept. 7, 1711.
1-136	" Harriet,	Aug. 29, 1716.
1-136	" George,	Sept. 16, 1718.
1-172	" Jonathan, of William and Content,	Jan. 18, 1751.
1-172	" Benjamin,	Nov. 4, 1754.
1-172	" Content,	Jan. 11, 1756.
1-247	" Benjamin, of Samuel and Sarah,	1st Nov., 1733.
2-5	" Margaret, of Content,	Sept. 27, 1758.
1-14	WILKES Joseph, of David and Hannah,	Oct. 23, 1687.
1-246	" Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1734.
1-246	" Joseph,	Dec. 14, 1741.
1-246	" Hannah,	April 3, 1742.
1-246	" Ruth,	July 13, 1723.
1-242	" John,	Sept. 7, 1725.
1-243	" Josias,	Aug. 31, 1727.
1-243	" Mary,	May 11, 1730.
1-243	" David,	April 11, 1731.
1-243	" Job,	April 1, 1732.

1-114	WILCOCKS Sarah, of Joseph and Anna,	March 2, 1747.
1-56	" John, of John and Mary,	March 7, 1747.
1-56	" Cook,	April 28, 1752.
1-56	" Daniel,	July 21, 1753.
2-29	" Robert, of Josiah and Ann,	June 15, 1754.
2-29	" Sarah,	April 4, 1754.
2-29	" Hannah,	June 14, 1757.
2-29	" Susannah,	Dec. 1, 1759.
2-29	" Mary,	Feb. 5, 1763.
2-7	" Joshua, of Jane Card, son of Jane Card,	July 19, 1763.
2-51	" Ann, of John, Jr. and Jane,	Dec. 19, 1763.
2-81	" Thomas,	Feb. 20, 1763.
2-151	" Mary, of Cook and Sarah,	May 7, 1773.
2-151	" Joseph Cook,	Nov. 29, 1773.
3-73	" Robert, of Daniel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, 1773.
3-73	" George,	May 11, 1773.
3-73	" Daniel,	Oct. 11, 1774.
3-73	" Elizabeth,	April 10, 1775.
1-5	WOODFILL William, died 1775, year.	Jan. 6, 1775.
3-65	WOOD School, of Peter and Susanna,	June 10, 1775.
2-103	WORLDEN Richard, of Robert and Ann,	July 12, 1774.
2-163	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 1, 1775.
2-163	" Isaac,	Nov. 10, 1774.
2-163	" Joshua,	Nov. 14, 1774.
2-163	" Peter,	Dec. 10, 1775.

Notes-Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

Vital Record of Rhode Island
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4.

NEWPORT.

Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.

NEWPORT.

MARRIAGES.

A.

- 171 ACHFORTH Mary, and Samuel Copen, Feb. 20, 1735.
 48 ACUBS Margaret, and Daniel Lee, Oct. 19, 1736.
 1-4 ADAMS John, of Dartmouth, son of Samuel and Catherine Purdin; m. by Rev. John May, Jan. 10, 1737.
 1-54 AIKEN Joseph, and Rachel Adams, daughter of Rev. John May, m. by Rev. Samuel May, July 22, 1776.
 1-51 " Rachel, and George May, m. March 6, 1780.
 215 ALBRO Samuel, and Rebecca Wheeler; m. by Rev. John May, Sept. 12, 1736.
 1-104 " Sarah, and Benjamin Downing, Nov. 3, 1736.
 2-2 " Cal b. N. of Portsmouth, and Martha Seaton, of Newport; m. by Rev. A. May, Dec. 22, 1736.
 1-130 " John F., of Newport, and William, son of Rev. John May, m. by Rev. Samuel May, Dec. 22, 1736.
 2-13 " Rhoda J., and Oliver A. May, Feb. 7, 1741.
 2-25 " Edith, and Nancy May, m. by Rev. Thomas Torrey, Aug. 20, 1741.
 2-30 " Thomas L., of Portsmouth, and Mary G. May, m. of Sandwich, Mass.; m. by Rev. John May, Dec. 22, 1736.
 2-32 " Edward M., of Portsmouth, son of Peter and Mary C. May, m. of Newport, son of John, Sr.; m. by Rev. B. Colman, Nov. 17, 1749.
 239 ALDEN Prence, and Samuel Carter, June 15, 1747.
 101 ALDEN Lydia, and James May, — — —, 1749.
 160 ALDEN Mary, and — — —, Aug. 18, 1750.
 57 ALLEN Sarah, and Joseph May, Dec. 27, 1731.
 143 " Thomas, and Sarah May, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, March 14, 1734.
 58 " Rowland, and Miriam May, m. by Peter Smith, Justice, Oct. 20, 1735.
 121 " Elizabeth, and Peter May, Sep. 17, 1741.
 151 " Joseph, and Abigail May, m. by Rev. James Seabury, June 17, 1741.
 143 " Susan, and John May, Aug. 20, 1747.
 230 " Mary, and William May, Sept. 14, 1747.
 142 " William, and — — —, — — —, 1750.
 592 " — — —, and — — —, recorded May 2, 1750.
 229 " Robert, son of Elizabeth May, m. by Jeremiah Torrey, Justice, Dec. 28, 1750.
 100 " Comfort, and Nathan May, m. by Rev. Gardner Thorston, Aug. 16, 1750.
 158 " Christopher, and Abigail May, m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Feb. 19, 1750.
 143 " Elizabeth, and John May, June 21, 1750.
 145 " Richard, and — — —, — — —, 1750.
 145 " Ann, and Richard May, Aug. 18, — —.
 1-52 " Joseph, and Mary May, m. by Rev. Gardner Thorston, Jan. 21, 1750.

- 1-08 ALLEN William Samuel Newton, and Abigail Westgate; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, June 27, 1784.
- 1-08 " William, Jun. and Melville Church; m. by Rev. William Porter, June 15, 1806.
- 1-100 " Clara-va R., and George Knyon, March 5, 1820.
- 2-11 " John N., and Rosannah R. Dickens; m. by Rev. James A. McKen-
zie, Nov. 5, 1830.
- 2-56 " Miss Susan, and George J. Lewis, Oct. 24, 1845.
- 2-80 " Eliza, and Thomas Reed, Dec. 22, 1847.
- 2-81 " Caroline M., and Thomas J. Champden, Dec. 12, 1848.
- 2-81 " William, and Jane P. T. T. m. by Rev. D. Othman, June 14,
1849.
- 2-10 " Jeremiah, of New Shechem, and Phoebe R. Stephens, of Newport;
m. by Rev. John J. Jay, March 5, 1854.
- 101 ALLISON Elizabeth, and William Byres, Jan. 5, 1767.
- 2-65 ALL Isaac, and Elizabeth Franklin; m. by Rev. William Vernal, March 19,
1761.
- 13 ALMY —, son of Job, Gov. of Pennsylvania, and Deborah Sanford, of Peleg,
Dec. of Newport; m. by Samuel Cradison, Governor, Dec.
6, 1723.
- 15 " Christopher, Jun. of Portsmouth, and —, — S., 1765.
- 19 " Adam, and Joseph, of —, Dec. 1765.
- 28 " John, and Anne, of —, Aug. —, 1710.
- 43 " Christopher, of —, of —, and —, to Almy, of Tiverton;
m. at Tiverton, of —, of —, Jan. 30, 1729.
- 43 " Elizabeth, and —, of —, April 30, 1729.
- 50 " Elizabeth, and William Edgar, Jan. 3, 1748.
- 117 " —, and —, of —, 1748.
- 130 " John, and Mary —; m. by John —, Dec. 6, 1733.
- 131 " —, and Peter Barker, June 25, 1740.
- 133 " Job, Jun. of Newport, and Alice —, of Boston, of Portsmouth,
Mass.; m. by John —, Jan. 1, 1743.
- 166 " —, and Mary —, —, 1751.
- 1-13 " —, and Margaret Almy, May 22, 1751.
- 1-13 " Benjamin, of —, and —, m. by Rev. James Scam-
ling, May 22, 1751.
- 162 " Benjamin, of —, and —, m. by Rev. James Scam-
ling, May 22, 1751.
- 187 " —, and —, m. by —, —, 1774.
- 1-13 " Bergette, and Mary Good; m. by Rev. George —, Oct. 27,
1762.
- 1-43 " —, and —, m. by —, —, 1770.
- 117 " —, and Mary Good; m. by Rev. —, April 8,
1772.
- 1-08 " Sarah, and William Edward Thurston, May 20, 1785.
- 1-25 " Elizabeth, and Samuel —, Dec. 14, 1784.
- 1-43 " —, and —, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston,
Jan. 20, 1785.
- 1-62 " Elizabeth, and David V. Barker, Aug. 9, 1787.
- 1-35 " Mary, and Henry —, Aug. 14, 1789.
- 2-66 " —, and —, —, —, 1803.
- 1-44 " —, and —, —, —, 1803.
- 1-106 " —, and —, —, —, 1815.
- 2-52 " —, and —, —, —, 1831.
- 2-47 " —, and —, —, —, m. by Rev. John Loring, Oct.
12, 1854.
- 2-3 " C. A. and —, —, —, 1859.
- 2-33 " Thomas T., of —, and —, T. Parker, of —, m. by Rev. —, May 17, 1859.
- 118 ALSWORTH Mary, and —, —, May 25, 1765.
- 2-1 AMINUS —, and —, —, —, 1815.
- 2-11 ANTON —, and —, —, —, m. by Rev. G. H.
—, March 1, 1761.
- 157 ANDERSON —, and —, —, —, m. by Rev. Gardner
Thurston, Oct. 29, 1760.

- 2-12 ANDERSON Harriet, and Peter Hazard Child, May 26, 1840.
 2-26 " Andrew, of Sweden, and Margaret Doyle, of Ireland; m. by Rev. James Patton, May 4, 1847.
 163 ANDREWS Thomas, and Hannah Williams; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Aug. 18, 1751.
 2-13 ANGELL Samuel M., of Christian, and Mary A. Bates, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 9, 1841.
 151 ANTHONY Abel, and Timothy Allen, June 17, 1744.
 169 " Elizabeth, and Gilbert Shattuck, May 23, 1751.
 154 " Sarah, and Deaconess Shattuck, Sept. 20, 1751.
 205 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Sheffield; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 11, 1767.
 142 " Mary, and Benjamin —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, May 3, 1763.
 152 " James, and Elizabeth Child, Oct. 15, 1768.
 1-63 " Elizabeth, and John W. Thurston, March 20, 1800.
 1-128 " Mary Ann, and Robert C. Sisson, Oct. 31, 1829.
 2-54 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Shattuck, Nov. 7, 1848.
 2-15 " Henry, and Ann A. House; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Aug. 28, 1842.
 2-24 " Catherine R., and Benjamin M. P. Johnson, Dec. 25, 1845.
 2-35 " Elizabeth C., and George A. Brown, Dec. 5, 1849.
 153 ARMSTRONG John, and Abigail Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, July 13, 1740.
 170 " Elizabeth, and Peter London, March 15, 1753.
 1-134 " Alice H., and Dr. Stephen Humphreys, Nov. 4, 1838.
 2-30 " Thomas, and Mary Medford; m. by Rev. Gardner Thayer, Feb. 2, 1847.
 32 ARIS Peter, and Sarah King; m. by James Brown, Justice, Feb. 23, 1743.
 40 ARNOLD Saml, of Providence, and Mary V. Child, of Thomas, died to; by Samuel Christian, Governor, Feb. 7, 1790.
 6 " Comfort, and William Johnson; —, 12, 1760.
 13 " Abigail, and Benjamin Jones, —, 16, 1764-5.
 13 " Benjamin, of Boston; m. and Rebecca Child, Jan. 23, 1765.
 61 " Ann, and John Child, Sept. 19, 1713.
 88 " Isaac, and Elizabeth Child, of Providence; m. by James Brown, Asst., June 15, 1715.
 139 " Elizabeth, and John Thompson, July 29, 1742.
 152 " Abigail, and James Rogers, Sept. 24, 1761.
 162 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Thayer, Sept. 7, 1761.
 203 " Hannah, and John Smith, June 27, 1837.
 203 " Thomas, and Eliphaz Wentz; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Sept. 16, 1757.
 188 " Joseph, and Deaconess Bennett; m. by Rev. Eyles, July 24, 1759.
 188 " Martha, and Christopher Allen, Feb. 10, 1760.
 205, 227 " Mary, and John Child, July 19, 1761.
 266 " Mary, and Samuel Spencer, —, 6, 1763.
 1-36 " Joseph, of Jamestown, and Mary Johnson, of Newport; m. by Rev. and Under-Dean Allen, Feb. 12, 1787.
 2-15 " Leavitt Childen, U. S. 28 Artillery, and John Needham Lord; m. by Rev. Francis Whiton, June 27, 1846.
 242 ASH Thomas, and Hannah Vebary, —, 1735.
 268 " Mary, and Sylvester Johnson, Nov. 23, 1731.
 138 " Elizabeth, and William Emerson, —, 17, 1755.
 2-29 ASKER Ann, and James Graham, Nov. 29, 1835.
 2-29 " Mary, and James Mathews, Nov. 29, 1845.
 1-3 ASKUP R. F. Fisher, and William Emerson, —, 1743.
 2-27 ASHLEY Joseph, of Providence, and Anna Whitman, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thayer, Oct. 24, 1843.
 168, 334 ATKINSON Ann, and Gary Dunn, Nov. 1, 1744.
 169 " Isaac, and Hannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 26, 1765.
 2-34 " James Brown, of Lowell, Mass., and Sarah D. T. Dusham, of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 26, 1845.
 (VII. Rev., Vol. 17) 8

- 185 ATRINS Maudie, m. ——— by Rev. C. W. ———, April 23, 1841.
 2-50 " Daniel, of Idaho, Mass., and Caroline M. Thurston, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. H. ———, March 19, 1841.
 196 ATIWESSET Edward, m. Mary ———, m. by Rev. Thomas Byres, July
 12, 1799.
 188 " Hannah, and Lydia ———, m. by Rev. H. ———, April 23,
 1791.
 148 " Mary, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1793.
 1-101 AUBREY PZ Herbert, m. ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, May 10, 1841.
 121 AUSTIN, N. ———, and John ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 119 " Thomas, and Nobe ———, m. by Rev. N. ———, Aug. 14, 1799.
 204 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1799.
 209 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, Aug. 3,
 1799.
 251 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 119 ANTON John, and ———, m. by Rev. Thomas Byres, ———, 1799.
 200 AYRES ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 102 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.

B

- 124 BARNOCK Elizabeth, of South K. ———, and Mary ———, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 191 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 2-119 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 2-5 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 2-14 BATHILLON Thomas, m. ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 1-50 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 187 BARGE ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 6 BAILY Sarah, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 102 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 140 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 141 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 144 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 205 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 208 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 1-52 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 1-47 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 1-60 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 103 BARKER ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 104 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 145 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 202 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 203 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 206 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 209 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 210 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 211 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 212 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 213 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 214 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 215 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 216 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 217 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 218 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 219 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.
 220 BATHILLON ———, and ———, m. by Rev. C. W. ———, 1791.

- 74 BARTON Sarah, and John Lovell; recorded Nov. 23, 1727.
 222 BARNETT Susanna, and Edmund Nichols; Nov. 19, —.
 205 BASIL Palmer, and Susanna Mosest; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 15, 1761.
 131 BASSETT William, and Mary Hammett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, Oct. 7, 1736.
 103. " Mary, and Joshua Almy, —, 1745 (1)
 200 " Mary, and William Gardner, Dec. 3, 1759.
 227 " Sarah, and Henry Coker, July 3, 1843
 24 HATES John, of Newport, and Hannah F. Carr, of Jamestown; m. at Jamestown by Rev. David Howard, Nov. 7, 1839.
 213 " Mary, and Samuel M. Arnold, Jan. 6, 1831.
 231 " William B., and Herbert S. —; m. by Rev. B. Otman, April 1, 1840.
 172 HATFIELD John, and Benjamin Sayer (also 1-1, May 1, 1757.
 234 " Jane, and Benjamin Tilton, May 1, 1757.
 204 " John, and Ann Bates; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 23, 1769.
 256 HATTIE Ellen, and Larkin Gray, Jan. 18, 1820.
 13 BATES Benjamin, and Barbara Stafford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 23, 1782.
 142 BANT, P. Simey, and Peter Moore, Nov. 6, 1771.
 142 " Anne, and Robert Whitman, Jan. 28, 1759.
 200 " Mary, and Benjamin Wilson, Jan. 4, 1753.
 177 " Thomas, and Mary Gorton, March 13, 1763.
 139 BAYLEN Thomas, and Elizabeth Worthington, Jan. 20, 1719-20.
 102 BAY Phoebe, and John Latham, Aug. 19, 1782.
 145 BA— James, and Mary Fry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, Oct. 15, —.
 137 BEARON Benjamin, and Thomas Weaver, Jan. 27, 1765.
 145 BEBBE Sarah, and John Latham, Sept. 12, 1759.
 101 " John, and Lydia Sturges; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 20, 1755.
 215 BEFER Charles, and Larkin H. —, Aug. 6, 1736.
 149 " Daniel, and Larkin Latham, Jan. 14, 1741.
 102 " Henry, and John Gorton, —, 1751.
 205 " Oliver, and Sarah, recorded; m. by Rev. William Vinal, — 21, 1758.
 141 BELCHER Thomas, and Larkin Latham, June 22, 1747.
 102 " Joseph, and Larkin Latham; m. by Rev. James Searing, Feb. 14, 1751.
 155 " Phoebe, and Henry Perkins, Aug. 5, 1755.
 190 " Elizabeth, and Peter Cox, Aug. 17, 1759.
 121 " Sarah, and Larkin Gorton, July 24, 1755.
 140 BELDEN Thomas, and — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, Aug. 26, 1744.
 205 BELL Edmund, and Elizabeth Vardy; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 4, 1761.
 200 " Phoebe, and Rachel Cuswell, March 6, 1763.
 101 " William, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 15, 1756.
 27 " Mary M., and William K. Stanton, Nov. 25, 1841.
 220 " Jane, and George Thoson, Sept. 25, 1846.
 253 " Richard, Frederick, and Jane Wiley; m. by Rev. B. Otman, March 17, 1850.
 242 BENJAMINSON Anna, of Constantinople, to Rev. and Emeline Blyden, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Brady, Aug. 31, 1828.
 140 BENNETT John, and Evelyn Bennett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, July 20, 1743.
 140 " Lydia, and John Bennett, July 16, 1741.
 210 " Mary, and Daniel B. Gardner, 1839-1840, Aug. 5, 1741.
 150 " Job, and Mary —; m. by Rev. John Candler, Jr., —, 1741.
 161 " William, and Rachel Gardner; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 16, 1742-3.
 119 " —, and Larkin Nichols, —, 1743.
 163 " Anthony, and Mary Ann Cuswell; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, Aug. 16, 1741.
 153 " Elizabeth, and Solomon Tracy, Sept. 2, 1750.

- 169 BENNETT Andrew, and Rebecca, Jeremiah. —, 1754.
 172 " Job, and Abigail, daughter of Rev. Nicholas Eyles, (also 1744),
 April 1st, 1767.
 172 " Lydia, and John, son of Samuel, m. 25th May 1, 1757.
 188 " Deborah, and Josiah, m. Anson, July 28, 1730.
 204 " Mary, and James, Clarke, 19th May, 1761.
 147 " —, and Thomas —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Sept. 5,
 1762.
 190 " Moreham, and John, Clarke, —, 1766.
 191 " Nancy, and Isaac, Marsden, June 24, 1787.
 179 " Job, of Capt. Job, dec., and Patience Blandish (widow), dau. of
 Edward Blandish, of Westbury, m. by Rev. John Newson June
 —, 1768.
 122 " Joseph, and Mary, Peckham; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr.,
 Sept. 26, —.
 2-12 " Taber, —, Fall River, Mass., and Patricia, daughter of
 Wilbush, Conn.; m. by Rev. A. Henry Foxcroft, April 12,
 1861.
 65 BERNON Jane, and Col. William Godfrey, m. Oct. 11, 1722.
 136 BERNSON William, and Sarah Wilson; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr.,
 June 5, 1746.
 150 " Elizabeth, and William, Carter, Oct. 7, 1741.
 151 " John, Newcomb, and Anna, Foxcroft; m. by Rev. James Sparling,
 June 13, 1766.
 136 " William, and Frances, Goodhart; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr.,
 Oct. 3, 1745.
 122 " William, and Sarah Wilson; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 5,
 —.
 209 BENJAMIN William, and Sarah, Vincent; m. by Rev. William Vinell, Nov.
 18, 1757.
 44 BERRY John, and Mary, Wood, m. March 12, 1719.
 140 BERRYMAN Henry, and Rebecca, Foxcroft; m. April 1, 1722.
 209 BIRCHMAN Samuel, and Sarah, Foxcroft, —, of Newport; m. by
 Rev. E. H. Foxcroft, Sept. 10, 1761.
 227 BIRLEY Mary, and John, Foxcroft; m. Oct. 20, 1721.
 106 BIRNEY John, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 1, 1721.
 205 BIRNEY Samuel, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. by Rev. Foxcroft
 —, April 26, 1743.
 191 " William, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. by Rev. Foxcroft, May
 3, 1757.
 1-71 BIRP George, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1762.
 200 BISHOP John, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.
 138 BLAISEN Mary, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles,
 June 8, 1761.
 155 BLANK Susan, and John, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.
 2-28 BLANKIN John, of Boston, and Mary, A. Foxcroft, of Newport; m.
 by Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, Nov. 18, 1844.
 187 BLANCHARD Samuel, of Boston, and Mary, Foxcroft, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. John Foxcroft, Nov. 11, 1764.
 162 BLANCHARD John, of Boston, and Mary, Foxcroft, of Newport; m. by Rev.
 John Foxcroft, Nov. 11, 1764.
 226 BLISS John, and Mary, Foxcroft.
 149 " Henry, and Mary, Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, —, 1741.
 194 " Thomas, and Mary, Clarke; m. Aug. 9, 1766.
 206 " Deborah, and Sarah, Clarke; m. by Rev. John Foxcroft, m. by
 Edward Foxcroft, April 1st, 1761.
 172 " Sarah, and Mary, Clarke; m. by Rev. John Foxcroft, Nov. 11, 1764.
 1-1 " Mary, and John, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.
 1-5 " William, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.
 1-6 " William, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.
 1-68 " Thomas, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.
 1-17 " Sarah, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.
 1-36 " John, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.
 191 " Elizabeth, and Mary, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.
 1-2 " Mary, and John, Foxcroft; m. Nov. 11, 1764.

- 264 ELIVIN Peter, and Jonathan Lusk, Aug. 2, 1791.
 1492 " Peter, and George Clark, Jan. 12, 1838.
 1492 " Ephraim, and Abner Thompson, April 31, 1828.
 2493 " Simon, and Samuel Houghton, Oct. 15, 1834.
 2492 BLACK Bird, of Connecticut, aged 12 years, son of Peter and Ann, and Susan A. Loring, aged 11 years, daughter of Peter and Susan, on the West River, Mass., by Rev. Benjamin Packer, Nov. 10, 1845.
 119 BOASH Melchor, and Anna, December, May 28, 1795.
 2491 BONS New James, and Mary, August, July 1, 1841.
 211 BONNOR A. Nathan, and Sarah Kerby, by Rev. Jeremiah Leonard, Dec. 17, 1791.
 171 BOOKER Richard, and John Williams, Oct. 2, 1794.
 2490 BOWEN Mary, and Joseph Carpenter, Dec. 18, 1847.
 1 BORDAN Mathias, and Anna, ———, by Rev. Nathan Cushman, September, Dec. 1, 1899.
 150 " Mary, and William Clark, Jan. 21, 1797.
 142 " Ruth, and George Smith, Nov. 1, 1794.
 290 " Peter, and William Moore, ———, 1847.
 101 " Daniel, and William Thomas, May 8, 1797.
 181 " Anna, and William Smith, ———, 1847.
 186 " Henry, and George Clark, Jan. 17, 1847.
 186 BOSE Frederick, of New York, and Elizabeth Williams, of North Kingston; by Rev. John N. Smith, Dec. 18, 1859.
 102 " Alfred, and Sarah Leonard, Sept. 2, 1794.
 241 " William B. ———, and Ann, ———, by Rev. Jesse Stafford, Dec. 29, 1791.
 222 " New York, and William Clark, Aug. 3, 1845.
 154 BOSCHER Peter, and Anna, ———, by Rev. Nicholas Myers, March 31, 1792.
 102 " Peter, and Elizabeth Leonard, by Rev. James Scullin, ———, 1792.
 203 " Benjamin, and Phoebe, November, by Rev. William Vinal, Feb. 14, 1797.
 245 BOUNN James, and Phoebe Williams, by Rev. William Vinal, June 25, 1791.
 190 " Benjamin, and Thomas Clark, Aug. 11, 1795.
 56 BOURS Peter, and Elizabeth Clark, by Rev. James Houghton, Jan. 6, 1794-5.
 56 " Jonathan, and John Hunt, Feb. 27, 1792.
 64 " Peter, and Anna Leonard, by Rev. William Vesey, ———, 1792.
 146 " Peter, and Phoebe Leonard, May 1, 1849.
 109 BOULMAY, and ———, ———, ———, 1793.
 72 BOUCHET Thomas, and Mary, ———, by Rev. John Brown, June, Aug. 18, 1794.
 170 BOWEN Peter, and Phoebe, ———, by Rev. Nicholas Myers, March 1, 1792.
 215 BOWEN T. ———, and Mary, ———, Dec. 18, 1849.
 146 BOWERS Sampson, of Sweden, ———, and Mary, ———, of Newport; by Rev. Nicholas Myers, ———, 1849.
 255 BOWLING William T., and Mary, ———, by Rev. B. Carpenter, Dec. 18, 1849.
 153 BOYDUS Mary, Martha, and John, ———, Dec. 18, 1792.
 148 BOYD William, and George, ———, May 17, 1791.
 162 BRAINARD Thomas, of New York, and ———, by Rev. George, of New York, ———, Dec. 28, 1791.
 141 " ———, and ———, ———, ———, 1794.
 249 BRAIDWOOD John A., and ———, by Rev. ———, June 25, 1849.
 200 BRAIDSON John, and ———, by Rev. ———, ———, Jan. 17, 1799.
 160 BRAND Frederick, and Sylvia, ———, ———, Dec. 17, 1849.
 247 BRAMAN William, and ———, ———, by Rev. Thomas Langer, Nov. 14, 1841.
 243 " Elizabeth A., and George, ———, Nov. 1, 1847.
 250 BRASION Mary, and ———, ———, July 6, 1749.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 102 | BRATTLE MARY, and James, married, Nov. 1733. |
| 203 | " James, and Elizabeth, married, by Rev. William Byres, Sept. 25, 1735. |
| 125 | BRAYTON JAMES, and Mary, married, by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Feb. 12, 1735. |
| 131 | " James, and Mary, married, by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Feb. 12, 1735. |
| 140 | " James, and ———, married, by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Sept. 6, 1735. |
| 141 | " James, and Elizabeth, married, Nov. 27, 1735. |
| 153 | " James, and Sarah, married, Nov. 6, 1735. |
| 210 | " James, and George, married, Nov. 27, 1735. |
| 248 | " James, and Elizabeth, married, by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Oct. 2, 1735. |
| 197 | " James, and John, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 199 | " James, and John, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 27 | BRENNON James, and Mary, married, by Rev. William Byres, Nov. 21, 1736. |
| 203 | BRENNON James, and Mary, married, by Rev. William Byres, Nov. 21, 1736. |
| 152 | BROOKS Robert, and Elizabeth, married, by Rev. James Byres, Sept. 7, 1736. |
| 101 | " John, and Elizabeth, married, by Rev. William Byres, Feb. 12, 1736. |
| 199 | " James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 161 | BROOKS James, and Mary, married, by Rev. William Byres, Feb. 12, 1736. |
| 24 | " Charles, and Elizabeth, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 242 | " James, and Mary, married, by Rev. James A. Byres, Nov. 21, 1736. |
| 122 | BROOKS James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 142 | " James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 155 | " James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 177 | BROWN James, and Mary, married, Nov. 11, 1736. |
| 141 | " James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 139 | BROWN James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 140 | " James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 192 | BROWN James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 192 | " James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 1-115 | " William, and Mary, married, by Rev. Michael Byres, April 1, 1736. |
| 188 | BRYANT James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 100 | BRYER FRED, and Mary, married, by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Feb. 6, 1736. |
| 171 | " James, and Mary, married, by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Jan. 26, 1736. |
| 221 | " Samuel, and Mary, married, by Rev. Robert M. Byres, Nov. 18, 1736. |
| 247 | " William, and Mary, married, by Rev. Robert M. Byres, Feb. 12, 1736. |
| 210 | BROWN James, and Mary, married, by Rev. William Byres, Feb. 12, 1736. |
| 244 | BROWN James, and Mary, married, Nov. 17, 1736. |
| 1-1 | BROWN James, and Mary, married, by Rev. William Byres, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 250 | " James, and Mary, married, by Rev. William Byres, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 32 | BROWN James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 32 | " James, and Mary, married, by Rev. William Byres, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 84 | " James, and Mary, married, by Rev. William Byres, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 62 | " James, and Mary, married, Nov. 17, 1736. |
| 121 | " James, and Mary, married, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 121 | " James, and Mary, married, by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Jan. 1, 1736. |
| 151 | " James, and Mary, married, by Rev. William Byres, Nov. 20, 1736. |

119	BROWN Isabel, and — — — — — m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Feb. 1, 1744.
167	" Anna, and Daniel Chisholm, March 14, 1747.
141	" Joshua and Susanna Campbell, Nov. 1, 1749.
153	" Susanna, and Solomon Manning, Aug. 16, 1750.
170	" Hannah, and Benjamin Carter, Jan. 28, 1750.
142	" Abigail, and John — — — — — m. March 1, 1750.
170	" George, and Abby Reed, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, May 17, 1750.
170	" William, and Elizabeth Reed, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, June 24, 1750.
171	" Hannah, and William Hall, Jan. 21, 1751.
263	" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilson, Feb. 5, 1750.
114, 273	" Robert, and — — — — — m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, April 30, 1751.
158	" Benjamin, and Elizabeth Rogers, m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, May 5, 1750.
188	" Thomas, son of New Jersey, and Mary Hemen, of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Jones Dec. 10, 1751.
210	" George, and Mary MacBride; m. by Rev. Gardner Taunton, Dec. 10, 1751.
209	" Thomas, and — — — — — m. by Rev. William Mitchell, Sept. 10, 1752.
180	" Samuel, son, and Rebecca, daughter, m. by Rev. Gardner Taunton, Aug. 11, 1750.
112	" Martha, and William — — — — — m. June, 1750.
147	" Samuel, and — — — — — m. July 4, 1750.
1-63	" — — — — — m. Dec. 1, 1750.
142	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
1-101	" — — — — — m. Dec. 10, 1750.
1-107	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
2-10	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
227	" — — — — — m. by Rev. Taunton, 1750.
2-14	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
2-14	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
2-14	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
2-10	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
228	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
1-63	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
240	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
258	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
1-16	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
2-24	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
1-16	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
2-24	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
119	BEYN — — — — — m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, April 5, 1749.
131	BEYN — — — — — m. by Rev. James Smith, July 17, 1749.
203	" — — — — — m. by Rev. William Hall, June 17, 1749.
2-4	BUDMAN — — — — — m. — — — — —
172	BUDMAN — — — — — m. — — — — —
21	BULL — — — — — m. — — — — —
27	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
28	" — — — — — m. — — — — —
28	" — — — — — m. — — — — —

- 233 BULL Joseph, and Sarah ---; m. by Rev. James Halseyman, --- 20.
- 227 BURN Anne, Elizabeth, and Samuel PHILIPS Cross, July 3, 1842.
- 145 BURMAN Elizabeth, and Mary Loomley, May 12, 1799.
- 1450 " " " " and John P. ADAMS, Sept. 26, 1843.
- 204 BURDICK Jonathan, and Pudence Haven; m. by Elder John MASON, Aug. 2, 1791.
- 170 " " " " and Job BENTLEY, June 1, 1798.
- 129 " " " " and Charles, of Bristol, of New Haven, and Lydia, of Newbury, of New York; m. by Elder William FLEMING, Jan. 11, 1789.
- 144 " " " " and John ADAMS, May 10, 1795.
- 147 " " " " and Thomas Loomley, Sept. 24, 1795.
- 1470 " " " " and Benjamin, of New Haven; m. by Rev. Michael BERRY, Nov. 1, 1808.
- 198 " " " " and Samuel, of New York, Nov. 3, 1810.
- 1414 " " " " and Mary, of New Haven; m. by Thomas CORSE, Jr., Justice, Feb. 18, 1822.
- 240 " " " " and Margaret, D. Grandin; m. by Rev. Thomas LEAVER, Sept. 19, 1831.
- 230 " " " " and Rebecca Robinson Russell; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Nov. 9, 1842.
- 228 " " " " and James J. Mason, July 19, 1844.
- 229 " " " " and James, of New York, March 1, 1846.
- 234 " " " " and John, of New York, Oct. 14, 1847.
- 234 " " " " and Mary, of New York, April 5, 1848.
- 170 BURDHOPE and Thomas JAMES, June 11, 1792.
- 20 " " " " and Rebecca, of New York; m. by Thomas FRY, Justice, May 1, 1712.
- 140 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Oct. 29, 1711.
- 132 " " " " and Mary, of New York; m. by Rev. John COLLIER, July 29, 1842.
- 141 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Sept. 27, 1799.
- 142 " " " " and Mary, of New York, ---, 1797.
- 141 " " " " and Mary, of New York, March 24, 1793.
- 148 BURK Mary, and Thomas, of New York, June 10, 1740.
- 172 BURR P. and Elizabeth, of New York; m. by Rev. Nicholas BYRNE, May 1, 1777.
- 134 " " " " and David, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 136 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 239 BURTON John, and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 140 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 132 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 141 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 142 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 143 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 144 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 145 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 146 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 147 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 148 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 149 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 150 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 151 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 152 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 153 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 154 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 155 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 156 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 157 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 158 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 159 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 160 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 161 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 162 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 163 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 164 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 165 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 166 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 167 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 168 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 169 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 170 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 171 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 172 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 173 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 174 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 175 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 176 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 177 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 178 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 179 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 180 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 181 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 182 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 183 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 184 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 185 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 186 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 187 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 188 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 189 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 190 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 191 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 192 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 193 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 194 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 195 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 196 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 197 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 198 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 199 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.
- 200 " " " " and Mary, of New York, Dec. 20, 1791.

- 74 CARR Mary, and Josias Lyden, Oct. 5, 1737.
 121 " John, of Newport, and Mary Ish, of S. Mary; m. by Joseph M. et al.
 Justice, Sept. 15, 1738.
 141 " Sabin, and Martha Cook; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, June 10,
 1740.
 149 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, ———, 15,
 1741.
 215 " Harbison, and Henry Peacock, Nov. 7, 1742.
 120 " Isaac, and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1743.
 120 " Samuel, of Newport, and Elizabeth, of Jamestown; m. by
 Joseph M. et al., June 6, 1743.
 197 " Robert, and Mary Wood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, July 13,
 1740.
 202 " Susan, and Peter, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1742.
 183 " Henry, and James, of New, Aug. 2, 1744.
 102 " Mary, and James, of New, ———, 1744.
 155 " Elizabeth, and Mary, of New, m. by Joseph Shuster, Justice,
 Sept. 5, 1744.
 172 " Nathan, and Sarah, of New, Jan. 3, 1744.
 145 " Isaac, and Mary, of New, Sept. 12, 1747.
 100 " Mary, and William, of New, Dec. 17, 1747.
 205 " John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, Dec. 20, 1747.
 187 " Abigail, and John, of New, Nov. 24, 1748.
 147 " Elizabeth, and John, of New, ———, 1748.
 209 " Nathan, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 141 " Mary, and Henry, of New, ———, 1748.
 191 " Samuel, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. Gardner, Justice,
 Dec. 6, 1748.
 133 " Mary, and John, of New, Nov. 14, 1748.
 146 " Samuel, and Mary, of New, Dec. 20, 1748.
 105 " Mary, and John, of New, ———, 1748.
 24 " Thomas, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 241 " Sarah, and John, of New, ———, 1748.
 246 " John, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 155 CARROLL Thomas, and Anne, of New, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, Sept. 10,
 1748.
 169 " Deborah, and William, of New, ———, 1748.
 154 " Mary, and John, of New, ———, 1748.
 102 CARPENTER John, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 100 " Joseph, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 85 CARY John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 1, 1748.
 71 " John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 14,
 1748.
 144 " John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 17, 1748.
 206 " John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 17, 1748.
 71 CASHY ———, and ———, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 17, 1748.
 224 " John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 17, 1748.
 192 " John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 17, 1748.
 177 " John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 17, 1748.
 209 " John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 17, 1748.
 15 CASE N. et al., and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 204 " John, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 141 CASTLE Henry, of New, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. John Allen, Dec. 17, 1748.
 121 CASTLE John, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 122 CASTLE John, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 151 " John, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 151 " John, and Mary, of New, ———, 1748.
 170 " John, and Mary, of New, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, Dec. 17,
 1748.

- 190 CASWELL Deborah, and Matthew Linsley, July 22, 1759.
 205 " John, and Robert Clark, April 1, 1761.
 210 " John and Hannah West, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 31, 1761.
 2-21 " WILLIAM W. and Anna Hannah Pike, m. by Rev. Robert M. Hathfield, Feb. 15, 1843.
 2-21 " Lewis P. and Mary F. Rogers, m. by Rev. Robert M. Hathfield, June 27, 1843.
 2-23 " Lewis P., of New-^{port}, and Caroline H. Fenby, of Middletown, m. by Rev. James Tabor, Jan. 27, 1845.
 2-25 " Elizabeth, and William H. Gardner, June 2, 1850.
 206 CAWNEY Mary, and John Robinson, Nov. 15, 1761.
 1-100 CAZENOVE John P., and William C. Gardner, July 13, 1816.
 240 CHATFIELD Solomon, and Mary —, — 11, —.
 81 CHACE John, and Anna Arnold, m. by Rev. James Henshaw, Sept. 20, 1716.
 123 " Richard, and George Lawrence, — 9, 1738.
 123 " Richard, and Elizabeth Brown, — 9, 1738.
 123 " Jonathan, Jr., and Ann Collier, June —, 1760.
 128 " Ann, and John Scott, July 20, 1740.
 151 " John B., and John Bonney, —, 1741.
 169 " Sarah, and Frederick Mann, and Caroline Young of Newport; m. by Martin Howard Jackson, Nov. 16, 1761.
 188 " Rhoda, and Jonathan Gooding, Aug. 30, 1760.
 205 " Margaret, and — Price, July —, 1763.
 190 " Anna, and Andrew —, —, 1765.
 209 " Benjamin, of Bristol, and Ann Fry of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Seely, Oct. 10, 1766.
 297 " Rebecca, and Joshua Park, April 28, 1767.
 1-121 " Margaret, and Anna —, m. at Newport Nov. 9, 1767.
 169 " Ann, and Phil. —, — 20, —.
 2-7 " Peter, and John, and William, —, — 10, 1840.
 2-14 " William, and Mary, and Mary Robinson, —, m. by Rev. Francis —, — 10, 1842.
 2-21 " Peter, and William H. Newton; m. by Rev. M. Hathfield, June 26, 1843.
 72 CHADWICK Ann, and Thomas —, —, April 10, 1766.
 191 " Ann, and Joseph —, —, 21, 1767.
 111 " Mary, and James —, —, June 16, 1767.
 172 " Sarah, and Thomas —, —, July 26, 1768.
 205 " Sarah, and Peter —, —, 25, 1768.
 202 " John, and —, —, —, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July 16, 1769.
 147 " Rebecca, and Edward Kober —, —, 1769.
 180 " Thomas, and George Jones, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Aug. 15, 1769.
 1-99 " Sarah, and John Williams, Sept. 2, 1769.
 1-111 CHAMBERLIN George, and Mary, and Mary, and Mary, m. by Rev. William —, —, April 5, 1801.
 1-191 " Mary, and —, —, May 15, 1841.
 2-2 " Nathan M., and Harriet Chapman; m. by Rev. Timothy G. Freeman, Oct. 16, 1844.
 2-1 " Evelyn J., and Capt. William H. Linsley, March 22, 1846.
 206 CHAFFIN Elizabeth, and Walter Henshaw, June 6, 1766.
 160 CHAFFIN George, of St. Christopher's V. L., and Ann Tabor, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Gooden, Jan. 16, 1742.
 212 CHAMBERLAIN Mary, and James Robinson, Oct. 14, 1761.
 150 " John, and Maria, —, m. by Rev. James Henshaw, Oct. 12, 1766.
 167 " Mary, and Ann Brown, m. by Rev. James Henshaw, March 14, 1747.
 70 CHAMBERLAIN Mrs. Elizabeth, and —, —, —, July 26, 1725.
 1-53 CHAMBERS Mary, and —, —, —, m. by Rev. Ezra Seely, — 10, 1768.
 157 CHAMPLAIN Ann, and James Anderson (also 21), Oct. 20, 1769.

- 206 CHAMBLAIN George, and Ruth Warton; m. by Rev. William Vinell, July 25, 1793.
- 1-45 " Christopher Junior, of Christopher and Margaret, and Martha Redwood Elmy, of Benjamin and Melusabel; m. by Rev. William Potter, April 14, 1793.
- 1-62 " Sarah, and John Benson, Dec. 22, 1793.
- 1-134 " Dr. Sophia, of Glastburytown, and Alice H. Armstrong of Newport; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, Nov. 4, 1808.
- 2-84 " Thomas J., of South Kingstown, and Caroline M. Allen, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 12, 1848.
- 239 CHANDERS Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Grant; April 14, 1747.
- 203 CHANDLER Katherine, and Jonathan Woodin, Dec. 30, 1762.
- 174 " William, and Mary Simpkins; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 8, 1764.
- 167 " William, and ——— Hopkins; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. —, 1764.
- 152 CHANNING ———, and Mary Robinson; m. by Rev. James Seeling, ———, 1743.
- 102 " Mary, and Eleazer Trevitt, ———, 1792.
- 1-91 " Mary, and George Gibbs, Oct. 5, 1798.
- 83 CHAPMAN Joseph, of Newport, and Mrs. Bathsheba Mann, of Warren, R. I., Jan. 22, 1799.
- 40 CHAPMAN Paleney, and Robert Taylor (also 165), Aug. 9, 1711.
- 55 " Katherine, and James Scotland, May 1, 1714.
- 142 " ———, and James Phillips, May 7, 1734.
- 170 " Elizabeth, and William Perry, Aug. 22, 1759.
- 171 " Walter, and Elizabeth Duns; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, July —, 1754.
- 169 " David, and Margaret Scott, Dec. 23, 1774.
- 118 " Edmund, and Hannah Robinson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Nov. 23, 1755.
- 200 " Mary, and Alexander Miller, Feb. 14, 1768.
- 235 " Mary, and Joseph Scott, ———.
- 1-109 " Rebecca, and Edward Foster, Taylor April 1, 1814.
- 2-4 " Harriet, and Nathan M. ———, Oct. 10, 1841.
- 2-28 " John W., and Mary A. Taylor, Dec. 10, 1841.
- 1-124 CHAPPELL Abby H., and John N. Allen, Nov. 2, 1829.
- 2-2 " Sarah, and George Scott, Aug. 1, 1830.
- 209 CHECKLEY William, of Thomas and Mary Christian of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Smith, Oct. —, 1768.
- 131 CHENECROUGH Anne, and Alexander Smith, Oct. 6, 1760.
- 128 CHILD Thomas, and Mary Townsend, May 27, 1761.
- 123 " Esther and David Lusk, ——— 11, 1761.
- 121 " Martha and Samuel ———, Aug. 10, 1743.
- 205 " Ann, and Jonathan Fisk, ——— 12, 1768.
- 188 " Jonathan, and Frederick Winslow, ——— 1761.
- 243 " Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Brown, July 29, 1761.
- 135 CHILSON John, and Elizabeth Adams; m. by Joseph Sylvester, Justice, April 29, 1754.
- 118 CHIFFR Thomas, and Mary Chadwick, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, June 13, 1755.
- 140 CHURCH Lucy, and Penney Gooden (also —), 1741.
- 156 " Martha, and John Chadwick, Oct. 12, 1745.
- 171 " Edward, and Hannah L. Chadwick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, May 8, 1754.
- 185 " Benjamin, and Bathsheba Christian; m. by Rev. Ezra Seles, ——— 9, 1755.
- 188 " Abigail, and Joseph Smith, Jan. 29, 1752.
- 143 " Charles, and Elizabeth ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, April 11, 1763.
- 148 " ———, and John Le——, June 24, 1763.
- 240 " Mary, and Eleazer Trevitt, Oct. 18, ———.
- 1-65 " Melusabel, and William Allen, Jr., June 15, 1806.
- 2-23 " Thomas, and Mary B. Seles, m. by Rev. Fletcher Taylor, Nov. —, 1843.

- 8 CLAPPIN Sarah, and —, Jan. 25, 1700.
 100 CLARKE Mary, and James Wray, May 27, 1700.
 150 " Hannah, and John Thompson, Nov. 20, 1711.
 190 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, June 21, 1750.
 61 CLARKE Cora, and Anne Eyre, m. by Reverend Arthur, Asst., Feb. 14, 1693-4.
 2 " William, and —, Knight, April 11, 1700.
 2 " —, and Thomas Fry, Jan. 12, 1700.
 13 " —, and —, Bathurst, Jan. 1, 1704.
 45 " —, and Elizabeth Woodlark, June 8, 1716.
 39 " Ann, and Samuel Dorr, m. m. 1718.
 75 " Westcott, and Mary Willett; m. by Thomas Coggeshall Justice, June 20, 1720.
 97 " John and Priscilla Barker; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Aug. 29, 1720.
 129 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Sherman, Nov. 6, 1731.
 131 " James, and Ann Hunt; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyes, Feb. 26, 1737-8.
 123 " Hannah, and Daniel Mearns, Sept. 27, 1739.
 150 " Hannah, and Matthew Borden, Dec. 31, 1737.
 121 " Peter, and Phoebe Allen; m. by Rev. Nicholas Lyons, Sept. 25, 1740.
 150 " William, and Elizabeth Benson; m. by Rev. John Callander, Jr., Oct. 3, 1741.
 149 " Mary, and Henry Bliss, —, 1741.
 161 " Mary, and —, Jan. 1, Dec. 25, 1743.
 141 " Leeman, and William George, Dec. 24, 1747.
 230 " Benjamin, and Esther Ayres, Nov. 19, 1749.
 154 " Anne, and Gilbert Carter, Feb. 16, 1752.
 170 " Benjamin, and Hannah Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyes, Jan. 28, 1753.
 171 " Sarah, and James Chandler, June 17, 1754.
 171 " Anne, and John Chandler, Feb. 18, 1754.
 171 " Hannah, and Maxon Mearns, Aug. 8, 1754.
 171 " Sarah, and John Smith, Nov. 13, 1754.
 171 " Mary, and William Thurston, Jan. 20, 1755.
 110 " Mary, and John Thurston, Aug. 7, 1755.
 116 " James, and Elizabeth Packard; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyes, Sept. 11, 1755.
 116 " Stephen, and Katherine Tabor; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyes, Jan. 22, 1756.
 172 " Henry, and Elizabeth Taylor, m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyes (also 233), May 3, 1756.
 170 " Thomas, and —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyes, —, 1756.
 199 " Lydia, and Jonathan Mearns, Nov. 14, 1756.
 200 " Ann, and Thomas Taylor, Feb. 6, 1759.
 200 " Anne, and Margaret Johnson; m. by Rev. Goodwin Thurston, Feb. 7, 1759.
 204 " Sarah, and Daniel Wilson, Oct. 27, 1759.
 204 " Beth, of Hartford, Mass., and Rebecca Lamb, of Newport; m. by Elder John Mather, — 10, 1759.
 200 " James, and Mary Smith; m. by Goodwin Thurston, — 13, 1760.
 208 " Walter, and Anne Rindge; m. by Rev. Goodwin Thurston, April 16, 1761.
 205 " James, and Ann Mearns; m. by Rev. Goodwin Thurston, May 18, 1761.
 204 " James, and Mary Smith; m. by Elder John Mather, Dec. 23, 1761.
 205 " Sarah, and —, Clermont, —, 1761.
 167 " Andley, and Ann Carter; m. by Rev. Paul Edes (also 185), Nov. 24, 1762.
 147 " Sarah, and Benjamin Mearns, —, 1762.
 148 " Mary, and George, Hartford, Dec. 10, 1763.
 180 " Hannah, and John Ayres, Dec. 24, 1765.
 203 " Anne, and William Chandler, Dec. 24, 1766.

- 160 CLAPPE James, and Elizabeth — — — m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
Aug. 9, 1766.
- 206 " John, and Mary Packer; m. by Rev. John Sibley, Oct. 20, 1769.
- 180 " John, and Mary — — — m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — — —
1766.
- 136 " Mary, and Daniel — — — Nov. 14, 1768.
- 132 " John, and — — — Nov. 21, 1766.
- 133 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel — — — Dec. 3, 1765.
- 131 " M. — — — and — — — Aug. 3, 1766.
- 109 " John, and Martha — — — m. by Rev. — — — Dec. — — —
- 129 " Christopher, and Hannah — — — m. by Rev. John Callahan, 1766.
- 195 " Peter, and Mary — — — m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, Oct. 15, — — —
- 146 " — — — and — — — Dec. — — — 1766.
- 1-162 " George, of — — — and — — — m. by Rev. — — — of William, of
Wesley, m. by Rev. — — — Dec. 18, 1766.
- 1-77 " Olive, and Adina — — — Oct. 13, 1765.
- 1-121 " John, and Eliza — — — m. by Rev. — — — Sept. 7, 1769.
- 1-116 " Joseph, and Benjamin — — — Oct. 21, 1769.
- 1-124 " James, and Ann — — — m. by Rev. — — — Jan. 9, 1761.
- 1-125 " Abby M., and Henry — — — Nov. 27, 1761.
- " William, and Mrs. — — — m. by Rev. — — — March
26, 1764.
- 2-25 " Sarah Ann, and Charles — — — Oct. 27, 1764.
- 2-28 " Mary G., and A. — — — Nov. 14, 1764.
- 2-64 " Agnes Smith, and William — — — Oct. 21, 1764.
- 36 CLAY Mrs. — — — and — — — m. by — — — Dec.
6, 1716.
- 141 CLEVELAND John, and Elizabeth — — — April 5, 1766.
- 149 " John, and Elizabeth — — — m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, — — — 18,
— — —
- 2-53 " — — — and — — — m. by Rev.
Thomas W. — — — Dec. 1766.
- 93 COAN Ann, and Charles — — — Dec. 1765.
- 155 COBURN James, and Mary — — — m. by Joseph — — — Justice, Feb. 8,
1751.
- 2-32 " Lewis, of — — — m. by Rev. — — — June William, of
Newport, m. by Rev. — — — Dec. 21, 1769.
- 6 COLBINGTON William, of — — — and — — — Nov. 12, 1763.
- 43 " Ann, and Rev. — — — Nov. 27, 1766.
- 84 " Nathaniel, Jr., and — — — m. by — — — Justice,
March 29, 1769.
- 65 " Col. — — — m. by Rev. James — — —
Oct. 11, 1762.
- 137 " William, and — — — m. by Rev. James — — —
May 29, 1766.
- 110 " — — — and — — — — — 23, 1764.
- 89 CODMAN Mary, and — — — Dec. 26, 1767.
- 2-1- COE Capt. — — — m. by — — — Arthur A. — — —
Aug. 11, 1769.
- 153 COFFIN Paul, and — — — m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, Nov. 15,
1759.
- 16 COGGESHALL — — — and — — — April, Jan. 26, 1765.
- 15 " — — — and — — — m. by — — — March 11, 1765.
- 17 " Elizabeth, and — — — m. by — — — July — — — 1765.
- 19 " Benjamin, of — — — and — — — m. by
— — — Dec. 22, 1769.
- 40 " Ann, and — — — Jan. 3, 1767.
- 63 " Thomas, of — — — m. by — — — Jan. 10, 1767.
- 88 " Peter, and — — — m. by Rev. James — — —
Nov. 11, 1766.
- 42 " — — — and — — — m. by — — — Nicholas, Dec.,
and — — — Nov. 1766.
- 50 " — — — and Henry — — — Dec. 1, 1761.

- 63 COUGHSAM, James, and Phoebe Turner, of Lawrence Nov. 24, 1723.
 73 " Martin, and Abraham Redwood, Mar. 16, 1726.
 211 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilson, March 3, 1729.
 90 " Ann, and Christopher Dickson, Oct. 6, 1730.
 87 " Sarah, and Benjamin Richardson, Jan. 10, 1730-1.
 92 " ---, and --- Peckham, July ---, 1731.
 117 " Thomas, and Annand Alley m. by Rev. James Searing, ---
 30, 1735.
 130 " Alex., and Robert Nichols, Dec. 2, 1735.
 165 " Rebecca, and Robert Taylor, Dec. 30, 1735.
 165 " Catherine, and Jonathan Ods; also 1545, Oct. 26, 1745.
 141 " Susanna, and Josiah Brown, Nov. 1, 1745.
 141 " Nathaniel, and Mary Cranstoe, Jan. 10, 1745-50.
 153 " Frederick, and Anthony Frost, Aug. 16, 1750.
 102 " Sarah, and Benjamin Alvord, 1750; also 22, 1751.
 211 " ---, and Orndel Trippe, July 9, 1751.
 135 " Sarah, and Reville Moore, May 21, 1752.
 169 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Richardson; also 234, m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, Feb. 27, 1755.
 201 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Barstow; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Feb. 27, 1755.
 203 " Nathaniel, and Abigail Wanton; m. by Rev. William Vinal, May 12, 1756.
 147 " Caleb, and Phoebe Child, m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, ---, 1762.
 191 " Thomas, and Esther Kenner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 27, 1766.
 147 " William, and Elizabeth Moore, Feb. 28, 1771.
 145 " Edward, m. Temple Johnson, Aug. 24, 1760.
 140 " Isaac, and Jane ---, Nov. 24, 1760.
 1-102 " Mary, and Jeremiah Lawton, Nov. 23, 1765.
 234 " Thomas, and Anne May, m. by Rev. James Searing, ---.
 1-61 " Stephen, of Milford, and Peter Turner, of Freetown; m. by Christopher Child, Justice, Jan. 23, 1800.
 1-56 " Lucile Moore, and Elizabeth Harriman; m. by Rev. William Vinal, May 2, 1800.
 1-59 " James, and Fanny Lawton; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 16, 1810.
 1-118 " Ann, and Henry Wether, Jan. 13, 1812.
 221 " Robert D., and Sarah Ann Frost; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Jan. 4, 1845.
 135 COLEMAN Thomas, and Mary Hildes; m. by Joseph Shvester, Justice, Nov. 10, 1755.
 250 COHEN Aaronah, and Eleanor Phillips; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 12, 1735.
 250 " Jacobus, and Eleanor Phillips; m. by Rev. James Searing, ---.
 46 COLLMAN Thomas and Mary New, m. by Walter Clarke, D. Governor, Feb. 12, 1702-3.
 9 " Eleanor, and Thomas Hask, Nov. 5, 1704.
 1-109 " Rev. Ebenezer of Exeter, and Abby Luman, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Luman, Jan. 17, 1701.
 155 COLLETT, and Levi Sherman, Dec. 24, 1755.
 168 COLLICK Sarah, and James Griffiths, Aug. 15, 1759.
 21 COLLINS William, and Sarah Wideman; m. by Walter Clarke, Asst., Apr. 1, 1697.
 206 " John, of Hantock, of Newport, and Mary Collins (widow), dau. of John Avery, of Boston; m. at Boston by Rev. Jonathan Matthews, May 23, 1757.
 206 " Mary, and John Collins, May 23, 1757.
 1-71 " Hannah, and Samuel Wilcox, June 2, 1759.
 27 " Sarah, and Benjamin Hamilton, --- 24, ---.
 118 COMMER Wilcox, and Margaret Barker; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, May 25, 1755.
 70 COMER John, and Mrs Sarah ---; m. by John Codrington, Justice, Jan. 20, 1725.
 204 CONGDON Benjamin, and Katherine Taylor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 9, 1760.

- 1-94 CONNOLLY Frances, and Benjamin Mitchell, Sept. 9, 1810.
 2-96 CONKLIN Sarah, and James Lewis, May 3, 1799.
 2-23 CONNAUGHTON Hannah, and John Ryan, Jan. 10, 1849.
 192 CONNER Mary, and Robert Colby, Sept. 26, 1792.
 118 " Edward, and Penelope —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyres, March 20, 1795.
 2-24 " Margaret T. B., and Calvin H. Towns, Aug. 2, 1846.
 2-92 " Margaret R., and Calvin W. Smith, Aug. 1, 1849.
 2-90 CONWAY Richard, of Somerset, Mass., and Catherine Hooper, of Charles-town, R. I.; m. by Rev. Hancher Thayer, April 6, 1847.
 2-58 COOKERY Deborah, and Kate Kelly, m. at Waterville, Co. Kerry, Ireland, by Rev. Father Shook, —, 1825.
 85 COOK Joseph, and Hannah Peckody, m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, May 25, 1717.
 95 " John, and Elizabeth Tweedy, m. by Rev. James Scaring, Sept. 10, 1794.
 168 " Jane, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. —, 1757.
 152 " Elizabeth, and — — — m. by Rev. James Scaring, —, 1746.
 298 " Elizabeth, and Poly Barker, May 11, 1795.
 146 " Job, and Frederick — —, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July —, 1795.
 1-58 " Clarke, and Deborah Wiley; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 11, 1791.
 2-95 " D. of Connecticut and Dorris MURKIN, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thayer Thayer, Jan. 20, 1844.
 2-29 " Mary Johnson, and Mary W. Smith, Oct. 13, 1845.
 183 CORBETT Samuel, and Elizabeth Matthews, by Rev. Nicholas Hyres, Oct. 10, 1794.
 129 " Sarah, and Patience Allen, June 15, 1747.
 192 COWLEY Isaac, and Judith Vail, m. by Rev. John Chandler, Jr., Feb. 4, 1741-2.
 172 COXWORTH Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Parker, Jr. (also 256), Sept. 12, 1796.
 2-31 " Susan De, and Ebenezer H. Smith, Feb. 15, 1849.
 1-99 COOPER Isaac, and Mary Cranston; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyres, May 6, 1743.
 153 " Mary, and Samuel Smith, June 23, 1749.
 142 " Robert, and — — — Donker, — —, 1750.
 154 " Catherine Knutson, and John Smith, Sept. 10, 1751.
 190 " Isaac, and Prudence Maynard, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Sept. 18, 1796.
 160 " William, and Phoebe Morgan; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyres, — —, — —.
 2-51 " Mary, and James Pearson, July 5, 1820.
 15 CORSEY —, and Edward Case, July 24, 1799.
 93 " William, of Newport, and — — —, of Tiverton; m. by Job May, Justice, Feb. 22, 1722-3.
 154 " Rebecca, and John Burgess, Dec. 3, 1753.
 171 " Mary, and John Reed, March 17, 1754.
 171 " Corry, of Newport, and Hannah Manchester, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyres, Aug. 11, 1754.
 1-86 " Cadon, and Hannah Borden, May 17, 1804.
 2-16 " James W., of Providence, and Charlotte Weedon, of Newport; m. by Rev. Theodore Lacey, Nov. 21, 1840.
 43 CORNELL Abigail, and Rebecca Varnum; m. by William Winton, A. C., Feb. 22, 1792.
 154 " Gideon, and Abby Clark; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyres, Feb. 10, 1752.
 169 " Mary, and Joseph Reed, (also 254), Dec. 5, 1754.
 206 " Ephiel, and John Jones, Jan. 29, 1793.
 158 " Elizabeth, and James Atwood, Aug. 15, 1755.
 1-53 " George, and Sarah Loveland; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 5, 1751.
 1-48 " Sally, and John Thacker, Jan. 15, 1757.
 1-64 " Peter, and Sarah H. H., April 12, 1801.
 (VII. Dec., Vol. 49) 9

- 187 CRAN John, Rev. A. Parker, Boston; Church, —, W. 1766.
204 " Mary, and Joseph Tallman; m. Oct. 19, 1769.
154 " Rachel, and Henry Brown; Sep. 19, 1765.
118 " Rachel, and Henry Nelson; Sep. 20, 1763.
148 " Frances, and Samuel Dutton; April 19, 1764.
190 " Elizabeth, and John May; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston;
July 15, 1763.
503 " Abigail, and Isaac P. Moore; Nov. 21, 1763.
181 " Katherine, and Samuel Fowle; M. Aug. 17, 1766.
200 " Mary, and William Clapp; Oct. —, 1764.
121 " James, and Elizabeth Little; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr.;
— 14, —.
540 " Benjamin, and —, —, Apr. 1, —.
234 " Nathaniel, and Henry Crover; June 1, 1841.
234 " George Powers, of Middlebury, and Charles W. T. Phelps, of
Newport; m. by Rev. John Johnson; Dec. 20, 1848.
154 CRAWFORD Elizabeth, and Joseph Gifford; Feb. 17, 1762.
170 " Anna, and Iphigene Smith; July 17, 1763.
173 " Samuel, and Mary Anderson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyras; Feb.
20, 1765.
264 " Sarah, and George Lipp; Sept. 29, 1763.
236 " William, and Rebecca Cox; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Dec. 5,
1761.
105 CRAWFORD Peter, and John Freedy; June 24, 1765.
187 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Russell; — 17, 1763.
210 CRITCHES Rachel, and Ebenezer; —; m. by Rev. Jonathan Thurston; Nov. 15,
1761.
170 CROGMAN Elizabeth, and John T. Green; Apr. 1, 1762.
109 CROSS Thomas, and Mary Bond; m. by Rev. N. Lynde, ——.
206 CROSS Thomas, and Abigail; —, July 15, 1765.
2-27 " Samuel Burpee, of New Bedford, and Abigail; m. Bapt. of New-
Bedf. July 1st, 1765; m. Cong. July 1st, 1765.
234 CROWELL Henry, and Margaret Greenleaf; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson;
June 1, 1846.
2-27 CULLER Henry, of Fall River, and Sarah; m. at Newport; m. by Rev.
Theodore Tilton; Sep. 3, 1763.
1-110 CURRY Mary, and Benjamin Little; Nov. 1, 1761.
7 CURTIS Hannah, and Phineas Lawson; m. Oct. 1, 1761; m. by Henry Bright;
Bapt. Assn. —, 1761.
86 " Catherine Hilditch, and William B. —; Oct. 20, 1762.
200 " Mary Ann, and Joseph Smith; Dec. 10, 1763.
200 C—— William, and Abigail Child; m. by Rev. Francis Esres, Jan. 15, 1764.
- D
- 141 DAITS Phoebe, and Jean Shepley; Aug. 2, 1761.
146 DAITZ James, and Ann Clark; m. by Rev. Nicholas Esres, Sept. 17,
—.
172 DALCEY David, and Helen Chase; May 3, 1764.
123 DAGGETT Silvester, and Elizabeth Wiley; Nov. 1, 1763.
26 DANA James, and Margaret Lane; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Aug.
4, 1841.
141 DANIEL John, and Tabitha Hayward; Jan. 19, 1765-69.
2-62 DANVILLE George, and Margaret; m. Mar. 1, 1844.
980 DANWILL Leonard M., of Southbury, Conn., and Elizabeth Foster, of New-
port; m. by Rev. John May; m. by Rev. John May, 1848.
2-25 DARRELL James A., of Southbury, and —, of New York; m.
by Rev. Theodore Tilton; April 1, 1844.
264 DAYTON Ann, and John Bishop; Dec. 21, 1761.
207 DAVEL Joseph, son of Jeremiah, and Martha Southwick, of Newport; m.
by Rev. John May; Nov. 16, 1768.
58 D'AVENPORT Isaac, and Mary Plummer; m. by Nathaniel Colburn; Asst.
Feb. 12, 1761.
123 " Thomas, of Long Compton, and —, —, July 22, 1767.

- 101 DENNISON Daniel and Mary Morgan; Oct. 16, 1798.
1-59 DENNIS Sarah, and Thomas Witherington; Jan. 7, 1799.
157 " Chas., and Samuel P. Knoll; Oct. 25, 1799.
190 " Jane, and Jonathan Flint; Nov. 24, 1799.
2-35 " Frances, and Samuel Young; Feb. 24, Aug. 6, 1800.
2-17 " Elizabeth, and David Noble; Feb. 10, 1801.
2-34 " John D., and Mary P. Hazard; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 27, 1847.
2-41 " Capt. William H., of San Francisco, Cal., and Leone Nigri, of said place; m. by Rev. Benjamin Ebbelby, Feb. 18, 1867.
2-14 DEVINS Charles, Jr., and Rebecca W. Brown; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, April 27, 1841.
170 DEWISH Shanna, and Joseph Walcott; Sept. 2, 1799.
2-44 " Oliver, and Elizabeth J. Thompson; m. by Rev. A. Urvesey (also 52), Sept. 10, 1844.
149 DICKENS James, and ————; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, May 12, 1799.
142 " Meriam, and John ———; Sept. 18, 1791.
177 " Hannah, and Isaac Lawson; May 8, 1799.
2-11 " Boannah R., and John N. Allen; Nov. 5, 1809.
90 DICKINSON Christopher, and Anna Corbush; m. by Job Leaven, Judge, Oct. 6, 1799.
111 " Hannah, and Isaac Lawton; Apr. 5, 1799.
172 DICKS Peter, and Anne C. Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres July 25, 1799.
159 DILLINGHAM Mary, and Bartholemew Johnson; Nov. 20, 1741.
47 DILL Joseph, and Mary Talbot; m. by Rev. Nicholas Lang, Dec. 12, 1715.
2-2 DOLBE Stephen G., and Harriet S. Stowers; m. by Rev. A. Henry (also 24), Apr. 1, 1800.
2-25 " Aaron, son of Henry, Moses, father and 24 years, son of New and Catherine, of New Scotland, and Sarah A. Menden, of New York, and 15 years, son of Aaron and Deborah; m. May 19; m. June 2, 1847, by Rev. Joseph Smith.
2-33 " Esther, and William T. Bond; Dec. 16, 1849.
238 DONALDSON William, and Mary ———; July 10, 1744.
141 DONNELLY George, and John Wall; May 5, 1747.
141 " John, and Jane Moore; Aug. 10, 1747.
141 " ———, and Isabella Moore; ———, 18, 1747.
1-13 DORRELL William, and Sarah ———; May 5, 1737.
206 DOUBLEDAY Benjamin, and Mary Ladd; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March 10, 1799.
1-67 " Dorcas, and Isaac ———; March 9, 1800.
142 DOUGLASS ———, and Robert Cooper; ———, 12, 1799.
171 " Elizabeth, and John ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, June 9, 1754.
2-6 DOWER Margaret, and John Smith; Aug. 4, 1841.
119 DOWNER John, and Sarah Weatherford; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, ———, 1, 1744.
199 " Dorcas, and Benjamin Taft; ———, 1799.
153 DOWNING Ruth, and John Peet; April 21, 1751.
1-65 " Henry, and Mary Almy; m. by Rev. William Fadden, Aug. 11, 1799.
1-53 " Rebecca, and Joseph Snow; July 17, 1755.
1-76 " Mordecai, and John Woodmason; Oct. 18, 1803.
1-161 " Benjamin, of Michigan, and Sarah Albee, of Henry; m. by Rev. Michael Edlin, Nov. 2, 1809.
2-15 " Ezra, and John Weaver, Aug. 10, 1842.
151 DOWNS John, and Abigail Chase; m. by Rev. James Spelman, ———, 1744.
149 DOW John, and Ellen ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
2-26 DOWIE Mary, and Andrew Anderson; Nov. 4, 1847.
183 DREW James, and Elizabeth Tew; m. by Rev. Ezra Collier, March 30, 1759.
123 DRINKER Samuel, and William Morgan; Dec. 31, 1799.
2-23 DUNONT Rev. A. Henry, of Northdown, N. J., and Mary G. Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. Heucher Haven, Nov. 14, 1844.

- 110 DUNBAR Robert, of Newport, and Mary Cranston, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fynes, —, 1794.
- 221 " Elizabeth, nee Mary Blackman, Nov. 21, 1792.
- 1-126 " Mary A., and Capt. Joseph In. Phillips, March 10, 1839.
- 123 DUNHAM John, and Mary Adams, —, 1812.
- 161 " Joseph, and Anne, married m. by Rev. James Seabury Oct. 21, 1744.
- 152 " Mary, and Robert, of Narragansett, May 4, 1743.
- 190 " John, and Elizabeth, Phillips, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 20, 1799.
- 177 " Robert, and Elizabeth, married, Aug. 28, 1792.
- 6 DUNN Sarah, wife of John, of Providence, Oct. 8, 1792.
- 29 " James, of Narragansett, and Elizabeth, of Providence, at Kings Point, Nov. 17, 1744, by Rev. James Seabury.
- 125 " Richard, and Mary, —, m. by Rev. A. A. Johnston, Jr., Aug. 16, 1745.
- 171 " Edmund, and Walter, married, July —, 1744.
- 144 " George, and Anne, married, m. by Rev. Nicholas Fynes, Nov. 1, 1744.
- 2-46 " James, and John S. Davis, June 15, 1831.
- 293 DUNN Mary, and William, married, m. by Rev. William Vinal, July 17, 1798.
- 190 DUNN Sarah, and John, m. by Rev. A. A. Johnston, April 17, 1792.
- 1-48 DUNN William, and Elizabeth, married, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 26, 1757.
- 119 DURFEE Robert, and Anne, married, m. by Rev. Nicholas Fynes, May 1, 1746.
- 1-29 " Ebenezer, and Mary, married, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 18, 1752.
- 3-193 " Robert, and Susan, married, Aug. 14, 1844.
- 59 DYER Nathaniel, and Elizabeth, married, at Newport, m. by John Coggeshall, Aug. 2, 1788.
- 61 " Anne, and George, married, Feb. 14, 1794.
- 171 " John, and Mary, married, m. by Rev. Nicholas Fynes, Oct. 25, 1754.
- 172 " Edward, of North Scituate, and Elizabeth, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fynes, Jan. 27, 1757.
- 172 " Asa, and John, married, Jan. 20, 1757.
- 145 " Mary, and John, married, Oct. 9, 1757.
- 204 " Jeremiah, and Grace, married, Oct. 17, 1750.
- 147 " Charles, and —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Fynes, —, 1762.
- 190 " Mary, and Thomas, married, Dec. 19, 1755.
- 2-49 " Elizabeth, and John, married, Jan. 21, 1755.
- 192 DYKES Mary, and Joseph, married, —, 1751.
- 233 " Frances, and Jacob, married, m. by Nicholas Fynes, July 15, 1794.
- 191 " William, and Elizabeth, married, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 31, 1757.
- 124 D— NE— and David, married, June 3, 1743.

E

- 191 EARP Thomas, and Mary Tripp, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 14, 1767.
- 2-21 " Robert C., and Stephen, married, Sept. 28, 1846.
- 19 EASTON Sarah, and Benjamin, married, Oct. 26, Dec. 22, 1709.
- 43 " —, and —, married, May 19, 1722.
- 131 " Patrick, and Christopher, married, Dec. 26, 1728.
- 73 " Mary, and John, married, May 1st, 1724.
- 79 " Margaret, and Henry, married, Oct. 2, 1724.
- 174 " Elizabeth, and Henry, married, Sept. 17, 1726.
- 125 " John, and Sarah, married, at Providence, of Abington, late of Salem, Mass., m. by John Wadsworth, Governor, April 17, 1745.

- 125 MASTON Marion, and James Howard, Oct. 31, 1760.
 132 " John, and Abigail Withington, by Rev. C. Mather, Jr. Nov. 25, 1742.
 162 " John, and Hannah Goodwin, by Rev. James Spring June 10, 1770.
 169 " Mary, and Capt. Christopher Gardner, Sept. 13, 1763.
 148 " Frederick, and William Giddens, April 26, 1764.
 209 " Anna, and Isaac Spooner, Sept. 18, 1764.
 180 " Nathaniel, and Rose Fisher, Feb. 20, 1765.
 1-20 " Rebecca, and John Smith, Sept. 18, 1765.
 100 " William, and Frederick Glover, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, — 12, —.
 217 " Hannah, and William —, June 20, —.
 2-81 " Thomas, and Mary S. Mather, m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 4, 1800.
 171 LORRAINE George, and Katherine Denney, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, April 10, 1754.
 152 " Mary, and Zachary Spooner, May 17, 1764.
 1-182 " Michael, and Michael, of Boston, Mass. and Mary Withers, of Boston, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Jr. at Newport, by Elder Samuel Mather, Sept. 27, 1764.
 2-23 " Joseph, and Anna V. Pomeroy, of Andover, m. by Rev. William Fogg, May 3, 1765.
 1-165 " —, and Mary, of —, m. by Rev. W. Fogg, —, 1766.
 2-27 " William, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. C. Mather, of Boston, m. by Rev. Fogg, —, Aug. 8, 1766.
 169 " Robert, and Isaac, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, Nov. 1, 1763.
 210 " Robert, and —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, —, 1764.
 169 ELEANOR —, and —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, —, 1765.
 1-113 " Daniel, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, of Boston, m. by Rev. William Fogg, Jan. 10, 1765.
 157 EGAN Thomas, and Sister Whitcomb, m. by Rev. James Smith, Sept. 1, 1765.
 123 EDDINGTON Nathaniel, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, of Boston, m. by Rev. William Fogg, Jan. 10, 1765.
 121 EDDINGTON —, and —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, Dec. 13, 1765.
 172 " Benjamin, and Mary Gardner, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, Aug. 12, 1766.
 204 " Dorothy, and Thomas Chastain, July 15, 1760.
 233 ELLIOTT Benjamin, and Mary Gardner, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, Aug. 22, 1766.
 116 " —, and Mary, m. by Rev. James Smith, Nov. 19, —.
 2-12 " Mrs. Smith, and —, m. by Rev. James Smith, Nov. 19, 1766.
 292 ELLIOTT John, and Eliza Smith, Nov. 19, 1766.
 123 ELLIOTT —, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Nov. 19, 1766.
 65 ELLIOTT —, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Nov. 19, 1766.
 60 " William, and Elizabeth Adams, m. by Rev. James Smith, Nov. 19, 1766.
 220 " William, Jr. of New York, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Nov. 19, 1766.
 188 " Christopher, and Mary Venn, m. by Rev. Eliza Smith, Nov. 23, 1760.
 106 " Anna, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Nov. 17, 1766.
 240 " —, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Nov. 20, —.
 1-71 " Christopher, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Nov. 22, 1760.
 1-45 " Martin, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, April 14, 1763.
 1-15 " Benjamin, of Hon. William, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Nov. 22, 1760.
 196 ELLIOTT Robert, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Nov. 22, 1760.
 1-62 ELY Joseph, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Sept. 17, 1761.
 123 EMMONS —, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, —, 1765.
 137 " —, and —, m. by Rev. C. Mather, Feb. 4, 1761.

- 171 ENGLAND Mary, and Benjamin Root; s. m. 1. 1754.
 104 ERWIN Edward, of Boston, and Abby Stedman, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra S. Lee, Dec. 30, 1750.
 247 ESMON Debe A. and William Esmon, Aged 2, 1842.
 228 ESMON James J., of Andamann, Conn., and Martin A. Burdick, of Charles St., of Newport; m. by Rev. Frederick Thayer, July 16, 1844.
 227 EUSTIS Willm. of Raymond, N. H., and Ann Banks, of Newport; m. by Rev. Frederick Thayer, March 24, 1842.
 124 EVANS Richard, and John Dehara, Aged 1, 1831.
 167 " Thomas, of Wren, and Thomas Lambdale, of Benjamins; m. by Elder William Root, March 2, 1781.
 62 EVENSEN Mary, and Joseph Peckham; — — S. 1705.
 203 EWEY John, and Mary Hayward; m. by Rev. William Vernal, Sept. 22, 1753.
 143 EXAN Sarah, and Philip Moore, Nov. 12, 1754.
 182 EXCHENET Elizabeth, and James Jackson, July 20, 1742.
 171 " Sarah, and Philip Moore, Nov. 12, 1754.
 118 " William, and Sarah Ann; m. by Elder John Nixon, Sept. 13, 1753.
 199 FARRIS Thomas, and Anne Tibbott; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurst, July 12, 1750.
 122 FARRIS John, and Anne Tibbott; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Feb. 5, 1750.
 154 FARRIS Sarah, and William Tibbott; m. 1750.
 225 FARRIS John, and Charles H. Watson, Oct. 17, 1841.

F

- 123 FAIRBANKS David, and Elizabeth Fairbanks, March 13, 1749.
 151 " Mary, and John Fairbanks, Aged 1, 1741.
 188 " John, and Anne Fairbanks; m. by Rev. Ezra S. Lee, April 27, 1750.
 190 " Joseph, and Jane Fairbanks; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurst, July 1, 1750.
 143 " Benjamin, and Abigail Fairbanks; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 2, 1750.
 64 FAIRFIELD Ann, and Peter Root; — — 1728.
 105 " William, and Sarah Root, Aged 5, 1738.
 245 FAIRBANKS Mary, and William Root, and Elizabeth A. Shaw, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Nixon, July 9, 1840.
 140 FARRIEL John, and Peter Root; m. by Rev. William Vernal, Jan. 14, 1742.
 25 FARRIS William, and Elizabeth Root; m. by Rev. William Vernal, Nov. 14, 1840.
 170 FEARFEL Elizabeth, and William Brown, Jan. 10, 1753.
 182 FEEL, Robert, and Esther Cozzens; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 23, 1742.
 227 FEELGREN Henry, of Providence, and Sarah Spaulding, of Newport; m. by Rev. Frederick Thayer, Nov. 10, 1841.
 154 FIELD Benjamin, of Providence, and Sarah Carter, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurst, June 1, 1750.
 162 FINCH William, and Margaret Toppin; m. by Rev. James Sisson, Nov. 1, 1753.
 140 FINLEY John, and Jane Deane; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurst, Nov. 24, 1750.
 140 FISH Elizabeth, and John Sisson, Nov. 12, 1741.
 170 " ——— and Stephen; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, Sept. 16, 1730.
 118 " Joseph, of Newport, and Anne Wren, of James Avenue; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, July 1, 1730.
 205 " Joseph, and Ann Child; m. by Rev. William Vernal, — 13, 1753.
 204 " William, and Sarah Mayson, Sept. 13, 1751.
 148 " Mrs. Ann, and May Davis, May 20, 1752.

- 1-59 FISH John, of Warren, R. I., and Rachel Reed, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Sept. 7, 1799.
- 1-86 " Ruth, and Abraham Barker, May 16, 1802.
- 2-11 " Anna, and Levi Johnson, Nov. 21, 1802.
- 1-21 FLET' Samuel, of Southfield, and Sarah Wright; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Aug. 10, 1785.
- 2-22 FLAGG Corde, and --- HMET; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 17, 1798.
- 1-22 " Phoebe, and Mary Ward; m. by Rev. John Colander, Jr., --- 8, ---.
- 60 FLEET Elizabeth, and Samuel Norton, April 10, 1799.
- 1-81 " Ann, and Jabez Clarke, Feb. 24, 1797.
- 1-84 " Esther, and Joseph Smith, Sept. 18, 1791.
- 1-79 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Paine, Dec. 26, 1793.
- 1-122 " Manahaton, of Jamaica, P. I., and Peter Peabody, of New Britain; m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, Sept. 20, 1820.
- 2-66 FLUDDEP William, of John and Jane, and Elizabeth, of Jack, of Alexander and Sarah Hudson, m. by Rev. Francis W. Turner, Jan. 24, 1802.
- 2-35 FOREMAN George W., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth French, of Newport; m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, Sept. 28, 1800.
- 1-58 FORPESHER Elizabeth, and Jonathan M. Smith, Feb. 1, 1799.
- 1-19 FOSTER Ruth, and John Axson, --- 1798.
- 2-29 " Henry, and Mary Jane Coker; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 10, 1800.
- 1-77 FOUNTAIN Mary, and Oliver Thomas, June 17, 1794.
- 1-41 FOWLER James, and Ann Jones, Jan. 25, 1799.
- 1-70 " Sarah, and Mary Coker; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fines, Sept. 16, 1793.
- 1-37 " William, and Rachel Roberts; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, May 12, 1793.
- 1-18 " Mary, and William Smith, Nov. 15, 1794.
- " FOX Samuel, and ---, of New Britain, Conn.; m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1794.
- 2-30 " Deborah, and Dr. Nathan, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1794.
- 1-88 " James, and Sarah, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, Aug. 3, 1791.
- 2-23 FRANCES Elizabeth, and George, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, Sept. 17, 1800.
- 2-35 " Peter, and Sarah, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, Sept. 17, 1800.
- 1-51 FRANKLIN Anna, and George, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, Jan. 1, 1799.
- 1-42 " ---, and William, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1799.
- 2-95 " Phoebe, and John, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1799.
- 1-79 FREEBODY Joseph, and ---, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 2-40 " Ben, and Dr. Elizabeth, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1799.
- 1-122 " Esther, and William, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, May 25, 1800.
- 15 FREEBORN Mary, and ---, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1799.
- 1-71 " Gordon, of Portsmouth, and Martha, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1799.
- 2-95 " Samuel, and Alexander, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1799.
- 1-64 " Joseph, of Newport, and Elizabeth, of Middletown, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Aug. 12, 1774.
- 1-117 " Wilbur, W., and Sarah, m. by Rev. Nathan Hubbard, Oct. 19, 1800.
- 1-65 " George, and Mary M. Parker; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Aug. 28, 1800.
- 2-47 " Abigail, and George, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, Oct. 1, 1794.
- 2-1 " Mary, and Samuel, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, Aug. 3, 1800.
- 2-8 " Joseph, of Newport, and Mary, of ---, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1800.
- 2-36 " Anna, and Peter, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1800.
- 2-29 " Michael, of Newport, and ---, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1800.
- 2-31 " Phoebe, and ---, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1800.
- 1-88 FRIE MAN John, of ---, and ---, m. by Rev. J. W. Alden, --- 1799.

- 2-23 THOMMAN Charles G. and Ellen Brown; m. by Rev. Thos. H. Thayer, June 24, 1844.
- 2-40 PARNON Joseph J. and Elizabeth A. Linscott; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Nov. 20, 1847.
- 2-58 FRIEND Catherine M. and Daniel Parsons; m. Oct. 17, 1852.
- 1-1-60 " Mary Jane, and John J. Smith, Feb. 6, 1850.
- 1-1-57 " George W. and Catherine M. Linscott; m. by Rev. Thomas Leever, May 28, 1857.
- 166 FROST George, and Mary Rose; m. by Rev. Ezra Schoss, April 9, 1761.
- 168 FRIEDS Abraham, and Elizabeth; m. Nov. 6, 1719.
- 2 FRY Thomas, and — — — — — of Chelsea, Dec. 12, 1769.
- 10 " — — — — — of Chelsea, July 5, 1769.
- 121 " — — — — — of Chelsea, Dec. 18, 1749.
- 2-6 " Abigail, and John Mather, April 16, 1760.
- 168 " Abigail, and Thomas, of Chelsea, Sept. 16, 1760.
- 172 " Mary, and George, of Chelsea, Jan. 18, 1760.
- 2-62 " Mary, and George, of Chelsea, July 10, 1760.
- 188 " — — — — — of Chelsea, Nov. 8, 1760.
- 190 " John, and Ann Nathan; m. by Maria Howard, Justice, Oct. 8, 1760.
- 190 " James, and Deborah, of Chelsea; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thayer, Aug. 4, 1760.
- 2-5 " Samuel, and Ann Johnson; m. by Rev. John Mason, April 21, 1760.
- 200 " Anna, and Deborah, of Chelsea, Oct. 16, 1760.
- 1-45 " Mary, and John, of Chelsea, Oct. 15, —.
- 1-60 " Anna, and Deborah, of Chelsea, Feb. 2, 1800.
- 160 FULMER N. Edward, and Anne Howard; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, — 27, —.
- 2-20 FULMER Mrs. Isabell, and William Clark, Nov. 20, 1844.

G

- 1-41 GALLIAT Isaac, and Hannah Rose, April 5, 1744.
- 22 GARDINER Joseph, and Catherine Holmes; m. by Col. Carr, Governor, Nov. 30, 1741.
- 2-5 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Landon, Dec. 12, 1764.
- 101 " James, and Mary Sanford; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, Jan. 19, 1767.
- 1-1 " Elizabeth, and Charles Brown, Feb. 4, 1760.
- 1-49 " Longley, servant of Col. Carr, and Lucy, servant of Mrs. — — — — —; m. — 1741.
- 1-51 " Bethel, and William, of Chelsea, Jan. 16, 1743.
- 1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Williams; m. — 25, 1743.
- 1-56 " Francis, and William, of Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1745.
- 1-79 " Catherine, and Thomas, of Chelsea, Jan. 6, 1745.
- 1-54 " William, Thomas, and Mary, of Chelsea; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, Sept. 19, 1745.
- 1-70 " Mary, and Samuel, of Chelsea, Sept. 9, 1750.
- 1-60 " Capt. Christopher, of New Brunswick, and Mary, of Chelsea; m. at Middletown by Maria Howard, Justice, Sept. 10, 1750.
- 1-72 " Mary, and Leonard, of Chelsea, Aug. 22, 1750.
- 2-60 " William, and Mary, of Chelsea; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thayer, Dec. 5, 1750.
- 2-64 " — — — — — and Mary, of Chelsea; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thayer, Aug. 14, 1760.
- 2-64 " Mary, and John, of Chelsea, Aug. 14, 1760.
- 2-33 " Mary, and Benjamin, of Chelsea, Aug. 14, 1760.
- 2-61 " — — — — — and William, of Chelsea, Nov. 27, 1760.
- 1-88 " Samuel, and Anne, of Chelsea; m. by Rev. Francis, Nov. 4, 1760.
- 2-61 " — — — — — and — — — — —, Jan. 13, 1760.
- 2-10 " John, of Chelsea, and Anne, of Chelsea; m. by Rev. — — — — —, Nov. 27, 1761.

- 172 GARDNER Sarah, and William Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 143 " Mary, and George Sisson; ---, 1761.
 144 " Anthony, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 157 " Frederick, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 209 " William, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 159 " George, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 199 " Thomas, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 169 " Frederick, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 174 " George, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 221 " William, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 222 " George, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 1-109 " William, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-65 " George, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-50 " Robert, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-27 " Stephen, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-9 " George, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-24 " William, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-25 " James, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-35 " William, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-42 GARRISON John, and Anne Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 171 GASSA Jonathan, and Anne Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-15 GATCHEL John A. D., and Anne Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 30 GATCHEL John, and Anne Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 182 GAY Isaac, and Anne Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-63 GIBBS Edward, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 1-21 GIBBS Edward, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 121 GIBBS Edward, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 102 GIBBS Edward, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 1-10 GIBBS Edward, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 165 GIBBS Edward, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 152 " Edward, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 155 " George, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 157 " William, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 1-91 " George, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 1-55 " Edward, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 1-83 " Elizabeth, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 100 GIBSON Benjamin, and Mary Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-6 " Elias, of Providence, and Anne Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-24 " George, and Elizabeth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 36 GIFFORD Ann, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 1-118 " Charles, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 2-26 " Ann, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 113 GILBERT C. W., and Ruth Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.
 203 " ---, and George Ledy; m. by Rev. J. W. 1761.

- 200 GILLIS Alexander, and Ann Selig; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 27, 1790.
- 171 GILL John, and Sarah Sweet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Dec. 12, 1764.
- 258 GILMAN Mrs. Elizabeth, and Edward C. Smith, Dec. 20, 1841.
- 1306 GILPIN John, Captain, and Mary Elizabeth Miller, of John and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1802.
- 230 GLADDING Joseph, and Betsey Liver, Aug. 5, 1747.
- 162 " James, and Joseph Belcher, Feb. 14, 1751.
- 154 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Chamberlaine, by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Feb. 27, 1752.
- 164 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Ward, Feb. 28, 1752.
- 187 " Philip, and Benjamin Cook, Nov. 11, 1755.
- 188 " Jonathan, and Phoebe Chase, m. by Rev. Joseph Stiles, Aug. 30, 1750.
- 208 " Ann, and Restanna Dickson, Oct. 15, 1760.
- 221 " Samuel, and Sarah Lacey, Aug. 18, 1814.
- 243 " John, of Warwick, and Mary Ann, 1790, of Bristol; m. by Rev. B. Chamberlaine, Dec. 27, 1790.
- 231 GLOVER Charles Henry, of Boston, N. Y., son of Captain and Maria Gardiner Olinde, of Newburg, Dutchess Co., by Rev. Bartolomew m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 29, 1836.
- 185 GOMBALD John, of Dighton, and Mary, and Hannah Townsend, of Job, Aug. 7, 1746.
- 237 " James, of Daniel and Mary, and Susanna Townsend, of Job and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1755.
- 142 " John, and Olive Wood, Jan. 11, 1755.
- 199 " Remondine, and Anne, of Job, July 25, 1765.
- 190 " John, and Mary Nichols, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 2, 1765.
- 29 " Catherine and William Clark, Dec. 5, 1811.
- 78 GOMPHREY John, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Governor, May 28, 1791.
- 18 " Mary, and Anne Smith, Nov. 10, 1790.
- 147 " Joshua, and ——— m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, ——— 27, 1762.
- 148 " William, and Rebecca Beard; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Nov. 29, 1763.
- 244 GOMP Robert, of New York, and Cornelia S. Tux, of Jamaica; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, 1796, 1841.
- 148 GONZALEZ Ann, and Anne Smith, Feb. 1, 1761.
- 205 GONZALEZ John, and Sarah Campbell, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 7, 1761.
- 88 GONZALEZ Joseph, and Phoebe, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 1, 1749.
- 85 " John, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 1, 1751.
- 266 " John, and Anne, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 26, 1811.
- 23 " Anna, and John W. Tapp, Dec. 9, 1850.
- 164 GOODRICH Peter, and Thomas Bradford, Feb. 24, 1781.
- 23 " William, and Ann M. Smith, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sep. 18, 1848.
- 15 GORAM Samuel, late of New York, Mass., and Elizabeth Hedger, of New York, m. by Samuel Thurston, Governor, June 22, 1798.
- 137 GOITTSAM James, and Elizabeth Loomis, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 4, 1751.
- 161 GOULDER Mary, and Robert Shad, July 5, 1767.
- 37 GOULDING George, of Freetown, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, of John; m. by William Ward, Asst., Aug. 17, 1767.
- 137 " Benjamin, and William, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 20, 1749.
- 62 GOULD Daniel, of Thomas, and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Mary Brown, of John, of Smith, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Asst., Nov. 17, 1750.
- 89 " Mary, and William, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sep. 12, 1752.
- 93 " Isaac, and Anne, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 20, 1753.
- 143 " Mary, and Benjamin, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 27, 1762.
- 215 " Joseph, and Martha Rogers, m. by Rev. John Mason, Feb. 6, 1765.

- 117 GOULD Mary, and Benjamin Almy, April 8, 1772.
 2-12 " John, and Anne E. Beckman; m. by Rev. James A. McKenlie,
 March 9, 1840.
 2-13 " Mary, and William Gibbs, Nov. 22, 1840.
 2-15 " James C., of Middletown, and Deborah M. Litchfield, of New-
 port; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 16, 1842.
 239 GRAFTON Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Chambers, April 24, 1747.
 102 " John, and John Jones, ---, 1752.
 123 GRAHAM Robert, and Benjamin Bracy, Jan. 30, 1737-8.
 2-29 " John, and Ann Aker, m. by Rev. Thaddeus Thayer, Nov. 26,
 1843.
 134 GRANT Alexander, and Abigail Chesebrough; m. by Rev. Thomas Potter,
 Oct. 4, 1760.
 205 " Mary, and William Tardif, Feb. 4, 1761.
 145 " Robert, and Mary Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 8, ---.
 169 GRAN-- Mrs. Mary, and Andrew H., m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 8, ---.
 234 GRAY Mary, and Russell Hubbard, Jan. 10, 1755.
 190 " Mary, and Joshua Stacy, Oct. 27, 1755.
 2-9 " William, and Catherine Goshall; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan.
 5, 1841.
 148 GRENBOROUGH David, and Mary Spooner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
 Nov. 13, 1763.
 131 GREENE Eben, and Jane Deasey, April ---, 1737.
 123 " John, of W. Mass., and ---, of Newport, Dec. 8, 1737.
 149 " Zephaniah and Sarah Lipp; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 1,
 1742.
 119 " John, and Ann Coddington; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, --- 23,
 1744.
 152 " Hope, and ---; m. by Rev. James Seabury, ---, 1746.
 141 " Mary, and Ephraim Newman, Jan. 11, 1749.
 154 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Seabury; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March
 10, 1754.
 145 " John, of Massachusetts, and Sarah G., of Newport; m. by Rev.
 Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 22, 1777.
 200 " Sarah, and Obed Webb, Jan. 17, 1760.
 204 " Mary, and Daniel Sawyer, Oct. 1, 1760.
 188 " Nathaniel, of Massachusetts, and Sarah H., of Newport; m.
 by Rev. Ben. Seabury, Jan. 14, 1761.
 198 " Elizabeth, and John Leach, Aug. ---, 1762.
 190 " Elizabeth, and James Thompson, Oct. 2, 1763.
 190 " Martha, and Anthony Village, April 5, 1766.
 190 " Edward, and Hester Wilcox; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Oct.
 1, 1766.
 116- " Deliverance, and Thomas Hudson; m. Jan. 5, 1763.
 1-33 " James, and Ruth Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Samuel Hudson, Nov.
 23, 1763.
 110 " ---, and Sarah Burroughs ---.
 1-23 " Peter C., and Benjamin B. Howland, Aug. 2, 1817.
 2-5 " Charlson, and John Hudson, Nov. 4, 1840.
 2-27 " Solomon, of Massachusetts, and Mary B. Manchester, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. Thaddeus Thayer, Jan. 15, 1843.
 253 GREENHILL Leon, and Catherine Hill, m. by Rev. Nicholas
 Eyres, Jan. 30, 1767.
 255 " Zephaniah, of Middlebury, and Sarah Foster, of Newport; m. by
 Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 1, 1761.
 14 GREENMAN ---, and --- Casey, March ---, 1756.
 41 " ---, and Benjamin Watson, Jan. 9, 1759-20.
 99 " ---, and John Mitchell, June 10, 1759.
 131 " Abigail, and Matthew Price, Dec. 30, 1760.
 153 " Jeremiah, and Abby Ayres; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 15,
 1746.
 106 " Job, and Elizabeth Saunter; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 24,
 1750.
 169 " Sylvanus, and Sarah Foster, m. by Elder John Mason, Sept. 10,
 1759.

- 204 GREENMAN William, and Susanna Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 27, 1790.
- 148 " Amos, and Michael Placon, Jan. 8, 1774.
- 147 " John, and Lucy Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, —.
- 154 " John, and — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, —.
- 149 GREGORY John, and Sarah Morris; Oct. 28, —.
- 207 GRIFIN John, and Mary Southwick; m. by Rev. John Mason, Oct. 18, 1795.
- 206 GRICE Mr. —, and Sarah Thompson; m. by Rev. William Vinall, May 1, 1788.
- 255 GRIFIN Peter, and Ellen Thickett; m. at Carrigroh, Ireland, by R. V. Palmer, Esq. Orono, Jan. 18, 1829.
- 102 GRIFFITH Anna, and Abigail Tildit; m. by Rev. James Sewing, June — 1781.
- 188 " James, and Sarah Collett; m. by Rev. Ezra Syles, Aug. 10, 1789.
- 147 GRINNELL William, and Lynn Dillingham; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, June 17, 1792.
- 243 " John, III, and Charles S. Brown, (1) Dec. 10, 1849.
- 229 GRO-VE-NOE Daniel, of Boston, and Hannah J. Brown, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Towner, Oct. 21, 1845.
- 141 GUBBINS William, and Francis Hughes; May 7, 1747.
- 177 " Mary, and Thomas Brown; March 13, 1793.
- 148 " VERNON, and Frederick Thickett; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 25, 1744.
- 128 GUINADIAN James, and — — —, Dec. 14, 1787.
- 203 GUINLEO Catherine, and Robert Mory, March 22, 1758.
- 222 GUILD William, and Mrs. Abby De Wolf West; m. at Bristol, by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 4, 1845.
- 14 GUILLARD Charles, of South Carolina, and Sarah Mansford, of Newport; m. by Peter Emerson Justice, May 18, 1783.
- 161 GULLEN Peter, and Daniel — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, July 8, 1787.
- 230 GUY Abigail, and John Gorman, June 17, 1747.
- 204 " George, and Hannah Smith; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 28, 1790.
- 241 " George, of Newport, and Hannah Smith, of Bristol; — 18, —.
- 213 GYLES William, of Newport, and Mary Gould, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Thomas Luce, Nov. 22, 1840.
- 195 G—— Mary, and Richard Burr, Aug. 14, 1745.

H

- 295 HACKER John, and Martha Cross; m. by Rev. William Vinall, July 18, 1795.
- 143 " Hannah, and Amos Warner, Dec. 3, 1787.
- 110 HAIN George, and Anne —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, May 15, 1746.
- 171 HAIN Anna, and Jonathan Brown, Jan. 26, 1796.
- 50 HALLOCK Peter, and Sarah Ann Perry; m. by Henry Bull Justice, July 18, 1749.
- 206 HALLOWAY Daniel, and Abigail Cranston; m. by Edward Upham, Nov. 28, 1796.
- 14 HALL George, of Portsmouth, and Phoebe Smith; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, March 26, 1726.
- 161 " John, and Anna Eames, Jan. 5, 1740-41.
- 153 " Nathan, and John Burroughs, Nov. 18, 1759.
- 113 " Peter, and Mary Roberts; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, May 19, 1761.
- 171 " William, and Hephzibah Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Jan. 21, 1765.
- 260 " James, and Mary Wood; m. by Rev. William Vinall, — —, 1769.
- 177 " William, and Mary — — —; Feb. 2, 1796.
- 190 " William, and Elizabeth — — —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. — 1790.
- 191 " Benjamin, and Catherine Thickett; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 16, 1796.

- 206 HALL, George, and Elizabeth Packard; m. by Edward Upham, March 22, 1767.
- 1-32 " Anna, and Thomas Gibson; Dec. 4, 1748.
- 1-38 " Sally, and Paul Thompson; Jan. 2, 1749.
- 2-10 " Charles, and Rebecca P. —, Jan. 20, 1741.
- 2-21 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Brown; April 18, 1744.
- 2-36 " Anna, and George Brown; Aug. 6, 1746.
- 2-2 HALIBURTON, William, and Sarah Baker; — 19, —.
- 1-17 HALVEYSON, Lucius, and John Foster; Jan. 31, 1773.
- 191 HALVARS, N. G. —, and Lucius Halverson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 11, 1797.
- 191 HAMBLEN, James, and Hannah Wiley; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 7, 1793.
- 1-12 HAMMILL, Alexander, and Sarah Leland; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 15, 1784.
- 2-17 " John, and Sarah Woolsey; m. by Rev. Francis Weston, Jan. 28, 1744.
- 19 HAMMEIT, John, and Sarah Carr, of Gov. Child; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Jan. 10, 1705.
- 191 " Mary, and William P. —, Oct. 7, 1743.
- 151 " Jane, and Benjamin Hall; April 24, 1743.
- 152 " Sarah, and William Wilson; — 20, 1760.
- 147 " Constant, and —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles; — 15, 1742.
- 2-12 " Charles, and Oliver B. —, July 6, 1749.
- 2-27 " Nathaniel, and Cath. —; m. by Rev. Frederick Thayer (also 2-27, Nov. 22, 1742).
- 2-35 " James W. of Charles R. and Elizabeth W. Tully, of Dea. George; m. by Rev. W. Colman; Oct. 31, 1834.
- 84 HAMMOND, Elizabeth, and Mary Wood; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Dec. 27, 1728.
- 141 " E. —, and E. —, Oct. 8, p. 3, 1739.
- 2-2 " Hannah, and —; m. by Rev. —, Nov. 28, 1751.
- 1-4 " John Arnold, and Mary —, June 6, 1744.
- 2-8 " Abigail, and James —, Sept. 12, 1738.
- 1-87 " Anna, and George —, Nov. 1, 1738; also 2-8, 1738.
- 1-43 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Allen; Aug. 18, 1779.
- 2-2 " William, and Mary —, Nov. 19, —.
- 1-59 " Hannah, and David —, May 2, 1799.
- 1-44 " Phineas, and Phoebe Allen; m. by Rev. Theodore Dehan; Oct. 16, 1803.
- 2-24 " Elizabeth J., and Oliver Smith; (also 2-2, Sept. 10, 1802).
- 2-24 HANCOCK, Anne, and James B. Brown; Oct. 28, 1803.
- 1-87 HANNAH, William, and Rebecca Packard; m. by Rev. Ezra Sibley; — 12, 1756.
- 1-8 " Rebecca, and George Manchester; Dec. 11, 1760.
- 2-6 HANNES, John, and Elizabeth Chapman; m. by Rev. William V. —, March 6, 1793.
- 1-8 HANSEN, Andrew, and Jonathan Hall; Aug. 19, 1765.
- 1-8 HAN—, John, and Theodore Hall; m. by Rev. Nathaniel —, Nov. 7, 1751.
- 2-7 HARTEN, V. —, of Cambridge; and Anne Leland; m. by Rev. S. Whitwell; Jan. 25, 1822.
- 1-87 HARMAN, John, of Philadelphia; m. m. and — Stevens; Nov. 9, 1772.
- 1-61 " HARMING, Sarah, and Peter —, April 5, 1744.
- 1-48 HARDY, Anna, and Ann Vinton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 26, 1764.
- 1-23 HARTWELL, Richard, and Mary Thompson; — 20, 1738.
- 1-87 HARTWELL, Richard, and Elizabeth —; m. by Rev. Ezra Sibley; — 15, 1739.
- 2-30 HARGREAVES, John, and Mary Spalding; m. by Rev. Edward Livesey (also 2-30, June 9, 1747).
- 1-136 HARKINS, Capt. Isaac, of Portland, Me., and Mary A. Parker, of New-
port; m. by Judge James A. McKim; Nov. 10, 1839.
- 1-11 HARLEY, Thomas J., and Robert —, Oct. 2, 1780.
- 2-20 HARRIS, John W., of New —, and Rebecca A. —, of Warwick;
m. by Rev. Frederick Langley; Oct. 14, 1830.

- 2-12 HARRINGTON Hannah, and Roger Bennett, April 12, 1840.
 123 HARRIS Joseph, and Sarah Sweet, June 15, 1738.
 161 " George, of Freetown, Mass., and Sarah Lamb, of Newport; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 20, 1749-4.
 149 " Elizabeth, and John Polly, Aug. —, 1763.
 188 HARTSTORN Stephen, of Providence, and Sallee Ingraham, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 20, 1769.
 66 HART Ruthanna, and Franklin Martin, June 3, 1717.
 53 " John, and Ruthanna Bozart; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
 141 " Jonathan, and Margaret Lawless, Oct. 20, 1747.
 164 " Andrew, and Jerinnia Hull; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 18, 1752.
 177 " Mary, and Gilbert Sisson (also 183), Nov. 14, 1732.
 219 " Isaac, and Hannah Pollock; m. by Rev. Isaac Traver, June 1, 1763.
 206 " Ruth, and John Casper O'Hman, Sept. 13, 1766.
 154 HARVEY Seth, and Ruth Sacheld; m. by John Chandler, Jr., Oct. 19, 1743.
 97 HASLEY Isaac, and Johanna —; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 6, 1734.
 232 HATCH Mary, and Jeremiah —; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, —.
 171 HATHAWAY Martha, and Jeremiah Hill, Nov. 20, 1732.
 1-93 " Debra, and Arthur Davis, Dec. 28, 1783.
 1-68 " Abner, of Freetown, Mass., and Anney Bartlett, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 28, 1760.
 2-27 " Lydia, and Jonathan Parsons, Sept. 30, 1842.
 206 HAVENS Rebecca, and Simeon Smith, May 18, 1761.
 172 HAWDEN James, and Martha Turner (a); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also 233), Aug. 10, 1750.
 151 HAWKINS James, and Anney Higgins; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 19, 1743.
 164 " Anna, and Samuel Maynard, July 25, 1751.
 158 " —, and Samuel Maynard, —, —, 1751.
 2-27 " Hannah L., and John W. Ralston, Feb. 28, 1843.
 119 HAYHURST Mary, and John Arthur Johnson, —, 1744.
 116 HAYNES Philip, and Mary Alsworth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 25, 1755.
 141 HAYWARD Timothy, and Peter Daniels, Jan. 20, 1749-50.
 203 " Mary, and John Egan, Sept. 20, 1756.
 125 HAZARD Peter, and Marian Eason; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Oct. 11, 1739.
 152 " George, and Martha Wanton; m. by Rev. James Searing, Nov. 24, 1745.
 192 " Editha, and Christopher Potter, May 10, 1761.
 148 " George, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Taylor, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 17, 1762-3.
 148 " Nicholas, and Mary —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 17, 1762-3.
 111 " Hannah, and James Thomas, Jr., July 7, 1779.
 1-62 " Polly, and Jonathan Carpenter, Feb. 4, 1793.
 1-99 " Sarah, and Alexander Peacock, March 13, 1814.
 1-102 " Hannah Mary, and Cyrel C. Wheeler, May 9, 1827.
 2-13 " Peter, and Harriet Anderson (a); m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, May 26, 1840.
 2-27 " George A., and Abby O. Card; m. by Rev. Teacher Thayer, Dec. 8, 1843.
 2-32 " Mary Ann, and James B. Brown, Oct. 28, 1846.
 2-26 " George M., of Narragansett, and Sarah, and Abigail Sweet, of Oliver and Sarah Ann; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Feb. 1, 1847.
 2-84 " Mary P., and John D. Dennis, Sept. 27, 1847.
 2-33 HAZELHURST Henry, and Rebecca Brown, sons of Fall River, m. by Rev. Samuel Adams, Dec. 18, 1849.
 208 HEATH Ann, and Job Woodin, Nov. 20, 1755.
 169 " Ephraim, and Ursula Lyon, Sept. 10, 1754.

- 157 HEATH Zephthiah, and Elizabeth Langworthy; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 20, 1764.
- 2-31 " Elizabeth W., and James M. Mear, June 12, 1849.
- 169 HEATHY Andrew, and M. Mary Grawl; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, July 26, 1730.
- 15 HINDS, Elizabeth, and Samuel Green, June 22, 1768.
- 163 HEPBURNAN Elisha, m. Ba———, Feb. 29, 17—, Recorded, 1737.
- 118 " Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Mendenhall; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Oct. 26, 1755.
- 168 " Anna, and John Partridge, April 27, 1767.
- 1-101 HEILMAN Jonas Hensback, and Harriet Barker Auenmunt; m. by Rev. Samuel Bowler, May 10, 1-14.
- 22 HOLME Catherine, and Joseph Gardner, Nov. 30, 1693.
- 122 " Thomas, and Mary Jones, ———, 1740.
- 157 " John, and ———, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 4, 1764.
- 203 " Restono, and Anna Gladwin; m. by Rev. John Mason, Oct. 13, 1765.
- 1-33 " James, and Jadau Sprague, m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 30, 1781.
- 2-14 " Abby B. Axel, and Rev. Rev. Ward Humphreys, Nov. 2, 1841.
- 203 HENDLIN Elizabeth, and Thomas Green, Aug. 13, 1762.
- 205 HENSHAW Edmund, and John Seager, ———, 1758.
- 231 HENWATSON Martha, and Job Seale, ———, 1736.
- 162 HENNEY James, and Mary Gail, m. by Rev. James Seager, ———, 1752.
- 171 " Mary, and John Dear, Oct. 25, 1754.
- 204 HICKS John, and Ann Thompson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 9, 1769.
- 2-29 " John Seaborn, and S. A. Goodell; m. by Rev. Thaddeus Thayer, June 14, 1-16.
- 151 HIGGINS Anne, and James Hume, June 18, 1751.
- 170 " M——, and James Jones, Sept. 10, 1751.
- 31 " Richard, and John Hixon, April 2, ———.
- 100 " Anne, and Richard ———, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, ———.
- 121 HILL Elizabeth, and Samuel Sullivan, March 10, 1740.
- 123 HILLS RICHARD, and Rebecca Partridge, March 13, 1740.
- 124 HILL Mary, and John Gail, Sept. 15, 1755.
- 121 " Esther, and Edward Hilditch, July 19, 1738.
- 154 " Jonathan, and Andrew Hart, Feb. 12, 1752.
- 171 " Joseph, and Ann Gaudinick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Oct. 21, 1753.
- 171 " Jeremiah, and Martha Hartway; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Nov. 20, 1752.
- 171 " Daniel, of East Greenwich, and Patience Halsey, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Jan. 2, 1756.
- 157 " Ruth, and Ebenezer Richardson, ———, 1756.
- 172 " Katherine, and Isaac Greenhill, m. 24, Jan. 29, 1757.
- 199 " Katherine, and Jos. Eyles, Dec. 18, 1757.
- 128 " Robert, Jr., of Newport, and Percy Reeves, of Greenwich; m. by Rev. Ezra Sibley, Feb. 1, 1760.
- 200 " Burnett, and Mary Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 10, 1760.
- 205 " ———, and Mary Wheeler; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ———, 1761.
- 182 " Nancy, and Alexander Mearns, Feb. 5, 1762.
- 200 " Mary, and Thomas Whiteley, June 29, 1764.
- 157 " Mary, and Gabriel Pierce, Dec. 20, 1764.
- 2-30 " Henry B. G. R., and Emily Dear, m. by Rev. Richard Loring, (also 232), June 15, 1847.
- 1-57 " Bethard, of Warren, and L., and ———, Mearns, of Newport; m. by Rev. Joshua Bradley, Sept. 31, 1696.
- 151 HINCKLEY Ann, and John Kendrick Hanson, June 10, 1745.
- 2-12 HINDMARCH George, and Mrs. ———, m. by Rev. James A. McKen-
zie, April 19, 1-49.
- 145 HINYARD Rebecca, of North Carolina, and Rev. Anna, of New York; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Aug. 18, ———.

- 188 HOWELL Luke, and Ann Hoop; m. by Rev. Ezra Smith, Jan. 8, 1761.
 5-69 " Henrietta, and James A. Wilson, Sept. 29, 1839.
 168 HOWLAND Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Adams, April 7, 1777.
 119 " Josiah, and Sarah Barker; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 14, 1745.
 141 " Lydia, and Edward Fiddler, June 22, 1747.
 141 " Isaac, and Ann Wilber, —, 1749.
 200 " Margaret, and Andrew Clarke, Dec. 7, 1799.
 200 " Lucy, and William, —, — 18, 1760.
 145 " Job, of Jamestown, and Sarah Hubert of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 22, 1763.
 1-43 " Mary, and Perry Howland, Sept. 9, 1764.
 1-42 " Peter, and Mary Howland; m. by Christopher Ellery, Justice, Sept. 9, 1764.
 240 " Elizabeth, and Constant Fisher, Nov. 3, —.
 1-123 " Benjamin M. of Hingham, and James C. Greene, of Francis; m. by Rev. Joseph Wells, Aug. 3, 1847.
 2-7 " Susan W., and Robert M., —, July 1, 1839.
 2-15 " Isaac Jr. of West Greenfield, and Mary D. Johnson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leary, July 24, 1842.
 145 HOXSIE Sarah, and John Smith, May 23, 1764.
 1-33 " Fanny, and Jeremiah Rogers, March 5, 1789. ---
 1-59 " Mary, and Levi Strong, April 6, 1809.
 2-12 " Freeman W. and Abby H. Huxford; m. by Rev. James A. McKersie, April 12, 1840.
 169 HUBBARD Russell, and Mary Gray, (also 234); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 30, 1755.
 1-87 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Ezra Smith, also 1-88, Feb. 10, 1767.
 203 " James, and Esther Mackintosh, by Rev. John Mason, Nov. 29, 1769.
 172 HUBBS Henry, and Mercy Curran, also 220; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 9, 1759.
 177 HUDDY Margaret, and Benjamin Wilson, Dec. 13, 1769.
 1-83 " Abigail, and Benjamin Fankha, Dec. 23, 1784.
 122 HUDSON Joseph, and Ruth Conwright, (also 123); m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., July 29, 1742.
 189 " John, and Mary Weaver; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1759.
 116 " Thomas, and Deliverance Greene, (also 1-14); m. by Rev. John Mason, Jan. 8, 1765.
 1-07 " Rebecca, and Nathaniel Seymour, July 26, 1793.
 2-5 " John, of Newport, and Charles Greene, of Coventry; m. by Elder James A. McKersie, Nov. 7, 1835.
 2-31 " Jane F., and William Strong, 31, Feb. 11, 1819.
 170 HUFFMAN Nathaniel, and John Barker, Feb. 10, 1779.
 105 HILLING Alexander, of North Kingston, and Sarah Logan, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 14, 1763.
 17 HULL Mary, and Henry Stanton, May 12, 1767.
 20 " William, of Jamestown, and Sarah Smith; m. by Matthew chief-Ridd, Justice, recorded May 28, 1711.
 154 " Isaac, and John H., —, Nov. 7, 1761.
 113 " Jonathan, and Abigail H., —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 10, 1755.
 242 " —, and Conrad Hogg, March —, 1765.
 1-129 " Frances R., and George S., —, Oct. 16, 1843.
 1-12 " Mrs. Susan, and George H., —, April 19, 1840.
 190 HUMPHREY William, and Mary Foster, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 4, 1765.
 190 " Ann, and William Foster, —, —, 1765.
 160 HUMPHRIES Robert, and Ann Fisher, Nov. 1, 1733.
 206 " Esther, and Thomas Brown, Sept. 16, 1761.
 145 HUNTER Daniel, and Mary Dyer; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 9, 1757.
 2-43 " Samuel, and Shema Dyer; m. by Rev. Samuel Robbins, Oct. 20, 1836.
 2-23 " William, of Fall River, and Jane Logan, of Newport; m. by Rev. Teaticher Flayer, Jan. 27, 1845.

- 152 HUNTING Samuel, and Zeveliah Rhodes; m. by Rev. James Searing, May 30, 1743.
- 240 HUNT Ebenezer, and Samuel Whitehead, Oct. 15, 1713.
- 162 " M. Hulse, and ——— Thomas, ———, 1746.
- 162 " " and Samuel Young, ———, 1741.
- 162 " Abigail, and Thomas Thompson, Feb. 25, 1733.
- 162 " Mary, and William Moses, ———, 1733.
- 172 " James, and Elizabeth Newcomb; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 183), Feb. 8, 1757.
- 145 " John, and Caroline Tapp; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 195), Nov. 13, 1757.
- 177 " Sarah, and Benjamin Spooner, March 26, 1760.
- 180 " Joshua, and Rebecca Sherman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ———, 7, 1765.
- 133 " George, and Rebecca Gills; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, July 24, 1755.
- 1-77 " Jeremiah, of North Winstown, and Elizabeth Sanford, of Dighton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Frederick Smith, Sept. 22, 1793.
- 2-21 " Sarah Ann, and Robert D. Coggeshall, Jan. 4, 1844.
- 9 HUSK Thomas, and Eliza C. Collins, Ltd. of New York; m. by Nathaniel Coffin, Asst., Nov. 5, 1795.
- 221 HUXHAM John, and Elizabeth Hubbard; m. by Ebenezer Richardson, Justice, Nov. 21, 1792.
- 102 HYER John, and Frances Shipman; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 11, 1733.

I

- 2-25 INGHAM George, and Jonathan Harkness, Dec. 14, 1845.
- 141 INGRAM Elizabeth, and John Lyon, Oct. 4, 1745.
- 142 " Mary, and Isaac Rogers, ———, 10, 1750.
- 162 " Benjamin, and Austine Bennett; m. by Rev. James Searing, ———, 1754.
- 188 " Simon, and Stephen Hartsborn, Nov. 20, 1760.
- 148 " Lydia, and James Prior, Nov. 3, 1762.
- 141 INSTANCE James Westward, and Deborah Smith, June 25, 1750.
- 123 IRESON Elizabeth, and Perkins Chase, ———, 9, 1755.
- 164 IRISH Lydia, and Jonathan Ward, June 4, 1730.
- 207 " Joshua, and Isabella Chase; m. by Nicholas Easton, Asst., April 28, 1767.
- 1-64 " Jedediah, of Middletown, son of George, and Pease Cornish, of Newport, of William, dec. of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Judd, April 12, 1801.
- 1-125 " Lemly D., and Isaac W. Sherman, March 4, 1832.
- 222 ISAACSON Haba, and Isaac Elzer, Feb. 28, 1755.

J

- 150 JACKSON Bartholomew, and Mercy Dillebeck; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 29, 1741.
- 11- " " and Nathaniel Sackett, Oct. 9, 1755.
- 157 " William, and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 4, 1764.
- 240 " William, and ——— ———, Aug. 16, ———.
- 1-116 JACK Samuel H., and Frances G. Thompson; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Feb. 19, 1825.
- 2-66 " Catherine Sherman, and William Hadden, Jan. 28, 1832.
- 2-29 " William A., and Mary A. Eastman; m. by Rev. Thacher Payer, Aug. 20, 1846.
- 2-23 " Stephen C., of Alexander, and Penny Paine, of Joseph; m. by Rev. M. Olin, Nov. 25, 1843.
- 1-90 JACOB Robert, of New York, and Sally Simpson, of Newport; m. by Rev. John B. Coffin, Feb. 7, 1819.

- 23 JAMES William, and Sarahah Martin; m. by George Easton, Dec. 10, 1677.
- 21 " Content, and Benjamin Bay, Dec. —, 1716.
- 123 " Mary, and Thomas Holmes, —, 1730.
- 161 " Eden, and Sarah Rogers; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, April 5, 1741.
- 141 " Ann, and James Fowler, June 24, 1750.
- 170 " Thomas, and Hester Pratt; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 24, 1753.
- 172 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sawyer, Oct. 17, 1752.
- 157 " Abner, and Elizabeth Pease; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 24, 1755.
- 200 " Rebecca, and George Mack, Oct. 24, 1756.
- 141 JANT Jonathan, and William Hyatt, May 11, 1747.
- 2-15 JAMES R. L., and William H. H., Sept. 22, 1842.
- 106 JARNEY Sarah, and Thomas Story, Oct. 22, 1765.
- 102 JEFFRIES Jonathan, and Sarah Eyres; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 8, 1761.
- 102 " Joseph, and Ann Parbury; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1752.
- 203 " Meridian, and Philip Weaver, Dec. 4, 1755.
- 204 " Caleb, and Jonathan Dyer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 17, 1760.
- 121 " William, and Hannah Southwick; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —, 1761.
- 154 JENCKS John, of Providence, and Hannah Carey, of Newport; m. by Nicholas Bates, Dec. 8, 1751.
- 191 JENNITT Sarah, and John, —, 1757.
- 163 JENT Jonathan, and Mary Vinal, Dec. 24, 1754.
- 206 " John, and Elizabeth, —, m. by Rev. William Vinal, June 29, 1752.
- 169 JESS John, and Ann Salter; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 9, 1759.
- 21 JERSEY Jacob, and Content —; m. by John Peters, Justice, Sept. 16, 1707.
- 2-34 JEWETT Ann M., and William Goodspeed, Sept. 11, 1845.
- 119 JOHNSON John, and Mary Rogers; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1744.
- 119 " Benjamin, and Maria Marchant; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 8, 1746.
- 102 " Mary, and Benjamin Rogers, Dec. 15, 1750.
- " Sylvester, and Mary Ash; m. by William Haffmann, Justice, Nov. 23, 1751.
- 170 " Rebecca, and Nehemiah Rogers, May 1, 1756.
- 170 " John, and Ann Stewart; m. by Martin Rogers, Justice, May 15, 1755.
- 118 " Ann, and Daniel Johnson, Aug. 17, 1756.
- 118 " Daniel, and John, —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 17, 1755.
- 177 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Carey, —, 1754.
- 205 " Ann, and —, —, —, 1751.
- 101 " Paine, and Mary Whiston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 13, 1756.
- 121 " Esther, and Hannah Sealing; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —, 16, —.
- 1-114 " Ruth, and James Phillips, Oct. 24, 1841.
- 1-114 " Benjamin, and Sylvia Bonaster; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, July 14, 1816.
- 2-50 " Henry, and Catherine Beragon, June 20, 1847.
- 2-7 " Eliza, and Souley Canterbury, Oct. 18, 1841.
- 2-15 " Mary B., and Isaac B. Peabody, July 10, 1842.
- 2-11 " Levi of Orange Co., and Abby Fitch, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 21, 1842.
- 162 JONES Thomas, and Elizabeth Simpson; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1746.
- 154 " Agnes, and Abraham, Rogers, Sept. 21, 1751.

- 102 JONES John, of Hingham, Mass., and Jane Grafton, of Newport; m.
by Rev. James Smyth. — 1752.
- 170 " Thomas, now M—— Hingham; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept.
6, 1753.
- 113 " Sarah, and Peter Lathrop, Jan. 11, 1753.
- 172 " John, and Mary Butler, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 263),
July 8, 1754.
- 157 " Hushon, of Newbury, Mass. Caroline and Mary Waring, of Midd-
lebury; m. by Rev. James Smyth, Oct. 17, 1753.
- 187 " Mary, and Benjamin North, Nov. 27, 1753.
- 240 " Sarah Henshel, and Robert Holward G. Loper, June 28, 1752.
- 240 " Sarah S. ——— and John P. ——— Oct. 12, 1752.
- 371 JOY Martin, and Catharine Frothingham, April 25, 1754.
- 204 " William, and Mary Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
Nov. 21, 1754.
- K
- 2-60 KAUL William and Elizabeth Cox; m. by Rev. Samuel Tilden, May 20,
1755.
- 155 KAY Mary, and David Knapton, M. — 1755.
- 263 KEEN William, of Hingham, Pastor, 14th of Providence; m. by Rev. William
Whit, May 3, 1756.
- 171 KEMLEY Robert, and Mary, Jan. 8, 1755.
- 172 " Isaac, and Margaret Roper, July 29, Aug. 12, 1753.
- 160 " Robinson, and Phoebe Henshel; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan.
20, 1755.
- 2-58 " Knapton, and Robert, ———, —, 1755.
- 141 KELSEY Mary, and William Burton, —, 1755.
- 157 " Ann, and William Taylor, March 31, 1755.
- 140 KENNEDY William, and ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept.
25, 1753.
- 259 " Rebecca, and Boston Deley, Nov. 12, 1749.
- 147 KENNEY Edward, and Rutledge Gaskill; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —
1752.
- 148 KENNON Ann, and John Kenyon, April 24, 1754.
- 143 " John, and Ann Kenyon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 24,
1754.
- 191 " Eschew, and Thomas, Cong. Sept. 27, 1753.
- 7-138 " George, and Charles, De A. Allen; m. by Elder James A. Ma-
Fisher, March 11, 1753.
- 2-29 " Mary Ann, of Newport, and ———; m. by Rev. Thatcher
Tucker, Aug. 23, 1753.
- 2-26 " Martin P., of Boston, L. I., and Ann F. Oliver, of Newport; m. by
Rev. Thomas Chapman, Feb. 9, 1754.
- 148 KILMURN John, and Ruthanna Stanton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July
— 1753.
- 124 KILTON Joseph, and Elizabeth Foster, Feb. 25, 1754.
- 2-45 KILVEY John, and Bridget Norton; m. by Rev. Martin Rush, Aug. 23,
1752.
- 119 KINCKEL, and Mary Westcott; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov.
8, 1744.
- 32 KING Sarah, and Peter Allen, Dec. 23, 1750.
- 210 " ———, and John G. ———, Nov. 27, 1761.
- 178 " Mary, and Richard ———, —, 1753.
- 200 " ———, and Mr. ———, July 10, —.
- 2-4 " James, and ———, ———, m. by Rev. Francis
Whitton, Sept. 5, 1750.
- 140 KINNEB Uriah, and Mr. H. ———, m. by Rev. Joseph Gor-
don, Feb. 27, Aug. 5 or 27, 1751.
- 211 KIRBY Sarah, and Alexander ———, Nov. 17, 1743.
- 110 " Mary, and Henry ———, July 14, 1743.
- 171 KIRK William, and Lucy Hitchcock; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 30,
1754.

- 13 KITCHEN Eliza, and Sarah, Feb. —, Jan. 15, 1795.
 153 KNAPP Abigail, and Mary, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 24, 1755.
 2 KNEELAND —, and William, Dec. 1, 1799.
 1-133 " " and Joseph, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. L. Thurston, June 2, 1800.
 1-119 KNOWLES William, of London, and Ann, lived. of Newport; m. by Rev. John, Dec. 1, 1799.
 2-13 " Harris, and Sarah, M. —, May 14, 1800.
 2-27 " George, and Sarah, L. —, m. by Rev. Thomas, Thayer, Dec. 25, 1802.

L

- 204 LAMB David, and Sarah, Dec. —, 1800.
 170 " William, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston (also Feb. 27, 1791).
 296 " Mary, and John, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. L. Thurston, March 2, 1795.
 2-84 " Lydia, and John, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. L. Thurston, Dec. 1, 1795.
 2-5 LAMB David, and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1799.
 143 LAMB Hannah, and George, Dec. 1, 1799.
 1-12 " Sarah, and Abraham, Dec. 1, 1799.
 1-114 " Mary, and John, Dec. 1, 1799.
 155 LAMBERT David, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Jan. 1, 1799.
 151 LAMB Sarah, and John, Dec. 1, 1799.
 151 " John, and Mary, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 154 " Robert, and Mary, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 2-24 " James, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 145 LANCASTER John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 63 LANCASTER Sarah, and John, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 150 LANCASTER John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 199 LANGLEY Mary, and John, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 194 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 190 " William, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 1-17 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 1-17 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 1-22 " Elizabeth, and John, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 1-1 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 1-55 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 1-61 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 2-1 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 2-33 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 204 LANE John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 157 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 242 LARKIN John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 123 LASHLEY John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 142 LATHROP John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 118 " John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 2-43 LAWLER John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 209 LAWLER John, and Sarah, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.
 141 " Margaret, and Jonathan, Dec. 1, m. by Rev. Gideon Thurston, Dec. 1, 1799.

- 128 LAWRENCE George, and Melville Chase. — 2, 1766.
 159 " James, and Ann, married m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 3, 1766.
 1-100 LAWSON William S. and Ann, married m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, June 24, 1844.
 12 LAWS Jonathan, of Newport; and Adair Arnold, of Jamestown; m. by Nathaniel Coffin, Pastor, Assn. — 1st, 1764-5.
 7 LAWTON Ebenezer, and Rebecca Chase, — 1861.
 29 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan N. H., 12th, 1766-7.
 20 " Job, and Priscilla Burdett m. by Walter Clark, L. Gov., April 16, 1713.
 100 " Jonathan, of Providence, and Priscilla Peabody, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jan. 10, 1741.
 140 " George, and Hannah Foster, m. by Rev. Nicholas Lyres, April 12, 1742.
 153 " Rebecca, and Samuel Reed, Sept. 10, 1746.
 110 " Joshua, of Portsmouth, and Martha Munro, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Lyres, April 27, 1766.
 119 " Presbiter, and John Wadsworth, March 28, 1766.
 111 " Isaac, Jr., and Hannah Deane, m. by Rev. Edward Upham, May 5, 1766.
 177 " Isaac, and Rebecca Jackson, May 8, 1766.
 200 " Gilbert, and Mary Howland, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 16, 1766.
 187 " Roy L. of Newport, and Peter Burdett m. by Rev. Ezra Siles, (also 188, Sept. 16, 1762.
 147 " Daniel, and Nathaniel Foster, — 24, 1762.
 177 " Daniel, and Joseph, Burdett, Jan. 29, 1763.
 148 " Ebenezer, and Sarah Johnson, Oct. 26, 1763.
 157 " William, and Anne, Foster, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 29, 1764.
 206 " Thomas, and James Burdett, Sept. 28, 1766.
 158 " Joseph, and Mary Clarke, m. by Rev. Linnaeus Keney, Nov. 14, 1766.
 1-10 " George, and John, Burdett, Jan. 10, 1766.
 1-102 " Joseph, and Mary, Burdett, Jan. 26, 1768.
 145 " Aaron, and Anne, Howland, June 21, 1768.
 145 " Capt. Peter, of Portsmouth, and Priscilla Brown, of Newport, 1768-9.
 218 " Ebenezer, and Benjamin Burdett, ———.
 241 " George, and Mary, m. by Rev. Nicholas Lyres, April ———.
 1-41 " Peter, and Anne, Burdett, Nov. 14, 1840.
 1-109 " Mrs. Ann, and Joseph, Vinton, m. 18, 1841.
 1-120 " Joseph, and Ruth, Burdett, m. by Rev. John O. Charles, May 17, 1829.
 1-151 " Mary H., and Daniel Reed, Nov. 26, 1844.
 2-22 " Thomas H., and Louisa, Thompson, m. by Rev. Thos. Thayer, May 1, 1845.
 2-62 " Susan A., and Nathaniel, Burdett, Nov. 24, 1846.
 2-84 " George N., and Rosette A. Thompson, m. by Rev. F. H. Lord, Jan. 28, 1846.
 2-24 " William L., and Maria B. Burdett; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 26, 1847.
 2-22 " Ebenezer, and William, Burdett, Jan. 18, 1847.
 2-32 " Mary W., and Thomas Burdett, Sept. 26, 1847.
 2-31 " Susan, and James Burdett, Dec. 1, 1847.
 2-38 " Sarah Burdett, and John, Burdett, Jan. 13, 1852.
 2-51 " Cate, and Charles Thompson, also 257, April 16, 1855.
 148 LA—— John, and ——— Church, m. by Rev. Nicholas Lyres, June 24, 1763.
 90 LEACH Thomas, and Sarah Fry, m. by Samuel Garrison, Governor, July 5, 1769.
 1-131 " Daniel, of Oakley, Mass., and Mary H. Lawton, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Wadsworth, Jan. 19, 1844.
 187 LEA John, and Elizabeth Peckham, m. by Rev. Ezra Siles, Oct. 31, 1766.

- 157 LEATHMAN Sarah, and Mary Little; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 5, 1790.
- 151 LEATHMAN ——— and Mary Crook; m. by Rev. James Smith, Dec. 25, 1740.
- 171 LEDBETTER Hannah, and Edward Church; May 3, 1754.
- 119 LEE Isaac, and John Urchland; May 14, 1741.
- 2-36 " Thomas W., and Mary Evans; m. by Rev. Trimmer Taylor, Jan. 2, 1840.
- 2-41 LESALLAN David, of Marshfield, and Sarah Watson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Peter Leung, Nov. 18, 1753.
- 1-26 LEGRAND E. L. Esq., and Richard Ross, Oct. 5, 1785.
- 2-00 LEONARD Robert, Esq. ——— and M. m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 21, 1790.
- 2-29 LERSE Isaac, and Hannah Lusk; m. by Rev. Trimmer Taylor, March 1, 1840.
- 2-28 LEVY Herman, and Grace ———, July 24, 1788.
- 1-47 LEWIS Ebenezer, and Paul White; ———, 1752.
- 2-03 " James, and Sarah Crook; m. by Rev. William Vital, July 5, 1753.
- 2-23 " Francis, and Christopher D. Mar. 1, Nov. 24, 1844.
- 2-26 " Mary, and Thomas W. L., Jan. 2, 1845.
- 2-36 " George J. of Middletown, and Mrs. Susan Allen, of Newport; m. by Rev. E. B. Leung, Oct. 24, 1845.
- 88 LILL Sarah, and James Davis; Oct. 6, 1790.
- 1-21 LILL RICHARD Edward, and Esther Hull; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, July 19, 1790.
- 1-42 " Robert, and Mary Baxter, Jan. 28, 1751.
- 1-47 " Jesse, and Margaret ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, ———, 1752.
- 1-48 " Joseph, and William Peckham, Sept. 22, 1753.
- 2-05 " Phineas, and Paul Tice, May 3, ———.
- 1-23 LINDSEY David, and Esther Child; ———, 1758.
- 1-31 " Mary, and Joseph Vining, Jan. 29, 1750.
- 1-40 LITTLEFIELD Capt. ———, and Deborah Francis; m. by Rev. Moses Bates, Nov. 10, 1771.
- 2-15 " David M., and James Crook, Oct. 10, 1842.
- 1-02 LITTLE R. and G. ———, ———, 1753.
- 1-57 " Mary, and Robert Litchman, May 3, 1795.
- 1-22 " Hannah, and John Folger, ———, 1751.
- 2-47 " James, and Wilson Hurd, Jan. 25, 1840.
- 2-1 " Caroline Florence, and James Rivers Esq., Sept. 5, 1840.
- 2-28 " ——— and David Robertson, Sept. 3, 1844.
- 1-18 LOCKE Nathaniel, and Mary Hall; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 20, 1794.
- 2-3 " Henry M., and George W. Smith, Sept. 21, 1840.
- 2-8 " Edward C., of Nahant, and Rebecca, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilman, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Warner; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 20, 1841.
- 2-20 " Samuel V., and M. ———, m. by Rev. Salmon Hall, July 25, 1844.
- 2-23 LOGAN Jane, and William Hunter, June 24, 1845.
- 2-24 " James, and Susan Lusk; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 9, 1847.
- 2-0 LORD Mrs. Jonathan, and Peter Smith, Nov. —, 1741.
- 1-41 " Rev. Benjamin, of Newport, Conn., and Elizabeth Tisdale, of Newport, Nov. 21, 1790.
- 2-43 LOVETT John, and Thomas Sullivan, ———, 1820.
- 2-45 LOVELL Anna R., and Thomas S. Blakey, May 17, 1842.
- 2-15 LOWE John, Merchant, and Liza, from Golden Aisle, June 27, 1843.
- 1-91 LOWDEN Elizabeth, and G. Allen, Halifax, June 14, 1767.
- 7-4 LOYAL John, and Sarah Bacon, (widow); m. by John Card, Justice, Richmond, Nov. 23, 1827.
- 1-23 LUCAS Mary, and John Dineen; ———, 1750.
- 2-31 LUNN James, and Sarah H. Ware, Esq. of Ipswich, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 25, 1840.

- 151 LUTHER Peter, and Mary Simpson; m. by Rev. James Searing, Dec. 22, 1733.
- 152 " Peter, and Samuel Carter; Dec. 14, 1750.
- 153 " Mary, and Mary Simpson; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Jan. 9, 1754.
- 159 " Samuel, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 10, 1751.
- 1-60 LYMAN Isaac, and Mary Wilson; Jan. 20, 1752.
- 1-60 " Anne, Mary, and Elizabeth; Knicker Banns; (also 1-70), July 4, 1-62.
- 7 LYNNES ————, Job, Jonathan, and Peter; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 11, 1753.
- 74 " James, and Mary Clark; m. by John Callender, Justice, Oct. 5, 1751.
- 205 " Samuel, Job, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jan. 10, 1754.
- 205 " Samuel, and Mary; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Dec. 25, 1755.
- 1-5 " Andrew, and William Jones; Oct. 10, 1734.
- 1-55 " Abner, and Joseph Wilson; Sept. 1, 1754.
- 158 LANE Nicholas, and Mary Jones; (also 1754); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 11, 1751.
- 505 " David, and Elizabeth; Feb. 12, 1751.
- 1-62 LAYTON Abner, and Benjamin; Aug. 7, 1757.
- 1-64 " James, and Elizabeth; Banns; Oct. 4, 1748.
- 1-69 " Frank, and Thomas; Banns; Dec. 10, 1754.
- 1-72 " Henry, and Sarah; (Massachusetts 256); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 10, 1750.
- 1-69 " Ann, and John; Sep. 17, 1750.
- 1-70 " Mary, and John; Taylor, Jr., Nov. 10, 1751.
- 2-0 " Margaret, and John; ————, Jan. 8. Recorded 1764.
- 1-4 " Joseph, and Mary; (m. 1754); m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 11, 1751.
- 1-116 " Ann, and William; Banns; April 30, 1753.
- 2-06 LY ————, S. and J. ————, Banns; m. by Rev. Edward Upton, May 20, 1767.

M

- 118 MACKELL Thomas, and Jeremiah Holman; Oct. 20, 1755.
- 1-01 MACKIN William, and John; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 14, 1737.
- 153 " Samuel, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 10, 1751.
- 1-41 MAGNIN John, of Northport, and Mary Green, of Newport; Jan. 11, 1750.
- 1-65 MAGIN John, and Anne; Banns; m. by Rev. Thomas Pater, Aug. 3, 1752.
- 2-0 MAGIN Mary, and Benjamin; Aug. 15, 1751.
- 2-09 MAGNAN Aaron, and John; Nov. 22, 1750.
- 1-21 MASON David, and Sarah; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 20, 1750.
- 1-22 MAULISH James, and Mary; m. by Rev. John Callender Jr., ————, 1750.
- 1-68 MAULISH R. Rogers, and Jane Cook; Aug. —, 1737.
- 1-49 " Anne, and Stephen; Sept. —, 1741.
- 1-10 " Manlio, and Joshua; April 27, 1746.
- 1-69 " Mary, and Green; Young; Jan. 11, 1754.
- 1-71 " Hannah, and John; Oct. 11, 1754.
- 1-68 " George, and Rebecca; Dec. 11, 1750.
- 2-27 " Mary B., and Solomon; Jan. 15, 1743.
- 1-47 MANNING Thomas, and Maria; ————, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 1, 1752.
- 2-3 MAN Mrs. Bathsheba, and Joseph; Chaplain, Jan. 23, 1755.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1-8 | MARBLE, Mary Anna Red John, Sept. 21, 1842. |
| 2-6 | " Sarah C. and Albert Shuman. Nov. 20, Sept. 8, 1841. |
| 2-28 | " Christopher P. and Frances Lewis, m. by Rev. Tustener Thayer, Nov. 24, 1841. |
| 8 | MARSHALL, Frances and ———; m. by Rev. and Sept. 19, 1764. |
| 123 | " Peter and Rebecca Gaudin, Nov. 24, 1768. |
| 233 | " Mary and William Gaudin, Aug. 8, 1769. |
| 190 | " Rebecca and Henry Gaudin, Sept. 10, 1769. |
| 191 | " Peter and Nancy Gaudin, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 21, 1769. |
| 2-15 | " Mrs. Isabelle and William E. Martin, Feb. 23, 1843. |
| 177 | MARCHANT Mary and Rebecca ———; m. by Rev. Marcus Duke Brown, Jan. —, 1765. |
| 2-29 | MARCHINCH, Isaac and Joseph Harris, Dec. 10, 1840. |
| 2-29 | " Elizabeth and John North, Nov. 13, 1840. |
| 200 | MARLOWE, Stephen and Elizabeth Rogers, Aug. 10, 1764. |
| 203 | MARSH Gaudin and Elizabeth Gaudin, m. by Rev. William Vitch, Nov. 11, 1761. |
| 209 | " James and Maria Gaudin, m. by Rev. John Stiles, Aug. 3, 1763. |
| 1-128 | " Allen and Joseph B. Venable, Jan. 10, 1841. |
| 2-5 | " William Lewis and Sarah Black, m. at Providence by Elder John Smith, Dec. 11, 1841. |
| 2-30 | " Benjamin and Mary Martin, m. by Rev. Tustener Thayer, Dec. 10, 1841. |
| 2-33 | " Sarah Ann and Harriet E. Woodward, Jan. 9, 1839. |
| 70 | MARTINDALE, ——— and Mrs. Elizabeth ———, widow of Peter; m. by John Galloway, Oct. 10, 1764. |
| 153 | " Mary and Benjamin ———, m. 5, 1766. |
| 28 | MARTIN, Samuel and John Harris, Dec. 10, 1767. |
| 6 | " Mary and ———, Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1764. |
| 129 | " Joseph and Elizabeth Martin, and Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan, dec. and Elizabeth; m. by Daniel Gould Jasties, Oct. 14, 1769. |
| 199 | " Hiram and ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, May 20, 1742. |
| 1-35 | " Joseph and Hannah Mumford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 13, 1767. |
| 23 | " Mervin and William Custer, May 20, ———. |
| 2-26 | " Thomas D. and John W. Gaudin, May 20, 1841. |
| 2-15 | " William B. L. S. and Ann, daughter of Marshall, of New York; m. by Rev. Thomas Lacy, Feb. 20, 1843. |
| 45 | MARYATT Sarah and Thomas Smith, m. by Samuel Smith, Ass., ——— 29, 1760. |
| 153 | " Sarah and Ann Harkins, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles (died 154, July 25, 1763). |
| 204 | " Samuel, Jr. of Newport and Margaret Fish, of Marshfield; m. by Elder John May, Sept. 14, 1761. |
| 110 | " Mary and ———, Eliza, Feb. 10, ———. |
| 122 | " Samuel and Elizabeth Smith, m. by Rev. John Galloway, Jr., ——— 21, ———. |
| 119 | MASHERY Mary and Oliver Kinsley, Nov. 8, 1764. |
| 1-97 | MASSE, Frederick, Frederick, and Oliver, Fred. May, 5, 1841. |
| 1-108 | " George, of Dr. Langman and Alex. North, Mansfield, of Langman, m. by Rev. Thomas Carey, Jan. 20, 1818. |
| 2-32 | " William and Elizabeth L. of Jan. 18, 1847. |
| 1-37 | MATTHEWS, Samuel, of Coverly and ———, Brown, of Newport; m. by Rev. Timothy Abbotson, Feb. 1, 1760. |
| 119 | MATTHEWS, Nathaniel and Benjamin, Dec. 1, May 8, 1766. |
| 199 | MATSON Jonathan and Lydia Chamberlain, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 11, 1765. |
| 208 | " Esther and John H. Harned, Nov. 19, 1765. |
| 1-2 | " Caleb, of Elder John and Mary, m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 20, 1765. |
| 1-4 | " John, of Elder John and Sarah, m. by Elder William Bliss, July 10, 1765. |

- 112 MANON Caleb, of Elder John, and Mary Bliss, of Henry; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 1, 1807.
- 121 MAXWELL Hannah, and William Salisbury. ——— 29, ———.
- 141 MAYLES Frances, and William Goodwin, May 7, 1747.
- 161 MAYNARD James, and Anna Vinton, Nov. —, 1742.
- 2-30 " William, of Boston, and Rebecca Broadwell, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Thaddeus Flyger, Nov. 24, 1749.
- 114 MAY Flyneth, and John Davis, ——— 23, 1733.
- 132 M——, and Samuel, both m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr. Sept. 13, 1742.
- 113 McALMIST Samuel, and New Sturges, Sept. 16, 1733.
- 123 MACON Katherine, and John Lusk, June 19, 1740.
- 140 MCCOLLUM Andrew, of Gloucester and Ann Carve, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Oct. 27, 1765.
- 156 McDANIEL Alexander, and Nancy Hall; m. by Rev. Ezra Sales, Feb. 5, 1762.
- 141 McDONALD Alexander, and Ann Wilson, Nov. 12, 1747.
- 147 " James, and Lydia, ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, ———, 1762.
- 168 McDONN K——, and ——— Ross, ———, 1754.
- 141 MEECE ——— David, and ——— Isaac, ——— 13, 1747.
- 158 MENTOSH David, and Mary Satterly, by Rev. Ezra Sales, Aug. 6, 1761.
- 1-70 MERRIN Mary, and Daniel Reed, Oct. 27, 1793.
- 2-31 MERRILL James M., of Albany, New York, and Elizabeth W. Heath, of Newport; m. by Rev. R. Orange, June 12, 1843.
- 2-18 MERRILL David, and ——— Willard, of Rev. Samuel, of London, about 1760.
- 2-5 " David, and Jane Vinton, before 1760.
- 2-18 " David, and ———, ———, Jan. 5, 1759.
- 2-18 " David, and ——— West, Dec. 11, 1739.
- 152 " Mary, and Samuel Yates, ———, 1793.
- 142 " Abner, and ——— Vinton, ——— 24, 1750.
- 112 " Thomas, and ———, married; m. by Rev. James Searing, July 10, 1774.
- 2-96 " Samuel, and ——— Weston, ———, 1764.
- 190 " Lemuel, and ——— Weston, Aug. 10, 1763.
- 1-10 " David, and ———, ———, Dec. 1, 1753.
- 2-19 " David, and ——— S. Satterly, of ———, March 4, 1812.
- 2-17 " David, and ———, ———; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Dec. 10, 1833.
- 2-32 " Margaret W., and George, Jan. 16, 1848.
- 141 MENSE John, and ———, ———, Aug. 30, 1747.
- 230 MENTHAL John, and ———, ———, May 5, 1747.
- 154 MENSE—Elli, Mary, and William Flaxton, Gardner, Sept. 19, 1751.
- 230 MERRILL Samuel, and ———, ———, July 24, 1740.
- 9 MESS—Nelson, and ———, ———, ———, National Convention, Justice, ———, 1793.
- 2-29 MICHALL William, of ———, and Mary Elizabeth Coons, of ———, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Thomas Thurston, Oct. 19, 1815.
- 46 MEW Mary, and ———, ———, Feb. 12, 1793.
- 2-50 MILL—, and ———, ———, ———, ———, 1847.
- 54 MILL—, and ———, ———, ———, March 27, 1748.
- 124 MILL—, and ———, ———, ———, Sept. 27, 1739.
- 2-23 MILLIKIN Herbert, and D. Coons, June 23, 1814.
- 2-25 " ———, and Andrew A. ———, May 19, 1747.
- 9 MILLIN John, and ———, ———; m. by National Convention, Justice, ———, 1793.
- 63 " Margaret, and Henry Osborn, ———, 1720-1.
- 83 " Abigail, and ———, ———, 1720.
- 83 " Robert, of ———, and ———, ———, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 10, 1750.
- 119 " Experience, and Alexander ———, March 14, 1744-5.
- 141 " Eliza, and ———, ———, Feb. 6, 1750.
- 145 " Henry, and ———, ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Sept. 20, 1763.
- 184 " Rachel, and Joseph ———, July 20, 1770.
- 1-106 " Mary Elizabeth, and John Bernard Gilpin, Nov. 20, 1803.
- 2-16 " Eliza Ann, and Lowell Pease, Aug. 13, 1842.

- 102 MILLWARD Nathan, and Comfort Allen, Aug. 19, 1779.
 103 " Ann. and Ind. Yearly, Feb. 1780.
 144 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Mar. 15, 1780.
 147 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Mar. 15, 1780.
 235 MINOTT Sarah, and Joseph Jackson, Jr., Dec. 25, 1779.
 99 MITCHELL John, and Mary Stoddard, the last of several, at Newport;
 m. by Rev. John Jackson, Dec. 19, 1779.
 1-82 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Apr. 2, 1780.
 1-91 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Apr. 1, Rev. John B. Jackson,
 Sept. 9, 1780.
 2-86 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Sept. 9, 1780.
 2-90 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Sept. 21, Apr. 15, 1811.
 2-99 MACK George, of Scotland, and Thomas Jones, of Newport, m. by Rev.
 John Stoddard, Oct. 28, 1780.
 2-4 MORTGATE John, and Mary, of Newport, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson,
 181.
 121 MORTON John, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Apr. 20, 1780.
 2-20 MORTON Samuel, and Mary Asher, m. by Rev. Thomas Thayer, Nov.
 23, 1811.
 229 MORTON John, and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1780.
 185 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Oct. 1, at Andover, m. by Daniel Stoddard,
 Justice, Mar. 24, 1780.
 1-84 " George, and Rebecca, m. by Rev. George Thayer, Mar.
 6, 1780.
 142 MURPHY — and — — — — —, Apr. 20, 1780.
 2-59 MURPHY David, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. A. B. O'Connor, May
 20, 1809.
 142 MURPHY David, and — — — — —, Nov. 17, 1780.
 1-15 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Nov. 17, 1780.
 171 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Nov. 17, 1780.
 2-90 " William, and David, m. by Rev. George Thayer, Nov. 16,
 1780.
 2-96 " Lucid, of Portland, Me., and — — — — —, of Newport, m. by
 Rev. John B. Jackson, Feb. 10, 1780.
 2-96 " Susan, and — — — — —, Feb. 2, 1780.
 2-90 " David, and — — — — —, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Nov. 27,
 1780.
 1-79 " Elizabeth, and — — — — —, Feb. 28, 1781.
 1-80 " Henry, and — — — — —, m. by Rev. William B. Jackson, Nov. 28,
 1797.
 2-90 " John, and — — — — —, Feb. 17, 1780.
 1-87 " — — — — —, and — — — — —, Sept. 21, 1806.
 2-86 " Andrew, and — — — — —, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Nov. 4, 1806.
 2-45 MORAN Bridget, and — — — — —, Apr. 20, 1780.
 172 MORIN Andrew, and — — — — —, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Oct. 10, 1780.
 2-90 " Ibidem, and Ind. Yearly, Oct. 10, 1780.
 2-90 MORGAN William, and Mary, m. by Rev. George Thayer, Mar.
 10, 1781.
 1-99 MORRIS Peter, and — — — — —, — — — — —.
 1-92 MORRIS William, and Mary, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Sept. — — — — —, 1780.
 2-40 " Susan, and — — — — —, Sept. 21, 1780.
 1-81 MORSE Joseph, and Mary, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Feb. 2,
 1784.
 2-90 " Edward, and Mary, Apr. 17, 1787.
 1-88 " Philip, and — — — — —, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Nov. 28,
 1780.
 1-52 MORTIMER — — — — —, and — — — — —, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Nov. 28,
 1780.
 2-10 " — — — — —, and — — — — —, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Feb. 10, 1780.
 1-80 " — — — — —, and — — — — —, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Feb. 10, 1780.
 86 MORTON — — — — —, and — — — — —, m. by Rev. John B. Jackson, Feb. 10, 1780.

- 50 MORTON Nathsheba, and Jan. 5 DeBano, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
 205 MOSES Seaman, and Philip Israel, March 15, 1751.
 203 " Ann, and James Clarke, May 18, 1751.
 141 MOSHIER Philip, and Susan Burgess, Sept. 27, 1750.
 142 " Mazon, and Lydia Burgess, —, 1750.
 171 " Mazon, and Hannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 8, 1754.
 2-7 " Gideon, and Mary Ann C. Smith, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Thomas Leavitt, Sept. 22, 1841.
 119 MOSS Niobe, and Thomas Austin, Aug. 14, 1749.
 145 " —, and Ralph Strallege, Nov. 19, —.
 1-67 MOTT Susannah D., and George Wicks, May 7, 1851.
 2-21 MOTT Ben Eliza b. H. and Henry Coker, Jan. 26, 1843.
 2-32 " Mary C., and Samuel M. Allen, Nov. 15, 1849.
 1-23 MOYKON Warren, and Sarah Wilson, Dec. 31, 1738.
 142 MUCHNEAR John, and Phebe Peckham, —, 1750.
 1-84 MULDER Henry, of Dedham, and Isabel Christian, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 29, 1793.
 102 MULLHOLLAND John, and Elizabeth Hooper; m. by Charles Pardin, Justice, Sept. —, 1742.
 260 MULLEN Alexander, and Mary Chapman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 14, 1760.
 158 MULLONX John, and Lydia Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 23, 1750.
 26 MUMFORD Stephen, and Mary —; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Aug. —, 1697.
 1 " —, of Stephen, of Neap. et. and Peace Perry, of Edward, of Sandvick, Oct. —, 1699.
 40 " Edmund, and Mary Vay; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, — 17, 1718-19.
 153 " Richard, and Mary Naudet; m. by R. v. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 8, 1751.
 199 " Susan, and Joseph Newman, Oct. 14, 1750.
 1-1 " Sarah and Charles Gooden, May 18, 1751.
 1-39 " Hannah, and Joseph Martin, May 18, 1757.
 1-35 " Joseph, and Mary Carr; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 11, 1756.
 1-112 " Benjamin B., and Hannah Remondet; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 9, 1797.
 1-108 " Abby Mink, and George Mason, Oct. 20, 1818.
 152 MURPHY James, and Martha Palmer; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 29, 1746.
 172 " Mary, and William Cowley, Aug. 8, 1753.
 191 " Amey and David Deacon, Oct. 19, 1756.
 2-62 " Elizabeth, and Phoebe East, Jr., Sept. 1, 1755.
 121 " Elizabeth, of Newport, and Mary Reynolds, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John Woodard, Jr., — 13, —.
 2-28 " Nancy, and Silas Allen, Aug. 29, 1844.
 2-64 MYERS John, and Susan H. Fadden; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 14, 1847.

N

- 141 NAPS Elizabeth, and Joseph Turley, May 8, 1747.
 1-61 NASON Mary, and Joan Linsley, Nov. 2, 1899.
 2-53 " Asella, and Seth Cleveland, Oct. 9, 1851.
 153 NEGRE Nathaniel, of Newport, and Elizabeth — of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 1, 1751.
 2-41 NEGRI Leone, m. Capt. William H. Donah, Feb. 18, 1857.
 163 NEWCOMB Flisha, and Elizabeth Oliver; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 15, 1759-1.
 172 " Elizabeth, and James Hunt (also 233), Feb. 8, 1757.
 240 NEWELL Timothy, and Margaret —, Feb. 10, —.
 2-69 NEWMAN Bridge, and Bernard Mooney, May 20, 1839.

- 140 NEWTON Simon, and Mrs. Mary Richardson, Jan. 27, 1740-1.
 110 " Daniel, and ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 2, 1745.
 188 " Ann, and Sanford Gardiner, Dec. 1, 1750.
 200 " John, and Abigail Rodgers; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, May 30, 1755.
 2-27 " Simon, Jr., and Rachel S. Nichols; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 9, 1843.
 129 NICHOLS Robert, and Anne Campbell; m. by James Gould, Justice, Dec. 23, 1738.
 120 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Martin, Oct. 14, 1770.
 149 " Benjamin, and Frances Bennett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ———, 1742.
 152 " Kenneth, Jr., of Newport, and Sarah Palmer of Jamestown; m. by Rev. James Searing, Mar. 13, 1745-6.
 239 " Samuel, and Deborah Vernal, May 5, 1747.
 239 " Abigail, and John Brown, Jr., May 6, 1750.
 153 " John, and Katherine Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 23, 1750.
 153 " Mary, and Richard Mumford, Sept. 8, 1751.
 192 " Robert, and Mary Dylard; m. by Rev. James Searing, ———, 1754.
 203 " Francis, and Benjamin Towne, Feb. 14, 1757.
 203 " David, and Elizabeth Deodat; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 15, 1761.
 157 " George, and Anna Hammond; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles (also 188), Sept. 25, 1761.
 100 " Mary, and John Goddard, Aug. 5, 1765.
 190 " John, and Mary Young; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ———, 1765.
 1-6 " Ruth, and Capt. Aaron Safford, June 4, 1769.
 1-6 " Mary, and Capt. Aaron Safford, June 10, 1774.
 1-34 " Walter, and Anne Safford, Oct. 5, 1775.
 218 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Lawton, ———.
 232 " Michael, and Susanna French, Nov. 13, ———.
 2-27 " Rachel S., and Simon Newton, Jr., Jan. 9, 1843.
 2-29 NICOLL John, and Elizabeth Washington; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Feb. 10, 1846.
 19 NICOLAS Robert, and Mary Case; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Feb. —, 1698.
 86 " Jonathan, of Groton, and Hannah, and Edinbeth Lawton, of Robert and Mary, 1709, m., 1709-7.
 1-60 NICOLL Margaret, and John Tice, Oct. 29, 1803.
 45 NILIS Rev. Samuel, of Capt. Nathaniel, of Kings Towne, and Ann Coddington, of Nathaniel, of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Nov. 22, 1736.
 205 NINEBRET Thomas, Isaac Safford, a Campbellson, and Mary Whitefield, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 23, 1761.
 2-30 NOCAKE Charlotte, and Richard C. May, April 5, 1847.
 141 NORMAN Moses, and Priscilla Bradford, July 26, 1750.
 2-14 " Ruth Rider, and Thomas Norman, March 2, 1842.
 2-34 " William J., and Sarah E. Storey; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 23, 1842.
 170 NORRIS Abigail, and John Yarnall, June 5, 1755.
 153 NORRIS John, of North Kingstown, and Mrs. Margery Telford, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 24, 1772.
 132 " NORRIS Martha, of Newport, and ———, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John Chandler, Jr., ———, 1722.
 118 " Sarah, and Thomas White, Oct. 23, 1755.
 150 NOYES Isaac, and Patsy Carr; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 1, 1751.
 15 NOYCE ———, of Stonington, Conn., and ——— Sanford, of Newport. Recorded Sept. —, 1705.



- 131 ODLEN Lydia, and Joseph Sanford, Feb. 8, 1701-2.
 86 " Mrs. Abigail, and Capt. Francis Sanford, Aug. 20, 1724.
 182 " Robert, and Mary Connor; m. by Rev. John Chandler, Jr., Sept. 26, 1742.

- 154 OPLIN Martha, and William Thurston, Oct. 25, 1750.
 170 " Constant, and Job Weston, June 27, 1750.
 155 " Mary, and James Coburn, Feb. 8, 1751.
 171 OLDFIELD John, and Anna Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 18, 1751.
 157 OLIGHAM John, and Mary Scott; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles (also 188), April 27, 1752.
 153 OLIVER Elizabeth, and Elisha Newcomb, Jan. 15, 1750-1.
 1-50 OLYPLANT David, of Charleston, S. C. and Ann Vernon, of Newport, dau. of Samuel; m. by Timothy Waterhouse, Justice, Oct. 23, 1755.
 2-20 " Robert M., of New York, and Sophia Vernon of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 13, 1846.
 190 OMAN Henry, and Rebecca Massey; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Sept. 19, 1766.
 2-11 " William, and Anna Crabt; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, Nov. 28, 1830.
 2-29 OPENSHAW Joseph, and Mary Root; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 18, 1843.
 151 ORNE Elizabeth, and Joseph Durham, Oct. 21, 1744.
 63 OSBORNE, Henry and Margaret Miller, March 5, 1720-1.
 250 " John, and Abigail Gay, June 17, 1747.
 141 " Edward, and ————, ————, 1747.
 1-51 " William W., and Hannah Reed; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Sept. 21, 1758.
 205 OSLMAN John, and Ruth Hart; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 16, 1769.
 2-31 OTHMAN Maria, or Mary, Gardner, and Charles Henry Glover, Aug. 25, 1819.
 135 OTIS Jonathan, and Katherine Cogswell, m. by Rev. James Searing (also 152), Oct. 14, 1745.
 209 " Abigail, and William C. ———, Jan. 13, 1764.
 187 OXN Benjamin, of Bristol, and Deborah Coddington, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 11, 1750.
 206 " Prescilla, and William ———, Dec. 7, 1761.

P

- 135 PALMUCK Rebecca, and Thomas Spencer, June 10, 1742.
 152 PAINE Sarah, and Kendall Nichols, March 15, 1745-6.
 169 " Philippe, and Seth Chase, Nov. 16, 1752.
 250 PANG Elizabeth, and John Sockwood, April 29, 1764.
 46 PANNEY Christopher, and ————; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst. ———, 1718.
 191 PAJKEE William, and Deliverance Prior, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Oct. 19, 1769.
 2-12 " Samuel A., of Newport, and Eleanor H. Stason, of Somerset, Mass., March 16, 1840.
 2-36 " Samuel A., and Hannah D. Stevens; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Oct. 15, 1845.
 2-36 PARKINSON Joseph W., of Westfield, and Caroline Brown of Middletown; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Sept. 21, 1845.
 30 PARROT Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Iyer, Aug. 9, 1688.
 171 PAPTELOW Richard, and Elmer ———, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 29, 1754.
 1-130 PARTLOW Ebenezer, and Abby Slesker, m. by Elder James A. McKensie, Jan. 31, 1850.
 149 PASHLEY Joseph, and Margaret Boyd; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 27, 1741.
 121 PATE Matthew, and Abigail Greenman, m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Dec. 30, 1733.
 118 " John, and Sarah Cull; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 9, 1753.
 172 " Amos, and Deborah Dean, Jan. 27, 1757.
 172 " Daniel, and Joseph Trigg, ———, 1757.
 253 " Abigail, and Edward Iyer, Jan. 21, 1757.

- 205 PATT Sarah, and William Pickett, May 12, 1761.
 2-28 PATT Sarah, and William Pickett, May 12, 1844.
 1-28 " John, and Jane Scott, Sept. 2, 1761.
 2-27 PATTISON Jonathan, and Lydia Halloway; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 20, 1792.
 120 PAUL Joshua, and Sarah Sanford; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, March 31, 1726.
 153 " Joshua, and Judith Moor; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 4, 1750.
 172-115 " Sarah, and Uriah Wilcox, Nov. 11, 1759.
 2-23 " Sarah, and Uriah Wilcox, Nov. 11, 1759.
 2-31 " Benjamin C., of Providence, and Sarah R. Carr, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leonard, Nov. 22, 1842.
 67 PEALODY Joseph, and Sarah Allen, Dec. 27, 1711.
 85 " Hannah, and Joseph Case, May 29, 1717.
 152 " Benjamin, and Abigail Lyon, m. by Rev. James Searb, Aug. 7, 1715.
 122 " Rachel, and Henry Smith, — 20, —.
 2-58 " Edith, of Newport, and Catherine E. Pickett, of Bristol; m. by Rev. T. K. Avery, of Bristol, Oct. 25, 1832.
 2-13 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Newport, and Charles P. H. of Middletown; m. by Rev. Thomas Avery, Dec. 6, 1811.
 2-23 " Caroline H., and Lewis C. Caswell, Jan. 27, 1846.
 172 PEACE Mary, and Robert Scott; m. Oct. 18, 1759.
 218 PEACOCK Henry, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Charles Bordin, Justice, Nov. 5, 1712.
 121 PEACHEL John, and John Noyes, Oct. 23, 1769.
 140 " Amasa, of Warwick, and Mrs. Rebecca Long, of Newport, Oct. 29, 1711.
 145 " Frederick, and William Godding, Nov. 20, 1764.
 1-37 " Isaac, of Andover, Mass., and Sarah Miles, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 13, 1755.
 1-62 " Giles, of Northampton, son of Robert, and Sarah Champlain, of Joseph, of Newport; m. by Rev. M. and Bay, Dec. 22, 1769.
 2-7 " Sarah, and William Isaac, Nov. 14, 1841.
 2-29 " Rebecca J., and David C. C. C., Oct. 17, 1845.
 157 PEARCE George, and Mary H. C. C., m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 29, 1764.
 1-83 " Nancy, and Robert Pickett, Nov. 23, 1763.
 152 PEARSON Sarah, and Ann Corwell, m. by Rev. James Searling, June 11, 1716.
 199 " Ann, and James Leonard, April 3, 1764.
 2-31 " James, and Mary Cooper; m. in Chester Co. by Rev. T. Leigh, July 5, 1829.
 2-6 " John, and Hannah Shaw, m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Sept. 6, 1841.
 225 PEASE Mary, and Robert Sadler, Oct. 18, 1759.
 206 " Martha, and John Davis, — C, 1763.
 68 PECKHAM William, and — — — m. by Rev. S. C. C. C., June 10, 1763.
 62 " Joseph, of John and Sarah, and Mary Evans, of Richard and Rebecca; m. by Edward Smith, Justice, — 3, 1765.
 69 " Isaac, and Barbara Phipps; m. by John Rogers, Ault, Nov. 8, 1711.
 152 " Isaac, and Robert Bridges, Sept. 7, 1729.
 85 " Elizabeth, and John Goodson, May 13, 1731.
 92 " — — —, and — — —, of Thomas; m. by William Dyer, Justice, July —, 1731.
 255 " William, Jr., and Fiske Barker, Jan. 22, 1733-4.
 124 " Mary, and Hizekiah Barker, Jan. 3, 1734-5.
 150 " Frederick, and Jonathan Leonard, Dec. 10, 1741.
 152 " Henry, and Mary S. well, m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 27, 1742.
 151 " Hannah, of Newport, and George — —, of Freetown, Mass.; m. by Rev. James Searling, — — 18, 1794.

- 182 P. ORHAM Linn. and Edith G. Os. Dec. 19, 1748.
 141 " Mary, and John Williams, Nov. 8, 1759.
 142 " Ebenezer and John Mosher, —, 1769.
 162 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Farnsworth, —, 1762.
 118 " Elizabeth, and James Foster, Sept. 11, 1755.
 187 " Elizabeth, and John Lee, Oct. 31, 1756.
 187 " Elizabeth, and William Farnsworth, —, 1756.
 188 " Philip, and Mary Reynolds; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Thorton, June 1, 1757.
 190 " Joseph, and Sarah A. Bedford; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Oct. 11, 1759.
 189 " Ebenezer of Northampton, and Ann Hovey, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 15, 1759.
 145 " WILLIAM, of Northampton, Pa., and Esther Middlebridge, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Egges, Sept. 12, 1753.
 209 " Mary, and John Cooke, Oct. 20, 1766.
 206 " Elizabeth, and George H. I. March 22, 1767.
 126 " Irena, and George Martin, Jan. 11, 1768.
 28 " —, and Mercy Spooner, —.
 121 " Sarah, and William Wadsworth, —, 16.
 122 " Mary, and Joseph Bennett, Sept. 26, —.
 122 " Joshua, and Rhea Peckham; m. by Rev. John Chandler, Jr., Sept. 29, —.
 122 " Ruth, and John Peckham, Sept. 29, —.
 201 " Clement, of Newport, and Ebenezer, —, of North Kingstown, —, 3, —.
 156 " Clement, and Mary Parlier; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, March 18, 1810.
 209 " John A., and Elizabeth Smith, July 18, 1830.
 1-125 " Perry H., of Northampton, and Abby M. Carver, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Egges, Nov. 25, 1831.
 232 " Anna H., and John Smith, Dec. 9, 1830.
 219 " Whitman, and Anne —, of Cape George W.; m. by Rev. Thomas Leavitt, June 12, 1844.
 254 " Benjamin H., and Elizabeth A. Audley; m. by Rev. E. B. Br. I. Ford, Dec. 25, 1845.
 2-62 " George H., and Catherine C. Seaman, March 3, 1845.
 2-69 " Anna H., and Charles H. Seaman, Dec. 12, 1846.
 102 PECK William, and M. Abigail Tashy; m. by Rev. James Searley, (page 177), Oct. 1, 1848.
 2-20 PRERE Linn, of Northampton, and —, of E. N. King, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. —, Dec. 25, 1849.
 123 PRIST John, and Ruth D. Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Egges, April 21, 1751.
 68 PUGHAM John, and Anne M. Williams; m. by Nathaniel Goddington, April, March 14, 1775.
 140 " Mrs. Anne —, and John Adams, Sept. 21, 1741.
 119 " Mrs. Thomas, and —, of Godley, Nov. 25, 1741.
 112 PENDLETON W. —, and Margaret —, of —, and Ruth, June, 1771.
 1-167 PENGELLY William, and —, of —, and —, of —, m. by Rev. —, and —, June 12, 1772.
 42 PERKINS Mrs. —, and —, and —, of —, Dec. 19, 1779.
 155 " Henry, and Peter Dehner; m. by Joseph Advertiser, January, 1755.
 79 " William, and Mary Seaman; m. by John Goddington, June, —.
 2-65 " Elizabeth, and George W. —, April 1, 1859.
 1-121 " —, and —, March 22, —, 1860.
 154 " Sarah, and Nathaniel —, Jan. 16, 1766.
 170 " Elizabeth, and —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Egges, April, —.
 157 " George, and Anna Williams; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 25, 1772.
 143 " Stephen, of Northampton, and Sarah Whitford, of Newport; m. by —, —, Feb. 1, 1779.
 143 " —, and —, Jan. 16, 1796.
 249 " —, and —, —, —.

- 1-97 PERRY Oliver Hazard, and Elizabeth Champion Mason; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, May 5, 1811.
- 1-104 " C. G., and Lucy S. ———; m. by Rev. Lewis P. W. Patch, May 31, 1822.
- 2-14 " Elizabeth Mason, and Rev. Francis Vinson, March 2, 1841.
- 2-30 " Emily, and Henry M., or R., HENGLER; m. June 15, 1847.
- 118 PETERSON Joseph, and Mary King; m. by Rev. Nicholas Epes, May 1, 1755.
- 199 " Anna, and Katherine W. Trent; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 7, 1759.
- 1-79 " Sarah, and James Speare, July 8, 1762.
- 1-99 " Alexander, and Sarah Hazard; m. by Rev. Michael Fedy, March 14, 1814.
- 148 PETTIS Mary, and Benjamin Baker, Feb. 4, 1764.
- 157 " Elizabeth, and Allen James, March 24, 1769.
- 69 PHILLIPS Barbara, and Peter Beckham, Nov. 8, 1711.
- 230 " Eleonor, and Zachariah Cohen, June 12, 1735.
- 149 " Humbert, and Charles Carr, — 15, 1741.
- 132 " Rachel, and Jonathan Scott, Aug. 12, 1742.
- 132 " Rachel Allen, and Richard Swan, Aug. 21, 1742.
- 105 " Mary, and Edward Atwood, July 18, 1750.
- 141 " Eleonor, and Abner Robinson, Oct. 4, 1750.
- 142 " —, and — — —, March 31, 1751.
- 142 " Joseph, and — — — Champion, May 7, 1751.
- 199 " Joseph, and Hannah Sanford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 25, 1759.
- 199 " Elizabeth, and John Dunning, Sept. 23, 1759.
- 204 " Mary, and William Joy, Nov. 5, 1760.
- 204 " Ruth, and Jonathan C. — —, Dec. 3, 1760.
- 205 " Abner, and Walter Chase, April 19, 1761.
- 205 " —, and Peter Purchase, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 1761.
- 157 " Elizabeth, and William Jackson, Dec. 4, 1764.
- 157 " Benjamin, and Mary Stanton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 24, 1764.
- 191 " Ruth, and Robert Summs, June 4, 1767.
- 1-2 " John, and Rachel Day; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 10, 1782.
- 236 " Eleonor, and Zachariah Cohen, — —, —.
- 1-114 " James, and Ruth Johnson, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gang, Oct. 23, 1806.
- 1-83 PICKERING Benjamin, of Greenland, N. H., and Nancy Hideo, dau. of John M. Meade; m. by Rev. William Fess, Feb. 23, 1806.
- 153 PIERE Judith, and Joshua Day, Nov. 1, 1750.
- 177 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Dedwick, March 24, 1762.
- 2-21 " Ann Eleonor, and William W. Cassel, Feb. 15, 1840.
- 140 PILLSBURY Mrs. Mary, and Richard Whitcomb, Sept. 6, 1741.
- 151 PILKNEY James, and Lydia Cassell; m. by Rev. James Scammon, Oct. 19, 1770.
- 158 " Lydia, and Thomas Atwood, April 23, 1761.
- 203 PINNEGAR William, and Abigail White; m. by Rev. John Mason, June 24, 1766.
- 191 " Nathaniel, and Benjamin Hall, Oct. 18, 1766.
- 172 " Richard, of Wrentham and Martin King, of Joseph and Mary, — —, 1770.
- 1-96 " Mary, and Charles Woodman, May 10, 1810.
- 171 PIRBURN John, and Helen Ellis, June 10, 1840.
- 38 PITMAN Mary, and — — — Bay Report, Feb. 12, 1711.
- 87 " Joseph, and Mary Walker; m. by Nathaniel C. Livingston, Justice, Dec. 19, 1717.
- 152 " Martha, and James Murphy, June 20, 1746.
- 200 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Nichols, March 1750.
- 144 " Martha, and John Carr, m. 1834, Aug. 20, 1755.
- 293 " Sarah, and William Berry, Nov. 14, 1756.
- 183 " Mary, and Robert Taylor, Jr., Dec. 6, 1759.

- 168 PITMAN Sarah, and James Lee, Aug. 9, 1761.
 183 " Mary, and Thomas Brown, Nov. 19, 1761.
 182 " Thomas Gilbert, and Abigail Hall, of George; m. by Rev. Benjamin Foster, May 4, 1762.
 233 " James, and Sarah Spencer; m. by Rev. James Scaring, —, —.
 240 " Elizabeth, and Alexander Swan, Nov. 24, —.
 1-108 " Abby, and Rev. Nicholas Coleman, Jan. 17, 1-19.
 241 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hall; m. by Rev. Robert H. Hatfield, April 18, 1844.
 285 " George W., of Fall River, and Elizabeth Perkins, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, April 1, 1870.
 157 PLACE Jerome, and Rebecca Platt; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 24, 1764.
 111 PLATT Abner, and Jeremiah Pratt, July 7, 1755.
 157 " Rebecca, and Jerome Pratt, Dec. 24, 1764.
 85 POCOCK Brother, and James Coe, Dec. 1, 1765.
 213 POLLARD Albert, and Elizabeth J. Huxley; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 25, 1-49.
 206 POLLOCK William, of South Kingston, and Sarah Bates of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 12, 1761.
 219 " Hannah, and Isaac Pratt, June 1, 1763.
 15 POPE Mrs. Sarah, of Newport, and Catherine Williams —, of Barchester; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, —, —, 24, 1768.
 174 " Francis, and Frederick Hazard; m. by Job Lawton, Sept. 17, 1763.
 122 POPPLESTONE Hannah, and Samuel Wilbour, —, —, 19, —.
 123 POTTER Elizabeth, and Daniel Koon, Feb. 28, 1728-9.
 239 " Susanna, and Constant Laver, —, —, 23, 1717.
 147 " Nathaniel, and Priscilla Lovett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, —, —, 24, 1762.
 190 " Rouse, and Vail Lorton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 20, 1763.
 133 " Christopher, and Elizabeth Hazard; m. by William Hesteran, Justice, May 16, 1751.
 1-19 " Robert, Jr., and Rebecca Shaw; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 8, 1765.
 2-27 " Capt. Oliver, and Catherine Weaver; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March 11, 1-44.
 2-34 " Deborah Ann, and Thomas Stoddard, Sept. 21, 1843.
 2-54 " Frederic A., and Ann A. Davis; m. by Rev. Luke Walden, Aug. 3, 1851.
 154 POWER Mary, and Robert Land, Dec. 1, 1751.
 147 " Ann, and John —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, —, —, 27, 1722.
 141 " Richard, and Margaret Ward, June 13, 1744.
 2-49 " John, and Mary Wadsworth, by Rev. Francis M. McAllister, Oct. 17, 1853.
 203 PRATT Hannah, and William Pratt, May 3, 1756.
 1-16 " William, and Polly Lawton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 10, 1785.
 2-30 " Caroline, and Samuel Pratt, Oct. 28, 1846.
 141 PRICE —, and Mercy Stevens, —, 1750.
 203 " —, and Mchitable Chase, July —, 1761.
 206 " Joseph, and Abigail Prichard; m. by Rev. William Vinal, April 8, 1762.
 1-115 " Ann, and William Prichard, April 5, 1831.
 145 PRION James, and Lydia Ingraham; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Nov. 3, 1767.
 191 " Deliverance, and William Parker, Oct. 10, 1766.
 2-30 " Elizabeth, and Leander M. Dorr, March 23, 1848.
 119 PRITCHARD John, and Phoebe Lee; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, May 11, 1744.
 151 PROCTOR —, and Eunice Thorp; m. by Rev. James Scaring, May 12, 1745.
 118 PUFFY John, and Elizabeth Harris; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Aug. —, 1763.
 102 PURCHASE Ann, and Joseph Jetties, —, 1752.

- 205 PURCHASE Peter, and — PHILIPS, —, 1761.
 199 PYNE Joseph, of Chatham, Mass., and Rebecca 1791, of Newport; m.
 by Rev. Nicholas Hys, Dec. 18, 1757.

Q R

- 2-30 RANDALL Samuel, of New York and Carolina Prov. of Newport; m. by
 Rev. Thaddeus Thayer, Oct. 20, 1843.
 1-69 RÁNDOLPH Richard and —, of Peyton and Long, of Richmond, Va., and
 Anne Maria —, of Newport, dau. of Daniel and —; m.
 by Rev. William Patton (also 1-70), July 4, 1803.
 148 RATHBUN Martin, and —, Nov. 30, May 1, 1793.
 1-98 RAYSON Samuel, and Abigail Good; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, April 18,
 1818.
 2-29 RAY Cornelia B., and Peter Pease, Aug. 28, 1840.
 76 READ William, of Providence, and Sarah Smith, of Newport; m. Job
 Lawton, June —, —, 28, 1727.
 110 " Ebenezer, of Newport, and Hannah Rider, of Middletown; m. by
 Rev. Nicholas Hys, June —, 1746.
 170 " Amey, and George Brown, May 17, 1753.
 171 " John, and Mary Gregory; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hys, March 17, 1754.
 234 " Joseph, and Mary Goodwin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hys, — 5,
 1754.
 167 " Benjamin, and Mary Jones; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, March 21,
 1756.
 172 " Mary, and Gideon Shaw, Feb. 10, 1756.
 178 " Phoebe, and Gideon Young, Oct. 1, 1751.
 148 " Ebenezer, and Mary Atwood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hys, Oct.
 11, 1763.
 146 " Levi, and John C. —, Feb. 25, 1763.
 1-47 " Oliver, and Mary Sherman, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, April
 28, 1765.
 190 " John, and Rebecca Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Jan.
 28, 1766.
 1-51 " Hannah, and William W. Osborne, Sept. 21, 1753.
 1-59 " Joseph, and John Hall, Sept. 5, 1750.
 1-70 " David, and Anne McNamee, Oct. 27, 1763.
 2-63 " Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth Murphy, Sept. 1, 1765.
 2-63 " Oliver, and Catharine Gardner; m. by Rev. Ransom Elton, Dec. 1,
 1-22.
 2-12 " Oliver, of Lincoln B., and Catherine Hammett; m. by Rev. A.
 Henry Leonard, (also 2-30), July 6, 1840.
 2-0 " Oliver, of Wester, Jos., and Catharine Gardner; m. by Rev.
 Ransom Elton, Dec. 1, 1842.
 2-27 " Sarah D., and Oliver C. Russell Turner, July 31, 1-43.
 2-20 " James B., and Edward L. Casey; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hathfield,
 Sept. 4, 1-44.
 2-30 " Thomas, and Ellen Allen; m. by Rev. William Lacey, (also 2-30),
 July 6, 1-45.
 2-64 " William Gardner, and Agnes Matilda Clark; m. at New York city
 Oct. 21, 1-47.
 2-64 " William Gardner, and Kate W. Taylor; m. at New York city by
 Rev. Dr. Tye, Nov. 26, 1-51.
 2-65 " Edwin Oliver, and Maria Stow, m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18,
 1862.
 2-61 " William Gardner, and Amelia Gould Taylor, Jan. 4, 1855.
 2-65 " Henry, and Rebecca —, m. at Los Angeles Cal. —, 1860.
 2-41 REDFERN Sophia, and Joseph Turner, Feb. 5, 1755.
 124 REDWOOD Ann, and John Warner, June 30, 1711.
 73 " Abraham, and Marian Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Thomas Coggeshall,
 Justice, March 6, 1726.
 128 " Phoebe, and John Brown, April 17, 1765.
 1-45 " Montpelier, and Benjamin Perry, Jan. 22, 1769.

- 120 REDWOOD Abraham Jr., of Abm Day, and Rebecca Honeyman, of Jamestown, by Rev. Wm. Wm. Smith, Dec. 8, 1770.
- 108 REED Josiah, and Mary Ann M. Dec. 3, 1755.
- 200 " Mary, and Cadet Sisson, Feb. 10, 1757.
- 220 " George S., of Fall River, and Elizabeth Mearns, of Newport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Tupper, June 11, 1761.
- 188 REEVES Percy, and Robert Hill, M., Feb. 1, 1759.
- 2-27 REESE John W., of Providence, and Rebecca, of Pawtucket, of Newport, m. by Rev. Jonathan Tupper, Feb. 23, 1743.
- 220 REIDINGTON —, and William Perry, Oct. 11, 1759.
- 200 " Mary, and Anna Mearns, Nov. 18, 1761.
- 147 " Ann, and Joseph Mearns, —, 1762.
- 1-74 " John, and Anna Mearns; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 30, 1772.
- 1-112 " Hannah, and Benjamin P. Mearns, April 9, 1787.
- 2-66 " Catherine, and Henry Johnson, June 28, 1787.
- 2-27 " Henry O., of New Bedford, and Mary Ann C. Rice, of Newport, m. by Rev. Jonathan Tupper, Dec. 1, 1787.
- 215 REIDSON Abraham, of New York, and Elizabeth Mearns, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Mearns, July 2, 1755.
- 151 REID —, and Lydia Allen; m. by Rev. James Searling, Aug. 19, 1745.
- 116 REISSEL John, and Bathsheba —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Oct. 27, 1745.
- 115 REYNOLDS Samuel, and John Thomas, Nov. 18, 1755.
- 121 " Mercy, and Richard Mearns, —, 1757.
- 6 RHODES —, of Water, and Mary Mearns; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 20, 1761-2.
- 252 " Zephaniah, and Samuel Mearns, Dec. 10, 1746.
- 165 " Lemuel, of Newport, and Rebecca Mearns, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Sept. 10, 1749.
- 2-25 Kate, Mary Ann, and Henry C. Mearns, Dec. 1, 1792.
- 2-27 " Ruth B., and John L. Mearns, —, 1793.
- 87 RICHARDSON George, and Sarah Mearns, of Joshua, dec.; m. by David G. Mearns, Dec. 10, 1791.
- 140 " Mrs. Mary, and Sarah Mearns, Dec. 17, 1791-1.
- 160 " Sarah, and John Mearns, Sept. 5, 1793.
- 148 " Ebenezer, and Ruth Mearns, by Rev. John Byres, —, 23, 1758.
- 150 " Jacob, and Abigail Mearns; m. by Rev. William Villal, Sept. 13, 1759.
- 188 " Kathan, and Samuel Mearns, Jan. 14, 1761.
- 205 " Mary, and William Mearns, May 10, 1761.
- 242 " Thomas, and Margaret Mearns; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Feb. 15, 1762.
- 1-10 " Vahrie, and Rev. William Mearns, Nov. 7, 1772.
- 1-11 " Lydia, and Nicholas Mearns, March 10, 1781.
- 1-103 " Dr. William, of Springfield, and Mary Almy, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John B. Mearns, May 1, 1775.
- 2-120 " Jacob, Wm., of New York, and Rebecca Mearns, of Nathaniel, of Newport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Tupper, Nov. 23, 1736.
- 2-1 " Abby B., and Philip Simmons, Jan. 17, 1789.
- 2-3 " Ann B., and William R. Mearns, Dec. 17, 1841.
- 2-10 " Abigail A., and Samuel R. Mearns, July 25, 1844.
- 2-67 RICHMOND Susan A., and William Mearns, Dec. 5, 1802.
- 42 RICHMOND Anne, and Henry T. Jr., April 6, 1794.
- 121 " Daniel, and Isaac Mearns, —, 1744.
- 1-87 " Mary, and John Mearns, Dec. 2, 1803.
- 1-20 " Piers, and Elizabeth Mearns, m. at Providence by John P. Mearns, Justice, May 1, 1804.
- 140 RIDER Josiah, and Barbara Mearns, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Nov. 20, 1741.
- 159 " Hannah, and Henry Read, June —, 1746.
- 153 " Mary, and Peter Read, May 19, 1754.
- 2-5 " Sarah, and Rebecca Mearns, May 25, 1761.
- 147 " William, and Mary Mearns; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Oct. 20, 1762.

- 129 EIGHTH John, and Julia ———— by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 21,
1740.
241 RILEY James, and Caroline, Son-in-law to Rev. John W. Ratford, April
17, 1844.
118 RING Mary, and Joseph, Sister-in-law, May 1, 1745.
148 RIX John George, and Lois, Father-in-law, by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March
25, 1749.
223 ROBINS Ann, Sister-in-law, W. H. H., May 6, 1844.
26 ROBINSON Charles, of Cambridge, N. H., and Rachel, Wife, of New-
port; m. by Rev. Mr. Smith, Aug. 22, 1841.
249 " Rebecca, and Russell Clark, Farmer, Nov. 2, 1844.
22 ROBERTSON Isaac, and Elizabeth, Son and Daughter, Maine; m. by J. A.
Thatcher, Tutor, Sept. 5, 1844.
210 ROBINSON James, and Mary, Children-in-law, by Rev. James Smith, Oct.
17, 1749.
152 " Mary, and ———— Clarendon ———— 1749.
163 " Samuel, of Saybrook, and Elizabeth, Daughter, of Newport; m. by
Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 6, 1750.
102 " Mary, and Edward, Spouses, ————, 1750.
148 " Parker, of Ipswich, and Rebecca, ————, of Newport; m. by Rev.
Nicholas Eyres, July 28, 1749.
206 " John, of Ireland, and Mary, Widow, of Newport; m. by Rev. Lewis
Smith, Nov. 1, 1744.
246 " Elizabeth, and John, of Truro, Maine, 25, 1749.
228 " Charles T., of Portsmouth, and Sarah Ann Clarke, of Newport;
m. by Rev. Theodore Tupper, Oct. 27, 1844.
45 RODMAN Charles, and Ann, Children-in-law, by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Jan.
1, 1747.
196 " Harriet, and Eli and William, Sons, 14, 1749.
161 " Thomas, of New York, and Catherine, Daughter, of John; m. by
Thomas Ward, June 8, July 2, 1749.
144 " William, and John, Sons-in-law, ————.
1-87 " Elihu, of New York, and Mary, Daughter, of Gideon; m. by Rev.
Michael Smith, Nov. 2, 1844.
1-191 " Mary, and Isaac, Sons, June 13, 1842.
249 " Maria, and George, Sons, Feb. 18, 1844.
1132 " Catherine, and John, Wife and Father-in-law, ————, 1750.
229 " Mary Ann, and William A. Jones, Aug. 24, 1844.
65 ROGERS Jonathan, of Truro, and Mary, Wife, of Isaac; m. by John
Rogers, Justice, June 18, 1749.
14 " Samuel, of Japan, and Lydia, Daughter, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by
Gov. Samuel Cranston, April 10, 1749.
92 " Elizabeth, and John, Wife and Son, Nov. 9, 1749.
125 " James (James), and Charity, Brother-in-law, by William Dyer, Jus-
tice, Dec. 1, 1744.
125 " James, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Rev. John Colman, Jr., Sept.
28, 1749.
192 " Isaac, and Mary, Children-in-law, ————, 1749.
170 " Nathaniel, and Phoebe Johnson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
May 1, 1749.
208 " Sarah, and Timothy, Sister and Son, Dec. 1, 1749.
190 " Thomas, and Rebecca, Spouses, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston,
June 9, 1749.
196 " Eli, Son, and William Tilley, Son, Dec. 1749.
177 " Thomas, and Elizabeth, ————, ————, 1749.
208 " Elizabeth, and William, Spouses, Dec. 25, 1749.
240 " Joseph, and Elizabeth, Father-in-law, and Son, Gardner Thurston,
Dec. 25, 1749.
209 " Mary, wife, Richard, and, Feb. 10, 1749.
240 " Mary, and James, Children-in-law, ————, 1749.
245 " Elizabeth, 1749, and William, 1749, 1749.
210 " John, and Mary, Children-in-law, ————, Gardner Thurston, Dec.
24, 1749.
147 " James, and Hannah, Spouses, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 26,
1749.

- 147 ROGERS Gideon and ———, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byrnes, ———, 1762.
 148 " Amos, and Pardon Robinson, m. by ———, 1764.
 215 " Nathan, and Joseph Gould, m. ———, 1764.
 206 " Amos, and John Smith, m. by ———, 1764.
 160 " Pardon, and John Smith, m. by ———, 1764.
 1-23 " Jonathan, and Pardon Robinson, m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, March 5, 1763.
 1-37 " Meriah, of Providence, and Sarah Galloway, of Medford, m. by Robert Thayer, Jan. 31, 1764.
 121 " James, and Hannah, m. by Rev. John Colver, Jr., ———.
 2-27 ROMAND John L. G. Smith, Mass., and Ruth M. Reed, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thayer, Feb. 2, 1849.
 2-40 S. MANSER, m. by ———, Dec. 2, 1824.
 141 ROSS Jeremiah, and Mary Thompson, Nov. 27, 1769.
 153 " ———, and William M., m. by Rev. J. B. Siles, ———, 1763.
 148 " William, and ———, m. by Rev. Gardner Thayer, June 1, 1764.
 2-18 " Mary E., and ———, m. by ———, April 12, 1841.
 2-6 " David, and ———, m. by Rev. Thomas Loring, Sept. 2, 1841.
 2-63 RATCH David, and George W. Carter, Sept. 5, 1836.
 141 RICHIE Henry, and ———, m. by ———, April 3, 1841.
 2-29 RICHIE, Samuel, and ———, m. by ———, May 10, 1767.
 102 RICHIE, David, and ———, m. by ———, 1764.
 102 RICHIE, David, and ———, m. by Rev. James Seating, Jan. 10, 1764.
 184 " Mary, and George Frost, April 9, 1761.
 923 " Caroline, and Samuel Frost, May 6, 1773.
 22- " Samuel, and ———, m. by Rev. Gardner Thayer, March, 1770.
 172 RICHIE, David, and ———, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byrnes, April 12, 1764.
 1-291 " ———, and ———, m. by ———, 1769.
 2-23 " John, and ———, m. by R. Howland, Jan. 10, 1840.
 259 RICHIE, Joseph, and Mary Smith, April 28, 1847.

S

- 54 SALIN, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Mallett; m. by Rev. Samuel Cranston, March 20, 1714.
 153 " Elizabeth, and John Smith, Dec. 23, 1759.
 153 " Lynn, and John Mather, Dec. 13, 1754.
 199 " Ann, and John Mather, Dec. 9, 1759.
 200 " John, and Mary Mather, Dec. 17, 1759.
 200 " Ann, and ———, m. by ———, 1759.
 205 " Mary, and ———, m. by ———, June 7, 1761.
 189 " Mary, and ———, m. by ———, 1761.
 185 " ———, and ———, m. by ———, 1761.
 205 " ———, and ———, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byrnes, ———, ———.
 121 SALLISBURY, and ———, m. by Rev. John Colver, Jr., ———, 20 ———.
 2-17 " Mary Ann W., m. by ———, Jan. 21, 1844.
 141 SAMPSON, and ———, m. by ———, 1749.
 2-17 SAMPSON, and ———, m. by ———, 1749.
 20 SAMPSON, and ———, m. by ———, 1711.
 13 SAMPSON, and ———, m. by ———, 1764.
 13 " ———, and ———, m. by ———, 1764.
 47 " William, and ———, m. by Rev. Samuel Cranston, ———, 1764.
 50 " ———, and ———, m. by Nicholas Byrnes, Jan. 31, 1764.
 37 " ———, and ———, m. by ———, 1764.
 121 " Joseph, and ———, m. by Henry Paul, Justice, Feb. 3, 1724.

- 66 SANFORD Capt. Frederick, and Mrs. Abigail Oakes; m. by Gov. Samuel Chas-
ton, Aug. 20, 1761.
- 129 " Sarah, and Joseph Reed, March 31, 1766.
- 131 " Emma, and James Goodwin, Jan. 19, 1767.
- 151 " Mary, and Isaac Hanks, Dec. 12, 1768.
- 152 " Elizabeth, and William Hanks, Sept. 10, 1769.
- 110 " ———, and Joseph Hanks, May 26, 1766.
- 141 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Hanks, July 13, 1764.
- 154 " Joseph, and Esther Hanks; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, Sept. 12,
1751.
- 171 " Rufus, and Asbury Jarvis, Oct. 4, 1768.
- 204 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Sisson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, March
20, 1765.
- 160 " ———, and Nathaniel ———, March 20, 1755.
- 109 " Han. W., and Joseph Phillips, Jan. 28, 1766.
- 177 " Mrs. Merton, and Rev. Thomas Pyles, ——— 25, 1760.
- 143 " Joseph, and Mary Clark; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, June 13,
1764.
- 206 " Hannah, and William Ledy, Nov. 17, 1766.
- 1-111 " Mary Ann, and John Ledy, May 27, 1761.
- 1-77 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Pond, Sept. 21, 1760.
- 215 SAUNDERS Ebenezer, and Abigail Johnson, July 2, 1765.
- 1-32 " Mary, and Samuel Tappan, Aug. 7, 1765.
- 221 " William, and Mary Jolly Tappan; m. by Rev. Robert M. H. Todd, July
1, 1844.
- 2-32 " George S., and Nancy W. Stanford, Sept. 3, 1847.
- 149 SAWERY William, and Deborah Ashbrook; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles,
———, 1768.
- 142 SAWYER Mary, and Samuel Weston, Sept. 20, 1766.
- 6 " Mary, and John Weston, Dec. 28, 1761.
- 122 SAWIN Elizabeth, and Samuel Norcross, ——— 21, ———.
- 2-62 " Oliver M., and Margaret B. Sawyer, Aug. 9, 1846.
- 172 SAYIN Benjamin, and John Sawyer, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, (also
1848, May 1, 1757).
- 173 " Isaac, John, and Samuel James; m. by John Faxon, Jr., Jan'ry, Oct.
17, 1762.
- 2-9 " Abigail, and William ———; m. by Rev. Elisha S. Lee, Feb. 7, 1766.
- 2-23 SAYES Mary, and Thomas Church, Nov. —, 1761.
- 37 SCOTT Mary, and George Smith, Aug. 17, 1767.
- 123 " John, and John Church, July 20, 1760.
- 132 " Jonathan, and Phoebe Church; m. by Rev. John Colchester, Aug.
14, 1742.
- 169 " Mary, and John Arnold Henshaw, June 9, 1754.
- 172 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Wyckoff; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, (also
1761, April 9, 1757).
- 145 " Frances, and Elizabeth ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, Sept.
8, 1757.
- 167 " Mary, and Samuel Henshaw, Sept. 18, April 15, 1762.
- 143 " Thomas, and Elizabeth ———; m. by Rev. Gideon Henshaw,
Aug. 9, 1761.
- 2-23 " John, and Jane Powers; m. by Rev. Frederick Plager, Sept.
2, 1844.
- 118 SCRANTON Mary, and John Henshaw, Nov. 20, 1766.
- 232 " Mary, and William Henshaw, Nov. 16, ———.
- 115 SCUDDER Nathaniel, and Mary Henshaw; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, Oct.
9, 1755.
- 202 SEABURY Aaron, and Abigail Westcott; m. by Rev. William Vinal, March
14, 1761.
- 205 " John, and Elizabeth Henshaw; m. by Rev. William Vinal, —
17, 1755.
- 121 " Hannah, and Elisha Johnson, — 16, ———.
- 239 SEALS Mary, and Joseph Seale, Aug. 28, 1767.
- 145 SEAPIN John, and Joseph Seapin, July 21, 1761.
- 169 SEAPS Mary, and John Church, Jan. 1, 1755.
- 177 " George, and Abigail Henshaw, Jan. 1, 1755.
- 200 SENTER Eben, and Phoebe Ingh, July 26, 1761.

- 29 SERENCOH ——— of Johnston, and Mary South ——— of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Osgood, Dec. 4, 1711.
- 1-1-4 SERGEANT Henry, and M. C. Mary, May 31, 1848.
- 1-69 SEYMOUR Nathan, and Jol. P. ———, June 20, 1844.
- 1-67 SEYMOUR Frederick, of Boston, and Rebecca Hutton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July 26, 1768.
- 1-65 SHANN ——— and Virginia Vaughan, ———, ———.
- 2-17 " Sarah C., and Henry H. Young, June 2, 1846.
- 1-68 SHAW John, and Elizabeth Allen; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 21, 1768.
- 1-90 " Anthony, and Rebecca Goffard, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July 26, 1768.
- 1-90 " John, and Elizabeth Strong; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July 27, 1768.
- 1-19 " Rebecca, and Henry P. ———, Jr., May 4, 1745.
- 1-58 " Thomas M., and Mary P. ———; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Feb. 8, 1745.
- 2-40 " Mary, and Charles ———; June 31, ———.
- 2-42 " Anthony, of Newport, and Wm. Barry, of Portsmouth, ———, ———.
- 1-78 " William, of Newport, son of Anthony, of Little Compton, and Sarah Vinton, of Newport, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Rudy, Dec. 27, 1691.
- 2-45 " Elizabeth A. ———, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 2-6 " Hannah, and John ———, Sept. 6, 1841.
- 2-28 " Georgeanna, and James A. ———, April 30, 1844.
- 2-32 " Ebenezer H., and Mrs. D. ———, both of Middleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. James Jackson, Feb. 10, 1850.
- 171 SHEEN Ebenezer, and Lydia ———; Oct. 29, 1754.
- 55 SHEPHERD John, and Mary ———; m. by Gov. Samuel Osgood, May 1, 1711.
- 1-4 " Ruth, and Job ———, Oct. 10, 1746.
- 171 " Ruth, and Thomas ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byrnes, Oct. 11, 1758.
- 1-9 " Joseph, and Phoebe ———; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 21, 1768.
- 1-6 " Elizabeth, and ———, ———, March 11, 1761.
- 2-6 " Anne, and Isaac ———; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 1, 1761.
- 1-48 " ———, of South Kingstown, and Maria Rutland; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byrnes, May 1, 1744.
- 1-50 " Elizabeth, and John ———; July 20, 1764.
- 1-6 " Capt. Aaron, and Ruth ———; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 4, 1768.
- 1-6 " Capt. Aaron, and Mary ———; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 26, 1774.
- 1-22 " Sarah, and James ———, April 5, ———.
- 2-6 SHEPHERD John, and Mary ———; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 7, 1768.
- 1-57 " Mary, and John ———, ———, ———, 1768.
- 1-33 " Daniel, and Deborah ———; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Nov. 2, 1784.
- 1-23 SHELLEY Ann, and Jonathan Chase, Jr., Jan. 10, 1776.
- 1-69 SHEPHERD Wm., and Mary ———, Nov. 15, 1754.
- 2-10 SHERRIFF N. ———, and Mary ———, Sept. 5, ———.
- 1-8 SHERRMAN Isaac, of Portsmouth, and Mary ———, of Newport; m. by Rev. Edward T. ———, Nov. 1, 1700.
- 1-63 " Robert, and Rebecca ———; m. by Rev. James Henshaw, Dec. 4, 1726.
- 1-29 " Grizzell, and Benjamin ———, Nov. 3, 1764.
- 2-31 " Isaac, and Martha ———, m. by Rev. Nicholas Byrnes, Sept. 2, 1756.
- 1-5 " William, and Mary ———, m. by Rev. John Callender, Sept. 2, 1741.
- 1-76 " Isleg, and Phoebe ———, Jan. 6, 1712.

- 155 SHERMAN Charles, and Sarah Gibbs; m. by Joseph Sylvester Justice, Nov. 21, 1735.
- 155 " Levi and Sarah Gibbs; m. by Joseph Sylvester Justice, Dec. 23, 1735.
- 159 " Rebecca, and Thomas Levers, June 3, 1739.
- 199 " John, and Ann Lyon; m. by Rev. Gardner Thompson, June 17, 1753.
- 172 " Pauline, and Peter Sherman, Sept. 27, 1732.
- 172 " Pease, of F. M., and William, of F. M.; m. by Rev. Gardner Thompson, Sept. 27, 1732.
- 147 " Mary, and William, Nov. 20, 1732.
- 147 " Mary, and Oliver Reed, April 10, 1734.
- 160 " Rebecca, and Thomas, m. ---, 1735.
- 70 " Mary, and William, m. ---, 1735.
- 2-10 " Katherine, and Isaac Middle, March 4, 1732.
- 2-10 " Mary, and Samuel, m. ---, Sept. 15, 1732.
- 2-41 " Sarah, and Daniel C. Leitch, March 2, 1824.
- 1-125 " Isaac W., and Polly D. Heston; m. by Rev. Edward Pelly, March 2, 1832.
- 2-54 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Atwater; m. by Rev. Edward Pelly, Nov. 7, 1832.
- 2-7 " Robert, 2d, and Susan B. Howland; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Reed, July 1, 1839.
- 2-6 " Abner, and Sarah C. M. Mott; m. by Rev. Thomas Thompson, also by Rev. A. H. H. Thompson, also 2d, Sept. 2, 1841.
- 2-7 " Eliza B., and Arnold L. Young, Nov. 1, 1831.
- 2-14 " Thomas, and Ruth Lader Jensen; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, March 8, 1842.
- 2-15 " Jerome, of Providence, and Miss A. D. Greenwood; m. by Rev. Thomas Levers, Oct. 22, 1842.
- 2-50 " Mary E., and Benjamin Mott, No. 15, Dec. 12, 1843.
- 2-20 " Ellen, 3d, wife of John W., and Sarah B. Leitch, of Georgia; m. by Rev. Bartholomew Jones (the 2d), May 7, 1845.
- 2-27 SHERBORN John, and Mary, Feb. 2d, March 10, 1842.
- 2-3 SMOOT Mary, and Joseph D. Perkins, April 24, 1838.
- 191 SHOUL Robert, and Mary Green; m. by Rev. Gardner Thompson, July 6, 1767.
- 81 SHREVE William, and Elizabeth, ---, Nov. ---, 1738.
- 204 " Daniel, and Mary Green; m. by Rev. Gardner Thompson, Oct. 1, 1769.
- 209 " Elizabeth, of Newport, and John, ---, of London, Eng.; m. by Rev. Gardner Thompson, Sept. 10, 1769.
- 190 " Ann, and John, m. ---, 1769.
- 190 " John, and Ann, m. by Rev. Gardner Thompson, Jan. 20, 1769.
- 2-98 " Hannah, and Richard Levers, Sept. 7, 1769.
- 1-4 " Sarah, and John Levers, Feb. 19, 1769.
- 1-82 SILLIMAN Gae School, and Hope B. Leitch, of Washington, Conn., by Rev. Edward Pelly, Sept. 17, 1841.
- 123 SILVERSON Benjamin, and Mary, m. ---, 1732.
- 169 " Joseph, and Mary, m. by Rev. Pelly, Jan. 10, 1734.
- 147 " Mary, and Thomas, m. ---, 1734.
- 1-54 SILVEY Francis, and Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 10, m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Nov. 20, 1845.
- 154 SIMMONS Benjamin, and Sarah Anthony; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, Sept. 20, 1731.
- 102 " Edward, and Mary Holman; m. by Rev. James Seaving, ---, 1733.
- 2-1 " Philip, and Abby D. Richardson; m. by Rev. Isaac Steward, Jan. 17, 1820.
- 2-0 " Peter, and William, m. ---, April 24, 1842.
- 2-22 " Edward, and Elizabeth, m. ---, Aug. 9, 1842.
- 2-21 " Rachel, and William, m. ---, April 7, 1842.
- 2-43 " David, and Jeremiah, m. ---, March 5, 1842.

- 200 SIMMS Joseph, and Mary Ann Card; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 19, 1769.
- 188 " " and Mary Vay, m. by Rev. Ezra Siles, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 191 " " and Ruth Bradford; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Jan. 4, 1767.
- 171 SIM John, and Sarah; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 13, 1761.
- 174 SINKINS Mary, and William; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 5, 1764.
- 180 " " and Mary; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 15, 1765.
- 161 SIMPSON Abby, and Anna; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 22, 1765.
- 172 " " and Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 24, 1765.
- 162 " " and John; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 24, 1765.
- 167 " " and Mary; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Oct. 14, 1765.
- 168 " " and Mary; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Jan. 24, 1766.
- 147 SINKINS John, and Mary; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Jan. 24, 1766.
- 145 SINKINS John, and Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Sept. 7, 1765.
- 119 Sisson John, and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 12, 1761.
- 155 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 15, 1761.
- 172 " " and Mary; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 15, 1765.
- 206 " " and John; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, July 21, 1765.
- 177 " " and Mary; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 14, 1762.
- 148 " " and William; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Jan. 3, 1764.
- 1325 " " and Mary; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Jan. 3, 1764.
- 212 " " and Samuel; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, March 10, 1760.
- 217 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 14, 1760.
- 224 SUTHERLY John, and George; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 24, 1760.
- 14 SHOOTEN John, and Mary; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 34 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 73 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 90 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 183 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 148 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 133 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 133 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 242 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 242 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 227 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 60 SUTHERLY John, and George; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, May 24, 1760.
- 68 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 45 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 74 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 76 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 91 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 92 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 123 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 142 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 151 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 151 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 151 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 141 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.
- 141 " " and Anne; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Nov. 23, 1761.

- 142 SMITH Abigail, and Nathaniel —, June 7, 1751.
 164 " John, of Newport, and Christiana Caroline Cooper, of North Moun-
 town; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, Sept. 1st, 1751.
 171 " Isabella and David Westman Hooker Dec. 16, 1753.
 203 " John, and Elizabeth Artzoff, m. by Rev. William Mudi, June 29,
 1757.
 204 " Hanna, and George Gray, Oct. 26, 1759.
 205 " Samuel, and Martha, Harvard m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, May
 1st, 1761.
 210 " James, and Katherine, Mansfield m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston,
 Nov. 15, 1761.
 168 " Joseph, and Abigail Church, m. by Rev. John Sibley, Jan. 24, 1762.
 147 " Hannah, and James Rogers, May 23, 1762.
 147 " Ann, and Samuel Church, —, 1762.
 148 " Elizabeth, and John, —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, July 1st,
 1763.
 148 " Phoebe, of Middletown, and Sarah, of Newport, m. by Rev.
 Nicholas Pyles, Jan. 22, 1764.
 148 " Sarah, and Philip Sisson, Jan. 24, 1764.
 148 " John, and Sarah Haskel, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, May 23
 1764.
 192 " —, and Ann Davis, dau. of Preserved Fish, Jan. 5, 1766.
 102 " Hannah, and Elizabeth Davenport, —, 1764.
 109 " Matthea, and John Church, —, 1764.
 121 " Hannah and James Rogers, —.
 121 " William, and Ann, Borden, m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —
 1, —.
 122 " Henry, and Rachel, Pilsbury, m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —
 26, —.
 241 " Hannah, and George, —, —, 24, —.
 1-124 " Ann, and James, George, Jan. 6, 1831.
 2-2 " George, and Sarah Campbell, m. by Rev. James A. McKim,
 Aug. 1, 1839.
 2-3 " George W., of Providence, and Betsey, M. Locke, of Newport, m.
 by Elder James A. McKim, Sept. 26, 1839.
 2-27 " John, of Massachusetts, and —, of New York, m. by P. V.
 Church, —, 1840.
 2-17 " Borden, and —, of John, m. by Rev. Thomas Foster,
 Dec. 29, 1843.
 2-46 " Eliza B., and Patience H. Perkins, m. by Rev. S. Adams, March
 29, 1855.
 231 SNELL John, and Martha, Houghton, by special license, —, 1750.
 1-33 SNOW Joseph, of Providence, and Rebecca, Dummer, m. by Rev. Samuel
 Hopkins, July 17, 1755.
 1-100 SOLASIEF Anna, and —, of Fall River, Jan. 21, 1839.
 1-6 SOLLE Henry, and Rebecca, Colwell, m. by P. V. John Callender, May 1,
 1745.
 132 " Grace, and Abigail White, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July
 6, 1764.
 142 SOUTHWICK Nath., and Henry Bagshaw, —, 26, 1759.
 207 " Martha, and Joseph Brown, Jr., Aug. 16, 1760.
 207 " Mary, and John Tripp, Dec. 3, 1760.
 199 " Joseph, and Elizabeth, Safford, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston,
 May 29, 1760.
 116 " Elizabeth, and Peter Wilkey, Oct. —, 1767.
 192 " Solomon, and Ann Carpenter, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston,
 Jan. 29, 1769.
 121 " Hannah, and William Jeffries, —, 22, —.
 121 " Mary, and William West, —, —, —.
 117 SPARKS John, and Abigail —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyles, —, 1752.
 1-79 SPEARE John, and Sarah Peterson, m. by William Borden, Jan. 10,
 1792.
 17 SPENCER —, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of Newport,
 m. by Edward Thurston, Jan. 10, 1798.
 149 " James, and —, m. by Rev. Samuel Pyles, March 19, 1823.

- 154 SPENCER Amey, and Peter Bosworth, March 31, 1752.
 204 " William, and Sarah Case; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Sept. 11, 1753.
 148 " Walter, and John —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, June 20, 1763.
 209 " Daniel, and Ann Husted; m. by Rev. Ezra Stead, Sept. 18, 1764.
 145 " Nicholas, and Elizabeth Salt; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, — 17, —.
 198 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Maria Burdick, of Newport; m. by Rev. John B. Gidd, Nov. 5, 1812.
 1453 " Milet W., and Sarah Ann Hedy; m. by Rev. John West, Sept. 5, 1834.
 1456 " Lydia, and Alexander Williams, April 7, 1837.
 215 " Mary, and Joshua A. Williams, July 23, 1842.
 152 SPINNEY William, and Mary Ledy, m. by Rev. James Smith, May 11, 1746.
 123 SPOONER Elizabeth, and — — —, 1740.
 155 " Thomas, and Rebecca Daddock; m. by Rev. Edward Deane, at Dartmouth, Mass., June 18, 1742.
 177 " Ferdinand, and Sarah H. —, March 26, 1760.
 265 " Jeduth, and Joseph Barber; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 26, 1761.
 177 " Elizabeth, and Robert Dusham, Aug. 26, 1762.
 147 " Charles, and Mary Gardner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, — —, 1762.
 203 " Samuel, and Mary Arnold; m. by Rev. William Vital, — 6, 1763.
 136 " Abner, and Clarke Bliss, Dec. 15, 1760.
 25 " Mary, and — — —, Dartmouth, — —, —.
 206 " Sarah, and James Wilson, — —, —.
 227 " Caroline, and Benjamin Brown, March —, 1761.
 233 " John H., and Jethro Goodenough, 2250, Dec. 18 or 19, 1846.
 133 SQUAGUE Joseph, and James Holmes, Dec. 30, 1747.
 140 " Sally, and Isaac John Leach, Feb. 7, 1750.
 1403 " Jordan, and Andrew Dunbar; m. by Rev. Samuel Tenby, Aug. 14, 1814.
 101 SPRINGER Ann, and Peter Vroom, Oct. 12, 1738.
 205 SPRING John, and Judith Hall; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, May —, 1761.
 232 STAPLE Nathan, of Charlestown, and Ann — —, Oct. 3, —.
 124 STACY Mary, and Daniel Smith, Jan. 3, 1757-8.
 169 " Esther, and Isaac Govey, Oct. 10, 1754.
 188 " Martha, and Jacob Young, Aug. 3, 1759.
 193 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Sarah Jasey, of John; m. by Elder John Mason, Oct. 22, 1765.
 150 " Joseph, and Mary Gray, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Oct. 27, 1765.
 1496 " Eliza, and John Whitel, Feb. 2, 1837.
 1496 " John H., and Mary Gardner; m. by Rev. Edward Deane, Feb. 3, 1838.
 234 " Sarah B., and William J. Norman, Aug. 25, 1845.
 13 STAFFORD Richard, and Benjamin Bates, May 23, 1739.
 141 STANER George, and Elizabeth —, April 24, 1749.
 164 STANHOPE Anne, of Providence, and Peter — —, 1760; H. of Providence, she of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stead, Dec. 20, 1760.
 115 " Elizabeth, and — — —, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, Nov. 19, —.
 1429 " Elizabeth, and Joseph C. —, May 17, 1837.
 165 STANLEY Thomas, and Mary Gray, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, June 23, 1743.
 17 STANTON Henry, of John and Mary, of Newport, and Mary Hall, of Joshua, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Deane, Justice, May 11, 1767.
 112 " Elizabeth, and Robert Tenby, May 27, 1760.
 105 " Elizabeth, and John — —, May 24, 1760.
 203 " Mary, and — — —, April 19, 1761.
 143 " Katherine, and John Roberts, July —, 1763.

- 191 SPANSON L. Cha. and Liza L. Locke, April 26, 1797.
 191 " John, and Mary Westcott; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 4, 1797.
 2-7 " William H., of South Kingstown, and Mary M. Hall of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leavitt, Nov. 25, 1841.
 154 STAN—Elizabeth, and Samuel G. Esq., March 19, 1792.
 2-14 STEDMAN William, Merchant, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Porter Brown, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Menden, April 14, 1841.
 30 STEPHENS N. Sarah, and John Gault, Sept. 10, 1714.
 2-28 STERN Harriet Th. and J. B. Starnes, Jan. 21, 1844.
 119 STEVENSON Henry, and Mary Kirby; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, July 19, 1745.
 123 STEVENS Robert, and Annora Elizabeth Wiggin, Sept. 21, 1723.
 123 " William, and A. —, —, 1741-2.
 152 " John, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 23, 1745.
 1-41 " Mary, and — Peter, —, 1750.
 1-47 " Mary, and Peter Barker, —, 21, 1762.
 1-67 " —, and Jacob Harwood, Nov. 9, 1772.
 1-95 " John, of John, of Newport, and Susanna Brishman, of John, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Michael Hodge, April 22, 1807.
 2-2 " Harriet S. and Stephen G. Parker, Aug. 1, 1839.
 2-21 " —, and John May, April 17, 1844.
 2-20 " Ann H. and Henry B. Leavitt, July 18, 1844.
 2-22 " Susan, and George Harwood, Oct. 22, 1714.
 2-23 " Benjamin H., and Elizabeth C. Weaver; m. by Rev. E. B. East, Oct. 21, 1845.
 2-26 " Harriet D., and Isaac A. Parker, Oct. 15, 1845.
 2-31 " William H., and Jane F. Hildon; m. by Rev. D. Othman, Feb. 11, 1849.
 162 STEWARD J. and Mary Bennett; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1738.
 190 " Mary, and John Luther, Jan. 9, 1796.
 160 STEWART GIBBS, and Elizabeth Adams; m. by Martin Howard, Jan. 22, 1791.
 2-13 " Samuel M., and Harriet Knowlton; m. by Rev. Francis Warren, May 14, 1840.
 187 STILLS Rev. John, of Newport, son of R. J. Foster, and Ketch, of New Haven, Conn.; m. by Rev. Leavitt, Jan. 21, 1847.
 200 STOCKBROD John, and Elizabeth Pang; m. by Rev. Leavitt, April 23, 1794.
 1-11 STOCKMAN Anne, and Ann Williams, May 23, 1747.
 151 STOCKWARD William, and Mary Warren; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 18, 1745.
 172 " Robert, and Mary Bennett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, Jan. 18, 1745.
 1-31 " Rachel, and John Nichols, Oct. 5, 1773.
 1-31 " Harriet, and John Nichols, Oct. 5, 1773.
 2-20 " Mary, and John Harwood, Oct. 22, 1714.
 2-22 " Mary H., and George S. Searing, Nov. 18, 1847.
 2-24 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Ann Bennett; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 21, 1847.
 166 STONAL —, and Robert Adams, Feb. 21, 1794.
 156 STODMAN John, and Anne Leavitt; m. by Thomas Ward, Jan. 17, 1744.
 1-47 STONY John, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, —, 28, 1842.
 2-0 STOWERS Henry S., and Stephen G. Leavitt, Aug. 1, 1844.
 2-65 STOWY Henry, and Anne Leavitt; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, Jan. 18, 1745.
 170 STRANGE James, of New York, and Anne Leavitt, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Martin Howard, Jan. 22, 1791.
 159 STRONG William, and Anne Leavitt, July 17, 1794.
 1-53 STRONG Levi, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Mary Leavitt, of Newport, dau. of Leavitt; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byers, April 6, 1840.

- 113 STURGESS Mary, and Lemuel McAlpine, Sept. 19, 1763.
 121 SULLIVAN Michael, and Elizabeth High; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, March 15, 1759.
 248 " Thomas, and Jane Lovell; m. by Rev. James Griffin, —, 1800.
 240 " John, and Martha Dunn; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 17, 1851.
 36 SWAN William, and Ann Gifford; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, June 25, 1716.
 132 " Richard, and Rachel Allen PHILIPS; m. by Rev. John Calender, Jan. Aug. 23, 1742.
 170 " Ann, and John Johnson, May 13, 1755.
 240 " Alexander, and Elizabeth Tamm, Nov. 24, —.
 1-161 " Richard, of Newport, and Elizabeth Frew, of North Kingstown, Oct. 28, 1763.
 239 " Elizabeth, and Joe A. Beckham, July 18, 1850.
 228 SWANEY J. B. and Harriet E. Stevens; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 28, 1844.
 234 SWENNING Nathaniel, and Lydia Sanford, March 20, 1755.
 123 SWIFT Sarah, and Joseph Harris, June 15, 1759.
 171 " Lbridge, and George Ten, Nov. 17, 1754.
 171 " Sarah, and John Ten, Dec. 12, 1754.
 1-104 " Mercy, and Thomas N. Tamm, Nov. 30, 1817.
 24 " Peleg C., and Catherine B. Haggis; m. by Elder James A. McKen-
 sis, Jan. 5, 1851.
 236 " Abner, and George M. Hazard, Feb. 1, 1847.
 47 SYLVESTER Samuel, and William Selden, March 1, 1714.
 101 " Christopher, and Abigail Holt; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 6, 1766.
- 59
- 239 TABER Jonathan, and Rebecca Chubb, Aug. 5, 1747.
 239 " Constant, and Susanna Potter, —, 23, 1747.
 240 " Constant, and Elizabeth Howland, Nov. 3, —.
 161 " Phoebe, and Simon Coggeshall, Jan. 25, 1800.
 171 TAG-FRI William, and Mary Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Jan. 23, 1755.
 188 " Mary, and Philip Peabock, June 1, 1757.
 182 " Mary, and Joseph Allen, Jan. 21, 1750.
 169 " Talley, and Nicholas Norber, May 27, 1733.
 162 TALLID Abigail, and Amos Griffin, June —, 1761.
 13 TALLMAN Nathaniel, of Bristol, and —; m. by Nathaniel Cod-
 dington, Justice, Oct. 29, 1760.
 141 TALLY Joseph, and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1747.
 181 " Sarah, and George Smith, Aug. 23, 1747.
 205 TANNER George, and Mary Lynch; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July 12, 1761.
 215 " Jacob, Jr., and Hannah Hazard; m. by Rev. Ezra Sides, July 7, 1771.
 40 TAYLOR Robert, and Patience Chapman, widow of John (also 165); m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, Aug. 3, 1611.
 73 " John, and Mary Eason; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, May 10, 1724.
 163 " Nathaniel, and Robert Sherman, Dec. 4, 1729.
 112 " Robert, and Elizabeth Stanton, (also 165); m. by Gov. John Wan-
 ton, May 27, 1749.
 165 " Robert, and Rebecca Coggeshall; m. by Peter Rogers, Justice, Dec. 30, 1742.
 162 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Rev. James Searns, June 7, 1750.
 142 " Devereux, and Job Townsend, Mar. 11, 1750.
 234 " Benjamin, and Jane Baker; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, May 1, 1757.
 203 " Rebecca, and George Backmester, June 15, 1755.

- 188 TAYLOR Robert, Jr., and Mary Putnam; m. by Rev. Ebr. Sides, Dec. 3, 1759.
- 204 " Katherine, and Benjamin Goodson, April 9, 1790.
- 210 " Robert, Jr., and Mary Lynde; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 19, 1792.
- 148 " Sarah, and George Hazen; —, 17, 1793.
- 157 " Mary, and Charles Wadsworth, Nov. 7, 1794.
- 157 " James, and Mary Wadsworth; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 21, 1794.
- 157 " William, and Ann Kloss; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 31, 1795.
- 1-68 " Catherine, and Nicholas Paris Tillamouth, Aug. 17, 1796.
- 190 " Sarah, and Joseph Warren; —, 1796.
- 1-93 " Robert, of Peter, and Hannah, and Mary Melick, of James, Jr., and Rachel, both of —, Sept. 29, 1796.
- 1-07 " Humphrey, of Peleg and Sarah, married; m. by Rev. Samuel Eddy, May 3, 1801.
- 1-101 " Benjamin, of James, of Salem, Mass., and Mary Richmond, dau. of Charles, Richmond, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, July 13, 1802.
- 1-100 " Edward, son of, and Rebecca Chapman; m. by Rev. Samuel Eddy, April 14, 1804.
- 1-121 " Eliza, and John Clark; Sept. 7, 1805.
- 2-2 " Martha S., and George L. —, June 27, 1806.
- 2-64 " Kate W., and William —, Nov. 26, 1851.
- 2-94 " Emily, George, and William Gardner Read, Mar. 4, 1855.
- 37 TAYS Jacob, and Sarah Wadson; m. by Peleg Shattuck, Justice, July 14, 1722.
- 2-57 TEARNEY Charles, and Catherine Lawton; m. by Rev. William O'Leary, Aug. 29, 1855.
- 205 TELFAIR James, and Mary-ey Stone; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, April 19, 1761.
- 158 " Mrs. —, and John Norman, Nov. 21, 1776.
- 123 TELLIFORTH Mary, and Richard Hapgood; —, 10, 1738.
- 30 TERRY Phineas, and Peter, both of —, July 13, 1719.
- 1-35 THESINGS Samuel, and Ann, and Elizabeth Almy; m. by Rev. Timothy Waterhouse, Dec. 31, 1784.
- 132 TEWELL Hart, and Remy Peckham, Sept. 27, 1742.
- 113 " Catherine, and Sherman Carter, Jan. 22, 1766.
- 1-33 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth, both of —, m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Nov. 6, 1787.
- 236 " Content, of Newport, and John —, of Boston; m. by Rev. James Scrimgeour, —.
- 5 TEW Henry, Jr., and Ann Richmond; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, April 6, 1794.
- 63 " Elizabeth, and Edward Smith, Sept. 17, 1713.
- 79 " Henry, and Margaret Weston; m. by John Gooding, Justice, Oct. 2, 1748.
- 171 " George, and Bridget Sweet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Nov. 17, 1754.
- 1-8 " Elizabeth, and James Drew, March 30, 1799.
- 200 " Thomas, and Ann Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 6, 1759.
- 1-00 " Ruth, and Abraham D. Tully, Sept. 3, 1799.
- 235 " Paul, and Patience Littlefield; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, May 2, —.
- 1-81 " William, of William, of Newport, and Ann Tiley, of Newport, dau. of William, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 1, 1806.
- 2-13 " Sarah A., and Susa D. Deblais, April 2, 1841.
- 2-14 " Catherine S., and Robert God, Dec. 6, 1841.
- 2-28 " Thomas H., of Newport, and Laura E. Wilson, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. Thatcher Platten, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 2-29 " Harrietta M., and John S. Benson, Oct. 2, 1845.

- 2-22 THATCHER Ezra T., and Bertha W. Wood, Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-29 THEOBALD George, and Jane Bell, m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 25, 1843.
 2-21 THIDDY Ann, and William Beyer, Oct. 13, 1844.
 152 THOMAS Sarah, and ——— m. by Rev. James Searling, —, 1746.
 152 " —, and Melinda Hunt; m. by Rev. James Searling, —, 1746.
 153 " Alfred, and John Armstrong, July 13, 1749.
 153 " Burgess, and Desire Baker; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Aug. 10, 1749.
 154 " Lydia, and James Boston, Dec. 29, 1751.
 171 " Peter, and Joseph Mason, Nov. 27, 1753.
 171 " Mary, and Robert Hadist, Sept. 10, 1754.
 115 " John, and Susanna Reynolds, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Nov. 15, 1755.
 191 " Mrs. Sarah, and Samuel Carr, Dec. 6, 1767.
 145 " Mary, and Robert Grant, Oct. 8, —.
 139 THOMPSON John, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Charles Bardin, Justice, March 26, 1742.
 155 " Moses, and Susan P. Blake, m. by Joseph Searling, Justice, March 23, 1755.
 204 " Ann, and John Hicker, Oct. 9, 1760.
 150 " James, and Elizabeth Grimes; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 2, 1765.
 2-6 " Deborah S., and Eliott Henshew, Sept. 19, 1841.
 2-34 " Robert A., and George N. Faxon, Jan. 25, 1845.
 2-52 " Ellen G., and Henry P. Williams, Sept. 9, 1847.
 2-55 " Jane, and Daniel Wells, Oct. 17, 1849.
 151 THORP Fanny, and ——— Peter, May 13, 1745.
 2-31 " Jane R., and William Allen, June 14, 1849.
 150 THREADKILL John, and Hannah Gierman, m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 29, 1741.
 21 THURSTON Mary, and John Langkiss, Sept. 1, 1710.
 29 " Presalia, and Joe Langton, April 18, 1713.
 126 " Edward, and Elizabeth —, May 9, 1723.
 176 " Phoebe, and Lucy Sherman, Jan. 6, 1742.
 152 " William, and Martha Odum, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Oct. 25, 1750.
 142 " Sarah, and ——— Turner, —, 1750.
 170 " Edward, and Elizabeth Crook; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, April 8, 1753.
 169 " William, and Dorothy Carter, Sept. 4, 1754.
 204 " Melinda, and John —, Nov. 14, 1760.
 177 " Rev. Gardner, and Mrs. Mary ———, — 25, 1760.
 105 " Katherine, and William Wilson, March 19, 1761.
 177 " Edward, and Mary Fountain, June 17, 1761.
 191 " Sarah, and William Bell, Dec. 15, 1765.
 2-19 " Elizabeth, and David Moxley, Dec. 1, 1768.
 1-33 " Leonard, and Mary Sautter; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 7, 1763.
 1-55 " Sarah Case, and Thomas Ward, May, Nov. 13, 1763.
 1-38 " Paul, of John, and Sally Hall, of Benjamin, m. by Rev. Michael Eley, Jan. 2, 1791.
 1-58 " John W., and Elizabeth Anthony; m. by C. Allen, Justice, Mar. 24, 1800.
 2-30 " Carolina M., and Daniel Atkins, March 19, 1845.
 191 THIBBETTS Elizabeth, and Robert Babcock, Feb. 5, 1767.
 2-54 THORNEY Charles, and Catherine Loomis; m. by Rev. William O'Reilly, Aug. 26, 1855.
 123 TILLANY Sarah, and Ebenezer Simmons, — 6, 1734.
 154 TILLER Nathaniel, and Susanna Perry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Jan. 16, 1752.
 160 TILLEY Ann, and George Chaffin, Jan. 10, 1742.
 199 " William, and Elizabeth Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 28, 1769.

- 1-46 THILLY Thomas, and Mary Seelings; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 7, 1788.
- 1-53 " Dorcas, and Charles Crook, Dec. 11, 1791.
- 1-60 " Abraham P., of William, and Ruth Tew, of William; m. by Rev. W. Cresser, Sept. 3, 1799.
- 1-60 " John, of William, and Margaret Nicoll, of John; m. by Rev. W. Collier, April 20, 1800.
- 1-84 " Ann, and William, Rev. June 1, 1801.
- 1-101 " Thomas R., of Thomas, of Newport, and Mary S., of Lemuel, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, Nov. 30, 1817.
- 1-124 " Charles N., and Abby H. Chappell; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 3, 1820.
- 1-120 " George S., and Frances H. Hall; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 13, 1831.
- 2-48 " Thomas S., and Anna E. Lavin; m. by Rev. A. Bronson, July 27, 1842.
- 2-35 " Elizabeth R., and James H. Hammett, Oct. 21, 1849.
- 21 TILLINGHAST Mary, and Richard Ward, Nov. 2, 1700.
- 51 " Charles, and Elizabeth Cranston; m. by Rev. Samuel Cranston, May 17, 1711.
- 92 " Mary, and John Twedy, July 10, 1752.
- 103 " Mercy, and John Twedy, Sept. 10, 1752.
- 1-68 " Patience Taylor, and Capt. John Adair, Sept. —, 1795.
- 153 " Mary, and Elias Brown, Dec. 6, 1750.
- 162 " Thomas, and Abigail Hunt, by Rev. James Scudder, Feb. 23, 1753.
- 171 " Elizabeth, and Matthew Corcoran, Oct. 17, 1754.
- 172 " Matthew, and James T. —, don't know date, Aug. 19, 1753.
- 199 " Anne, and Thomas Dyer, July 12, 1756.
- 204 " Avis, and James Carpenter, Sept. 15, 1759.
- 201 " Joseph, and Mary Cranston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 9, 1760.
- 147 " Lydia, and William Coffin, Jr., Jan. 17, 1762.
- 148 " Pardon, and Abigail Rogers; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyre, Feb. 5, 1764.
- 148 " Henry, and Rebecca —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 13, 1764.
- 1-68 " Nicholas Paris, and Catherine Taylor, April 17, 1766.
- 1-68 " William Edward, and Sarah Allen, May 20, 1762.
- 1-111 " John, of Newport, son of Pardon and Mary Ann Sanford, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 4, 1761.
- 109 " Sarah, and —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyre, —.
- 141 TINDALE Elizabeth, and Benjamin Reed, Nov. 21, 1768.
- 147 TOMALIN Emlie, and Benjamin Frothingham, —, 1792.
- 206 TOMAN John, and Ruth Sisson; m. by Rev. William Vernal, July 21, 1762.
- 205 TOMLIN Gordon, and Mary Grant; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 7 TOMPKINS Priscilla, and — of Lyndon, July —, 1700.
- 21 " John, and Mary Thurston; m. by Michael Thurston, June 1, Sept. 7, 1719.
- 1-116 " Frances G., and Samuel H. Jack, Feb. 13, 1727.
- 2-36 " Henry G., and Abigail Mitchell; m. by Rev. J. P. Fitch, Sept. 9, 1745.
- 102 TOPHAM Margaret, and William Finch, Nov. 1, 1759.
- 187 " Mary, and Isaac Simpson, Oct. 11, 1759.
- 188 " Agnes, and John Moss, Nov. 25, 1759.
- 2-21 " Mary F., and Lewis B. Cassey, June 21, 1783.
- 2-23 TORREY Leuser B., and Thomas H. Brown, Nov. 1, 1745.
- 48 TOSH Daniel, and Margaret Adams, Oct. 10, 1700; m. by Rev. Morgan Jones, Oct. 10, 1700.
- 123 TOWNMAN Mary, and Thomas Crook, May 17, 1752.
- 72 TOWNSEND MARY, and John Wessell, June 20, 1752.
- 131 " Christopher, and Phoebe Kason, m. by Rev. J. P. Fitch, Dec. 26, 1725.

- 151 TOWNSEND Nathan, and Mary Davenport; m. by Rev. James Searing, July 1, 1745.
- 185 " Hammer, and John Goddard, Aug. 7, 1744.
- 237 " Sumner, and James Goddard, Jan. 17, 1750.
- 142 " Jos. and Deborah Taylor of Peter, and Elizabeth, May 31, 1752.
- 190 " Thomas, and Mary Dyer; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 20, 1765.
- 133 " Same, and George Cornhill, Dec. 9, 1744.
- 224 TOWN Calum H., and Margaret T. B. Connor; m. by Rev. R. Liversy, Aug. 24, 1846.
- 153 TREBA Susan, and Elizabeth Penhett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 2, 1750.
- 142 " Nicholas, and John Wilkinson; — 1752.
- 102 " Nicholas, and William Augustus Beck; m. 1773, Oct. 1, 1753.
- 166 " Josiah, and Sarah Russell; m. Sept. 1, 1744.
- 209 " William, and Horatio Safford; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 13, 1766.
- 102 TREVITT Elizabeth, and Mary Channing; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1752.
- 240 " Eleanor, and Mary Church; Oct. 1, — —.
- 172 TRIM Arthur, of Newport, and Ann Mossey, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, also 2330, Oct. 10, 1750.
- 149 TRIPP Stephen, and Anne Russell; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. —, 1744.
- 149 " Sarah, and Zebulon Green; April 1, 1742.
- 211 " Othello, and — — Colwell; m. by Jonathan Nichols, D. Gov., July 9, 1751.
- 172 " Joseph, and Dorothy Pace; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 2330), April 2, 1747.
- 264 " Othello, and Sarah Copley; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Sept. 20, 1763.
- 148 " Martha, and Richard Cook, May 12, 1744.
- 209 " Benson, and Ruth Sargent; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, July 26, 1762.
- 209 " William, and Elizabeth Peterson; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 21, 1765.
- 191 " Mary, and Thomas Earl, May 14, 1767.
- 1-68 " John, and Mrs. Ann Marston; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Nov. 21, 1768.
- 23 " Joshua W., of Providence, and Anna S. Goodson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Leibel Howard, Dec. 9, 1840.
- 227 " Harriet Church Wilkes; Feb. Aug. 2, 1846.
- 140 TROWBEN John, and Mrs. Abigail Watson, Nov. 13, 1746.
- 147 " Benjamin, and Hester Tompkins; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 11, 1762.
- 47 TULLIS Mary, and Joseph Dyer, Dec. 12, 1756.
- 151 TUCKER Mary, and Joseph Mossey, Dec. 2, 1744.
- 122 " James, and Sarah Stevens; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., April 5, — —.
- 153 TUL John, and Ann Church, Nov. 17, 1750.
- 196 " Peter, and Doreen Davenport; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, — —, 1766.
- 63 TURNER John, and James Gorton, Nov. 24, 1723.
- 151 " John, and Abigail Smith; m. by Rev. James Searing, April 10, 1744.
- 142 " — —, and Sarah Thurston; — —, 1750.
- 240 " Isaac Foster, of S. N. and Susan Safford Jones, m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Oct. 12, 1842.
- 227 " Oliver Crocker, and Susan D. Peab; m. by Rev. Theodore Freyer, July 31, 1845.
- 220 " Henry, and Ann B. Stevens; m. by Rev. Thomas Leavelle, Feb. 18, 1844.
- 244 " John, and Sophia Russell; m. by Rev. Henry John Stewart, Feb. 5, 1855.
- 237 TUTTLE Caroline, and Amos Apthorp Jones, Aug. 5, 1831.

- 92 TWEEDY John, and Mary Tillmest; m. by John Gardiner, Asst., July
10, 1732.
100 " John, and Mercy Tillmest, July 10, 1732.
95 " Elizabeth, and John Cook, Sept. 16, 1734.
105 " John, and Prescove Conrad, July 28, 1735.
145 TYLER Caroline, and John Hunt, (also 198), Nov. 13, 1757.

U

- 1-77 UDALL Adine, of Oliver, of Vermont, and Olive Clarke, of Thomps. of
Newport; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 19, 1805.
1-8 UNDERWOOD Amy, and William Weedon, — 17, 1792-3.
209 " Thomas, and Sarah Jawless; m. by Ezra Stone, Justice, July 24,
1764.
1-1 " Mary, and Joseph Lyon, June 11, 1778.
1-113 " Abby, and Otho Chatter, April 5, 1801.
2-14 " Benjamin Ward, and Abby Packard Hildes; m. by Rev. Francis
Vinson, Nov. 2, 1841.
2-33 " Horace E., of Middleboro, and Sarah Ann Marsh, of Newport;
m. by Rev. B. Cushman, Jan. 9, 1850.
206 UPHAM Sarah, and Benedict Bliss, Dec. 24, 1766.

v

- 2-18 VAUGHN James, and David Melville, before, 1750.
93 " Rebecca, and Gibson John, Feb. 29, 1752.
2-16 " Ebenezer, and David Melville, Jan. 5, 1755.
111 " Sarah, and Joseph Carpenter, — 5, 1759.
132 " Samuel, and Anna Bailey; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., June 27, 1752.
121 " Sarah, and Joseph — m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 1, —.
135 " Valentine, and Elizabeth Sharpe, —.
40 VAY Mary, and Edmund Mumford, — 17, 1718-19.
1-1 VEIL Sarah, and Isaac Lambie, Dec. 12, 17-2.
66 VERNON Samuel, and Elizabeth Floss; m. by Nathaniel Goddington, A.M., April 10, 1707.
123 " Samuel, and Mary —, Dec. 29, 1756.
148 " Mary, and Christopher Hilary, Nov. 26, 1760.
1-50 " Ann, and David Chapman, Oct. 28, 17-5.
2-29 " George P., and Anne A. Bradford; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 25, 1845.
2-29 " Susan, and Robert M. Olyphant, Oct. 17, 1845.
169 VERIFIER Nicholas, and Mary Tracy; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, May 27, 1753.
123 VIAL Ezekiel, and — —, Oct. 14, 1730.
132 " John, and James Cook, Feb. 4, 1741-2.
141 " John, and Elizabeth Denny, May 5, 1747.
242 VIKENY Isaac, and Thomas Allen, — 1743.
142 " Thomas, and Abigail Melville, — 24, 1750.
1-31 " Thomas, and Mary, Justice of Court, May 1, July 29, 1750.
1-68 VILETT Capt. John, and Barbara Taylor M.D., Sept. —, 1755.
205 VILSON Elizabeth, and Samuel B. Child; m. April 21, 1761.
148 " Ann, and Aaron, of Boston, June 26, 1764.
2-14 VINTON Rev. Isaac, m. Elizabeth, Miss Mary, of Conn. Oliver H.; m. by Rev. Alexander Woodcock, March 2, 1744.
188 VOSE Mary, and John Holmes, Dec. 4, 1757.
147 " Benjamin, and Sarah, Justice, m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, — 1752.
101 VROOM Peter, a Quaker, and Ann, sponsored in by William Dyer, Justice, Oct. 12, 1755.
101 " Ann, and James Maynard, Nov. —, 1742.

W

- 74 WADSWORTH John W., and ---, ---, ---.
- 160 WADY James, and Mary Clayport; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., May 27, 1736.
- 171 " James, and Elizabeth Link; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 1, 1755.
- 204 " Elizabeth, and David Bell, Jan. 4, 1761.
- 209 " Margaret, and Thomas Boushey, May 22, 1765.
- 118 WALDEN John, and Pessilla Layton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 28, 1756.
- 200 WALKER ---, and Thomas ---; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, ---, 1769.
- 157 " Elizabeth, and Thomas ---; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, ---, 1764.
- 242 " Margaret, and Thomas Richardson, Feb. 15, 1763.
- 2-9 " David, of New London, Conn., and Laura A. Storum, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leever, May 15, 1842.
- 67 WALKMAN Mary, and Joseph ---, Dec. 19, 1747.
- 2-28 WALLACE Catherine, and Michael Corbitt, May 16, 1845.
- 132 WALLEN Elizabeth, and John ---, Nov. 25, 1742.
- 153 WALSHAM James, and Mary Willet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 14, 1751.
- 210 " Mary, and John Peters, Dec. 24, 1761.
- 2-59 " Mary A., and Andrew L. Moore, Nov. 4, 1856.
- 206 WAMPSEY Sarah, and Michael Gilce, May 1, 1753.
- 89 WANTON ---, ---, and Mary ---, of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Dec. 26, 1717.
- 124 " John, and Ann Robinson, of Abington, of Antigua, W. I.; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, June 30, 1715.
- 151 " Mary, and William Seelye, June 14, 1745.
- 162 " Martha, and George Howard, Nov. 24, 1746.
- 156 " Edward, of Gloucester, and Hannah ---, of Clarke; m. by Daniel Cogges, Jr., Asst., Sept. 11, 1739.
- 2-41 " Sarah, and David Landis, Nov. 18, 1759.
- 203 " Abigail, and Nathaniel Corcoran, May 12, 1756.
- 206 " Isaac, and George Christopherson, July 26, 1763.
- 2-69 " Mary, and Daniel Lyman, Jan. 20, 1752.
- 27 WARD Amy, Andrew, and ---; m. by Benedict Arnold, Asst. March ---, 1791-2.
- 40 " Mary, and Sam Arnold, Feb. 7, 1769.
- 21 " Richard, and Mary Hines; m. by Rev. James Hareyman, Nov. 2, 1766.
- 131 " Margaret, and Richard Power, June 13, 1747.
- 142 " Mary, and John Goodrich, June 19, 1763.
- 160 " Mary, and ---, ---, ---, ---, 1765.
- 242 " Elizabeth, and James ---, Sept. 19, 1772.
- 1-55 " Henry, and Abigail Lyman; m. by Rev. Benjamin Foster, Sept. 1, 1762.
- 122 " Mary, and ---, ---, ---, ---.
- 154 WATNER Oliver, and Elizabeth Wey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 23, 1752.
- 1-33 " Anne, of Providence, and Hannah ---, of Newport; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 4, 1787.
- 169 " Mary, and Benjamin Gibson, ---, 31, ---.
- 119 WARREN ---, and Samuel Brown, April 9, 1746.
- 199 " Elizabeth, and James ---, Oct. 7, 1759.
- 190 " Joseph, and Sarah Taylor; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, ---, 1766.
- 148 WASHINGTON Ebenezer, and Joanna Child; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, ---, 1761.
- 2-47 " WILKINSON Lydia, and Joseph Abbey, Oct. 24, 1843.
- 2-49 WATERS ---, and John ---, Oct. 17, 1766.
- 140 WATMAN B. Ezra, and Lucy Ann Williams, Sept. 1, 1733.

- 2-28 WATSON Charles H. of Westfield, Mass., and Jane E. of West William-
town, Mass.; m. by Rev. Frederick Turner Oct. 29, 1841.
- 198 WAY Mary, and William Simpson; Sept. 1, 1794.
- 119 WEATHERS N. Simeon, and John Dawber --- 1, 1744.
- 149 WEATHERED Robert, and ---; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, March 12,
1742.
- 191 WEATHERS Mary, and John Statton; June 1, 1797.
- 44 WEAVER John, of Newert, and Alice Jones, of East Greenwich, by Jean
Spencer, Judge, March 15, 1749.
- 95 " Thomas, of Newert, and Sarah Davis; m. by David Gould, Justice,
May 1, 1735.
- 199 " Mary, and John Hudson; July 12, 1750.
- 157 " Thomas, and Elizabeth, of Rhode; m. by Rev. Gardner Thornton,
Aug. 27, 1767.
- 203 " Hannah, and James Cary, July 4, 1766.
- 125 " Thomas, Jr., of Newport, and Jane Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardner
Thornton, June 30, 1766.
- 1-117 " Sarah, and William W. Folsom, Oct. 12, 1806.
- 1-125 " Joseph B., and Abby Mason; m. by Rev. Michael Eady, June 8,
1809.
- 2-63 " George W., of Newport, and Harriet B. of South Mills; m.
m. by Rev. Charles P. Giddens, Sept. 5, 1834.
- 2-27 " Catherine, and Capt. O. A. Foster, March 11, 1841.
- 2-15 " John, and Eliza Deane; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Aug.
16, 1842.
- 2-36 " Frances C., and Benjamin H. Stevens, Oct. 2, 1843.
- 2-23 " James L., and Johanna Ball; m. by Rev. Richard Lacey, (late
1842), Nov. 17, 1846.
- 57 WERDEN Sarah, and John Jones, July 24, 1792.
- 131 " Mary, and Joseph Green, Aug. 7, 1796.
- 121 " Rachel, and William Whitcomb, Sept. 25, 1793.
- 119 " Jonathan, of Newert, and ---, of Middletown; m. by
Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, Aug. 21, 1744.
- 170 " J. and Catherine Green; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, June 24,
1753.
- 202 " J. and Ann Heath; m. by Rev. William Allen, Nov. 20, 1793.
- 203 " Pallas, and Mendenham Jones; m. by Rev. William Allen, Dec.
4, 1793.
- 203 " Sarah, and Henry Burdick, Aug. 1, 1796.
- 203 " Mary, and Henry Davis, Sept. 3, 1796.
- 204 " Samuel, and Abigail, of Newert; m. by Rev. Gardner Thornton,
July 3, 1799.
- 206 " Jonathan, and Katherine, of Rhode; m. by Rev. William Allen,
Dec. 30, 1792.
- 145 " William, and Mary, of Newert; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe,
--- 17, 1792.
- 215 " Rebecca, and Samuel Allen, Sept. 15, 1794.
- 199 " Amey, and Charles Wright, Aug. 27, 1795.
- 129 " Henry, and Lucius Merrill; m. by Rev. Gardner Thornton, Aug.
20, 1796.
- 121 " William, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr.,
--- 10, ---.
- 2-16 " Charles, and James V. Cary, Nov. 24, 1846.
- 2-20 " Charles, and Eliza Woodson; m. by Rev. Frederick Turner, Nov. 3,
1845.
- 2-29 " John, and Charles Wood, Nov. 1, 1845.
- 2-51 " Frederick, and Edward Wood, Aug. 9, 1846.
- 147 WELFORD John, and Ann ---; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyfe, June 8,
1792.
- 155 WELLS Gideon, of Westerford, Conn., and William Welding, of Middle-
town; m. by Rev. Barnabas, Jan. 24, 1757.
- 2-35 " David, and Jane Henson; m. by Rev. B. Green, Oct. 17,
1840.
- 1-115 WENCH Henry, and Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, Jan. 12,
1812.

- 2-27 WESTCOTT Sarah, m. George E. Knowles, Dec. 25, 1842.
 203 WESTGATE Alfred, and Anna, Secretary, March 18, 1756.
 1-33 " Alfred, and William L. m. Newcomb, Abn., June 27, 1781.
 300 WEST Jabez, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., Aug. 12, 1760.
 2-18 " John, and David, m. Feb. 19, 1739.
 154 " Thomas, and Elizabeth, Gladding, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, Feb. 28, 1742.
 500 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Feb. 28, 1760.
 210 " Hannah, and John, m. Dec. 31, 1731.
 129 " William, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., — 8, 1760.
 1-120 " Hannah, and Daniel, Wilcox, June 24, 1801.
 143 WETHERILL Samuel, and Mary, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, Sept. 29, 1760.
 1-33 WHEATON Dr. Levi, and Maria, Burdett, m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 29, 1784.
 1-152 WHELFER Cyril, of New York, R. I., and Martha Mary Hazard, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Howard, May 9, 1847.
 2-33 WHILEY Samuel, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., June 13, 1800.
 19 WHIPPLE Joseph, of Joseph and Ann, m. by Rev. Samuel Cranston, about 1760.
 123 " Mary, and Joseph, Silvester, — 16, 1760.
 240 WHITEHEAD Samuel, of New Jersey, and Elizabeth Hunt, of Newport; m. by James Brown, June 1, 1748.
 121 " William, and Rachel, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, Sept. 23, 1740.
 1-126 WHITEHEAD John, of New Hampshire, and Phebe Stacy, of Newport; m. by Rev. Samuel May, Dec. 3, 1801.
 112 WHITEHEAD John, and Mary, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, (also 118), Oct. 24, 1750.
 147 " John, and Phebe, m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, — —, 1762.
 142 " Abigail, and John, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., July 6, 1764.
 1-78 " Susan, and John, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1781.
 506 WHITEHEAD Mary, and Thomas, m. April 26, 1761.
 1-43 " Samuel, and Susan, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1760.
 70 WHITING William, and Ann, m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Jan. 31, 1760.
 187 " Mary, and Hannah, m. Oct. 17, 1763.
 1-8 " William, and Mary, m. Dec. 24, 1767.
 205 " Elizabeth, and John, m. Dec. 24, 1761.
 21 WHITMAN Samuel, and William, m. — —, 1767.
 74 " William, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., July 18, 1760.
 2-29 " Lucius, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., Oct. 14, 1800.
 140 WHITNEY John, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., Sept. 6, 1741.
 58 WILSON John, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.
 121 " William, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.
 153 " William, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.
 169 " John, and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.
 160 " William, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.
 2-5 " John, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.
 190 WIGHT Charles, and Amy, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Aug. 27, 1762.
 72 WIGGILL John, and Mary, m. by Rev. James Honeyman, June 20, 1764.
 84 " Mary, and John, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.
 123 " William, and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.
 187 WIGGINS John, and Mary, m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 1, 1764.
 187 " Mary, and John, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.
 150 WILSON R. and Mary, m. by Rev. John Colclander, Jr., 1764.

- 152 WILBOUR William, and Sarah Hammett; m. by Rev. James Seading, May 29, 1746.
- 152 " Deborah, and — — — m. by Rev. James Seading, —, 1746.
- 141 " Anna, and Jacob Stoneham; May 23, 1747.
- 141 " Hannah, and Isaac Cuddey; Dec. 28, 1749.
- 141 " Anna, and Isaac Howland; —, 1750.
- 170 " Joseph, and Susannah Bowditch; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, Sept. 2, 1753.
- 169 " Elizabeth, and John Wightman; Aug. 15, 1754.
- 115 " Cressy, and Sarah Paul; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres (also 172), Nov. 11, 1755.
- 233 " Uzalab, and Sarah Paul; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, Nov. 11, 1756.
- 172 " John, and Mary Hovey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres (also 233), March 24, 1757.
- 177 " Benjamin, and Martha Huddy; Dec. 16, 1760.
- 205 " Mary, and — — — m. —, 1761.
- 147 " Anna, and William —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, —, 1762.
- 190 " Anthony, and Maria Greene; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, April 3, 1766.
- 1-122 " Peter, and Michael Bedy; Sept. 27, 1767.
- 122 " Samuel, and Hannah Dapstone; m. by Rev. John Cuthbert, Justice, —, 19, —.
- 1-120 " Job B., and Abby E. Vaughan; m. by Benjamin Anthony, Justice, at East River, Mass., July 24, 1807.
- 1-129 " Daniel, of Newport, son of William, and Hannah West, of Gloucester, dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. James Winsor, June 24, 1811.
- 149 WICKHAM Benjamin, and John Warman; both of London, U. S.; Sept. 1, 1733.
- 113 " Benjamin, and Mary Gardner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres (also 149), Dec. 25, 1746.
- 149 WILSON Daniel, and Deborah; m. by Rev. John Cuthbert, June 16, 1744.
- 204 " Daniel, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Oct. 27, 1760.
- 200 " Peter, and James Cabot; —, 28, 1763.
- 199 " Peter, and Edward Cabot; Oct. 2, 1768.
- 116 " —, and Peter Barker; April 5, 1768.
- 1-07 " George, of Prince, of Washington, D. C., and Susanna P. Matto, of Louis D., of French Creek; m. by Rev. Michael 1847, May 7, 1847.
- 2-17 " Isaac T., of Fall River, Mass., and Mary Ann W. Sedgwick, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leavins, June 21, 1847.
- 172 WILES Sarah, and Nathaniel; m. April 3, 1757.
- 2-2 WILEY Sarah M., and David G. Fisher; m. 11, 1846.
- 2-53 " John, and Richard Fisher; m. May 17, 1850.
- 191 WILKIN John, and — — — m. Dec. 7, 1756.
- 116 " Peter, and Elizabeth Sedgwick; m. by Elder John Maxson, O. S., 1767.
- 1-71 " Samuel, and Isaac, of New, both of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Daniel Hix, Jan. 2, 1766.
- 102 WILKINSON John, and Melinda Treby; m. by Rev. James Seading, —, 1762.
- 153 WILKS Mary, and James Waldron; July 14, 1751.
- 2-18 WILKINS — — — and David M.; m. Dec. 1869.
- 209 WILLIAMS — — — and Mary Hall; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, June 26, 1767.
- 78 WILLIAMS Mary, and Weston Clarke; June 26, 1768.
- 2-5 " George, and Elizabeth Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, July 12, 1761.
- 8 WILLIAMS — — — and — — — Sept. 9, 1763.
- 78 " Alexander, and Elizabeth Palmer, Jr.; March 13, 1717.
- 146 " Phineas, and George; m. Nov. 28, 1741.
- 119 " Alexander, and Rebecca Mulder; m. by Rev. Nicholas Fyres, March 14, 1744.

- 141 WILLIAMS John, and Mary Peckham, Nov. 7, 1779.
 153 " Harriet, and Thomas Andrews, Aug. 18, 1781.
 171 " John, and Patience Hamer; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 20, 1784.
 187 " Abner, and George Perry, March 25, 1782.
 188 " John, and Sally Clarke; m. Sept. 25, 1785.
 189 " William, and Mary Ann Inwood; m. by Rev. George G. Miller, March 28, 1846.
 189 " Amy L., and Jos. B. Wellour, July 21, 1827.
 189 " Penelope, and Caleb S. Knight, June 9, 1827.
 189 " Alexander, and Maria Spencer; m. by Elder James A. McKeele, April 7, 1828.
 206 " Harriet, and Priscilla Peterson, Aug. 22, 1841.
 215 " Joshua A., and Mary S. —; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, July 28, 1842.
 228 " Charles A., and Ann Cottrell; m. by Rev. Thatcher Towner, March 10, 1844.
 233 " Henry B., of Taunton, Mass., and Ellen G. Thompson, of Newport; m. by Rev. H. —, Sept. 18, 1849.
 232 " Catherine Jane, and Frank Colburn, Dec. 11, 1849.
 232 WILLING Isaac H., and Lucius H. Tow, Dec. 1, 1849.
 188 WILLS John, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. F. S. —, Nov. 8, 1759.
 169 WILLS Isaac, and Rhoda Colburn; m. by Rev. Howard Justice, Aug. 26, 1749.
 41 WILSON Benjamin, and Ann Greenough, Jan. 9, 1749.
 211 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Coggeshall; m. by Samuel Vernon, Justice, March 4, 1756.
 180 " Mr. Alford, and Ellen —; m. Nov. 13, 1749.
 181 " Henry, and Timothy —; m. Sept. 1, 1745.
 141 " Alan, and Alexander Macdonald; m. Nov. 12, 1757.
 239 " Elizabeth, and Mr. —; m. Jan. 1, 1759.
 203 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Feb. 5, 1756.
 205 " William, and Katherine Thompson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 19, 1761.
 147 " John, and Elizabeth McManis; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyres, May 11, 1792.
 209 " Benjamin, and Mary Baxter; m. by Rev. Ezra Sill, Jan. 4, 1793.
 122 " Sarah, and William Brown, — 5, —.
 181 " Sarah W., and Sylvester Brownell; m. Oct. 14, 1861.
 269 " James A., and Harriet Hammond; m. by Rev. Rufus Potts, Sept. 26, 1816.
 240 " William B., and Martha M. Hammond; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 13, 1842.
 249 " Sarah, and Margaret —, m. by Rev. Thatcher Towner, July 18, 1845.
 157 WIL— Patricia, and Woodman —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 5, 1765.
 200 WING Obad., and Sarah Greenel; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 17, 1769.
 179 WINSLOW Elizabeth, and Jacob —; m. July 9, 1754.
 201 " Mary, and Isaac John —, Nov. 13, 1759.
 203 WINSOR —, and Sarah McVee; m. by Rev. William Vinall, —, 1763.
 182 WISSENBILL Timothy, and —; m. Oct. 5, 1798.
 45 WOODARD Rachel, and —; m. by Nathaniel Coggeshall, Asst., Jan. 8, 1716.
 176 WOODMAN E. John, of Swansea, and Martha Leavitt, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Brown, Oct. 18, 1793.
 142 WOODS John, and Abner Hawk, March 19, 1753.
 24 WOODROWD William, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Rachel M. Medatt, of Connecticut; m. by Rev. Isaac Smith, April 28, 1849.
 241 WOODSIDE Sarah H., and —; m. Oct. 25, 1849.
 59 WOODWYARD Mary, and —; m. Sept. 27, 1716.
 11 WOOD Rebecca, and —; m. by Rev. Samuel Clapton, March 25, 1795.

- 197 WOOD Mary, and Robert Carr, May 18, 1746.
 194 " Jonathan, and Lydia Ishbelton, by Rev. Christian Thurston, June 4, 1759.
 206 " Mary, and Isaac Hill, —, 1768.
 198 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Frothingham, July 12, 1776.
 202 " Hannah W., and Hize I. Thurston, born at Meltham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 11, 1801.
 217 WOOLLEY Sarah, and John Heydon, Jan. 28, 1804.
 199 WRIGHTINSON Mary, and Thomas Luby, Jan. 20, 1719-20.
 196 " Thomas, and Sarah Dennis, Jan. 7, 1729.
 193 WRIGHT John, and Jemima Dent, m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyatt, Dec. 23, 1759.
 192 " ——— and ——— Neely, Mar. 29, 1771.
 241 " Benjamin, and Ann ———; m. by Rev. Mr. Brown, July 13, 1771.
 121 " Samuel, and Sarah Fisk, Aug. 13, 1750.
 190 WRY Ann, and William S. Jackson, Jan. 28, 1844.
 194 WYATT Elizabeth, and Oliver Warner, Jan. 28, 1757.
 200 " John, and Maria Merrill; m. by Rev. Christian Thurston, Nov. 22, 1759.
 203 " Elphel and Frances Arnold, Sept. 16, 1747.
 124 " Anne and Moses Simons, Aug. 5, 1784.
 193 WYLES Amey, and Jonathan Greenwood, Aug. 13, 1749.
 203 " Sarah, and Nicholas Smith, April 3, 1757.

X Y Z

- 192 YATES Samuel, and Mary Melville; m. by Rev. James Sewing, ———, 1746.
 123 " Lydia, and Daniel Hunt, July 9, 1783.
 141 YEATES Mary, and John Crocker, Dec. 20, 1747.
 102 " Elizabeth, and Thomas M. Lytle, July 16, 1773.
 195 " Lydia, and Wm. Shepley, Nov. 17, 1750.
 240 YEATS Lydia, and John Moore, Feb. 17, ———.
 170 YEGMANS John, and Abigail Norriss; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, June 5, 1755.
 160 " Mary, and Henry Moore, Nov. —, 1767.
 209 YOUNG David, and Deborah Fox, March 9, 1748.
 141 YOUNG James, and Mary Dennis, Sept. 7, 1746.
 102 " Samuel, and Constant Huntington, by Rev. James Seabrook, ———, 1751.
 170 " Greening, and Mary Manchester; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Jan. 11, 1754.
 188 " Jacob, and Maria Sizer; m. by Rev. ———, Sept. —, Aug. 5, 1759.
 185 " Gideon, of Providence, and Phoebe Lord, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 1, 1761.
 210 " Charles, and Frances Brigham; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Nov. 20, 1761.
 147 " Samuel, and Ann Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Hyatt, ———, 1762.
 190 " Mary, and John Noyes, ———, 1795.
 241 " Samuel, and Frances Danks; m. by Rev. James A. McKenzie (also N.Y.), Aug. 18, 1800.
 247 " Arnold G., and Ellen B. Searns; m. by Rev. Thomas Leavie, Nov. 1, 1844.
 247 " William, and Susan Sampson; m. by Rev. Thomas Leavie, Nov. 10, 1843.
 247 " Henry H., and Sarah C. Searpe; m. by Rev. Thomas Leavie, Jan. 8, 1844.

NEWPORT.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

		July
8	ADLIM —, son of John and Lydia.	
1-76	ALERO George Walter, of Benjamin and Abigail, (D. North Elm.	
	July 12, 1773.	
58	ALLEN Rowland, of Rowland and Marian.	Oct. 9, 1723.
1-39	" Abigail, of Wm. S. N. Jr. and Nehemiah,	June 20, 1707.
170	ALMY Sarah, of Christopher and Mary,	Jan. 28, 1707-8.
170	" Sarah,	d. Nov. 14, 1711.
170	" Christopher,	June 10, 1711.
170	" Christopher,	d. Sept. 23, —.
68	" John, of John and Abigail,	July 9, 1718.
68	" Anstice,	Aug. 7, 1720.
68	" Mary,	Feb. 3, 1721-2.
68	" Benjamin,	Dec. 10, 1725.
68	" Deborah, of John and Rachel,	March 21, 1728-9.
130	" John, of John and Mary,	July 24, 1747.
130	" Elisha,	April 15, 1749.
103	" Joshua, of Joshua and Mary,	Nov. 1, 1749.
103	" dau.,	March 17, —.
1-42	" Jonathan, of William and Mary,	Feb. 18, 1749.
1-42	" Elizabeth, (Hannah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, wife of —, d. April 17, 1751)	d. Feb. 12, 1759.
1-13	" John George, of Benjamin and Anstice,	May 4, 1751.
1-13	" Sarah,	May 26, 1751.
1-13	" Sarah,	d. April 17, 1753.
1-13	" Sarah, 2d,	Feb. 22, 1756.
1-13	" Anstice, wife of Benjamin,	d. Feb. 22, 1758.
	Note—On page 117 the wife is given Sarah, and all dates as above given.	
181	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Martha,	Jan. 14, 1753.
1-43	" Hannah, wife of —, d. April 29, 1754, d. —.	
1-43	" William, Tarry, of —, d. —.	Nov. 17, 1756.
1-43	" Prudence,	Dec. 16, 1758.
1-43	" Hester, wife of Jonathan, died in her 40th year,	Sept. 24, 1764.
1-43	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Aug. 31, 1765.
1-13	" Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1766.
1-13	" Samuel,	Dec. 3, 1766.
1-13	" Walter,	Dec. 9, 1766.
1-13	" Anstas, Henry,	Oct. 21, 1768.
1-13	" Katherine,	April 7, 1774.
1-13	" James,	March 14, 1772.
1-13	" William Burnett,	May 30, 1773.
1-133	" Benjamin, Jr., died	Sept. 12, 1781.
1-133	" Walter, died	Sept. 23, 1782.
1-43	" William, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1771.
1-43	" Mary,	June 7, 1774.
1-43	" Elizabeth,	June 7, 1774.
1-43	" Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 4, 1774.

1-43	ALMY Ann, of Jonathan and Elizabeth.	March 9, 1789.
1-43	" Jonathan Townsend.	Jan. 29, 1782.
1-43	" William, drowned at sea.	Feb. 16, 1791.
1-42	ANCEAU X. Nicholas, of Newcom and Lydia, Dec. 17, 17-1.	
1-42	" Lydia.	Sept. 13, 1739.
2-67	ANDERSON William, b. Quaker, m. Mary, May 15, 1-27	
2-67	" Sarah A. Richards, his wife; b. Baltimore, Md. Dec. 3, 1802.	
230	ANTHONY Elizabeth, of Andrew and Susanna,	April 27, 1798.
230	" Sarah.	Nov. 23, 1799.
230	" John.	Oct. 2, 1799.
230	" William.	Sept. 14, 1794.
230	" Samuel.	July 26, 1796.
230	" Joseph.	Dec. 18, 1797.
230	" Maria.	June 30, 1799.
158	" James, of James and Elizabeth.	Oct. 28, 1799.
158	" Elizabeth.	— 17, 1779.
1-70	" William, of William and Alice.	Jan. 10, 1748.
1-70	" Abner.	Aug. 17, 1755.
1-70	" Elizabeth.	Dec. 17, 1757.
1-70	" Alice.	March 15, 1781.
1-70	" Hannah.	July 4, 1783.
1-70	" James.	Nov. 6, 1785.
1-78	" Cornelius, of James and Elizabeth.	June 12, 1779.
1-78	" William.	Aug. 29, 1782.
1-78	" James.	June 18, 1787.

Notes—1st b. from both the others Newport.

1	ARNOLD Benjamin, of — and Mary.	May 9, 1679-1.
1	" Goddard.	May 16, 1672.
1	" Son.	Sept. 12, 1674.
1	" Mary.	—, 1679.
1	" Corbett.	—, 1680.
1	" Benedict.	Aug. 8, 1682.
1	" Gabley.	— 5, 1684.
88	" Oliver, of Oliver and Elizabeth.	May 26, 1739.
88	" Abigail.	Dec. 24, 1721.
88	" William.	Feb. 4, 1723.
88	" Phineas.	Feb. 9, 1724.
242	ASH Susan, of Thomas and Hannah.	June 29, 1794.
242	" Mary.	Nov. 23, 1797.
145	ATTWOOD Benjamin, of Charles and Mary.	Dec. 29, 1799.
1-80	AUDYNEAU Francis Malbone, of Julius and Catherine.	Sept. 27, 1807.
50	AYRAULT Anthony, of Daniel and Mary.	Jan. 15, 1741-2.
50	" Son of.	— 14, 1744-5.
50	" Jacob.	Sept. 8, 1790.
50	" Dan. of.	Sept. 22, 1791.
54	" Francis.	Sept. 22, 1794.
54	" Samuel.	March 12, 1799-1.
54	" Susannah.	June 29, 1799.

B

1-56	BACHOLDER Benjamin Foster, of James G. A. and Martha M.	Sept. 2, 1793.
1-56	" Katherine Malbone.	Sept. 29, 1795.
1-56	" Katherine Malbone.	d. Nov. 9, 1796.
1-56	" James Connor, Jr.	July 2, 1798.
1-56	" Martin Malbone, wife of James G. A.	d. May 9, 1799.
213	BALLARD William Hudson, of William Samuel and Hannah	Jan. 15, 1734—.
213	" John.	Sept. 14, 1744.
11	BARDET William, of William and Esther.	March 1, 1799-1.
28	BARBER Robert, of Charles and Ann.	March 27, 1732.
228	" Joseph, of David and Mary.	April 12, 1747.
228	" Andrew Robbins.	July 7, 1749.
228	" Peter.	Feb. 11, 1751.

228	BAIKER Benjamin, of Peleg and Ruany,	Nov. 23, 1749.
228	" Charles,	Jan. 1, 1752.
228	" Esther,	Feb. 26, 1753.
228	" Ebenezer,	May 22, 1754.
228	" Debeah,	June 24, 1756.
Note.—Also read 1 23.		
1-41	" Robertson, of Peleg, Jr., and Mary,	March 18, 1766.
1-41	" Robertson,	d. Feb. 6, 1779.
1-41	" Mary,	March 18, 1766.
1-41	" Mary,	d. Oct. 20, 1797.
1-41	" Peter,	(sic) Jan. 28, 1769.
1-41	" Charles,	(sic) Dec. 28, 1769.
1-41	" Daniel,	Dec. 22, 1771.
1-41	" Daniel,	d. Jan. 30, 1772.
1-41	" Daniel Asbrook,	(sic) Feb. 11, 1776.
1-41	" Ruany,	(sic) March 20, 1776.
1-41	" Saby,	Dec. 25, 1773.
1-41	" William	May 7, 1781.
1-62	" Daniel, of Daniel W. and Elizabeth	May 8, 1802.
1-62	" Mary Ann,	Nov. 12, 1804.
1-62	" Elizabeth Mary,	Jan. 27, 1807.
1-62	" Peleg,	May 18, 1803.
1-86	" William F., of Abraham and Ruth,	March 14, 1803.
1-86	"	July 13, 1803.
2-30	" Alexander, died in his 62d year,	June 17, 1819.
2-58	" Alexander, of Alexander and Francis R.,	June 16, 1813.
2-27	" Alexander,	d. Jan. 11, 1818.
1-98	BARLOW Abner, of Levi and Rachel A. Falmouth, Mass.	March 5, 1773.
5	BARNEY, son of Jonathan and Sarah	April 2, 1764.
94	" John, of Israel,	recorded Dec. 9, 1784.
103	BASSETT Mary, of William and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1737.
1-39	BAYLEY Elizabeth, of Thomas and Margaret,	Jan. 17, 1721-2.
1-39	" Susannah,	July 26, 1737.
1-39	" Richard	June 25, 1762.
1-39	" Rebecca,	Aug. 26, 1740.
167	BEEBE —, wife of Samuel,	d. Oct. 8, 1737.
162	" Daniel, of Daniel and Hannah	—, 1741-2.
162	" Sarah,	—, 1743-4.
218	BEERE Sarah, of Charles and Hannah,	April 16, 1740.
213	" Henry,	April, —.
218	" Mary,	May 10, 1743-4.
23	BELCHER Benjamin, of Benjamin and Phoebe,	Nov. 7, 1701.
23	" Pache,	June 11, 1795.
23	" Edward,	Aug. 24, 1711.
226	BELL Jennett, of John and Mary,	Nov. 24, 1765.
226	" dau.,	May —, 1767.
226	" Tonia,	March —, 1769.
226	" son,	Sept. —, 1770.
226	" dau.,	May 29, 1772.
36	BENNETT, son of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 6, 1713.
36	" son,	—, 1716.
160	" Batchelor, of Cornelius and Ruth,	April 10, 1742.
160	" Philip,	April 10, 1745.
1-36	BELSON Maren, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1741.
136	" William Collins,	Jan. 30, 1742.
136	" Jane,	June 20, 1744.
136	" George, of William and Frances,	Aug. 15, 1747.
136	" George,	Aug. 20, 1751.
91	BERKLEY Henry, of Rev. George and Ann,	May 6, 1729.
124	BINGHAM, son of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Feb. 8, 1696-7.
15	BISSELL, son of Harry and Sarah,	March —, 1763.
241	" Hannah, of Job,	—
241	" Sarah,	—, 1730.
241	" Isaac,	Sept. 16, 1732.
241	" Job,	July 14, 1736.

241	BISSEL Susanah, of Job.	Sept. —.
241	" William.	Jan. 31, 1741.
87	" dau. of Job and Anne.	March 21, 1748.
87	" dau.	Nov. 23, 1756.
24	BLACKWELL Susan, of Nathaniel and Johanna.	June 26, 1742.
226	BLISS Mary.	Oct. 25, 16—.
226	" George.	Oct. 25, 16—.
226	" John, of George and Sarah.	March 17, 1736.
226	" George.	d. Aug. 31, 1767.
1888	" Elizabeth, of Thomas Ward and Sarah C.	Oct. 2, 1788.
1-88	" Barbara Phillips.	March 14, 1788.
1-88	" Benjamin Thurston.	March 20, 1788.
1-88	" Sarah Thurston.	Sept. 14, 1790.
1-88	" Thomas Ward.	Nov. 13, 1792.
1-88	" Elizabeth Dwyer.	Dec. 20, 1796.
1-86	" Peter, of Clarke and Abigail.	Feb. 13, 1791.
1-86	" Charles Spooner.	Oct. 12, 1792.
1-86	" Mary.	July 30, 1793.
1-86	" Abigail.	March 31, 1797.
1-86	" Peter.	Nov. 18, 1798.
1-86	" Peter.	d. March 7, 1799.
1-86	" Clarke.	Feb. 7, 1800.
1-86	" Margaret.	April 22, 1802.
1-86	" Susannah.	April 22, 1804.
1-86	" Susannah, 2d.	Oct. 7, 1806.
1-86	" Hannah.	Oct. 4, 1807.
1-73	BLIVEN Joseph Southwick, of Henry.	Sept. 1, 1793.
1-73	" Sally.	Dec. 13, 1793.
211	BONNER John, of Alexander and Sarah, bap.	Sept. 4, 1742.
211	" Alexander, bap.	Aug. —, 1743.
211	" Elizabeth, bap.	March 26, 1743.
211	" George, bap.	July 26, 1743.
93	BORIN Charles, of Charles and Ann, b. — 18. — — — Oct. —, 1743.	— — —, 1743.
236	" Anne.	— — —, 1767.
236	" William.	May —, — — —.
236	" Ann.	Sept. 30, — — —.
236	" Winchels.	March 7, 1742.
236	" Maty.	Nov. 27, 1744.
236	" Stephen.	— — —, 1744.
236	" Cauden.	Oct. 26, 1746.
236	" Charles, d.	Sept. 14, 1750.
236	" Frederick.	April 23, 1751.
236	" Barbara.	June 12, 1761.
236	" Peter.	July 12, 1763.
236	" Edward.	March —, 1767.
236	" Elizabeth.	Nov. —, 1759.
115	" Elizabeth, of Abraham and Martha.	Aug. 26, 1742.
115	" Joseph.	Nov. 15, 1744.
115	" Joseph, d.	Dec. 10, — — —.
115	" Sarah.	Dec. —, 1748.
115	" Abraham.	Dec. —, — — —.
115	" Abraham, d.	June 3, 1733.
115	" dau.	June 2, 1733.
115	" Mary, wife of Abraham, d.	— — —, 1733.
193	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary.	Sept. 17, 1743.
225	" Susan, of Benjamin.	Feb. 10, 1750.
223	" Helen.	April 24, 1772.
223	" — — —.	May 4, 1774.
32	BOURN Peter, of Peter and Elizabeth.	Sept. 27, 1707.
82	BOWCOTT Mary, of Thomas and Mercy.	April 2, 1729.
164	BRADFORD John, of Theophilus and Ruth.	Nov. 27, 1732.
164	" Mary.	Sept. 5, 1736.
70	BRAYTON Ruthleba, of Israel.	Sept. 7, 1720.
70	" son.	March 11, 1734.
180	" Content, of Benjamin and Hannah.	June 3, 1744.

180	BRAYTON Isaac, of Benjamin and Hannah.	Feb. 2, 1747.
180	" James Wharton.	Oct. 7, 1757.
Note.—First dw. born Tiverton.		
27	BRENTON Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah.	Oct. 16, 1710.
128	" — of William and Phoebe.	Aug. —, 1716.
128	" Mary.	Nov. 24, 1719.
128	" Mercy.	July 10, 1721.
128	" Henry.	Febr. 24, 1723.
128	" Martha.	Jan. 12, 1726.
128	" Elizabeth.	Feb. 3, 1727.
128	" Jedediah.	Oct. 22, 1729.
128	" —.	Dec. 3, 1729.
128	" —.	Nov. 10, 1733.
128	" —.	April 18, 1735.
128	" —.	Nov. 2, 1735.
128	" Benjamin.	Feb. 7, 1757.
92	" James, died Nov. 9, 1732.	
1-92	BRETTAIN William, of William and Elizabeth.	March 6, 1736.
1-92	" Margaret.	April 13, 1737.
1-92	" Eliza.	March 9, 1799.
1-92	" Eliza.	d. Aug. 23, 1791.
1-92	" Eliza, 2d.	Sept. 17, 1793.
1-92	" Eliza, 2d.	d. Sept. 16, 1794.
1-92	" Nathaniel, Married.	May 22, 1795.
1-92	" Eliza, 3d.	Aug. 21, 1798.
1-92	" John Henry.	Jan. 15, 1803.
1-92	" John Henry.	d. July 16, 1805.
1-92	" John Henry, 2d.	Sept. 15, 1807.
1-92	" John Henry, 2d.	d. Sept. 19, 1808.
1-115	" Mary Ann, of William and Ann.	Sept. 26, 1807.
1-115	" William Archer.	April 8, 1811.
1-115	" John Prior.	May 16, 1813.
73	BREWER Thomas, of John and Ann.	Aug. 19, 1703.
73	" John.	March 22, 1708.
73	" Rebecca.	July 11, 1710.
73	" Ann.	July 6, 1712.
73	" Timothy.	Jan. 28, —.
73	" Mary.	May —, —.
73	" Sarah.	— —, —.
152	BRIDGES John, of Robert and Hope.	Aug. 1, 1739.
152	" James.	March 24, 1747-8.
2-9	BROOKS Thomas, of Thomas and Mary.	Feb. 11, 1733-4.
1-81	BROWN Eld. Isaac, of Sylvester and Sarah W.	Aug. 1, 1804.
1-81	" William.	Jan. 7, 1807.
1-81	" Henry, Married.	June 19, 1808.
1-81	" Jonathan Wilson.	May 2, 1810.
1-81	" Henry, Married, 2d.	April 27, 1812.
1-81	" Hannah Wilson.	March 2, 1817.
1-81	" Sarah Wilson.	Oct. 2, 1818.
62	BROWN Mary, of John, ex Swanton, Mass.	Nov. 21, 1667.
179	" Son of John and Mary.	— 11, —.
212	" Sarah, of Samuel and Sarah.	Oct. —, 1758.
212	" Bondage.	Dec. —.
212	" Sarah.	April 1, 1744.
212	" Rachel.	—, —.
212	" William.	April 23, 1748.
1-105	" Sarah Ann, of John and Panny.	Sept. 29, 1810.
1-107	" James.	Jan. 5, 1812.
1-107	" Tobias.	May 5, 1814.
1-107	" Frances.	May 12, 1816.
1-107	" Rebecca.	July 7, 1818.
1-107	" Eliza.	Dec. 14, 1820.
1-107	" George.	Aug. 13, 1826.
175	BRUFF Mary, of William and Mary.	Aug. 24, 17—.

100	BUYER Joseph, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1750.
100	" " "	" 1, 1752.
114	BUCKMASTER Sarah, of William and Hannah,	Nov. 20, 1753.
114	" " "	" 20, 1755.
241	BULLOCK Sybil, of Charles A. and Dorthy,	Nov. 20, 1753.
246	" " "	July 14, 1741.
16	BULL James, of Sarah and Gedegah,	" 1, 1752.
16	" son,	" 3, 1755.
16	" son,	—, 1758.
42	" Nathan, of Ezekiel, and Elizabeth,	N. 7, 30, 1711.
95	" Bran, of Henry and Martha,	Nov. 23, 1729.
95	" Martha, wife of Henry, and,	F. 11, 1729.
95	" Joseph, of Henry, and Phoebe,	F. 1, 29, 1729.
95	" Ann,	" 25, 1733.
120	" son,	Dec. 10, 1725.
100	" Mary,	April 18, 1728.
100	" Peter,	Nov. 3, 1730.
100	" Henry,	Dec. 13, 1732.
100	" John,	Sept. 13, 1733.
100	" William,	Oct. —, 1740.
100	" Gedegah, of Joseph, and,	Aug. —, 1736.
17	" Peter, of Henry, and,	Sept. 22, 1738.
233	" Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 24, 1747.
233	" son,	d. Oct. 11, 17—.
233	" son,	April 13, 1750.
233	" son,	d. Sept. 3, 1750.
233	" Peter,	Aug. 1, 1752.
233	" Peter,	d. Sept. 15, 1752.
233	" son,	Sept. 15, 1753.
233	" son,	d. Nov. 15, 1753.
15	" Elizabeth, of Ezekiel, —, —.	Oct. 4, 1732.
1-114	BURDICK Benjamin Luke, of Capt. Isaiah and Mary,	Jan. 23, 1734.
1-114	" Anny Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1734.
2-52	" Rhoda, of Stephen, and Mary A.,	April 23, 1733.
42	BURGESS Aaron, of Abraham and Sarah,	May 7, 1733.
3	" son,	May 30, 1733.
29	" son, of James and Rebecca,	Jan. 1, 1742.
106	BURROUGHS William, of Samuel and Mary,	Nov. 3, 1733.
106	" Samuel, and Mary, 2w.,	June 3, 1713.
106	" Peter,	April 16, 1733.
106	" John,	Feb. 3, 1732.
106	" Mary,	July 11, 1733.
242	" Abigail, of William and Elizabeth,	July 4, 1735.
243	" son,	May 6, 1747.
243	" dau.,	Jan. 6, 1748.
243	" dau.,	July 3, 1750.
243	" dau.,	June 11, 1752.
147	" Ezekiel, of James and Martha,	Sept. 30, 1753.
147	" Mary,	Sept. 26, 1753.
147	" Martha,	Sept. 25, 1753.

C

1-24	CAVALLER George, of Martha and Alice,	March 24, 1752.
1-24	" Alice,	Oct. 1, 1754.
1-24	" Martha,	Feb. 11, 1757.
1-24	" Abigail,	June 6, 1755.
1-24	" Anne Ann,	Aug. 11, 1755.
111	CAH ONE John, of Joseph and Sarah,	May 1, 1753.
168	CALLENDE Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	July 30, 1756.
148	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1751.
148	" John,	Jan. 12, 1753.
105	" John,	d. Oct. 22, 1751.

227	CARM	John, of John and Mary,	April 12, 1782.
227	"	Mary,	June 13, 1783.
227	"	Sarah,	May 29, 1785.
227	"	Samuel,	Sept. 24, 1786.
227	"	Caleb Arnold,	—, 1786.
227	"	Abigail,	Sept. 4, 1771.
227	"	Comfort,	July 15, 1773.
216	"	Robert Robinson, of Ebenezer and Phebe,	Jan. 12, 1767.
216	"	Samuel,	Jan. 18, 1769.
216	"	Abraham,	Dec. 2, 1771.
1-16	"	Caleb, 3d, of Samuel C. and Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1763.
1-16	"	Mary,	Dec. 17, 1771.
1-16	"	Sarah,	July 18, 1776.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1778.
1-16	"	John,	Jan. 28, 1781.
1-16	"	John, 2d,	Sept. 11, 1782.
1-16	"	Wait,	Sept. 16, 1784.
1-16	"	Sarah, his wife, died Sept. 30, 1784.	
1-16	"	William Phillips, of Samuel C. and Ann, 2d wife, Oct. 11, 1783.	
124	"	Patience, of John and Mary, —,	
2-57	"	Phebe Ruth, of David King Carr, died aged 42 years, June 30, 1848.	
59	CARVER	Wm. Bryant, of Edward and Ruth,	Sept. 29, 1711.
59	"	Asher,	Sept. 10, 1713.
59	"	Camus,	June 1, 1715.
59	"	Samuel,	Feb. 24, 1717-8.
59	"	Cadeon,	Jan. 19, 1719-20.
59	"	Ruth,	Feb. 3, 1721-2.
59	"	Elihu,	Sept. 12, 1723.
Notes.—Last born in Nantucket, Mass.			
35	CARY	Isaac, of James and Rachel,	— 17, 1797.
35	"	Seth,	Sept. 5, 1703.
35	"	Deleg,	March 4, 1710.
35	"	Frederick,	Feb. 4, 1712-3.
35	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 4, 17—.
35	"	James,	Oct. 7, 17—.
161	CASBY	Mary, of John and Elizabeth,	12th —, 1719-20.
161	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. —, —.
161	"	John,	Jan. 29, 1729.
161	"	John,	d. Dec. 28, 1730.
161	"	Rebecca,	Jan. 2, 1731.
161	"	Rebecca,	d. Jan. 12, 1731.
161	"	Sarah,	10th 4, 1732.
161	"	Hannah,	11th 29, 1733.
161	"	Anny,	Jan. 3, 1735.
161	"	John,	Jan. 9, 1736-9.
14	"	Thomas, of Adam and Mary,	—, —.
14	"	Sarah,	—, —.
1-61	CASSTON	Constant, of Isaac and Matilda,	June 24, 1800.
2-60	CASSTON	Mary, first wife of William, died aged 4 years, July 10, 1818.	
2-60	"	Mary, second wife of William, died aged 75 years, Jan. 3, 1849.	
2-60	"	William, died aged 87 years, 1 month, 20 days, Aug. 11, 1852.	
2-60	"	Elizabeth, of William and Mary, died, aged 82 y. 6 m., Jan. 22, 1862.	
2-60	"	William, of William and Mary, died, aged 73 y. 5 m., July 10, 1860.	
49	CHACE	Isaac, of James and Rachel,	Aug. 30, 1712.
49	"	James,	July 31, 1715.
49	"	Reuben,	March 13, 1717-8.
81	"	Reuben, of John and Ann,	Sept. 29, 1718.
81	"	Elizabeth,	March 10, 1719-20.
81	"	Samuel,	July 20, 1722.
81	"	John,	Nov. 1, 1726.
81	"	William,	Jan. 1, 1732-3.
153	"	Constant, of Constant and Ruth,	July 28, 1739.
1-121	"	Leah, of Benjamin and Abby,	Dec. 4, 1804.
1-121	"	Abby,	Jan. 14, 1807.

1-121	CHACE	Vienna, of Benjamin and Abby,	Dec. 9, 1810.
1-121	"	Amelia,	July 18, 1812.
1-121	"	Angelina,	March 30, 1814.
1-121	"	Elizabeth Smith,	Apr. 19, 1819.
1-121	"	Benjamin Hester,	April 8, 1822.
50	CHADWICK	son of John and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1713.
45	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 13, 1715.
58	"	Sarah,	Mar. 11, 1721.
175	CHARLIE	John, of John and Ruth,	Sept. 10, 1722.
175	"	Ezekiel,	Dec. 15, 1704.
175	"	Isaac,	April 22, 1708.
1-113	"	Sarah Moore, of Otis and Abby,	April 7, 1802.
1-113	"	Nicholas Underwood,	Oct. 14, 1803.
1-113	"	Otis Underwood,	Jan. 19, 1805.
1-113	"	Amey Underwood,	Sept. 24, 1806.
1-113	"	Edward Otis,	May 7, 1809.
1-113	"	Mary Ann,	Dec. 31, 1809.
1-113	"	Ev Phoe Jane,	Apr. 24, 1811.
1-113	"	Elizabeth Noble,	May 27, 1815.
1-113	"	Otis Jacob,	June 16, 1815.
1-113	"	Nathan Murrie,	June 6, 1816.
1-113	"	Henry Westmore,	March 1, 1818.
1-113	"	Caroline Martin,	Sept. 23, 1819.
1-113	"	Late Underwood,	April 15, 1821.
1-113	"	Hathorn Mary,	Apr. 9, 1822.
1-113	"	Charles Henry,	April 4, 1824.
2-20	"	Louisa Sophia, of No. 1 ————	June 5, 1810.
2-20	"	Mary Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1811.
2-20	"	Abney,	Dec. 30, 1813.
2-25	"	Charles Hester,	May 26, 1817.
160	CHAPLIN	Elizabeth, of George ————	Feb. 12, 1716.
167	CHARLON	John, of Nathan,	—, —, —.
167	"	William,	Nov. 18, 1731.
167	"	Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1734.
216	"	Myndon, of Myndon, dec. 100 ————	April 27, 1740.
136	"	John, of John and Martin,	Aug. March 7, 1748.
136	"	William,	Aug. Jan. 17, 1749.
136	"	Frederick,	Nov. 30, 1754.
136	"	Frederick,	Nov. 5, 1754.
136	"	Frederick,	Nov. 22, 1754.
136	"	James,	July 17, 1756.
136	"	James,	d. Nov. 20, 1757.
118	CHAMPLAIN	Harriet, of Jabez, and Harriet,	Aug. 24, 1757.
118	"	George Huber,	April 5, 1758.
222	"	Margaret, of Christopher and Margaret,	Sept. 12, 1764.
222	"	Christopher, Jr.,	Aug. 12, 1768.
222	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1769.
Note. Also recorded 1-22,			
174	CHANDLER	John, of William and Mary,	March 16, 1766.
227	CHANTAL	John, of Paul and Frances, W. I.,	d. Nov. 11, 1771.
30	CHAPMAN	William, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	March —, 1707.
23	"	Moses,	June —, —.
23	"	Joseph,	—, —, —.
206	CHAPMAN	Elizabeth, of Handley and Jane,	Feb. 19, —.
206	"	John,	July 27, 1742.
200	"	Margaret,	July 17, 1743.
200	"	John,	Dec. —, 1744.
200	"	Katherine,	Nov. 11, 1746.
200	"	Handley,	Oct. 9, 1748.
200	"	Delaney,	Nov. 25, 1750.
200	"	Thomas Handley,	Jan. 17, 1752.
200	"	William Allen,	Nov. —, 1757.
132	CHILD	Timothy, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1758.
132	"	Nathan,	Nov. 11, 1761.
1-96	CHURCH	Benjamin B., of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 25, 1775.

10, 61	CLARKE Joseph of Cary and Ann,	Oct. 26, 1691.
10, 61	" Cary,	Sept. 20, 1691.
10, 61	" Ann,	Sept. 8, 1698.
10, 61	" Mary,	Aug. 5, 1700.
10, 61	" Cath,	May 22, 1703.
61	" Jonathan,	Aug. 12, 1705.
61	" William,	Jan. 15, 1707.
61	" Phoebe,	May 9, 1709.
61	" Samuel,	Oct. 1, ---.
61	" Margaret,	Oct. 23, ---.
61	" Hutchinson,	May 1, ---.
61	" James,	Feb. ---, ---.
4	" Jonathan, of Richard and Hannah,	Sept. 15, 1686.
4	" Hannah,	July ---, 1687.
62	" Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Nov. 23, 1693.
5	" ---, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	March 5, 1701.
6	" Martha, of William,	Feb. 13, 1702.
11	" Francis, of James and Mary,	Feb. 7, 1744.
11	" John, of James and Mary,	July ---, 1707.
11	" Son,	July 14, 1711.
33	" James (of Portsmouth),	Dec. 14, 1714.
75	" Abigail, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 1, 1725.
75	" Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1727.
93	" Sarah, of John and Mary,	Jan. 25, 1731.
93	" John,	Aug. 4, 1732.
95	" Joseph,	Dec. 20, 1735.
129	" Mary, of Benjamin and Grizzell,	Sept. 17, 1735.
129	" Peter,	May 29, 1738.
129	" Elizabeth,	May 31, 1740.
170	" Hark, of Serman and Katherine,	March 6, 1757.
176	" Katherine,	Dec. 4, 1759.
176	" Solomon,	Oct. 4, 1761.
176	" Dan,	Aug. 2, 1762.
176	" Ruth,	Jan. 6, 1765.
197	" Rebecca Redwood, of Joseph and Rebecca	Aug. 3, 1762.
99	" ---, of John and Ruth,	May 26, ---.
99	" dau.,	Feb. 26, ---.
99	" son,	May ---, ---.
99	" dau.,	---, ---.
99	" William,	March ---, ---.
138	" Samuel Ward, of Ethan and Anne, b. Westerly,	Oct. 17, 1773.
138	" Ray,	Feb. 13, 1782.
138	" Anna,	Nov. 8, 1783.
146	" Joseph, died aged 73y. 1m. 6d.,	Oct. 8, 1792.
1-102	" Desire, of George and Desire,	March 13, 1801.
1-102	" Desire, of George and Desire,	d. Aug. 19, 1803.
1-102	" Desire Ann,	Feb. 25, 1804.
1-102	" John Bliven,	July 8, 1806.
1-102	" William Alfred,	Nov. 25, 1807.
1-102	" James Mathison,	Aug. 2, 1809.
1-102	" Almira Elizabeth,	May 22, 1811.
1-102	" Emeline Frances,	Oct. 3, 1813.
1-102	" George Washington,	April 5, 1816.
92	COLPINS John William, of Thomas and Triscob,	Nov. 2, 1684.
16	" ---, March ---, 1702 (D).	
16	" Susan, of William and Content,	May 30, 1708.
16	" William,	Oct. 2, 1709.
16	" Edward,	July 30, 1712.
16	" Thomas,	Dec. 4, 1715.
16	" Nathaniel,	June 22, 1717.
16	" Arnold,	July 4, 1718.
16	" Content,	July 1, 1718.
25	" Nathaniel, of William,	---, 1717.
25	" Anne, of William and Content,	July 4, 1718.
84	" Ann, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Hope,	Feb. 13, 1720.

54	CODRINGTON John, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Hope,	Dec. 28, 1794.
54	" Catherine,	Aug. 27, 1796.
54	" Mary,	Dec. 21, 1798.
65	" Content, of Col. Willson and Jane,	April 12, 1794.
65	" Content,	Jan. April 18, 1794.
65	" Esther,	Jan. 21, 1797.
65	" John,	Oct. 26, 1798.
66	" Jane,	March 29, 1799.
65	" Francis,	Feb. 2, 1791-2.
65	" Ann,	May 20, 1794.
139	" Hope, of Nathaniel,	June 1-8, 1793.
139	" James,	Jan. 12, 1795-6.
139	" Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1797.
139	" Edward,	April 12 —.
139	" Elizabeth,	April 24, 1799.
137	" Mary, of Willson and Deborah,	Oct. 21, 1799.
137	" Mary,	d. Dec. 16, 1849.
137	" Roger Goodding,	Feb. 17, 1744-5.
137	" Roger Goodding,	d. May 29, 1795.
137	" Nathaniel,	—.
137	" William,	June 17, 1799.
137	" William,	d. Aug. 12, 1799.
137	" Elizabeth,	July 12, 1791.
138	" Edward,	Aug. 19, 1792.
138	" Edmund,	d. May 25, 1793.
111	" Deborah, wife of William, d. d.,	Sept. 6, 1777.
23	" William, of William and Content,	Oct. 8, —.
101	CODNILL Ann, of William,	May 25, 1791.
50	COGGSWELL Thomas, of Joshua and Sarah,	April 25, 1683.
19	" Patience, of — and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1720.
19	" Alice,	Aug. —, 1717.
39	" James,	—.
229	" James, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1712.
229	" Deborah, wife of James,	June —, 1791.
229	" Sarah, of James and Hannah,	Dec. 4, 1737.
219	" Mary,	Aug. 15, —.
229	" Patience,	April 24, —.
229	" Benjamin,	March 2, —.
229	" Rebecca,	July 23, 1745.
229	" Hannah,	Aug. 3, 1747.
229	" Katherine,	Sept. 1, 1749.
229	" Alice,	Aug. 20, 1752.
229	" Ruth,	Sept. 25, 1752.
229	" Susannah,	April 27, 1755.
229	" Content,	Nov. 14, 1756.
19	" Rebecca, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Dec. 11, 1721.
19	" Ruth,	—.
61	" John, of Thomas and Sarah,	Oct. 20, 1718.
61	" John,	d. Mar. 27, 1796.
63	" Sarah,	Jan. —, 1799-1.
63	" Samuel,	Feb. 23, 1791.
77	" Hannah,	June 1-8, 1725.
53	" Alice, of Benjamin and Sarah,	July 17, 1719.
83	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1729-3.
88	" Edward, of Peter and Phyllis,	March 8, 1729-9.
117	" John, of Thomas and Austess,	Oct. 2, 1736.
117	" John,	d. Jan. 10, 1796-7.
1-77	" William,	Nov. 27, 1746.
1-77	" Elizabeth Moore, his wife,	Jan. 7, 1748.
1-77	" Elizabeth,	d. July 3, 1789.
1-77	" David Moore,	Feb. 23, 1772.
1-77	" Mary Whipp,	Dec. 13, 1773.
1-77	" William,	Mar. 24, 1775.
1-77	" Rebecca Chapman,	June 29, 1777.
1-77	" Susanna Moore,	Feb. 23, 1776.

1-77	DOUGLASSHALL Sarah, wife of Thomas and Andrew,	Dec. 26, 1780.
1-77	" Mary Pepp,	April 26, 1781.
1-77	" Ann Christian,	Sept. 21, 1781.
201	" John Joseph, of Nathaniel, Jr. and Elizabeth,	Sept. 28, 1783.
201	" Benjamin Wilson, of Nathaniel, Jr. and Elizabeth, children dec. 27, 1783	
201	" Nathaniel,	July 21, 1783.
201	" Elizabeth Joseph,	Feb. 28, 1783.
201	" Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1783.
201	" Thomas Christian,	Jan. 25, 1784.
201	" Elizabeth,	July 28, 1784.
198	" Mary, of Caleb and Phoebe,	Aug. 31, 1783.
198	" Abigail,	April 20, 1784.
198	" Joseph,	Aug. —, 1783.
1-199	" Jane, wife of James and John,	April 17, 1789.
1-199	" Elizabeth Lawton,	January, 1821.
1-199	" Mary Hannah,	June 30, 1821.
200	COLMAN Child of Zachariah and Elizabeth	April 10, 1783.
200	" William,	March 17, 1783.
200	" Abigail,	Aug. 13, 1783.
1-199	CHILD of Elizabeth, of John and Mary	March 11, 1783.
1-199	COLEMAN Abby Heman, of Rev. Ebenezer and Anne	Oct. 14, 1783.
1-199	" Susan,	Nov. 2, 1784.
1-199	" Emily,	May 18, 1784.
1-199	" Elizabeth,	June 13, 1784.
27	COLLIN- son's, of Arnold and Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1783.
27	" Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1783.
27	" Abigail,	Feb. 2, 1783.
27	" Elizabeth,	June 28, 1783.
27	" Mary,	March 27, 1783.
21	" Anne, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1783.
21	" Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1783.
21	" William,	— 16, 1783.
21	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1783.
207	" Mary, of John and Mary,	Jan. 6, 1793.
207	" John Avery,	Nov. 26, 1793.
1-43	" Mary, removed servant's	
1-43	" Cliff,	May 6, 1773.
1-43	" Thomas,	July 22, 1773.
1-43	" Nathaniel,	May 1, 1783.
1-43	" Lucinda,	Oct. 9, 1783.
1-43	" Sarah,	April 11, 1787.
1-43	" Jenny,	March 4, 1789.
71	COMER John, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1787.
34	COKE John, of Deley and Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1787.
34	" dau.,	May 7, 1788.
34	" Jane,	Dec. 21, 1788.
85	" Mary, of Joseph and Hannah,	June 5, 1788.
85	" Joseph,	Feb. 7, 1789.
85	" Rebecca,	March 21, 1721.
85	" Constant,	July 16, —.
85	" Paul,	Oct. 13, —.
85	" Paul,	Nov. 6, 1723.
85	" Joseph, Sr., died	Oct. 29, 1723.
1-53	" David Godfrey, of Clarke and Dorcas,	Sept. 6, 1792.
1-53	" dau.	Dec. 24, 1792.
1-53	" dau. d.	Dec. 26, 1793.
1-53	" George Mose,	Dec. 14, 1794.
1-53	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1793.
1-53	" Charles Clarke,	Aug. 21, 1793.
1-53	" Hannah,	Aug. 3, 1801.
1-53	" William Folger,	June 19, 1801.
1-53	" Henry Hudson,	May 20, 1804.
199	COLEMAN William, of Caleb and Hannah,	July 21, 1780.
1-86	" Mary Brown, of Caleb and Hannah,	March 5, 1789.

1-86	CORRY Sally, of Caleb and Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1868.
1-86	" " " " " " " "	July 18, 1811.
1-86	" " " " " " " "	July 19, 1814.
1-86	CORRELL Sarah, of Thomas and Rachel,	July 19, 1747.
1-86	" " Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1759.
1-86	" " Stephen, of Oliver and Hannah,	June 27, 1787.
2-21	" " Stephen Norton, of Stephen and Hattie,	Sept. 22, 1829.
2-21	" " Hannah Elizabeth,	June 19, 1829.
2-21	" " Oliver (b. New London, Conn.),	March 19, 1862.
2-21	" " Sarah Harwood,	April 12, 1837.
2-21	" " Sarah Harwood,	d. June 25, 1814.
2-21	" " Ellen Grinnell,	March 29, 1833.
2-21	" " Harriet (b. New London, Conn.),	Nov. 29, 1832.
1-43	COWING James, of William and Mary,	Nov. 27, 1767.
2-13	COWLEY Penelope Pelham, of Joseph and Penelope,	Nov. 15, 1792.
2-13	" " Penelope,	lap. Nov. 21, 1782.
2-21	CROZENS Margaret, of Gregory and Mary,	May 22, 1760.
1-62	" " John Henry Bates, of John and Margaretta,	Jan. 13, 1865.
1-1	CRANFON dau. of Benjamin and Susan,	March 7, 1791.
1-1	" " son,	April ———.
1-1	" " dau.,	April 19, 1765.
1-1	" " son,	Feb. 27, 17637.
1-1	" " Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 17673.
2-1	" " Thomas, of Samuel, Jr.,	Oct. 20, 1719.
2-1	" " Mary,	Jan. 29, 17123.
2-1	" " Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 17145.
2-1	" " Ann, of William and Mary,	Dec. 4, 1715.
2-1	" " Alice,	Sept. 26, 1717.
2-1	" " Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1716.
2-1	" " William,	March 10, 17232.
2-1	" " Elizabeth,	Feb. 7, 17234.
2-1	" " John,	Jan. 6, 17239.
2-1	" " Martin,	Dec. 11, 1727.
175	" " Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 18, 1739.
175	" " Rachel,	Dec. 22, 1741.
175	" " Thomas,	June ———.
161	" " Thomas Corcoran, of Benjamin and Bathsheba,	Feb. 13, 17435.
201	" " John, of William and Elizabeth,	May 6, 1752.
202	" " Thomas, of Peleg and Sarah,	Dec. 13, 1754.
202	" " Samuel,	April 19, 1753.
202	" " Patience,	Aug. 29, 1753.
202	" " Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1754.
202	" " John,	Nov. 3, 1756.
202	" " Peleg,	April 22, 1757.
202	" " Elizabeth,	April 30, 1759.
202	" " Rachel,	May 29, 1761.
202	" " James,	June 1, 1761.
202	" " Nicholas,	Nov. 11, 1766.
1-83	" " James, of Samuel and Rachel,	March 19, 1747.
1-83	" " Mary,	Jan. 19, 1749.
191	CRANDALL Joseph, of Samuel and Margaret,	Nov. 24, 1731.
191	" " Thomas,	Jan. 10, 1731.
191	" " Mary,	— 16, 1735.
191	" " Samuel,	— — —.
191	" " Rebecca,	— — —.
191	" " Hannah,	— — —.
191	" " Hannah,	— — —.
191	CRONKIN ———, of Seth and Hannah,	April 6, 1714.
191	" " Ann,	June 23, 1751.
191	" " son,	Jan. 31, 1753.
191	" " Peleg,	Oct. 31, 1754.
211	CROSWALL George, of George and Mary,	Jan. 5, 1755.
2	CHARLES ———, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 15, 1698.
2	" " ———,	July 2, 1693.
2	" " ———, of ———,	June 39, 1700.

D

1-47	DEVALLEON, Children of Luis Re. e. Adrien Degas Devalleon, and Mary Nau- coise Pauline Degas Devalleon, his wife.	
1-47	" Aemerie Degas,	May 8, 1741.
1-47	" Anselm Degas,	April 1, 1741.
179	DARRELL, William, of Thomas and Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1735.
38	DAVENPORT, Mary, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1714.
38	" Charles,	April 28, 1729.
38	" dau.,	— 7, 1721.
75	" Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Mary,	May 3, 1727.
75	" son,	Aug. 25, —.
75	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 1721.
75	" son,	— 4, 1734.
46	DAVIS, John, of John and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1711.
46	" son,	Aug. 30, 1717.
46	" son,	Sept. 17, 1715.
46	" dau.,	April 28, 1717.
88	" John, of James and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1730.
114	" Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1711.
114	" Elizabeth,	d. — 3, 1714.
114	" Mary,	June 6, 1736.
114	" Mary,	Feb. 8, 1738.
114	" Mary,	d. Sept. 19, 1743.
114	" John,	March 17, 1741.
114	" James,	May 28, 1743.
114	" Anne,	May 13, 1745.
114	" Edward,	March 17, 1716.
114	" William,	April 8, 1740.
114	" William,	d. Nov. 19, 1733.
114	" Mary,	Sept. 3, 1731.
114	" Mary,	d. Oct. 1, 1731.
114	" Peter,	Oct. 22, 1732.
114	" Peter,	d. Sept. 20, 1737.
114	" William,	March 12, 1713.
114	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 25, —.
146	" John, of Mary and Ann,	Nov. —, 1763.
146	" John, of Mary and Ann,	d. June 18, 1764.
146	" John, 2d,	March 14, 1765.
146	" Preserved Fish,	March 6, 1766.
146	" Preserved Fish,	d. Aug. 4, 1766.
146	" May,	d. June 30, 1776.
1-111	" Phoebe, of John Warner and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1730.
1-111	" Eliza,	May 29, 1802.
1-111	" John Warner,	April 23, 1804.
1-111	" Ann Maria,	Febr. 12, 1809.
1-111	" Henry Moore,	Dec. 6, 1809.
57	DEHAVY, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob,	d. Jan. —, 1722-3.
133	DENNIS, Mary, of Abraham and Rebecca	Aug. 10, 1739.
133	" Abraham,	Aug. 12, 1751.
155	DILLINGHAM, Hannah, of Colledge and Sarah	Dec. 2, 1748.
155	" Edward,	Jan. 2, 1750.
156	" William,	Oct. 14, 1751.
156	" Samuel,	May 20, 1753.
156	" Samuel,	Oct. 25, 1755.
156	" Remembrance,	Nov. 25, 1758.
47	DILL, Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	May 6, 1715.
2-26	DOLLEMAN, Anne Emerson, of Samuel and Eliza G.,	Nov. 10, 1837.
2-26	" Samuel,	Sept. 9, 1839.
2-26	" Piza Godfrey, wife of Samuel,	d. Dec. 1, 1847.
219	DOLLEMAN, Joseph, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 27, 1763.
219	" Thomas,	Oct. 25, 1765.
219	" Lydia,	Aug. 2, 1787.
219	" Benjamin,	Feb. 2, 1789.

219	DOUBLEDAY Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	d. Nov. 28, 1771.
219	" Deborah,	June 5, 1771.
176	DOWNING Rachel, of William and Merrett,	March 29, 1784.
176	" Mary Ann,	April 2, 1786.
155	" Mary, wife of Henry,	d. — — — —.
1-104	" John Wheeler, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1810.
1-104	" George Albee,	Dec. 9, 1812.
1-104	" George Albee,	d. Aug. 24, 1813.
1-104	" Mary Ann Farnsey,	Nov. 18, 1814.
1-104	" Elizabeth Albee,	Dec. 24, 1816.
1-104	" Susan Luntz,	Dec. 17, 1818.
1-104	" George Albee,	Dec. 30, 1820.
1-104	" Benjamin,	Dec. 28, 1821.
1-104	" Benjamin,	drowned Sept. 1, 1827.
1-104	" Sarah Jane,	Jan. 7, 1828.
1-104	" William Henry,	Dec. 2, 1828.
1-104	" Benjamin,	Jan. 14, 1830.
1-104	" Benjamin,	d. June 28, 1831.
1-104	" Caroline M. Bida,	May 4, 1832.
1-104	" Caroline M. Bida,	d. June 2, 1835.
1-104	" Benjamin Farnsey,	Feb. 24, 1834.
1-110	" William Henry, of Benjamin, killed by explosion of a steam boiler at Steamboat, Conn., Note—Left a wife, Mary E., and one child, Sam. Elizabeth, aged about 20 years.	Aug. 30, 1817.
57	DRINKWATER Warren, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1769.
26	DUNHAM Trunkal, of — — and Mercy,	Jan. 31, — —.
26	" Mercy,	May 30, 1719.
180	DUNHAM Daniel, of Daniel and Abigail,	June — —, 1738.
180	" John Drinkwater,	— — 1740.
180	" Robert,	July 16, 1742.
44	DUNN, Samuel and Ann,	May — —, 1720.
44	" — —,	Feb. 12, 1723-4.
70	" Clarke,	Feb. 26, 1729-30.
70	" — —,	March 24, 1730.
127	" Gideon, 2d,	March — —, 1730.
127	" Felix,	Nov. 19, 1730.
195	" Samuel, of Richard and Mary,	July 14, 1768.
195	" Mary,	Jan. 4, 1771-2.
214	DURRANCE Robert, of Joseph and Ann,	Sept. 2, 1753.
214	" Hannah,	July 13, 1760.
214	" Mary,	July 16, 1762.
214	" Ann,	— —, 1764.
214	" Ann,	April 9, 1765.
214	" Elizabeth,	March 15, 1765.
1-22	" Oliver, of Oliver and Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1783.
30	DYER Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1770.
30	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1691.
30	" Phoebe,	Jan. 28, 1694.
30	" Ann,	Jan. 10, 1709-1.
23	" William, of William and Hannah,	May 15, 1705.
23	" Charles,	March 2, 1707.
23	" Mary,	Nov. 5, 1709.
22	" Son,	May 4, 1715.
E		
35	EADY Parker, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1716-7.
276	EASTMAN Thomas James, of Thomas and Mary,	Nov. 3, 1773.
128	EASTON Mary, of John and Patience,	April 17, 1779.
128	" John,	July 27, 1771.
128	" Rebecca,	March 10, — —.
228	" Samuel, of John and Sarama,	Feb. 28, 1750-1.
207	EARL Dorcas, of John and Dorcas,	April 14, 1767.

166	ICKSTEIN Jacob, of Gottlieb and Katherine,	June 3, 1761.
168	" Frederick, of Providence,	July 5, 1765.
171	ICKS ONE Andrew, of Joseph W. and Anna M.,	Aug. 10, 1764.
225	IDDY Joseph William, of Michael and Phoebe, March 19, 1761, d. March 20, 1830.	
225	" Anna M. (widow of Asa), his wife,	Dec. 14, 1765.
225	" Asa, of Joseph W. and Anna M.,	Nov. 1, 1823.
225	" Abby Maria,	Oct. 13, 1765.
225	" Anna L.,	Feb. 22, 1763.
225	" Anna Louisa,	d. March 20, 1765.
225	" Elbery Willb.,	Aug. 9, 1820.
225	" Sarah Ann,	June 28, 1804.
225	" John, of Michael and Phoebe,	Jan. 5, 1827.
1-182	" Joseph William, of Rev. Michael and Phoebe,	March 19, 1761.
1-182	" Pamela,	Oct. 7, 1766.
1-182	" Michael,	Jan. 24, 1766.
1-182	" Sarah Ann,	March 20, 1763.
109	ILDRED Phoebe, of Thomas and Phoebe,	Sept. 13, 1743.
109	" John,	June 22, 1743.
222	ILTZER Elmer, of Isaac and Phoebe,	Oct. 7, 1761.
222	" Hannah,	May 21, —.
222	" Mary,	Jan. 17, 1765.
222	" Priscilla,	—.
222	" Moses,	Aug. 27, 1772.
222	" Frances,	Nov. 11, 1774.
50	ILLERY Abigail, of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1724.	
50	" Benjamin,	Feb. —, 1725.
50	" William,	Dec. —, 1724.
220	" Anna,	May 6, 1732.
50	" Christopher,	April 22, 1736.
220	" Elizabeth, of William, Jr.,	Aug. 18, 1761.
220	" Lucy,	Nov. 24, 1752.
220	" Anna,	April 16, 1755.
220	" William,	March 2, 1757.
220	" Almy,	Feb. —, —.
220	" William,	Oct. 9, —.
220	" Edward Trowbridge,	Nov. 2, 1752.
1-46	" Martha Deborah, of Benjamin and Mehitable,	March 13, 1772.
1-46	" Abraham Deborah,	May 24, 1772.
1-46	" Mehitable, wife of Benjamin, d. in 64th year.	Dec. 4, 1734.
1-71	" Franklin, of Christopher and Clarissa,	Aug. 19, 1793.
1-71	" Frank,	July 23, 1794.
1-71	" Alfred,	Oct. 29, 1796.
1-71	" Charles,	Sept. 1, 1797.
1-71	" Charles,	June 6, 1796.
1-71	" Cordele,	Jan. 27, 1801.
1-71	" Eugene,	May 24, 1802.
1-71	" Christopher,	July 31, 1803.
1-71	" Emanuel,	Jan. 7, 1805.
1-52	" Benjamin, d. aged 78 years.	Dec. 12, 1797.
146	ELLIOTT Elizabeth, of Robert and Abigail,	March 29, 1766.
146	" Hannah Vincent,	Oct. 23, 1769.

F

2-37	FANNIAN George B., of George and Julia Ann,	July 4, 1820.
2-37	" Julia B.,	May 17, 1831.
2-37	" Hannah B., of George and Amelia,	July 29, 1842.
2-37	" Charles T.,	Aug. 5, 1843.
2-37	" Mary A.,	Aug. 29, 1844.
2-37	" John D.,	Nov. 13, 1845.
2-37	" Charles T. 2d,	Jan. 19, 1847.
2-37	" Henrietta D.,	April 11, 1848.
2-37	" Theresa E.,	June 26, 1849.
2-37	" David B.,	Oct. 19, 1859.

2-40	PALES Theodore C., of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	May 1, 1840.
2-40	" Sarah E.,	April 27, 1842.
2-40	" Melvina S.,	Feb. 3, 1843.
2-40	" Nathaniel E.,	May 22, 1843.
2-40	" Harriet S.,	Sept. 8, 1843.
2-42	PANNIE John's wife, of John and Amey,	Oct. 2, 1770.
1-100	FIELD Richard, b. Dublin, Ireland,	July 29, 1739.
151	PLATT Mary Collins, of Ebenezer,	Aug. 21, —.
151	" Lydia,	Nov. 19, 1744.
151	" Elizabeth,	—.
151	" Elizabeth,	d. Feb. —, 1746.
151	" Ebenezer,	April 13, —.
151	" Mary,	March 6, —.
151	" Mary,	d. Aug. 28, 1749.
151	" Margaret,	—.
151	" Margaret,	d. Nov. —.
151	" Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1751.
151	" Nicholas,	— 10, 1754.
151	" Arnold,	Sept. 14, —.
2-66	FLUDDER William, of John and Jane, b. England,	May 2, 1804.
2-66	" Catherine Sherman (Jack, of Alexander and Sarah Hubbard, his wife), Oct. 8, 1805.	—.
2-66	" William Henry,	Oct. 26, 1832.
2-66	" George Madison,	May 24, 1834.
2-66	" Alexander Jack,	May 2, 1836.
2-67	" Stephen Stephenson,	April 12, 1838.
2-67	" John,	Jan. 27, 1841.
2-67	" Edward Vase,	Dec. 29, 1843.
2-67	" Sarah Jane Richard,	April 2, 1845.
2-67	" James,	July 18, 1847.
2-67	" Rebecca Jack,	April 8, 1849.
4	FOSTER Hannah, of George and Mary, Nov. 29, 1700,	d. March 30, 1761.
15	FOWLDER, dau. of Cornelius and Mary,	Aug. 10, 1709.
19	" ——— 31 son of James and Mary,	May 18, 1708.
19-25	" Samuel,	April 13, 1710.
106, 25	FRANKLIN, dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. —, 1754.
2-67	FRANK Philip, of Ludwig and Mari L.,	July 13, 1739.
2-67	" Richard,	Aug. 15, 1801.
2-67	" William,	Oct. 26, 1802.
2-67	" Ludwig,	March 23, 1805.
2-67	" Elean,	May 10, 1809.
1-84	FREEDORN, son of Joseph and Dorcas,	Nov. —, 174—.
238	" Henry, of Henry and Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1750.
238	" Ann,	Jan. 28, 1752.
238	" Mary,	Feb. 16, 1754.
1-48	" Henry,	June 18, 1755.
1-48	" Mary Spooner, his wife, May 4, 1763.	—.
1-48	" Sarah, of Henry and Mary S.,	Aug. 27, 1781.
1-48	" John Topson,	Sept. 4, 1783.
1-48	" Benjamin,	Dec. 22, 1785.
1-48	" Mary,	April 4, 1788.
1-48	" Theophilus,	Oct. 14, 1790.
1-48	" Henry,	Oct. 1, 1792.
1-48	" Ephraim,	Feb. 12, 1793.
1-69	" William Wood, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1790.
1-69	" George,	Aug. 5, 1793.
1-69	" Michael,	Aug. 30, 1795.
1-117	" Joseph, of William W. and Sarah,	March 8, 1807.
1-117	" Catherine,	Dec. 27, 1808.
1-117	" Catherine,	d. Oct. 15, 1809.
1-117	" Perry Weaver,	Aug. 29, 1810.
1-117	" William,	Dec. 19, 1812.
1-117	" Sarah,	May 21, 1820.
1-95	" Elizabeth Wood, of George and Mary M.,	Sept. 13, 1808.
1-95	" Joseph Barber,	March 6, 1810.

1-95	FREDERICK Amos Barker of George and Mary M.,	Oct. 16, 1842.
1-95	" Mary Mitchell,	Jan. 10, 1841.
1-95	" Michael,	May 7, 1824.
1-95	" Phoebe Barker,	Feb. 1, 1828.
1-95	" Caroline Amell,	Dec. 25, 1824.

G

127	GARDINER Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1845.
22	" John, of Joseph and Catherine,	Sept. 17, 1867.
22	" Robert,	Aug. 16, 1869.
22	" Frances,	Sept. 7, 1761.
22	" Joseph,	April 17, 1733.
22	" George,	Feb. 4, 1794.
22	" Gino,	Feb. 1, 1747.
22	" Lydia,	March 2, 1768.
29	" dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1712.
74	" Presbeye of Robert and Abby,	Oct. 24, 1727.
214	" Amey, of William and Mary,	Jan. 23, 1762.
214	" John,	June 18, 1766.
1-11	" Joseph, of James and Doreas (Huson), of North Carolina, son of 26, 1798.	
1-11	" Pease,	Sept. 21, 1771.
1-11	" James,	July 4, 1779.
1-108	" Charles Casanova, of William C. and Edna F.,	April 17, 1817.
26	GAFFIT Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1869.
26	" Jeff,	Dec. 21, 1761.
26	" son,	May 29, 1765.
39	" Thomas, of John and Sarah,	July 4, 1718.
57	GEY Norman, of Abraham and Annam,	April 15, 1722.
57	" Pease,	Oct. 25, 1723.
1-10	GIBBONS William, of John and Hannah, of Bristol, born in England, Dec. 6, 1769.	
1-10	" Valerie (Macarville), of Thomas and Elizabeth, his wife, born in Newport Jan. 15, 1763.	
138	GIBBS Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah,	
138	" George,	May 28, 1735.
138	" Sarah,	Jan. 4, 1733.
138	" John,	April 11, 1733.
138	" Mary,	Nov. 25, 1738.
138	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1748.
138	" Ruth,	Nov. 11, 1744.
1-91	" Susannah, 16692 and Mary,	April 15, 1779.
1-91	" Susannah, d.,	Sept. 10, 1788.
1-91	" Mary,	May 3, 1772.
1-91	" Mary, d.,	May 27, 1772.
1-91	" Mary, 2d.,	Sept. 23, 1773.
1-91	" George, (b. Fort Smith),	June 7, 1776.
1-91	" Ruth,	Nov. 7, 1775.
1-91	" Jean,	Oct. 2, 1741.
1-91	" Samuel,	June 27, 1784.
1-91	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 19, 1743.
1-91	" William Charles,	Feb. 16, 1789.
1-91	" Susannah,	Nov. 2, 1793.
1-70	GILBERT William N. Lewis (Mabley), son of John Nichols and Caroline Adams, his wife, came from Gloucester, m. l. born May 21-62.	
1-70	" John, James, Mary, Nicholas,	May 27, 1808.
1-70	" Frederick, Elizabeth, Edward,	Oct. 1, 1819.
1-89	GIBSON John, son of John B. and Mary,	April 3, 1801.
1-89	" John B. Jr.,	Dec. 15, 1849.
1-89	" Henry,	April 11, 1842.
1-89	" Sarah, D.,	Jan. 16, 1841.
1-89	" Harriet Newell,	Feb. 22, 1846.

1-106	GILPIN Elizabeth Miller, of John R. and Mary,	May 14, 1896.
1-106	" William,	Oct. 27, 1896.
1-106	" Henry Addington,	May 13, 1898.
1-106	" John Bernard,	Sept. 4, 1-10.
1-106	" Charles Bartling,	Aug. 3, 1-12.
1-106	" Susan Barning,	June 14, 1-14.
97	GLADDING Cora, of Joseph and Priscilla,	Dec. 10, 1732.
97	" Jonathan,	April 29, 1735.
12.	GOLDARD Margaret, of Daniel and Mary (born Dartmouth, Mass.)	Nov. 13, 1715.
125	" ———,	Feb. 15, ———.
125	" John,	———, 1723-4.
79, 125	" Daniel,	———, 1725.
79, 125	" James,	Aug. 8, 1727.
79, 125	" Susannah,	July 19, 1729.
125	" Mercy,	July 4, 1733.
125	" Stephen,	Aug. 22, 1735.
125	" Elizabeth,	March 15, 1738.
125	" Thomas,	Aug. 19, 1740.
125	" Henry,	Aug. 30, 1742.
125	" Mary, of Daniel and Ruth, Sw.,	Aug. 14, 1749.
125	" Bradford,	Nov. 10, 175-.
97	" Abigail, of John,	Sept. —, 1734.
125	" Samuel, of Daniel and Ruth,	July 12, 1733.
186	" Daniel, of John and Hannah,	April 24, 1747.
1-6	" Solomon,	Jan. 29, 1748-9.
176	" Townsend, of John and Hannah,	Oct. 27, 1750.
72	GODFREY Mary, of John and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1701.
72	" John,	Jan. 31, 1703.
72	" Caleb,	July 17, 1706.
72	" Elizabeth,	May 21, 1709.
5	GOLDSWORTH Sarah, of — and Rebecca,	May 11, —.
5	" Joseph,	Nov. 13, 1701.
178	GOLDTHAMPT Samuel, of Samuel and Amey,	Sept. 26, 1761.
178	" Charles,	Aug. 14, 1763.
178	" William,	Jan. 24, 1765.
178	" Elizabeth,	May 18, 1767.
178	" Elizabeth,	d. same month.
178	" son,	——, 1788.
178	" Joseph,	——, 1769.
178	" ———,	Jan. 28, —.
33	GOODSPEND —, of Samuel and Mary,	Aug. 4, —.
10	GOLDING Thomas, of Robert,	——, —.
10	" George,	July 30, 1740.
87, 130	" Elizabeth, of George and Mary,	July 16, 1713.
87, 130	" Penelope,	May 7, 1716.
130	" Mary,	Oct. 18, 1716.
130	" George,	Feb. 28, 1720-1.
62	" Gould Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1723.
62, 127	" dau. of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1729.
62, 127	" Priscilla,	Aug. 15, 1722.
62, 127	" Daniel,	Jan. 10, 1724.
127	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1727.
79, 127	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 1, 1728.
79, 127	" Thomas,	Feb. 25, 1730-1.
64, 127	" Ann,	May 26, 1733.
127	" Walt,	Jan. 3, 1735-6.
127	" Barksheba,	July 28, 1738.
152	GRANTON Benjamin Charters, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 27, 1748-9.
1-4	GRANT Elizabeth, and Alexander and Abigail, born at Halifax, N. s. Jan.	17, 1763.
124	" Abigail Greenbrough,	Sept. 16, 1765.
107	GREENE Thomas, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Jan. 30, 1743-4.
107	" Penelope,	Aug. 21, 1746.
107	" Deborah,	Oct. 12, 1748.

107	GREENE Ann, of Benjamin and Mabel,	Nov. 22, 1772.
107	" Nathaniel,	Mar. —, 1773.
107	" John,	Sept. 27, 1773.
107	" Mary,	— 17, 1773.
107	" Elizabeth Pelham,	May 17, 1773.
107	GRIFFIN John,	Dec. 22, 1772.
107	" Lucy (Grays), his wife, b. Walsate, Mass.,	Sept. 9, 1773.
107	" William, of Job and Lucy,	Aug. 27, 1773.
107	" Jeremiah,	April 12, 1773.
107	" Josiah,	Nov. 27, 1773.
107	" John,	May 16, 1773.
107	" Israel,	July 27, 1773.
107	" Elias,	Oct. 22, 1773.

Note.—First two born Swansea, Mass., next three, N. Y.,
three last Newport.

107	GREGORY Grace, of Henry and Hannah,	May 26, 1774.
107	" Pudence,	May 6, 1774.
2-36	GRUER William, of Patrick and Ellen	Imp. Nov. 27, 1774.
1-123	GUILD William Burrows, of William and Sarah B.	Nov. 27, 1830.
1-123	" Adeline,	Feb. 23, 1830.
2-36	" Henry Goodwin, of William and Abby De Wolf,	June 3, 1830.

II

234	HADWIN —, of — and Elizabeth,	Aug. 23, 1753.
234	" dau.,	Feb. 20, 1755.
234	" son,	Jan. 20, 1757.
234	" —,	Nov. 13, 1753.
234	" dau.,	Dec. 2, 1753.
234	" dau.,	May 11, 1753.
234	" dau.,	April 8, 1753.
234	" son,	March 24, 1757.
82	HALL William, of George and Mary,	Jan. 29, 1723.
82	" Edward,	April 14, 1723.
156	" School, of Jeremiah, and —,	Aug. 17, 1723.
156	" William,	Sept. 13, 1723.
156	" Robert,	Nov. 5, 1723.
156	" Jonathan,	Sept. 4, 1723.
156	" Joseph,	June 23, 1724.
28	HANMILL Thomas, of John and Sarah,	April 13, 1712.
19	" John, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 19, 1705.
19	" Mary,	— 11, —.
64, 129	HARRISON John Arnold, of John and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1734.
129	" Abigail,	Sept. 13, 1733.
129	" Abigail,	d. Jan. 15, 1733.
129	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1733.
129	" Elizabeth,	d. Aug. 3, 1737.
129	" Abigail,	Feb. 15, 1737.
129	" Elizabeth,	May 14, 1733.
129	" Joseph,	April 13, 1733.
164	" Joseph,	d. May 17, 1733.
164	" Nathaniel,	June 2, 1733.
164	" Mary,	Sept. 23, 1741.
164	" Elizabeth,	May 13, 1742.
164	" Samuel,	June 18, 1742.
1-27	" Benjamin, of Thomas and Rebecca,	March 17, 1757.
1-27	" Thomas,	June 13, 1757.
2-27	" John, came on board ship Liberty Oct. 9, 1772, died Dec. 23, 1772, on coast of Africa.	
1-44	" Phebe,	Jan. 13, 1775.
1-44	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1775.
1-44	" Ann,	April 24, 1777.
1-44	" John Palmer,	Oct. 20, 1779.
1-44	" John Palmer,	d. March 16, 1780.

1-44	HANMND William, of Thomas and Rebecca,	Dec. 20, 1781.
1-44	" Benjamin,	Dec. 22, 1783.
1-44	" Joseph,	Sept. 22, 1786.
1-44	" Mary,	March 29, 1788.
1-44	" Sally,	d. June 29, 1-18.
1-44	" Peter,	June 29, 1791.
1-44	" Peter, mother of above children, died, aged 67 years, Dec. 29, 1814.	
1-49	" Nancy, of William and Lucy,	Aug. 16, 1780.
1-49	" Polly,	April 8, 1782.
1-49	" James,	Sept. 30, 1784.
1-49	" Lucy,	March 21, 1786.
1-49	" Lucy,	d. Nov. 29, 1787.
1-6	" Thomas,	died July 29, 1782.
1-6	" Rebecca, his wife, died Dec. 23, 1781.	
144	HAMILTON Henry, of John and Mary (David),	Dec. 24, 1782.
166	HANDY Ann, son of James and Mary,	—, 1746.
166	" Demetrius,	—, 1748.
166	" John,	—, 1750.
166	" George,	—, 1754.
166	" Joseph,	—, 1756.
166	" Hannah,	April 15, —.
166	" Mary,	June 15, 1759.
166	" Saml,	Jan. 26, 1760.
166	" James,	Jan. 19, 1766.
67	HANNAH William, of William and Martha,	Feb. 14, 1711-2.
27	HARRIS John, of John,	Feb. 12, —.
78	HART John, of Josiah and Neema,	March 4, 1728.
193	" David, of Napate and Sarah,	April 30, 1761.
193	" Love,	Sept. 14, 1762.
193	" John,	Nov. 5, 1763.
193	" Sarah,	Jan. 9, 1765.
193	" Rebecca,	Nov. 20, 1760.
193	" son,	April 10, 1768.
193	" daughter,	— 30, 1771.
154	HAUVEY James, of Seth and Mary,	Aug. 10, 1747.
154	" Benjamin,	April 17, 1749.
154	" Seth,	Sept. 19, 1750.
97	HASBY Abner, of Jacob and Deborah,	April 18, 1736.
97	" Frederick,	Feb. 28, 1737-8.
97	" Jacob, of Jacob, rd, and Margaret,	March 12, 1740.
8	HASTINGS John, of George and Dorothy,	May 30, 1692.
8	" Benjamin,	— 12, 1697.
76	HATCH Jas., of Nathaniel and Comfort,	March 20, 1727-8.
76	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 25, 1-29.
76	" Susanna,	April —, 1732.
76	" Susanna,	d. Nov. 28, 1732.
192	" Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1750.
192	" John,	May 4, 1761.
1-65	HATHAWAY Jane, of Abner and Amey,	April 21, 1706.
1-65	" Abner,	March 25, 1790.
166	HAWKINS Stephen, of James and Anne,	June 29, 1731.
166	" Susanna,	Sept. 14, 1747.
222	HAYDEN John, of James and Deborah,	Nov. 24, 1-58.
222	" Rebecca,	11m. 27, 1758.
126	HAYWARD Stephen, of Pense and Marian,	May 18, 1680.
126	" Nicholas,	Aug. 12, 1741.
2-26	" Henry Holt, of George M. and Abner,	July 11, 1848.
1-51	HEDDEN William, of James and Esther,	July 15, 1798.
51	HEDGINS Richard, of Richard and Edith,	Dec. —, —.
51	" Anne,	Sept. 6, 1690.
51	" Anne,	d. Oct. 26, 1690.
51	" Benjamin,	Apr. 28, —.
51	" Mary,	April 16, —.
51	" Anne,	July 20, —.

31	HUGGINS Amy, of Richard and Edith.	May 20, 1884.
31	" William,	Nov. 25, 1884.
31	" Elizabeth,	May 1, 1884.
100	HULL Thos. P., of Thos. and Timothy,	Nov. 10, 1783.
100	" Benjamin,	March 25, 1884.
106	" Lydia, of Joseph and Lydia,	Jan. 10, 1784.
100	" Isabella,	Nov. 10, 1783.
106	" John,	Sept. 10, 1787.
1-87	" Harry Maria, of Bernard and Sally,	July 20, 1887.
1-87	" Anna Watson,	Oct. 8, 1888.
1-87	" Elizabeth,	April 15, 1810.
1-87	" Sarah,	Apr. 2, 1810.
1-87	" Caroline,	Oct. 2, 1813.
1-87	" Caroline,	d. March 5, 1839.
1-87	" Peter,	Jan. 17, 1813.
1-87	" William Bernard,	Nov. 15, 1817.
1-87	" Caroline,	Feb. 10, 1820.
1-87	" Henry Clarke,	Nov. 4, 1821.
1-87	" James,	Feb. 10, 1822.
1-87	" Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1822.
1-89	" Caroline, died.	March 20, 1823.
1-89	" Hannah, died at Providence,	Jan. 10, 1822.
1-89	" Peter, died.	March 25, 1823.
1-89	" Anne Ann, of James and Peace (Stocum), died,	Sept. 1, 1823.
36	HOLMES John, died.	Oct. 1, 1712.
2	HOCKEY — of Stephen and Sarah,	d. Aug. 20, 1761.
16	" William, of Stephen and Mary,	May 12, 1762.
67	" Susan, of Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1764.
67	" David,	April 6, 1765.
129	" William, of William and Rebecca,	Feb. 1, 1766.
129	" Nathaniel,	—, 1742.
129	" Sarah,	—, 1742.
94	HOLIT M. of John and Susannah,	May 3, 1733.
112	" Anna,	Feb. 20, 1733.
112	" Mary,	—, 27, 1742.
112	" Nathaniel,	June 10, 1744.
144	HOWARD Ann, of Martin,	Aug. 15, 1744.
1-7	HOWELL Walter Williams, of Luke and Ann,	Jan. 1, 1764.
107	" Mary,	Nov. —, 1766.
107	" Elizabeth,	Nov. —, 1766.
106	HOWLAND Isaac, of Joseph and Martha,	July 10, 1743.
1-123	" Susan, of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth C.,	May 7, 1813.
1-123	" Sarah Jane,	Aug. 15, 1816.
1-123	" Sarah Jane,	d. May 22, 1823.
1-123	" Mary Jones,	Oct. 2, 1824.
1-123	" Peter C., wife of Benjamin B., died aged 57 years.	Sept. 30, 1840.
210	" Henry, died aged 94, 3 m., July 9, 1813; 5th generation from John Burdett of the Mayflower.	
113	HONSON William, of Gals and Elizabeth,	June 30, 1761.
1-98	" George, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1763.
1-14	HODSON Catherine, of Thomas and Deliverance,	Jan. 8, 1768.
158	HUGHES Joseph, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Sept. 20, 1763.
2-35	" Anne Maria, of Patrick and Maria,	Feb. 20, 1813.
2-35	" Edward,	Dec. 31, 1813.
2-35	" Margaret, 2d wife of Patrick,	d. Aug. 7, 1816.
144	HULL Menden, of Samuel and Deborah,	May 11, 1736.
216	HUNTINGTON John, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1742.
221	HUNNAN John, of John and Elizabeth,	May 10, 1733.

I

1-13	IRISH John, of Benjamin and Martha,	May 3, 1784.
1-13	" George,	Oct. 1, 1786.
1-13	" Mary,	Nov. 2, 1783.

1-18	IRISH Sarah, of Benjamin and Martha,	Feb. 21, 1761.
1-61	" George, of Deborah and Sarah,	March 25, 1-62.
1-64	" William Cornell,	Sept. 5, 1-63.
1-64	" Joseph,	July 4, 1-66.
1-64	" Joseph,	July 4, 1-66.
1-64	" Joseph,	d. Sept. 17, 1-68.
1-64	" Joseph, 2d,	Nov. 12, 1-63.
1-64	" Elizabeth C.,	March 9, 1-65.
1-64	" Henry C.,	Oct. 5, 1-10.
1-64	" William C.,	Aug. 13, 1-12.
1-64	" Abner,	Oct. 3, 1-15.
2-74	" Joseph, of James and Susan,	Dec. 5, 1838.

J

2-67	JACK Sarah Burroughs (Hudson, wife of Alexander, died aged 40 years,	Feb. 8, 1827.
2-67	" Alexander, died aged 61 years,	Feb. 28, 1843.
2-67	" Rebecca (Vose), widow of Alexander, died aged 76 years, Jan. 8,	1857.
24	JAMES Joseph, of William and Susannah,	Feb. 24, 1697.
10	" William,	died Oct. —, 1697.
1-61	" Sarah, of Peter and Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1714-12.
1-61	" Peter,	Sept. 1, 1733.
1-61	" Peter,	April 23, 1745.
2-69	" William, of William and Hannah,	Jan. 13, 1742-46.
2-69	" Rebecca,	March 15, 1744-46.
2-69	" Abner,	Oct. 4, 1746.
176	JAMES Joseph, of —, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1746-47.
176	" Elizabeth,	June —, 1748.
4	JENNIFER Thomas, of John and Nelsa,	April 11, 1-79.
221	JENNINGS Robert, wife of Robert and Susanna,	May 4, 1755.
25	JEREMIAH son of Joseph and Cornelia,	d. July 13, 1763.
25	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 14, 1714.
25	" Jeremiah,	d. Jan. 16, 1711-12.
41	JOHNSON Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Aug. 20, 1709.
41	" Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1711.
41	" Rebecca,	Feb. —, 1707.
94	JOHN —, son of Joseph and Hannah,	—, —, —.
94	" son,	— 23, 1724.
94	" son,	— 24, 1726.
94	" son,	— 14, 1728.
94	" son,	— 18, 1731.
94	" Obadiah,	Feb. 4, 1732.

K

230	KILLEY Thomas, of Andrew and Mary,	Nov. 21, 1749.
230	" Jeremiah,	April 19, —.
230	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1757.
230	" Joseph,	JAN —, 1759.
231	KILMISTON Thomas, of Thomas,	Aug. —, 1755.
231	KILMISTON John, of Erasmus and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1771.
231	KILMISTON John, of Daniel and Hester,	Jan. 5, 1742.
231	" Daniel,	July 6, 1744.
231	" —,	—, —, —.
231	" —,	d. Nov. —, 1744.
231	" William,	Oct. 4, 1746.
231	" Peter,	Dec. 21, 1746.
231	" Peter,	d. Aug. 27, 1742.
231	" Elizabeth,	May 9, 1753.
231	" Lydia,	May 8, 1755.

250	KILVEY Michael, of Jean and Bridget,	July 25, 1880.
250	" Susan,	Dec. 17, 1880.
250	" Bridget,	Nov. 18, 1880.
96	KING Matthew, of Matthew and Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1773.
96	" John,	Sept. 18, 1783.
96	" Abigail,	July 3, 1781.
103	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	June 11, 1744.
103	" Mehitable,	Aug. 8, —.
103	" Sarah,	Jan. 24, —.
103	" Mary,	Sept. 18, —.
1-119	KNOWLES James, Lyon, of William and Ann,	April 8, 1810.
1-119	" Hannah Lyon,	March 18, 1811.
1-32	KNOX Thomas, Father Robert Andrew, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, July 18, 1780.	

L

179	LADD Joseph, of William and Sarah,	July —, —.
179	" William,	Aug. 10, 1780.
179	" John Gardner,	—, 1779.
179	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1779.
219	" Mary, of John and Lydia,	July 12, 1744.
1-137	" John Howard, of Ural, W. of Lebanon, and —, Catherine (daughter has wife) at Newport, Oct. 20, 1810.	
1-17	LANGLEN James, of James and Elizabeth,	July 5, 1770.
1-17	" Joshua Hather,	May 18, 1772.
23	LANOWORTHY Abigail, of James,	Sept. 29, 1707.
23	" Mary,	Feb. 27, —.
23	" James,	April 11, 1711.
30	LAWTON George, of Job and Priscilla,	Feb. 1, 1713-4.
241	" Robert, of Jacob and Hannah,	—, —, —.
281	" Mary,	Jan. —, —.
231	" George,	Feb. 5, —.
231	" Joseph,	Nov. 1, 1713.
231	" Benjamin,	Nov. 17, —.
231	" Jonathan,	Oct. 31, 1734.
231	" James,	Sept. 29, 1730.
231	" John,	July 19, 1738.
231	" Elizabeth,	June 1, —.
111	" Arnold, of Isaac and Hannah,	June 4, 1731.
232	" Mary, of Robert and Mary,	Nov. 18, 1731.
232	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 22, 1731.
232	" George,	June 10, 1731.
1-99	" George, of Robert and Debra, born at New Shoreham, July 27, 1707.	
1-192	" Joseph Congdon, of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 6, 1802.
1-120	" Susan, Anne, of Joseph C. and Phila B.,	May 21, 1809.
99	LEACH Ann, of Thomas and Sarah,	Feb. 29, 1700.
99	" Thomas,	June 18, 1712.
99	" Mary,	Dec. 17, 1712.
99	" John,	Aug. 10, 1719.
99	" Joseph,	May 29, 1719.
99	" Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1719.
99	" Elizabeth,	—, 34, 1720.
99	" dau.,	Dec. 22, 1720.
99	" Benjamin,	Aug. 2, 1723.
99	" son,	July 30, 1725.
99	" son,	d. —, 1726, —.
99	" son,	d. July 30, 1726.
228	LEWY Judah, of Hester and Grace,	Sept. 4, 1700.
228	" —,	March 4, 1742.
101	LEWIS Robert James, of Edward and Esther,	Nov. 3, 1700.
17	LEWIS Thomas, of Henry,	Aug. 6, 1700.
74	LOYALL Thomas, of John and Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1720.

243	CECILE Elizabeth, of Paul and Mary.	March 30, 1771.
1-69	LYMAN Ann, Malt. of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 13, 1782.
1-69	" Harriet,	March 4, 1784.
1-69	" George,	Nov. 24, 1786.
1-69	" Folly,	Oct. 7, 1788.
1-69	" Eliza,	May 20, 1790.
1-69	" Thomas,	Dec. 20, 1791.
1-69	" John Warton,	May 10, 1793.
1-69	" Daniel,	Sept. 25, 1793.
1-69	" Henry,	Nov. 18, 1795.
1-69	" Louisa,	April 18, 1797.
1-69	" Sally,	Feb. 14, 1799.
1-69	" Julia Maria,	Aug. 30, 1801.
7	LYNDEN James, of Josias and Abigail.	Aug. 17, 1803.
7	" dau.,	April 2, 1805.
228	LYON Katherine, of New Lew and S. Carter,	May 19, 1797.
228	" Margaret,	Nov. 1, 1799.
1-4	" Nancie, of Joseph and Mary,	April 18, 1777.
1-4	" William,	Oct. 20, 1779.
1-4	" Joseph,	Aug. 16, 1781.

M

195	MAGLE Mary, of John and Phoebe,	May 2, 1759.
195	" William Marshall,	March 25, 1765.
180	MAIRONE Lewis, of Capt. Godfrey and E. Martine,	Jan. 24, 1790.
150	" Peter,	d. May 27, 1788.
150	" Godfrey,	Sept. 25, 1792.
130	" Godfrey,	d. Sept. 5, 1793.
130	" Godfrey,	Sept. 3, 1794.
130	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 4, 1795.
130	" Abigail,	Dec. 20, 1796.
130	" Mary,	Feb. 14, 1799.
130	" Thomas,	May 17, 1802.
130	" John,	Aug. 21, 1803.
130	" Katherine,	Oct. —, 1787.
180	" Deborah,	Nov. —, 1794.
168	MANCHESTER, of Thomas and Jane,	Nov. 23, 1790.
139	" Sarah, of Thomas and Jane,	May 1, 1799.
139	" Sarah, 2d,	June 10, 1741.
1-40	MANNING Mire Gleason, of Edward and Prudence,	Dec. 19, 1790.
177	MARCHANT Henry, of Henry and Rebecca,	Nov. 6, 1799.
177	" Henry,	d. Jan. 18, 1800.
177	" Sarah,	— 18, 1799.
178	" Henry,	July —, 1799.
178	" Henry,	d. —, 1799.
178	" William,	—, —.
178	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1799.
178	" William,	July 29, 1799.
178	" Elizabeth,	Nov. —, 1779.
77	MARK William, of New Lew and —,	Nov. 9, 1792.
5	MARTINDALE, son of Isaac and God. 2d,	May 28, 1800.
6	" son,	Aug. —, 1800.
5	" son,	1807.
6	" son,	1808.
10	" Ann,	Spt. 3, 1790.
10	" Mary,	Jan. —, 1790.
1-89	MARTIN Joseph, of Joseph and Phoebe,	May 21, 1791.
1-89	" George,	May 6, 1799.
2-69	MARVIN Mary Thomas, of Joseph D. and Ann,	June 14, 1801.
2-69	" Elizabeth, dau.,	May 20, 1808.
43	MARYATT Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	March —, 1719.
126	" Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 21, 1741.
126	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1744.

126	MARYATT Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth.	Feb. 5, 1767.
Note.—Also recorded on Page 151.		
155	" Henry, of Samuel and Ann.	Jan. 11, 1766.
155	" James,	Aug. 21, —.
155	" Ann,	Nov. —, 1769.
120	MAWDSLEY Robert, of John and Sarah.	Feb. 21, 1765.
120	" John,	Nov. 3, 1761.
	MAXON Elizabeth West, of Caleb and Mary,	
120	" William Isaac,	Sept. 11, 1768.
120	" Joshua Burdick,	Aug. 21, 1765.
120	" John,	Dec. 12, 1760.
120	" Content,	June 21, 1761.
120	" Mary, of Caleb and Mary of wife,	Feb. 10, 1765.
118	" Judith, of John and Lucy,	March 27, 1768.
118	" John,	Sept. 12, 1760.
118	" Caleb,	April —, 1761.
170	" Mercy of Jonathan and Lydia,	Nov. —, 1762.
170	" Dan.	Jan. —, —.
72	McKWE L Dorcas, of Samuel and Hannah,	May 21, 1762.
72	" Philip,	Feb. 7, 1725.
61	" Stephen,	July 23, 1725.
61	" Jane,	Sept. 3, 1729.
26	" Mary William, of William and Rebecca,	Sept. 20, 1737.
113	MEALPIN Samuel Sturges of Samuel and Mercy,	Oct. 15, 1769.
113	" John,	July 26, 1764.
113	" Lydia,	Jan. 10, 1763.
218	MEYVILLE Thomas, of David, b. Boston,	April 11, 1767.
218	" David,	—, 1767.
218	" And others,	In Boston —, 1769.
218	" Jane (Vaughan), wife of David, died, aged 54 years, Dec. 1, 1731.	
218	" Elizabeth (Vaughan), wife of David, died, aged 31 years, Dec. 10, 1731.	
218	" Mary, of David and Elizabeth, died, aged 2 months, —, 1736.	
218	" Leavine, died aged 17 days, —, 1742.	
218	" Francis, of David and Lydia,	April 12, 1740.
218	" Francis,	d. Aug. 17, 1740.
218	" Timothy,	June 16, 1741.
218	" Timothy,	d. Aug. 17, 1742.
218	" Israel,	Nov. 5, 1742 or 5.
218	" David,	Aug. Nov. 5, 1743.
218	" David, died, aged 42 years.	—, 1751.
218	" Elizabeth, his wife, died about —, 1740.	
Note.—Buried at L. Rye, Mass.		
219	" David,	born Nov. 5, 1742.
219	" Lydia, of David and Elizabeth,	Aug. 3, 1769.
219	" Samuel Thurston,	—, 1771.
219	" Samuel Thurston, drowned in the Tao, China,	Oct. 17, 1769.
219	" David,	March 21, 1773.
219	" Polly,	March 20, 1775.
219	" Polly,	d. Sept. 10, 1761.
219	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 5, 1777.
219	" Eunice Thurston,	Sept. 4, 1771.
219	" Eunice Thurston,	d. Aug. 20, 1819.
219	" Sarah Anthony,	May 28, 1764.
219	" Avis,	—, 1768.
219	" Avis,	d. May 22, 1762.
219	" David, died, aged 62 years, Dec. 13, 1801.	
219	" Elizabeth, his wife, died, aged 64 years, Dec. 1, 1801.	
219	" Elizabeth Thurston, of David and Eunice,	Nov. 25, 1813.
219	" Harriet Thurston,	Nov. 20, 1815.
219	" Mary Catherine,	Feb. 25, 1808.
219	" Sarah M. H.,	Feb. 10, 1820.
219	" Harriette Thurston,	Feb. 10, 1822.
219	" Sarah Thurston,	July 24, 1824.
219	" Geo. Washington Tew,	Sept. 4, 1826.

1-39	MESSEY Thomas, born Coventry, Warwick co., Eng., Oct. 11, 1767.	
1-94	MILLS Mary, of George and Sarah (Brown),	Dec. 31, 1810.
17	MILNER John, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1768.
224	MILLER John, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1764.
224	" Nathan, Ball,	March 14, 1767.
224	" James Ball,	May 25, 1760.
224	" Maudslayi, died aged 20 days,	Aug. 15, 1761.
224	" Christian,	Oct. 9, 1762.
224	" Gersham,	d. Aug. 22, 1764.
224	" William,	July 27, 1764.
29	MILFORD John, of John and Lois,	April —, 1721.
1-81	" John, of Samuel,	—, —.
1-81	" Anna Constantine,	May 15, 1774.
114	MONN John, of John and Abigail,	June 2, 1769.
114	" Ann,	Nov. 19, 1763.
1-69	MOORE William, of Henry and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1793.
1-69	" Maria, Nunda,	Sept. 9, 1800.
1-60	" Henry,	April 27, 1802.
1-60	" John Youngs,	Aug. 25, 1803.
1-60	" Mary,	Feb. 27, 1805.
1-60	" Samuel Houghton,	Sept. 5, 1806.
1-60	" Harriet,	March 27, 1807.
1-60	" Charles,	Nov. 9, 1809.
2-68	MORAN John, of Timothy and Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, 1808.
2-68	" Mary,	June 26, 1870.
2-68	" James,	Feb. 7, 1872.
106	MORSE William, of Joseph and Mary,	—, 1780.
166	" Sarah,	March 2, 1746-7.
166	" John,	Oct. 17, 1749.
168	MULLEN George, Henry Keeper, of John and Elizabeth,	—, 1762.
3	MURPHY son of John and Ruth,	Aug. 25, 1765.
36	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1715.
175	" Benjamin, of Paul and Sarah,	June 29, 1750.
1-82	" George, of Stephen and Mary,	April 19, 1743.
1-82	" Mary,	May 21, 1750.
1-85	" William, of Paul and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1770.
1-85	" Elizabeth, of Joshua and Mary,	Jan. 25, 1749.
1-85	" Mary,	May 12, 1754.
1-85	" Phebe,	March 21, 1762.
1-85	" Samuel,	Sept. 32, 1766.
1-85	" Sarah,	July 13, 1766.
1-85	" Sarah, Reformation, of Benjamin B. and Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1793.
1-85	" Augustus George,	Nov. 6, 1800.
1-85	" Augustus George,	d. May 1, 1802.
1-85	" Anna Maria,	March 17, 1804.
1-85	" William Oliver,	July 18, 1804.
1-85	" Benjamin Augustus,	July 17, 1805.
1-85	" James Anthony,	Sept. 1, 1803.
1-85	" Hannah Correll,	March 24, 1805.
1-85	" John Bondeson,	Jan. 12, 1811.
1-85	" Mary Ann Correll,	Oct. 25, 1813.
1-85	" Oliver Bondeson,	May 28, 1815.
1-85	" Peter Bondeson,	Jan. 25, 1815.
1-85	" George Morris,	Nov. 24, 1818.
4	" Anna, of John,	April 28, —.
26	" Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,	June 29, 1693.
26	" son,	Dec. 4, 1693.
26	" son,	—, 1701.
26	" dau.,	—, 1700.
26	" dau.,	April 18, 1707.
26	" son,	Sept. 24, 1705.
26	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1711.
11	" son, of John and Peace,	March 6, 1703-4.
11	" son,	April 15, 1707.
11	" dau.,	—, 1700-10.

N

36	NAPOLI Michael, of --- and Rachel,	---, 1765.
4	NEWBURY Susan, of Benjamin,	October 19, 1765.
100	NEWTON John, husband of Susan and Elizabeth,	August 14, 1766.
50	NEHEMIAH Mary, of Jonathan, and Elizabeth,	July 1, 1767.
50	" Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1769.
50	" Jonathan,	Oct. 24, 1772.
50	" Robert,	Nov. 1, 1773.
10	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 19, 1777.
50	" Sarah,	Jan. 17, 1779.
50	" Joseph,	March 3, 1780.
50	" Elizabeth,	March 5, 1800.
102	" Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Sarah,	May 14, 1784.
102	" Susan,	June 7, 1785.
102	" Jonathan,	Jan. 29, 1786.
102	" William,	Jan. 29, 1786.
102	" George,	Sept. 24, 1786.
102	" Mary,	Sept. 24, 1786.
121	" Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 29, 1787.
121	" Jonathan,	Nov. 22, 1789.
121	" George,	Jan. 27, 1790.
121	" Thomas,	Jan. 27, 1790.
121	" Philip,	Feb. 2, 1790.
105	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 2, 1790.
105	" Andrew, of Andrew and Rachel,	March 1, 1791.
212	" Robert, of --- and Elizabeth,	June 1, 1791.
212	" Jonathan,	Jan. 1, 1792.
212	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 24, 1793.
212	" Joseph,	Aug. 24, 1794.
54	NICHOLS Joseph, of Jonathan and Mary,	May 1, 1794.
54	" son,	May 1, 1794.
54	" son, of Robert and Mary,	March 1, 1794.
54	" son,	Jan. 2, 1794.
202	NORTHROP Joseph, of Isaac and Mary,	---, 1794.
202	" Mary,	Nov. 18, 1794.
202	" Sarah --- on Sarah, 2d wife,	Sept. 4, 1794.
202	" Robert,	Jan. 7, 1794.
202	" Stephen, Thomas,	Jan. 17, 1794.
201	" Ann,	Jan. 22, 1794.
201	" John,	March 2, 1794.
5	NOICE John, of James and Ann,	Jan. 2, 1794.
11	" daughter,	March 2, 1794.
		Aug. 1, 1794.

4	ODLIN Lydia, of John and Lydia,	Jan. 24, 1774-9.
49	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Mar. 1, 1774-9.
5	" dau. of John and Lydia,	Jan. 1, 1774-9.
1-50	CLARK ANI Ann, of David and Ann,	Jan. 1, 1774-9.
1-50	" Ann,	Jan. 1, 1774-9.
1-50	" Ann, 1774,	d. 2-1, 1774-9.
1-50	" David A. son of Ch. and Mrs. C.,	Jan. 1, 1774-9.
63	OSBORNE Edward, of Henry and Margaret,	Mar. 2, 1774-9.
63	" Henry,	Mar. 2, 1774-9.
63	" John,	Mar. 2, 1774-9.
1-51	" Elizabeth, of William W. and Hannah,	Apr. 2, 1774-9.
1-51	" Isaac Smith,	Apr. 10, 1774-9.
1-51	" William W.,	Nov. 20, 1774-9.
1-51	" Catherine Roper,	Apr. 24, 1774-9.
1-51	" Polly Jones,	Apr. 24, 1774-9.
1-51	" Solomon, son of	Apr. 1, 1774-9.
1-51	" Solly,	Apr. 1, 1774-9.
1-51	" John's daughter,	Apr. 1, 1774-9.
1-51	" Martin's,	Apr. 7, 1774-9.

135	OTIS Abigail, of Jonathan and Catherine,	Sept. 4, 1746.
135	" Katherine,	July 1, 1748.
135	" Mary,	March 1, 1749.
135	" Susanna,	May 14, 1751.

P

1-103	PALMER John H., of John and Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1812.
40	PANNY ---, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	April 16, ---.
164	PARTLOW John, of John and Anne,	March 28, ---, Rec. 1745.
198	PATE Priscilla, of Robert and Priscilla,	Feb. 3, 1755.
198	" Priscilla,	Jan. 5, 1753.
191	PAUL Joseph, of Joshua and Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1780.
120	" Sarah,	--- 19, ---.
113	PEARSON Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Oct. 2, 1748.
37	" John, of Joseph and Sarah,	Dec. 22, 17--.
37	" Rachel,	May, ---.
37	" Eliza,	--- 26, ---.
37	" Sarah,	--- 14, ---.
2-44	" George Edwin, of Edwin and Catherine,	July 31, 1835.
2-44	" Charles Henry,	May 3, 1837.
2-44	" Robert Smart,	March 25, 1839.
2-44	" Mary Kate,	March 1, 1841.
2-44	" Catherine Elizabeth,	Feb. 5, 1843.
2-44	" Frank Deiler,	Dec. 21, 1845.
2-44	" Kate Friend,	June 24, 1849.
2-44	" Henry Morton,	June 15, 1852.
1-17	PEARSON Mary, of Isaac and Sarah,	Feb. 1, 1786.
1-17	" Isaac,	June 29, 1788.
1-62	" Rebecca, of Giles and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1800.
1-62	" Mary Ann,	Jan. 23, 1804.
1-62	" Isaac,	March 11, 1805.
1-94	" Susan,	March 8, 1811.
44	PERKINS John, of John and Sarah,	June 9, 1763.
28	" ---,	---, 1671-2.
28	" ---, and Mercy,	Aug. 19, 1695.
28	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 29, 1697.
28	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1703.
28	" ---,	May 2, 1705.
28	" ---,	Jan. 24, 1706-7.
69	" son, of John and Sarah,	April 11, 1688.
3	" son, of Thomas and Hannah,	June 28, 1700.
74	" Mary, of William and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1794.
74	" William,	Sept. 3, 1799.
74	" Deacon,	July 3, 1709.
74	" Henry,	Feb. 28, 1711.
74	" Elizabeth,	May 8, 1719.
62	" Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 22, 1705.
69	" ---, of Isaac and Barbara,	May 1, 1712.
69	" Isaac,	Oct. 29, 1713.
69	" Sarah,	Oct. 6, 1715.
69	" Benjamin,	Oct. 18, 1717.
69	" Ruth,	July 22, 1719.
69	" Clement,	May 29, 1721.
69	" Stephen,	March 6, 1722-3.
69	" Son,	July 11, 1725.
94	" Mary, of Thomas,	Jan. 29, 1731 (9).
133	" Elizabeth, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Dec. 22, 1740.
133	" Peleg,	Dec. 1, 1743.
133	" Thomas,	June 29, 1747.
243	" William, of Isaac and Isaac,	---, ---.
243	" Henry,	June 21, 1757.
243	" Ruth,	Jan. ---, 1759.
243	" Mary,	Feb. ---, 1761.

1-07	PENKHAM Mary, of Jeremiah, of Bristol.	Sept. 13, 1799.
2-24	" Isaac C.	b. Mar. 12, 1801.
1-115	" Daniel, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth.	Aug. 15, 1801.
1-1	" Abigail Cross, of Richard M. and Elizabeth.	Oct. 1, 1802.
1-81	" Joseph Mansfield.	Feb. 2, 1807.
1-81	" John Parker.	Aug. 23, 1809.
1-81	" Hannah Elizabeth.	Feb. 3, 1813.
1-96	" Edward Ann, of Clement and Mary.	March 19, 1814.
1-96	" David Peterson.	June 28, 1814.
1-96	" William Peterson.	Sept. 15, 1815.
1-96	" Benjamin Hall.	Feb. 18, 1818.
2-39	" Anna Brown, of Job A. and Elizabeth.	May 24, 1821.
2-39	" Henry Swan.	March 29, 1823.
2-39	" Edward Washburn.	Nov. 10, 1825.
2-39	" Job Army.	Feb. 10, 1828.
2-39	" James Swan.	Jan. 28, 1840.
2-39	" Alexander.	April 15, 1842.
2-39	" Alfred.	Aug. 15, 1845.
2-39	" Elizabeth Swan.	Aug. 25, 1848.
2-39	" James Swan.	April 21, 1852.
1-127	" Perry M., of Perry M. and Abby.	Jan. 2, 1863.
177	PENKHAM Gold, of William A. and Elizabeth.	Oct. 8, 1793.
177	" Mary Dandy.	Nov. 2, 1795.
73	PENKHAM Benjamin, of Edward, Jr., and Ann.	Dec. 3, 1714.
73	" Elizabeth.	Oct. 29, 1721.
73	" Joseph.	May 13, 1724.
77	" Elizabeth Mary, a colored servant.	July 28, 1728.
1-57	PENNY Elizabeth, of George and Abigail.	June 18, 1782.
1-57	" Mary.	April 30, 1785.
1-57	" Elizabeth.	May 1, 1787.
1-57	" Thomas.	d. Oct. 3, 1797.
1-57	" Frances.	Aug. 20, 1799.
1-57	" George.	Nov. 29, 1799.
1-57	" Edward.	March 12, 1800.
1-57	" George.	March 6, 1795.
1-57	" Henry, 2d.	Jan. 29, 1795.
1-57	" Benjamin.	July —, 1797.
1-45	" Abigail.	Feb. 9, 1793.
1-45	" James.	Sept. 20, 1795.
1-45	" Rachel.	Jan. 11, 1797.
1-45	" Mary Ann.	Dec. 5, 1793.
1-45	" Harriet.	Aug. 1, 1799.
1-45	" Hannah, 2d.	Jan. 5, 1801.
1-45	" Christine Briggs.	March 25, 1803.
1-97	" Charles New, Count, of Oliver H. and Elizabeth C.	April 1, 1811.
1-97	" Oliver Hazard.	Feb. 20, 1815.
1-97	" Christopher Reynolds.	Jan. 23, 1818.
1-97	" Elizabeth Mason.	Sept. 19, 1819.
20	PETTER —, of John and Mary.	Jan. 18, 1710.
1-90	PETER —, of Rouse and Mary.	June, 1804, 1806.
1-93	" James.	June, 2nd 1805.
69	PHILLIPS Benjamin, of John and Rebecca.	March 15, 1713.
230	" Samuel, of Thomas.	April 10, 1722.
144	" Elizabeth Ann, of Cadwallader and Mary.	May 18, 1746.
1-83	PHILLIPS John, Carpenter, of William and Mary.	Nov. 22, 1800.
241	PHILLIPS John, of Jarvis and Lydia.	July 29, 1804.
241	" Lydia.	March 2, 1794.
87	PITMAN John, of Joseph and Mary.	March 29, 1710.
87	" Mary.	Jan. 1, 1721.
87	" Samuel.	Jan. 15, 1723.
87	" Martha.	Oct. 9, 1725.
87	" Joseph.	May 10, 1726.
182	" Andrew, of William and Elizabeth.	—, —, —.
182	" Joseph.	—, —, —.
182	" Samuel.	—, —, —.
182	" Mary.	—, —, —.

181	PITMAN Samuel, of Samuel and Rose M.,	Jan. 22, 1844.
182	" Moses,	March 1, 1784.
183	" Philip,	Aug. 14, 1764.
184	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1744.
185	" Hannah, of Moses and Martha,	Aug. 14, 1764.
173	PINNEY Mary, of Edward and Martha,	March 14, 1771.
174	Joseph, son of John and Rebecca,	—, 1689.
175	Robert Mary, of Francis and Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 1745.
176	" Sarah,	June 19, 1762.
177	" Mary,	died March 17, 1744.
178	" Sarah Empherson, of Isaac and Sarah,	Nov. 10, 1762.
179	1. THOMAS son of John and Rebecca,	Sept. 29, 1741.
180	" James C., of James and Mary,	Nov. 28, 1764.
181	" Thomas,	Feb. 21, 1764.
182	" Mary,	May 12, 1753.
183	" Joseph,	Feb. 17, 1753.
184	" Ann,	July 9, 1761.
185	" James C., of Henry T. and Philip,	April 24, 1823.
186	" Mary,	July 20, 1811.
187	" Ruth,	Aug. 26, 1812.
205	POWERS Sarah Jane, of John and Mary W.,	April 25, 1857.
206	" John Henry,	Feb. 26, 1860.
207	" Mary Elizabeth,	Sept. 4, 1861.
208	PRIST Thomas, of James and Ann,	Nov. 22, 1807.
209	" Martha,	Sept. 6, 1809.
210	" John,	Feb. 28, 1799.
211	PRUIT Mary, of James and Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1763.
212	" Rebecca,	Oct. —, 1766.

Q R

200	LANDSHELL Samuel R., son of Philip and Isaac Harrison, of Gov. Ben- jamin Lane Oct. 19, 1744, died March 20, 1849.	June 10, 1757.
170	RANKINS John, of John and Mary,	—, 1749.
201	READ Robert, Sr., Jan. 24, 1724, d. April 9, 1804.	—, 1749.
202	" Hannah, March 12, 1724, d. May 15, 1749.	March 22, 1747.
203	" Isaac, of Robert and Hannah,	Nov. 29, 1749.
204	" Elizabeth,	d. Jan. 3, 1806.
205	" Elizabeth, em. Thoms,	Aug. 16, 1751.
206	" Elizer, Jr.,	d. Nov. 9, 1824.
207	" Elizer, Jr.,	March 22, 1753.
208	" John,	d. Feb. 26, 1830.
209	" David,	March 15, 1755.
210	" Hannah,	March 27, 1757.
211	" William,	April 6, 1759.
212	" William,	d. Aug. 26, 1806.
213	" Elizer, Jr.,	Aug. 29, 1774.
214	" Elizer, Jr.,	d. at sea. Feb. 20, 1817.
215	" Elizabeth (Murphy),	Dec. 17, 1799.
216	" Elizabeth (Murphy),	d. June 18, 1807.
217	" Oliver,	May 18, 1767.
218	" Oliver,	d. Sept. 20, 1798.
219	" Elizabeth M.,	Aug. 28, 1765.
220	" Penelope,	March 10, 1800.
221	" Penelope,	d. Oct. 1, 1800.
222	" Oliver,	July 18, 1801.
223	" Samuel M.,	July 25, 1803.
224	" Samuel M.,	died a. sea.
225	" Henry,	March 15, 1805.
226	" Henry,	died at sea.
227	" John M.,	March 1, 1807.
228	" John M.,	d. March 1, 1807.
229	" Catherine,	Feb. 1, 1809.

[illegible]

1-49	LEBODES	Where: Hammond, of Christopher and Mary, 2d w.,	May 11, 1-95.
1-49	"	Alfred,	Feb. 5, 1897.
1-49	"	Mary Ann,	Jan. 23, 1898.
1-49	REBMOND	Mary Hardy, of Gideon and Hannah,	April 18, 1786.
1-49	"	Gideon,	April 27, 1797.
45	RIDDER	Thomas, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 21, 1796.
45	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 10, 1798.
45	"	John,	Aug. 26, 1790.
45	"	Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1793.
45	"	William,	March 24, 1793.
91	"	—, dau. of Thomas and Rest,	—, 1790.
220	"	Lydia, of Joseph,	Sept. 7, 1755.
2-22	"	William Henry, of William B. and Jane Wilson (sister),	Nov. 5, 1898.
22	ROBINSON	Susannah, of John and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1712.
212	"	John Tyrrell, of James and Mary,	Sept. 23, 1748.
212	"	Sarah Ann,	Aug. 21, 1745.
212	"	Dr. James,	died Nov. 23, 1745.
82	RODMAN	Hannah, of Clarke and Ann,	Jan. 9, 1728.
82	"	Isaac,	Sept. 4, 1721.
71	"	Mary,	May 18, 17—.
71	"	Joseph,	Feb. 20, 1794.
71	"	Thomas,	June 5, 1726.
71	"	Samuel,	April 16, 1734.
210	"	Anna, of Joseph and Mary,	March 18, 1746.
210	"	Hannah,	May 29, 1719.
210	"	Clarke,	April 26, 1780.
114	"	William, of William and Lydia,	March 8, 1794.
114	"	Elizabeth,	May 13, 1780.
114	"	Mary,	March 14, 1762.
1-87	"	Hannah, of Michael and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1892.
1-87	"	Hannah,	d. Nov. 2, 1891.
1-7	"	Hannah Abigail,	March 10, 1807.
29	ROFFES	—, dau. of Joseph and Mary,	— 15, 1719.
64	"	James, of John and Sarah,	— 9, 1714.
64	"	Isaac,	April 4, 1716.
105	"	Thomas, of Thomas and Convent,	Dec. 6, 1738.
105	"	Joshua,	Oct. 27, 1737.
125	"	Sarah, of James and Chert,	Oct. 18, 1735.
125	"	John,	—, 1736.
125	"	Abel,	Feb. 12, 1741-2.
125	"	dau.,	Oct. 8, 1734.
125	"	James, of James and Abigail,	Jan. 15, 1734-1.
125	"	Mary,	April 24, 1733.
125	"	James,	Feb. 19, 1757.

S

16	SARIN	—, son of Jonathan and Catherine,	Sept. —, 1711.
16	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 23, 1715.
16	"	Joseph,	March 21, 1709.
54	"	Benjamin,	d. Sept. 22, 1716.
64, 55	"	Benjamin, 2d,	Aug. 14, 1717.
64, 55	"	Katherine, dau. of Jonathan,	d. Sept. 1, 1717.
67	"	Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Nov. 19, 1724.
47	SANFORD	Mary, of William and Grizzle,	Dec. 19, 1714.
47	"	Margaret,	June 10, 1716.
50	"	Elizabeth, of Elisha and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1717.
37	"	John, of William and Experience,	Feb. 9, 1718.
184	"	Mary of Elisha,	—, —, —.
183	"	Frederic,	—, —, 1721.
183	"	Woodward,	—, —, 1722.
183	"	Hannah,	—, —, 1723.
183	"	Elisha,	—, —, 1723.

No.	Name	Date
143	SANFORD Piles of Wilbur and Experience.	—, 1730.
145	" Benjamin,	—, 1735.
146	" Lydia,	Aug. —, 1735.
148	" Joshua,	Sept. —, 1735.
149	" Joseph,	Sept. 19, 1735.
149	" Birth of Poley and Sarah,	July 8, 1735.
149	" Sarah,	May 18, 1735.
149	" Benjamin,	d. —, 1735.
149	" Sarah, wife of Poley,	d. May 4, 1735.
149	" Peter,	Sept. 22, 1735.
151	" Joseph, of Joseph and Lydia,	—, 1735.
151	" Joseph,	Aug. 5, 1735.
151	" Hannah,	July 10, 1735.
151	" Andrew,	—, 1735.
151	" John,	—, 1735.
151	" Odiah,	June 9, 1735.
72	" Grizzell, of Wilbur and Grizzell,	March 18, 1735.
102	" Lydia, of Joseph, Jr., and Esther,	Jan. 22, 1735.
102	" Susan,	Nov. 4, 1735.
217	" Susanna, of Benjamin,	Feb. 1, 1735.
217	" Mary,	Jan. 22, 1735.
217	" Daniel,	July 8, 1735.
219	SAVIER Abner, of Joshua and Anstess,	June 20, 1735.
150	" Benjamin,	Feb. 18, 1735.
219	" Joseph,	Sept. 25, 1735.
219	" Anstess,	Aug. 1, 1735.
219	" Ann,	April 18, 1735.
219	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1735.
219	" Lewis,	Dec. 19, 1735.
155	" John, of Benjamin and John,	Jan. 17, 1735.
155	" Rebecca,	Nov. 24, 1735.
155	" Lydia,	July 27, 1735.
155	" Benjamin,	Jan. 28, 1735.
155	" Isaac,	Dec. 9, 1735.
155	" Joseph,	July 13, 1735.
155	" Mary,	Jan. 31, 1735.
155	" Benjamin,	April 4, 1735.
155	" Son,	Oct. 25, 1735.
155	" George,	(b. Jamestown, April 7, 1735.)
155	" Paul,	Jan. 27, 1735.
173	" Isaac, of Benjamin and Sarah,	July 8, 1735.
173	" Joseph,	May 19, 1735.
100	ST. HADAMS Lewis, born New France,	Jan. 31, 1735.
102	SCOTT John, of John and Sarah,	—, 1735.
10	SCOTTEN Henry, of Jonathan,	Feb. 23, 1735.
203	SHAMBER, dau. of John and Mary,	April 14, 1735.
104	" Thomas Munnell, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1735.
110	SHIRAZI Mary, of William and Mary,	May 20, 1735.
202	SHIVAT, son of Benjamin and Abigail,	Feb. 22, 1735.
202	" —, —,	Oct. 28, 1693.
10	SHAW John, of Thomas and Martha,	Sept. 28, 1735.
10	" Martha,	March 29, 1735.
155	" —, —, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 23, 1735.
155	" Isaac,	March 12, 1735.
155	" —, —, of William and Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1735.
220	SIMPSON Henry, of Benjamin and Lucy,	May 7, 1735.
220	" Abiah,	March 12, 1735.
220	" Benjamin,	Jan. 7, 1735.
220	" Oliver,	Feb. 27, 1735.
220	" Benjamin,	Feb. 10, 1735.
220	" David,	Sept. 21, 1735.
155	" —, —, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. —, 1735.
55	" Sarah,	June 13, 1735.
55	" John,	Sept. 20, 1735.

76	SHUTTLE D Ruth, of James and Katherine,	Oct. 21, 1724.
76	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 1, 1727.
99	" Samuel, of James,	July 15, 1739.
184	" Elizabeth, of John and Martha,	—, 1739-40.
220	" Martha, of Nathan and Martha,	Dec. 19, 1764.
220	" Benjamin,	Sept. 13, 1771.
1-27	" Ruth Nichols, of Aaron and Mercy,	April 28, 1875.
1-27	" Mary Nichols,	April 25, 1785.
30	SHERMAN George, of Benjamin and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1703-4.
30	" Isaac,	June 9, 1709.
30	" Joseph,	June 1, 1712.
30	" George,	Aug. 7, 1713.
163	" Patience, of Robert and Katherine,	Jan. 20, 1731.
163	" Patience,	d. May 28, 1739.
163	" Mary,	Oct. 25, 1733.
163	" Robert Taylor,	July 31, 1735.
163	" Benjamin,	June 1, 1737.
163	" Benjamin,	d. July 23, —.
163	" Elizabeth,	July 4, —.
163	" Katherine,	July 5, —.
163	" George,	Sept. 28, 1741.
163	" George,	d. May 26, 1741.
163	" Patience,	Dec. 21, 1743.
163	" Hannah,	Nov. 24, 1747.
163	" Isaac,	Feb. 16, 1748.
163	" Abigail,	Dec. 25, 1750.
176	" Patience, of Peleg and Phoebe,	Feb. 21, 1741.
176	" Sarah,	June 16, 1749.
176	" Benjamin, of Peleg and Patience,	May 9, 1763.
176	" George,	May 9, 1764.
2-54	" Isabella L., of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Feb. 3, 1849.
75	SHILLING John, of Daniel and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1729.
1-2	SHILLING Mary Ann, of Daniel and Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1802.
1-2	" Augustus Ely,	Feb. 2, 1803.
1-2	" Augustus Ely,	d. Nov. 1, 1805.
1-2	" Benjamin,	Sept. 11, 1806.
1-2	" Augustus Ely, 2d,	April 11, 1807.
1-2	" Harriet,	Jan. 11, 1809.
1-2	" Isaac,	Nov. 26, 1811.
1-2	" Anna,	May 16, 1811.
155	SHIVERS Christopher, of Joseph and Mary,	April 8, 1743.
155	" Mary,	July 22, 1743.
155	" Joseph,	Sept. 2, 1745.
155	" Benjamin, of Joseph and Mary, 2d,	March 17, 1750.
113	SIMPSON Anthony, of Thomas and Mary,	April 1, 1753.
113	" Jonathan,	July —, 1753.
174	SIMPSON Mary, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1793.
174	" Abigail,	Sept. —, 1797.
2-50	SIMPSON Mary, of Samuel P. and John,	Nov. 2, 1862.
2-50	" Joseph,	Nov. 14, 1863.
2-50	" Benjamin,	Sept. 16, 1866.
2-50	" Edward T.,	July 27, 1868.
2-50	" Samuel P.,	Aug. 21, 1869.
2-50	" Peter B.,	April 3, 1867.
197	SINCLIFF John, son of Hannah —, by one Thomas Sincliff of New- England Pa.,	Oct. 9, 1786.
193	SINSON Edson, of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 1, 1663.
193	" Daniel,	July 1, 1705.
193	" William,	April 12, 1707.
1-125	" Oliver T. Jr., of Robert C. and Mary Ann,	Sept. 10, 1865.
1-125	" William Henry,	Feb. 1, 1867.
1-125	" John T. Jr.,	Feb. 1, 1841.
2-49	" James Mitchell,	April 21, 1845.
2-49	" William Ann B.,	Oct. 25, 1847.
129	SINNET Walter, of Joseph and Catherine, Jr.,	Dec. 14, —.

129	SKINNER	Sam'l, of Francis and Catherine Ann.	June ---,
129	"	Edward,	July 12, 1792.
129	"	Francis,	Sept. 20, 1794.
34	SLOCUM	son of Gales and Mary,	11th. 1801, 1795.
34	"	--- son,	7th. 3d., 1707.
34	"	---	7th. 20d., 1799.
34	"	---	Sept. 18th, 1711.
34	"	Benjamin,	11th. 20d., 1714.
63	SMITH	James, of Edward and Elizabeth,	July 17, ---.
63	"	Mary,	April 27, 1702.
63	"	Francis,	Sept. 9, 1703.
63	"	Sarah,	June 7, 1705.
63	"	Phoebe,	July 19, 1707.
63	"	Edward,	Oct. 4, 1709.
63	"	Hannah,	June 24, 1711.
60	"	Nancy, of Peleg and Jenama,	Sept. 19, 1712.
60	"	Sarah,	Oct. 25, 1714.
60	"	William,	April 3, 1717.
60	"	Abraham,	Feb. 1, 1719-20.
60	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 15, 1722.
60	"	Abigail,	Jan. 11, 1724-5.
64	"	Deputy, of Edward and Elizabeth,	July 20, 1714.
64	"	Henry,	Feb. 1, 1715-16.
64	"	William,	April 7, 1718.
64	"	Ann,	March 2, 1719-20.
97	"	Joseph, of Joseph,	Aug. 11, 1753.
210	"	Hannah, of Benjamin and Harpen,	Oct. 21, 1758.
210	"	Joseph,	Oct. 22, 1741.
210	"	William,	July 6, 1749.
160	"	Phineas, of Edward and Elizabeth,	June 20, 1741.
160	"	Phileas,	April 9, 17--.
160	"	Edward,	Jan. 22, 174--.
151	"	Arthur, of George and Sarah,	May 26, ---.
151	"	Ruth,	July 8, 1750.
151	"	Ruth,	d. Oct. 13, 1730.
151	"	Ruth, 2d.,	July 18, 175--.
151	"	Sarah,	March 26, ---.
166	"	Sarah, of Samuel and Ann,	June 11, 1753.
166	"	Isaac,	April 27, 1753.
192	"	Ann, wife of Samuel,	d. --- 17, 1770.
1-50	"	William Grant, of William and Magdalena,	Sept. 19, 1760.
1-50	"	George Gibbs,	Nov. 24, 1765.
2-50	"	Mary L., of P. J. B. and P. J. B. H.,	Dec. 6, 1762.
186	SMITH	Margaret, of Isaac and Isabella,	Nov. 18, 1743.
186	"	Colman,	March 2, 1741-45.
186	"	Nathaniel,	Jan. 7, 1743-47.
186	"	Henry,	Oct. 50, 174--.
186	"	Henry,	d. Sept. 19, 1750.
186	"	Jonathan,	June 2, 1750.
186	"	Jonathan,	d. Sept. 29, 1751.
187	"	Sarah,	Dec. 13, 1751.
187	"	Henry,	Nov. 10, 1752.
192	SMITH	M. Elizabeth Ann, of Solomon and Ann,	April 16, 1770.
192	"	John G.,	March 50, 1771.
192	"	Mary,	July 50, 1772.
192	"	Solomon,	Dec. 2, 177--.
1-79	SPENCE	Mary, of James and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1794.
1-79	"	James, Jr.,	June 26, 1796.
1-79	"	John,	July 14, 1798.
1-79	"	William,	May 2, 1800.
1-79	"	William,	d. Aug. 16, 1801.
1-79	"	Elizabeth,	July 1, 1802.
1-105	SPENCER	Thomas Abner, of Mary and Sarah Ann,	Nov. 1, 1793.
105	SPENCER	Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	April 2, 1793.
105	"	John,	April 20, 1795.
105	"	Thomas,	March 1, 1797.

135	SPENCER Andrew, of Peter and Rebecca,	Nov. 5, 1743.
135	" Rosanna,	Mar. 21, 1751.
135	" Alice,	March 9, 1753.
1-100	SPENCER F. Averell H. of Jordan and Rebecca,	May 18, 1815.
1-100	" Mary B.,	Oct. 7, 1817.
101	SPENCER John, of Jonathan and Ann,	July 17, —.
100	SPENCER Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 18, 1770.
100	" Martha Jersey,	April 21, 1772.
100	" Samuel Jersey,	Feb. 12, 1774.
100	" Ann,	Jan. 5, 1778.
207	" Rebecca, of William T. died aged 38 years,	Jan. 7, 1841.
17	STANTON Henry, of John and Mary,	June 25, 1688.—
2040	" Mary, of Henry and Mary, (b. Hinghamtown),	May 30, 1702.
2040	" Mary,	d. Aug. 21, 1708.
2040	" Alice,	Aug. 17, 1709.
40	" Mary 2d.,	Aug. 6, 1712.
40	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 28, 1713.
40	" Hannah,	Aug. 25, 1716.
40	" Henry,	Aug. 22, 1719.
40	" Joseph,	March 30, 1724.
2	" —, Capt. and son of —,	June 25, —.
217	STARKS William, of John and Rachel,	April 20, 1746.
217	" Isaac,	Nov. 19, 1747.
217	" Abigail,	Aug. 9, 1749.
217	" Melinda,	Oct. 7, 1750.
217	" Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1752.
217	" Joseph,	April 8, 1754.
217	" Benjamin,	Feb. 8, 1758.
217	" Isaac,	Nov. 21, 1757.
217	" Simon,	Sept. 17, 1759.
07	STARKS John, of Samuel and Mary,	April 30, 1725.
181	" Mary, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, —.
181	" John,	March 13, 1749 1.
181	" Robert,	July 14, 1748.
181	" Francis, 1d.	July 14, 1748.
181	" Anna, of William and Anna,	March 28, 1749.
181	" Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1749 5.
181	" William,	Oct. 1, 1743.
181	" Mary,	May 30, 1742.
181	" Philip,	April 15, 1749.
181	" Henry,	July 20, 1750.
181	" Solly of Thomas and —,	Sept. 10, 1759.
181	" Anna,	Jan. 3, 1773.
181	" Abigail,	Feb. 4, 1780.
181	" —,	Sept. 14, 1781.
181	" William,	Sept. 10, 1782.
181	" John,	Jan. 24, 1783.
181	" Thomas,	Oct. 6, 1788.
181	" Henry,	Nov. 25, 1790.
181	" Isaac,	Dec. 3, 1792.
181	" Jonathan,	Dec. 1, 1794.
181	" David,	May 27, 1797.
181	" Mary, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1800.
181	" Elizabeth, Anna,	Aug. 21, 1800.
181	" John,	Feb. 5, 1811.
Notes—In Deaths.		
189	STARKS John, of Rev. Isaac and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1757.	
189	" Elizabeth, wife of John, of John and Rebecca, as wife, July 3, 1761.	
189	" Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca,	April 17, 1755.
189	" Ezra,	March 11, 1756.
189	" Robert,	Sept. 29, 1760.
189	" Isaac,	April 21, 1762.
189	" Isaac,	Aug. 10, 1763.
189	" Isaac,	Aug. —, 1765.
111	STARKS Sarah, of Jacob and wife,	Feb. 15, 1766.

111	STOCKMAN Mary, of Jacob and Ann,	Dec. 6, 1751.
111	" William,	Jan. 24, 1755.
111	" Anne,	Aug. 7, 1757.
111	" John,	March 21, 1760.
111	" Jacob,	March 1, 1763.
111	" Imogene,	Sept. 6, 1763.
111	" Isaac,	Sept. 4, 1768.
111	" Samuel,	Sept. 4, 1768.
134	STODARD William,	Nov. 15, 1753.
134	" Joshua, Jr.,	April 7, 1753, d. Sept. 19, 1761.
248	SULLIVAN Timothy, of Thomas and Jane,	Sept. —, 1722.
248	" Thomas,	d. Sept. —, 1759.
25	SWAN —, of Samuel and Dorothy,	Feb. 23, 1704-11.
19	" dau.,	Feb. 22, 1709-11.
Note—This probably refers to the same birth.		
25	" Hannah,	d. July 12, 1711.
55	" Elizabeth, of William and Ann,	Sept. 18, 1717.
55	" William,	May 10, 1719.
55	" Richard,	Aug. 1, 1721.
55	" Henry,	Sept. 17, 1723.
55	" Ann,	Oct. 7, 1727.
162	" Mary, of John and Hannah,	June 13, 1732.
1-1	" John, of Alexander and Elizabeth,	Aug. 27, 1735.
1-1	" Gustavus,	June 17, 17—.
1-1	" Catherine,	July 26, 17—.
134	" Alexander,	Aug. 2, 1749.
1-101	" Ransom, (of Newport, Nov. 24, 1775.	
1-101	" Elizabeth (dau. of Nath. Ketchikan, his wife,	April 6, 1753.
1-101	" Nathan,	Sept. 11, 1753.
1-101	" William,	Dec. 15, 1755.
1-101	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1757.
1-101	" Richard,	Sept. 22, 1760.
1-101	" James C.,	May 6, 1811.
1-101	" Edwin J.,	May 27, 1812.
1-101	" Henry,	June 3, 1814.
1-101	" Sally Centre,	Dec. 21, 1815.
1-101	" Jane Wilson,	Jan. 21, 1817.
1-101	" Caroline Indian,	Feb. 6, 1819.
192	SWEET Sarah, of John and Hannah,	March 12, 1775.
166	" Sarah, of James and Ann,	May 11, 1739.
166	" James,	June 19, 1743.

27

215	TANNER James, of James and Sarah,	April 9, 1772.
215	" Sarah,	March 19, 1773.
40-165	TAYLOR Catherine, of Robert and Patience,	March 1, 1723.
165	" James,	July 18, 1714.
165	" James,	May —, 1717.
29-165	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 29, 1715.
29-165	" Patience,	Nov. 14, 1715.
165	" Robert,	Dec. 17, 1721.
165	" Robert,	—, 1723.
216	" William, of Thomas and Patience,	March 27, 1730.
216	" Sarah,	—, —.
216	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1737.
216	" Edward,	April 20, 1741.
216	" Patience,	—, 1742-3.
216	" Catherine,	— 17, 1744-5.
216	" Margaret,	Dec. 5, 1747.
216	" Mary,	Nov. 24, 1751.

Note.—Last two born in Virginia.

165	" Mary, of Robert and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1741.
-----	----------------------------------	---------------

(Vit. Rec. Vol. 4) 15

165	TAYLOR Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1742.
165	" Elizabeth, wife of Robert,	d. Aug. 27, 1742.
165	" son of Robert and Rebecca,	Oct. 3, 1743.
165	" ———,	May 30, 1745.
165	" Benjamin,	Sept. 27, 1743.
165	" John,	Dec. —, 1743.
165	" Rebecca,	Nov. —, 1750.
165	" Nicholas,	—, 1754.
165	" Rebecca, 1st wife of Robert,	d. Dec. —, —.
221	" Elizabeth, of John and Hannah,	Nov. 28, 1755.
170	" second wife of Joseph Norton and —,	May 28, 1762.
1-67	" Barton, of Humphreys, and Sarah,	July 4, 1801.
2-63	TEARNEY Charles, and Catherine (Lavinia) ————	
2-63	" ———,	Feb. 28, 1858.
2-63	" Ann C.,	May 16, 1858.
2-66	" George, nephew of Charles, Gate 3 private, Co. C, 2d Regt. N. Y. Inf. Ar.,	died March 1, 1871.
2-61	TEFFT Charles, of John and Rebecca,	d. May 18, 1879.
2-61	" Kenneth, son of Charles, and Mary C. Hildreth,	d. Dec. 16, 1893.
199	TEHMAN Daniel, of A. Daniel and N. —,	March 16, 1723.
1-49	TEHMINI ———, of Francis and Louisa,	Oct. 26, 1895.
5	TENNY ———, of Mary —, and Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1762.
28	" son of Henry and Sarah,	Nov. —, 1793.
28	" ———,	Nov. 11, 1793.
28	" ———,	Feb. —, 1794.
28	" son,	Oct. 28, 1711.
42	" Henry, of Henry and Ann,	Jan. 23, 1704.
42	" Ann,	May 18, 1707.
42	" Anne,	d. Dec. 23, 1708.
42	" Ann,	Nov. 2, 1709.
42	" Elizabeth,	May 13, 1711.
42	" Elizabeth,	d. July 2, 1711.
42	" Edward,	Aug. 1, 1712.
42	" Anne,	June 1, 1714.
42	" James,	Sept. 2, 1715.
42	" Edward,	Sept. 4, 1717.
42	" Edward,	d. Sept. 3, 1719.
42	" ———,	Sept. 24, 1719.
28	" Edward, of Henry and Dorcas,	Jan. 28, 1719.
28	" son,	—, —.
41	" Daniel,	Feb. 28, 1714.
41	" James,	Feb. 27, 1714.
41	" Daniel,	March 27, 1715.
41	" ———,	d. April 25, 1718.
197	THOMAS George, of Portsmouth, states that his son ———, was born in Newport, Nov. —, 1864.	
2-11	THORNTON George, Knight, of Israel and Anne T.,	Feb. 12, 1860.
24	THURSTON Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 25, 1834.
24	" John,	June 15, 1832.
24	" Edward,	Sept. 1, 1803.
24	" Benjamin,	March 25, 1807.
24	" James,	July 15, 1808.
24	" ———,	July 3, 1704.
24	" ———,	Jan. 19, 1830.
24	" ———,	March 2, 1809.
24	" ———,	Jan. 13, 1804.
14	" Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1792.
14	" Elizabeth,	April —, 1795.
14	" ———,	Nov. —, —.
126	" ———, of Edward and Elizabeth,	—, 1724.
126	" Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1759.
126	" ———,	d. March 25, 1726.
126	" Edward,	Jan. 12, 1729.
126	" Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1732.
122	" John, of Lavina and Mary,	Oct. 27, 1750.

122	THURSTON Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Mary.	Sept. 21, 1752
122	" Abigail.	May —, 1755.
109	" Sarah, of Benjamin and Sarah,	May 25, 1759.
109	" Mary,	June 19, 1762.
109	" Benjamin,	Aug. 6, 1761.
109	" Benjamin,	Dec. 25, 1760.
108	" Mary, wife of Nathaniel.	d. Sept. 30, 1777.
108	" Lavinia, of Nathaniel and Mary, went to sea Nov. 23, 1767 and never heard from.	
104	" Melinda, of Jonathan and Lydia.	Nov. —, 1753.
104	" Samuel.	July 5, 1746.
104	" Lucia,	—, 1749.
173	" Edmund, of Edward, Jr., and Mary.	— 2, —.
173	" Elizabeth Norton,	— 12, 1764.
156	TILLEY Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Susannah.	Aug. 16, 1754.
156	" Mary,	May 4, 1760.
156	" Sarah,	June 19, 1761.
156	" James,	Sept. 5, 1760.
156	" James,	d. March 2, 1790.
156	" Thomas,	March 13, 1767.
156	" William,	Dec. 26, 1769.
156	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1771.
156	" Dorcas,	June 25, 1762.
156	" Abraham D.,	May 20, 1771.
156	" William,	Aug. 6, 1776.
156	" John T.,	April 5, 1778.
156	" George,	Nov. 8, 1780.
156	" Benjamin,	Sept. 7, 1782.
156	" Ann,	March 21, 1794.
146	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	July 28, 1761.
146	" Thomas Rogers,	Sept. 11, 1763.
146	" Laurence,	Feb. 12, 1767.
146	" James,	Oct. 27, 1769.
146	" Rebecca T.,	May 4, 1762.
146	" George S.,	April 7, 1765.
146	" Catherine M.,	May 30, 1766.
146	" William,	Aug. 28, 1768.
140	" Saly Robinson, of John S., and Margaret,	Jan. 12, 1760.
140	" John Taber,	Feb. 22, 1763.
140	" Ann Bentin,	Mar. 11, 1769.
243	" William Lovis, of Thomas S., and Anna B.,	May 26, 1763.
243	" Abby Rider.	July 14, 1765.
146	TILLYNGHAST Nicholas Paris.	Jan. 21, 1742.
146	" Catherine (Taylor), his wife,	Feb. —, 1744-5.
146	" Elizabeth, of Nicholas P. and Catherine,	April 12, 1768.
146	" Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 24, 1768.
146	" Deborah,	Aug. 23, 1769.
146	" Deborah,	d. July 29, 1793.
146	" Pudence,	Mar. 10, 1771.
146	" Pudence,	d. Sept. 20, 1772.
146	" Pudence Taylor,	Jan. 13, 1774.
146	" Catherine,	May 2, 1775.
146	" Catherine,	d. Nov. 12, 1777.
146	" William Taylor,	Aug. 30, 1776.
146	" William Taylor,	d. Nov. 25, 1777.
146	" William Edward,	Feb. 14, 1780.
146	" William Edward,	d. Aug. 28, 1781.
146	" Sarah Deborah, 2d wife of Nicholas Paris; b. Feb. —, 1750, died March 12, 1787.	
146	" Catherine,	March 22, 1783.
146	" Sarah Coggeshall,	March 8, 1784.
146	" Thomas Coggeshall,	April 15, 1787.
146	" Thomas Coggeshall,	died same day.
146	" Nicholas Paris, removed to Charleston L. Knicker Co., Va.	Sept. —, 1790.
1-111	" Abby Greene, of John and Mary Ann,	Sept. 4, 1792.

1-111	TALLINGHAST Nathan, of John and Mary Ann,	Oct. 20, 1797.
1-111	" Clarke Sanford,	Dec. 23, 1799.
1-111	" Joseph Sanford,	Sept. 5, 1802.
1-111	" Martha Sanford,	Oct. 24, 1806.
1-111	" Lydia Sanford,	May 22, 1809.
1-111	" Mary Sanford,	April 23, 1811.
1-112	" Ann Sanford,	Feb. 26, 1815.
9	" Sampson Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth —,	Dec. 7, 1798-9
99	TOWNSEND Hannah, of Job and Rebecca,	June 20, 1726.
99	" Sarah,	March 8, 1729.
99	" Susannah,	Nov. 29, 1731.
99	" Mary,	— 19, 1733.
99	" P—,	Jan. 22, 1734-5.
99	" Edward,	— 13, 1736.
99	" Thomas,	Jan. 10, 1742-3.
37	TOWER Mary, of William and May,	May 27, 1715.
116	TOMAN Thomas, of John and Bath,	Dec. 20, 1709.
87	TROWBRIDGE Mary, of John and Ruth,	Nov. 10, 1723.
76	" George,	May 25, 1732.
5	TREBY of Peter and Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1687-8.
5	" Elizabeth,	June 4, 1679.
177	" Notable of Peter and MelHedge,	Nov. 24, 1716.
2-36	TURNER Sarah, daughter, of Henry B. and Anna E.,	May 6, 1805.
2-36	" Anna Stevens,	Sept. 30, 1810.
2-36	" Joseph Turner,	Oct. 1, 1815.
2-24	" William Jones, of Peter and Sarah J.,	Oct. 26, 1818.
2-25	" Daniel,	Jan. 20, 1819.
2-38	" Harriet Foster (b. Kittery, Me.),	Sept. 18, 1819.
2-31	" John Henry, of Joshua and Sarah,	May 23, 1827.
92, 105	TWENTY Notaried, of John and Mary,	June 29, 1793.
92, 105	" Mary,	Dec. 18, 1794.
105	" William,	July 15, 1796.
105	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 24, 1797.
105	" Sarah,	April 28, 1799.
105	" John,	July 14, 1741.
235	" Mary, of — and —,	Nov. 1, 1741.
235	" Jane,	June 10, 1743.
235	" FreeLove,	Dec. 21, 1744.
235	" Samuel,	May 4, 1746.
235	" Crawford,	April 18, 1748.
235	" Amey,	Nov. 27, 1749.
1-7	" FreeLove Sophia, of William and Catherine,	March 5, 1768.
1-7	" Catherine,	Dec. 13, 1768.
1-7	" Elizabeth Honeyman,	July 7, 1770.

U

90	UNDERWOOD John, of Philip and Mary,	July 24, 1791.
95	" Nicholas, of Daniel and Mary,	July 24, 1794.
75	UPDIKE Ledwick, of Daniel and Andrew,	July 12, 1725.
75	" Mary,	April 11, 1727.
75	" Gilbert,	May 9, 1729.
75	" WEDNES,	May 9, 1729.

V

90	VAUGHN Rebecca, of Daniel and Rebecca,	9th, 30d., 1715.
66	VERNON Ann, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 23, 1707-8
66	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1709.
66	" Samuel,	Sept. 6, —.
66	" Esther,	Aug. —, —.
66	" Daniel,	Aug. —, —.
66	" Thomas,	May 31, —.

66	VERNON William, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1712.
66	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1721.
103	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Amey,	April 24, 1733.
103	" William,	Aug. 3, 1733.
103	" William,	d. Saturday following.
103	" Amey,	Sept. 12, 1741.
103	" Amey,	d. Aug. 28, 1742.
103	" Mary,	Feb. —, 1742.
103	" Samuel,	Feb. 17, 1743.
103	" Amey,	July, —, 1746.
103	" Amey,	d. same month.
103	" Amey,	Nov. 19, 1747.
103	" William,	July 21, 1749.
103	" William,	d. Sept. 1, 1749.
1-31	VICKERY Samuel, of Joseph and Mercy,	Oct. 22, 1756.
1-31	" Thomas,	Nov. 7, 1759.
1-31	" Joseph,	Jan. 30, 1761.
1-31	" Esther,	July 2, 1761.
1-31	" Mary,	Nov. 8, 1766.
1-31	" Hannah,	June 12, 1770.
1-31	" John,	June 17, 1771.
1-31	" Hugh,	Sept. 10, 1772.
1-31	" Martha,	March 24, 1773.
1-31	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 19, 1780.
1-6	VILLET Capt. John,	d. at St. Thomas, W. I., —, 1797.
1-68	" Elizabeth Tillinghast of Capt. John and Patience, July —, 1796.	
195	VINALL Elizabeth, of William,	—, —, —.
195	" William,	—, —, —.
195	" Sarah,	June 20, 1751.
195	" Mary Ann,	June 6, 1753.
2-17	" VINTON Francis, of Francis and Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1742.
2-20	" Henry Gillatt,	March 29, 1744.

W

2-51	WAGNER Elizabeth, of John and Mary A.,	May 22, 1752.
2-51	" John B.,	Feb. 2, 1755.
67	WALSH John, of Richard and Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1761.
67	" Anna,	Jan. 29, —.
67	" David,	March 4, 1766.
67	" Mary,	July 2, 1766.
89	WANTON Joseph, of Gideon and Mary,	5m. 3d., 1729.
89	" Mary,	5m. 5m., 1729.
89	" Gideon,	6m. 24d., 1724.
89	" Sarah,	11m. 23d., 1725.
89	" Sarah,	d. 3m. 4d., 1729.
89	" Edward,	7m. 29d., 1737.
89	" Edward,	d. 16m. 29d., 1729.
89	" John,	5m. 5d., 1729.
89	" Edward,	5m. 23d., 1731.
89	" son,	April 12, 1734.
150	" Michael, of Stephen and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1739.
150	" Samuel,	March 11, 17—.
150	" Samuel, 2d,	Feb. 26, 17—.
150	" Hannah,	May —, 1747.
150	" Mary,	Dec. —, 175—.
150	" Martha,	June 11, 1757.
26	WARD Richard, of Thomas and Amey,	April 19, 1739.
26	" Amey, of Richard and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1710.
26	" Amey,	d. Oct. 23, 1710.
45	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1715.
45	" Amey,	July 21, 1717.
42	" Isabel,	Sept. 19, 1719.
57	" Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1721.

57	WARD John, of Richard and Mary,	Aug. 4, 1723.
57-58	" Samuel,	May 27, 1725.
58	" Mary,	June 8, 1727.
58	" John,	Aug. 15, 1724.
58	" dau.,	April 14, 1729.
58	" son,	Dec. —.
58	" dau.,	June 6, 1735.
24	" dau.,	Dec. 19 —.
23	" Thomas, of Richard,	Oct. 24, —.
234	" Elizabeth, of Henry,	Dec. 11, 1730.
175	" Richard, of Samuel and Anne,	March 10, 1765.
1-85	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Abigail,	Jan. 6, 1790.
1-85	" Jonathan Rogers,	May 18, 1794.
1-85	" Abigail,	Nov. 1, 1796.
1-85	" Ann,	Nov. 27, 1793.
1-85	" Rebecca Lyndon,	July 21, 1801.
1-85	" Sarahannah Clarke,	July 23, 1801.
1-85	" Benjamin Case,	March 6, 1804.
1-85	" Cynthia,	March 4, 1803.
3	WEAVER John, of Thomas,	Aug. 5, 1694.
3	" Mary,	July 7, —.
3	" Hannah,	13 years old, —.
3	" Benjamin,	11 years old, —.
3	" Maria,	9 years old, —.
3	" Deleg,	8 years old, —.
3	" Joseph,	5 years old, 25th of —.
3	" Jonathan	2 years old, June 3, 1713.
44	" Elizabeth, of John and Alice,	March 1, 1712.
44	" Thomas,	Oct. 3, 1713.
44	" Julia,	March 21, 1713.
44	" Mary,	May 9, 1718.
44	" Kate,	March 11, 1716.
108	" Florence,	April 14, 1746.
108	" Mary,	Feb. 28, 1721.
108	" Thomas,	July 6, 1723.
127	" Christopher, of Benjamin, Jr. and Deborah,	April 30, 1741.
127	" Deborah,	Aug. 23, 1742.
144	" Hannah, of Isahed and Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1745.
167	" William, of James and Rebecca,	June 14, 1763.
207	" James,	July 8, 1747.
1-25	" Sarah Holmes, of Thomas, Jr., and Jane,	June 20, 1784.
1-25	" Lucy Wells,	March 3, 1746.
1-25	" Anna Potter,	May 3, 1744.
1-25	" Alice,	Jan. 31, 1701.
1-25	" Thomas,	April 12, 1703.
1-25	" Jane,	Jan. 7, 1793.
1-25	" Mary,	Feb. 2, 1793.
1-25	" William Henry,	Sept. 6, 1801.
1-25	" Fanny Caroline,	July 23, 1804.
126	WEBB Deborah, of Samuel and Deborah,	Aug. 20, 1739.
126	" John,	June 24, 1740.
231	WEEDEN Samuel, of Thomas and Mary,	May, 19, 1759.
203	" James, of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail,	Oct. 30, 1740.
14, 47	WELLS Elizabeth, of Joshua and Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1793.
47	" Samuel,	April 29, 1712.
175	WELDON Ebenezer, of Jonathan and Mary,	May 4, 1741.
1-116	WENCH Henry, of Henry and Ann,	Oct. 19, 1812.
1-116	" Albert Coggeshall,	Sept. 22, 1807.
3	WESTGORTH Katherine, of Robert and Sarah,	Dec. 23, 1684.
3	" George,	April 24, 1688.
3	" son,	Feb. 19, 1689.
3	" dau.,	Feb. 25, 1692.
175	WETHERELL Samuel, of Timothy and Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1730.
175	" Joshua,	Nov. 4, 1731.
175	" Timothy,	Sept. 5, 1744.

175	WETHERELL Job, of Timothy and Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1796.
175	" Samuel,	Oct. 11, 1796.
175	" Joseph,	April 24, 1792.
175	WHEALING William, of Jeffrey and Sarah,	Dec. 18, 1793.
165	" Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1793.
1-132	WHITFIELD Martha Mary, of Cyril C. and Hannah M.,	March 21, 1823.
1-132	" George Richard,	Nov. 23, 1822.
1-132	" Hannah Mary (Hannah, of Richard and Hannah) wife of Cyril C.,	Oct. 11, 1821.
112	WHITE Edward, of Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1796.
112	" John,	Nov. 5, 1797.
112	" Thomas,	Feb. 24, 1799.
1-14	" William, of Neal and Eliza,	July 15, 1777.
1-14	" Elizabeth,	March 28, 1779.
1-14	" Susannah,	Feb. 9, 1782.
1-14	" Susan,	March 15, 1783.
1-14	" Nicholas,	Oct. 7, 1783.
1-14	" Pardon,	Feb. 17, 1788.
1-14	" Roby,	Jan. 21, 1795.
0-0-0	WHITHAM Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 27, 1719.
1-44	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 7, 1720.
71	WILKINS Mary, of Peleg and Arnold,	Jan. 18, 1721.
71	" John,	Dec. 24, 1723.
71	" Ruth,	Feb. 24, 1724.
75	" Ann,	June 24, 1728.
201	" Peleg, of John and Mary,	June 23, 1738.
201	" Mary,	March 3, 1760.
107	WICKHAM Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah,	April —, 1736.
167	" Sarah,	Dec. 1, 1737.
167	" Samuel,	Feb. 25, 1742.
167	" Rebecca,	June 14, 1744.
167	" Charles,	April 21, 1748.
1-0	" Peter, of wife of Benjamin B. Landon, Esq., Aug. 1, 1714, died at New York, Oct. 13, 1751.	
140	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1736.
140	" Deborah,	Feb. —, 1740.
140	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	Jan. 18, 1746.
140	" John,	Jan. 9, 1749.
140	" Frances,	June 5, 1754.
140	" Mary,	June 7, 1756.
140	" Samuel,	Oct. 13, 1758.
140	" —,	Sept. 26, 1760.
107	" Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1763.
134	" Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1763.
1-10	WIGHTMAN John, Jr. of John,	Oct. 20, 17-3.
72	WIGGILL Andrew, of John and Mary,	March 19, 1723.
162	WILKEY Thomas, of Peter and Elizabeth,	May —, 1744.
1-71	" Peter Collins, of Samuel and Hannah (b. December 10, 1795),	March 19, 1795.
1-74	" Elizabeth Ann,	April 16, 1802.
1-74	" Hannah Southwick,	Oct. 12, 1804.
1-74	" Samuel James,	March 24, 1809.
1-74	" Henry Moxley,	Nov. 3, 1811.
61	WILLIAMS Bulwade, of Paigve and Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1704.
61	" John,	Sept. 23, 1707.
1-80	" Alexander — 1725,	died Jan. 7, 1775.
1-80	" Experience, wife of Alexander, Oct. —, 1713, died May 15, 1793.	
1-80	" John, Nov. 7, 1750.	
1-80	" Sady, of Sady and his wife, Jan. 27 1745.	
1-80	" Robert, of John and Sady,	April 22, 1736.
1-80	" Sally,	Feb. 21, 1738.
1-80	" Thomas (Harwick),	Dec. 1, 1789.
1-80	" William Carl,	March 10, 1792.
1-80	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1794.
1-80	" John,	Aug. 16, 1796.

1-80	WILLIAMS John, of John and Sally,	d. Oct. 18, 1797.
1-80	" Richard Fell,	July 19, 1798.
1-80	" Leonard Fell,	d. June 23, 1800.
1-80	" Polly,	March 21, 1800.
1-80	" Ann,	Feb. 18, 1802.
1-80	" John,	April 28, 1804.
1-80	" Susan,	Jan. 1, 1806.
41	WILSON Mary, of Benjamin and Ann,	Oct. 28, 1717.
41	" Benjamin,	Nov. 27, 1719.
41	" William,	Feb. 1, 1725.
83	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Jan. 22, 1726.
82	" Jonathan, Sr., died —, 1729.	
162	" Joseph, of Ambrose and Mildred,	March 18, 1751.
162	" Mary,	July 25, 1753.
162	" John,	Sept. 28, 1758.
1-39	WRIGHT HANCOCK Margaret, of Thomas and Sarah,	Oct. 12, 1726.
1-39	" John,	Sept. 16, 1731.
1-39	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1733.
29	WRIGHT HANCOCK, of John and Abigail,	May 13, 1709.
29	" Abigail,	Jan. 17, 1712-3.
29	" Gilbert,	Dec. 23, 1715.
29	" Thomas,	Dec. 23, 1718.
241	" Ann, of Benjamin and Ann,	May —, 1767.
241	" Samuel,	March 19, 1769.
241	" Benjamin,	Aug. 29, 1771.
133	WYATT John, of Samuel and Abigail,	Sept. —, 1750.
133	" Joseph,	—, 19, 1762.
133	" Lemuel,	June 19, 1764.



1-73	YEAMANS Mary, (d. South Kingstown)	Nov. 8, 1779.
1-73	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1782.
1-75	" Nathaniel,	July 26, 1784.
1-75	" Samuel,	Feb. 14, 1786.
1-75	" Abigail,	Nov. 13, 1787.
1-75	" Maria,	July 3, 1793.
1-75	" Deborah,	March 16, 1792.
1-75	" John,	Oct. 18, 1793.
1-75	" James,	Nov. 14, 1795.
180	YOUNG Hannah, of Charles and Patience.	Aug. 26, 1762.
	(The family names of the following persons have been lost from the records)	
1-3	" Mary,	Aug. 31, 1793.
1-3	" Abigail,	April 26, 1797.
1-3	" Joseph,	Aug. 2, 1779.
1-3	" Ann,	Aug. 11, 1781.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4.

MIDDLETOWN.

Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1893.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF MIDDLETOWN.

General Assembly at Newport, June 13, 1743.

AN ACT for dividing the town of Newport, in the county of Newport, into two towns.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this colony, and by the authority thereof, it is enacted, that the said town of Newport be divided into two towns, and the division to begin at the head of the creek that separates the two farms of the Hon. Joseph Whipple, Esq., and Godfrey Malbone of said Newport, merchants, and so to extend upon a direct line between the two houses of Elihu Card and that in the possession of Samuel Pemberton, Esq.; and from thence on a straight line to the place where the creek on Easton's Beach runs into the sea, and all to the southward and westward of the said line to belong to the town of Newport, and all to the northward and eastward of said line to be incorporated into a town by the name of Middletown.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that John Dexter, Esq., Messrs. Benjamin Peckham, Jr. and Saml. Easton, surveyors, be, and they are hereby appointed a committee, they, or the major part of them, to run the aforesaid line and make report to the next session of this Assembly.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V. page 98.)

In General Assembly at Newport, 1st Tuesday in August, 1743.

AN ACT for incorporating the northern part of the town of Newport into a township and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Middletown.

Whereas, the General Assembly, at their session held by adjournment at Newport, within and for said colony, on the 21 Monday in June last past, did, among other things, enact that the town of Newport should be divided into two towns: and for that purpose appointed a committee to run the dividing line, and make report thereon to this present session of the Assembly, who have accordingly reported that they have done the same in the following manner:

"Beginning at the head of the creek that separates the two farms of the Hon. Joseph Whipple, Esq., and Godfrey Malbone, of said Newport, merchants, and on a south course, nineteen degrees and a half east, run a straight line extending to the southwest corner of a lot of land belonging to Job Almy of said Newport, merchant: the said corner being between the houses of Elihu Card, and that in the possession of Samuel Pemberton; and from said corner, a straight line south twenty-seven degrees east, crossing the bridge that hath over the creek on Easton's Beach, and into the sea, on that course, it being the place where the said creek usually runs into the sea."

And the said report being accepted:

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this colony, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that all the lands to the southward and westward of the said line, as before said, belong to the town of New-

ports; and that all the lands to the northward and eastward of said line be divided and known by the name of Middletown; and that the inhabitants of said Middletown, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberties, franchises, privileges and immunities with other towns in this colony, according to charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Justices of the Peace, living within the aforesaid town of Middletown, shall remain and continue in their aforesaid offices until the next General Assembly, and that the list of said Justices of the Peace given forth has warrant to call the inhabitants of said Middletown together on Tuesday next, being the 30th day of August instant, to elect and appoint such town officers as they shall have occasion for, and as the law directs; and to appoint the time and places of their town meetings; and to choose and elect two Deputies to represent them at the next General Assembly; and so on, as by the charter is directed.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that said town of Middletown shall send one grand and three petit jurors to the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery; and three grand and three petit jurors to every Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace held within the County of Newport; and that the town of Newport shall hereafter send to each of the aforesaid Courts so many jurors less of what they are now compelled by law, as is ordered to be sent by the aforesaid town of Middletown.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 68-70.)

MIDDLETOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 69 ALERO David, Jr., of Dorset, of Middletown, and Phoebe Sisson, of George
of Portsmouth; m. by Elder Nelson, Russ, Oct. 19, 1799.
- 100 " Sarah H. and Joseph Parker, July 18, 1841.
- 10 ALLEN Samuel, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Elder Cornish, Asst., Jan.
16, 1745.
- 12 " Rachel, and Thomas Cornish, Oct. 16, 1749.
- 55 " Rowland, and Sarah Sashen; m. by William Stoddard, Justice.
Dec. 28, 1769.
- 79 " William, of Pelag and Elizabeth, and Lucy Mott, of Tobes and
Sarah; m. at First Congreg., by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 12,
1781.
- 101 " Ephraim, of Middletown, and Lydia, House of Newport; m. by
Joseph Peabody, Justice, Sept. 23, 1783.
- 58 " John, of Samuel, of Middletown, and Hannah Cook, of George, of
Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 28, 1784.
- 62 " Hannah, and James Wagon, Jr., June 7, 1799.
- 80 " Abigail, and Margaret Woodland, Jan. Dec. 12, 1799.
- 58 " Benjamin, of Southbury, Ct., son of Christopher and Susanna
Allen, of Thomas, of Middletown, m. by Rev. Michael Eddy,
Dec. 2, 1804.
- 55 " Susanna, and Benjamin Allen, Dec. 2, 1804.
- 177 " Benjamin, of Hiram of Middletown, and Susanna Hunt, of John, of
Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Cary, Justice, Feb. 11, 1805.
- 116 " Samuel, and Hester, of Goshen; m. by Rev. Samuel Tully, Aug. 4,
1814.
- 162 " Deborah, and Joshua Coggeshall, Nov. 26, 1815.
- 158 " William, C., of George and Hannah C. Wyatt of Nathaniel; m.
by Rev. James Parker, Dec. 28, 1827.
- 98 ALMY Holden, of 187, and Elizabeth Card, of Newark; m. by Rev. William
Culver, Nov. 7, 1799.
- 104 " Samuel, of J. H., of Newport, and Phoebe Irish, of George, son, of
Michael, and m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 12, 1801.
- 101 " Benjamin, of Andrew, and Harriet Barker, of Amherst; m. by
Rev. James Payson, Nov. 17, 1839.
- 123 ANTHONY Richard, of Daniel, of Middletown, and Sarah Lavin, of
Giles, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 1, 1891.
- 167 " Jonathan, of 184, of Middletown, and Rachel Church, of Caleb,
of Little Congreg. m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 27, 1895.
- 128 " Philip, of Goshen, and Mary Manchester, of John; m. by Rev.
Michael Eddy, Dec. 4, 1817.
- 126 " Allen, and Joshua Anthony, Oct. 14, 1821.
- 120 " Joshua, of Middletown, and Anne Anthony, of Portsmouth; m.
by Rev. William Parker, Oct. 11, 1821.
- 137 " Sarah, and John P. Coggeshall, Oct. 9, 1823.
- 126 " Rhoda, and Robert C. Sisson, Sept. 5, 1824.
- 162 " Silvester, and Thomas C. Wyatt, Mar. 19, 1825.
- 136 " Charles, of 184, son of A. Thomas and Mary, and Patience
Perry, of 184, daughter of 184, and Hannah; m. by Edmund
Estes, Justice, Feb. 17, 1826.

- 17 ANTUNES Joseph, and Content Bliss; m. by Edward Easton, Justice, July 10, 1730.

B

- 1-46 BAILEY Sarah, and Joshua Coggeshall, Jan. 12, 1743-4.
35 " William and Phebe Easton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pynes, July 12, 1737.
51 " Ruth, and Peter Chapman, Nov. 7, 1765.
61 " Samuel and Mary Foster; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 7, 1769.
145 " Mrs. Mary, and William Shuman, Nov. 5, 1785.
56 " Easton, and Mary Ross; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 15, 1738.
117 " Sarah C., and Peter Coggeshall, March 12, 1851.
2 BARKER Robert, and Lucie Shum, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Oct. 15, 1733.
45 " John, and Rebecca —, Sept. 25, 1735.
6 " John, of Newport, and Rebecca Hunt, of said place; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Sept. 25, 1735.
5 " Robert, and Sarah Hunt, both of Newport; m. by John Gardiner, Justice, April 20, 1735.
20 " Deborah, and Hezekiah Hunt, Sept. 14, 1738.
4 " William, Jr., and Mary Smith; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Nov. 5, 1741.
14 " James, of James, Jr., and Mrs. Ann Peckham; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Jan. 3, 1741.
43 " James, Jr., and Anne Peckham; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Jan. 5, 1742-9.
24 " Robert, of Middletown, and Hannah Sanford, of Portsmouth; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Feb. 15, 1743.
42 " Giles, and Mary Towle; m. by John Gardiner Thurston, April 13, 1760.
53 " Eliza, of John and Phebe Peckham, of William; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Nov. 8, 1767.
58 " James, of Middletown, and Phebe Mason, of Swansea; m. by Elder Joe Mason, Aug. 16, 1770.
68 " David, of Middletown, and Mrs. Anne Sherman, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 1, 1772.
71 " Isaac, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 2, 1775.
96 " Samuel, and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 26, 1781.
91 " Gideon, and Elizabeth Crowell; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 25, 1781.
115 " Peter, of Peter and Ruth, and Mary Ward, of Richard and Eliza both; June 3, 1784.
84 " Benjamin, of Middletown, and Mary Robinson, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Peckham, Justice, Feb. 15, 1789.
73 " Levi, of Middletown, and Phebe Emerson, of New Bedford; m. by Edward Pynes, Justice, May 12, 1793.
106 " Rebecca, and George Eddy, Nov. 25, 1796.
104 " Mary, and Benjamin T. Sanford, Dec. 10, 1801.
114 " Sarah, and Asa Coggeshall, Feb. 21, 1802.
112 " Giles, of Matthew, of Middletown, and Lilla Sanford, of Peleg, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 23, 1803.
111 " Nathaniel, of Gideon, and Mary Peckham, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 1, 1805.
139 " Dorcas, and John Barker, April 20, 1805.
139 " John, and Dorcas Barker; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 20, 1805.
121 " Cynthia, and Gideon Peckham, Jan. 2, 1806.
85 " Catherine, and Daniel Peckham, Nov. 2, 1806.
92 " Mary, and Jeddo Clarke, Jan. 15, 1807.

- 126 BARKER Sarah, and J. Batty Hall, Nov. 22, 1810.
 86 " Joseph, of Middletown, and Esther Peckham, of Newport; m. by Rev. John L. Gorton, Jan. 16, 1814.
 140 " James, of Isaac, and Ruth Wilcox, of Abner; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 3, 1814.
 112 " Ebenezer, of David and Lydia Sanford, of Pelag; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 16, 1816.
 131 " John C. and Mary Taylor; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 1, 1822.
 134 " Ellipah, and James Barker, May 23, 1833.
 154 " James, of Isaac and Sarah, and Elipah Barker, of Pelag and Sally; m. by Rev. Edwin Macomber, May 23, 1833.
 151 " Isaac, and Weetlay Peckham; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 23, 1833.
 167 " Job M., of John and John M. Sherman, of Jacob; m. by Rev. James Taylor, May 3, 1837.
 159 " Mary, and Charles B. Davis, Feb. 22, 1839.
 160 " Ann, and William T. Wentz, March 21, 1839.
 160 " Arnold M., of Peter, of Middletown, and Mary H. Gifford, of Judith, of Freeport; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Nov. 10, 1839.
 161 " Harriet, and Benjamin Almy, Nov. 17, 1839.
 157 " Mary Ann, and Albert G. Chase, March 11, 1840.
 161 " Emma L., and William Wheeler, Nov. 24, 1840.
 133 " Joseph, and Susan B. Allen, m. by E. S. Joseph W. Burrows, July 18, 1841.
 152 " Roxanna, and Solomon Peckham, Feb. 1, 1842.
 129 " Abner, and Capt. William Smith, Sept. 28, 1842.
 120 " Ann, and Paul M. Jones, Nov. 15, 1842.
 168 " Joseph O., of James and Ruth, and Hattie Mary Weaver, of Percival and Mary; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 23, 1843.
 157 " Mary S., and Esther Spencer, Nov. 20, 1844.
 166 " Hannah, and John Bellows, Dec. 25, 1845.
 141 " Emma, and William C. Brown, Feb. 1, 1845.
 164 " David A., and George A. Carr, Jan. 16, 1848.
 164 " Lucinda W., and Joseph S. Russell, March 29, 1848.
 161 " Harriet, and Sarah B. Smith; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Oct. 1, 1848.
 54 BATTEY Sarah, and Caleb B. Stozum, Feb. 6, 1790.
 101 BEEBE Isaac and Elizabeth Allen, Sept. 21, 1752.
 63 " Elizabeth and Benjamin Duffee, Jr., Aug. 13, 1790.
 63 " Hannah and Josias Wilcox, Aug. 19, 1795.
 39 BILLINGTON Elihu, of South Kiptown, son of Joseph, and Abigail Brown, of Middletown, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 1, 1768.
 33 BLISS William and Barbara Phillips; m. by Rev. Nicholas Pyrae, April 20, 1750.
 17 " Goshert, and Joseph, Armon, July 19, 1799.
 109 " Elizabeth and David William Greenman, Aug. 21, 1806.
 38 BORDIN Benjamin, of Freeport, son of Benjamin and Phineas, and Mary Babbely, of Joseph and Barbara, of Middletown; m. by Elsha Allen, Justice, Jan. 2, 1792.
 146 " Sarah B. and Joseph Pate, Jan. 4, 1804.
 163 " Hannah and Jonathan Corbush Peckham, Feb. 15, 1820.
 122 BOWEN Sarah, and William Doolady, Feb. 16, 1804.
 100 BRIDGES John, and Charles Depp, Jan. 21, 1746-17.
 44 BROWN John, school, and Solomon Sherman, Nov. 19, 1799.
 61 BROWNING Ruth, and Isaac Brown, Sept. 4, 1808.
 2 BROWN Mary, and Daniel Gould, Nov. 17, 1716.
 23 " Alice, and James Phillips, Jr., March 15, 1752.
 64 " Hannah, and John Stearns, June 29, 1754.
 51 " William, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, May 25, 1766.
 89 " William, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, May 25, 1766.

- 39 BROWN Abigail, and Hilda Thompson, Dec. 1, 1793.
 125 " George, of Wethersfield, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Taunton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 2, 1808.
 61 " Isaac, of Wethersfield, of Middletown, and Ruth Thompson, of Taunton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 4, 1808.
 131 " Abraham, of Wethersfield, of Middletown, and Lucy Parker, of Nathaniel, of Taunton; m. by Oliver H. Allen, Justice, Jan. 10, 1811.
 133 " Lydia and Leonard H. Davis, Dec. 20, 1818.
 130 " William H., of Middletown, and Julia Ann Spencer, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. E. W. Thompson, Nov. 10, 1842.
 140 " Benjamin, of Middletown, and Flanders B. Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Nov. 21, 1844.
 141 " William C., and Lucille Barker; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Feb. 1, 1845.
 154 " Maria, and Daniel B. Smith, March 18, 1847.
 168 " Mary A., and George C. Coggeshall, Dec. 10, 1849.
 166 " Nathaniel A., and Sarah P. Curt; m. by Rev. S. Adams, March 4, 1850.
 165 " James A., of Savannah, Ga., and Lucy M. Brown, of Middletown; m. by Rev. S. Adams, Aug. 20, 1850.
 163 " Lucy M., and James A. Brown, Aug. 20, 1850.
 43 BURGESS Sarah, and Philip Messner, Sept. 27, 1790.
 64 BURNS Walter, of Newport, and Hannah Turner, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, April 28, 1772.
 18 BURROGHES Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Greene, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyles, Jan. 28, 1745-6.

C

- 93 CARD Ebenezer, and Phebe Allen, Nov. 7, 1799.
 165 CARTER John A., of Newport, son of William C., and Mary J. Stearns, of Taunton; m. by Rev. B. Adams, Aug. 13, 1848.
 164 CAIR George A., and Debra A. Barker; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Jan. 10, 1848.
 166 " Saml. E., and Nathaniel A. Brown, March 1, 1850.
 51 CHAPMAN Edmund, of Newport, and Henri Bailey, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardner Thayer, Nov. 7, 1790.
 70 " Mrs. Ruth and Daniel Lee, Feb. 7, 1810.
 42 CHASE Sarah, and William L., March 9, 1799.
 101 " Zachary, of Taunton, and Mary, of Taunton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 4, 1814.
 171 " John, and Sarah Thompson; m. at Bristol; Rev. Henry Wright, Sept. 4, 1821.
 187 " James, Jr., of Middletown, and Naomi Thompson, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Oct. 21, 1831.
 153 " William, of Middletown, and Jane M. Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James W. Brown, Aug. 22, 1841.
 160 " George C., of John and Susan, and Hannah Mary Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, March 10, 1843.
 149 " David L., and Sarah Thompson; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Sept. 12, 1844.
 163 " William, of Middletown, and Mary C. Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Oct. 2, 1845.
 163 " James, of Taunton, and Sarah D. Coggeshall, of Taunton; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Sept. 6, 1847.
 159 CHRISTMAN James, of New York, and John A. Hall, of Middletown; m. by Rev. E. W. Thompson, Oct. 3, 1832.
 54 CHURCH Sarah, of Taunton, and Susan Smith, of Middletown; m. by Rev. E. W. Thompson, Aug. 10, 1797.
 167 " Richard, and John A. Hall, Sept. 27, 1847.
 6 CLARKE Isaac, of Taunton, and Mary, of Taunton; m. by Rev. E. W. Thompson, Oct. 2, 1833.
 13 " Joseph, of Taunton, and Mary, of Taunton; m. by Rev. E. W. Thompson, Sept. 10, 1790.

- 16 CLARKE Joseph and Phoebe Noyes; m. by Edward Easton, Justice, Feb. 12, 1779.
- 14 CLARK Daniel and Sarah Weston, April 2, 1749.
- 21 " Sarah and Edward Smith, Oct. 21, 1750.
- 61 " Phoebe and Samuel Thompson, Jan. 9, 1760.
- 57 " Jeremiah, of Dan., and Priscilla and Hannah Howard, of Samuel and Abigail; m. by John Sherman, Justice, at Essex-month, Nov. 12, 1760.
- 120 " Samuel and Ruth Peckham, Dec. 9, 1773.
- 72 " Walter and Lydia Latham; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, April 29, 1774.
- 90 " Weston, of John, of Middletown, and Phoebe Howard, of Benjamin, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Bell, Feb. 12, 1800.
- 120 " Samuel and Anne Peckham; Jan. 14, 1802.
- 92 " Jubilee of George and Mary Barker, of Matthew; m. by Rev. William Bliss, Jan. 15, 1807.
- 148 " John, of Haverhill, and Kate Talbot, of Middle-town; m. at Bristol, by Rev. Isaac Lewis, Sept. 3, 1831.
- 133 " Henry R., of North Kings-town, son of Benjamin T. and Mary Ann, and Rebecca Church, of Middle-town, dau. of Samuel and Puta; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 31, 1842.
- 21 COGGESHALL Thomas, of Jordan, of Newport, and Mary Freeman, of Gibson, of Portsmouth; m. by Benjamin White, Justice, March 11, 1768.
- 23 " Comfort and Daniel Deakins, Nov. 29, 1784.
- 1 " Mary and Joseph Nichols, Sept. 25, 1793.
- 1-46 " Joshua, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 12, 1794.
- 10 " Mary and Samuel Allen, Jan. 16, 1795.
- 43 " Sarah and William Peckham, Oct. 19, 1799.
- 17 " Avis and John Weston, May 18, 1799.
- 10 " Charles and William Weston, Aug. 29, 1799.
- 19 " Nicholas, daughter, and Sarah Phillips; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Dec. 6, 1799.
- 22 " Rebecca and James Weaver, Oct. 31, 1791.
- 23 " Joshua, of Isaac, of Middletown, and Ann Joseph, of Joseph, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Jan. 2, 1792.
- 81 " Harriet and Joseph Daniels, July 15, 1796.
- 42 " Sarah and Frances Weston, Nov. 1, 1799.
- 40 " Elizabeth and Richard Corbin, Nov. 2, 1799.
- 51 " Mary and William Brown, May 29, 1796.
- 62 " Ruth and David Smith, Oct. 21, 1794.
- 88 " Mercy and William Mather, April 2, 1793.
- 97 " Catherine and Alanson Peckham, Dec. 29, 1797.
- 93 " Jonathan, Jr., and Rebecca, of Middle-town, and Elizabeth Sherman Ward, of Joseph, dau. of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 11, 1792.
- 45 " John Baker, of Thomas, of Middle-town, and Mary Sanford, of Peleg, of Tiverton; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 18, 1794.
- 69 " Samuel, of Daniel, and Mary Peckham, of Joshua, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Bell, Jan. 20, 1797.
- 127 " Anna Ann and Benjamin, of Daniel, Jan. 1, 1797.
- 114 " Ann, of Thomas and Hester, and Sarah, of Matthew and Flanders; m. by Rev. Michael Bell, Feb. 11, 1802.
- 129 " Elizabeth and Fiske Gould, Jan. 24, 1810.
- 169 " Joseph, of Joseph and Peter, and Lydia Gould, of Samuel and Peter; m. by Rev. Henry Wright, June 26, 1814.
- 162 " Joshua, of Joshua and Rebecca Allen, or John; m. by Rev. Michael Bell, Nov. 26, 1815.
- 125 " David Ann and William, of Joshua, of John; m. by Joshua, of Joshua, Nov. 1, 1815.
- 167 " John R., of Middle-town, and Sarah Anthony, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Bell, Oct. 6, 1820.
- 170 " Charles, of Daniel and Peter Ward, of Father, of 1830.

- 158 COGGESHALL Jane M., and William Chase, Aug. 29, 1841.
 159 " Hannah Mary, and George G. Chase, March 16, 1843.
 140 " Emeline B., and Benjamin Brown, Nov. 21, 1844.
 163 " Mary C., and William Chase, Oct. 2, 1845.
 163 " Sarah D., and James Chase, May 6, 1847.
 165 " Lydia, and Corina Harrington, May 30, 1848.
 169 " George C., and Mary A. Brown, m. by Rev. S. Adams, Dec. 19, 1849.
 117 " David, of Joshua and Deborah, and Sarah C. Baker, of George I. and Mary S.; m. by Rev. John O. Charles, March 32, 1851.
 168 " Martha, and William E. Coggeshall, Aug. 12, 1856.
 168 " William E., of Middletown, and Martha Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. at Newport by Rev. S. A. Dean, Aug. 12, 1856.
 68 COOK Hannah, and John Allen, Aug. 26, 1784.
 119 " Cynthia Ann, and William W. Peckham, Dec. 16, 1891.
 12 CORNELL Thomas, of William, of Portsmouth, and Rachel Allen, of JoLa, of Middletown; m. by William Turner, Justice, Oct. 16, 1746.
 27 " William, of Portsmouth, and a free-born Indian, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, March 27, 1754.
 43 " Edward, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of Middletown; m. by Joseph Penhaly, Justice, Nov. 2, 1762.
 64 " Robert, and Hannah Webster; m. by John Barker, Justice, Dec. 8, 1768.
 67 " Sarah, and John Hopkins, Nov. 15, 1769.
 93 " Elizabeth, and George Coggeshall, Nov. 14, 1805.
 169 " Lydia, and Joseph Coggeshall, June 26, 1814.
 126 " Hucks, and Elizabeth Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Jan. 28, 1819.
 133 " Rebecca, and Henry R. Clark, March 27, 1842.
 138 " Edward M., of Tiverton, and 23 years, son of Walter and Thores, and Catherine H. Dyer, and 23 years, dau. of Christopher and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. W. F. Hathaway, Aug. 5, 1849.
 25 CORY Deborah, and Constant Sawyer, Sept. 9, 1744.
 113 CRANDALL Phoebe, and Samuel Safford, June 22, 1794.
 84 CRANDON Hannah, and Joseph Manlyson, Jan. 27, 1780.
 91 CROADE Elizabeth, and John Barker, Oct. 26, 1781.
 167 CROWSHILL Norma, and James Chase, Jr., Oct. 21, 1846.

D

- 85 DAVENPORT E. W., and William Manlyson, Aug. 12, 1787.
 159 DAVIS Charles L., of Fall River, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary Barker, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Feb. 22, 1809.
 110 DAWLEY Stephen, of Newport, son of George Stephen, Esq., of Exeter, and Lucy Webster, of Andover, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael W. W. Norton, Nov. 8, 1804.
 29 DENNIS Ann, and Joshua Coggeshall, also 30, 40, Jan. 2, 1732.
 93 DEWANT Peter, and Sally Lucy Safford, June 19, 1792.
 95 DEWLEY Peter, and George L. Taylor, Jan. 7, 1813.
 21 DILLINGHAM Charles, of Newport, and Sarah Baker, of Middletown; m. by Edward Barker, Justice, Nov. 15, 1747.
 27 DING Lee, and William Coggeshall, March 27, 1784.
 70 DUNFEE Peter, and John Stearns, Jr., Oct. 2, 1777.
 63 " Benjamin, son of James, and Elizabeth Parker, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Biss, Aug. 15, 1769.
 55 " James, of James and Rachel, of Middletown, and Mary Pearce, of South Kingstown, dau. of Timothy and Nancy; m. by Rev. William Northrup, Nov. 1, 1769.
 103 " Thomas, of Middletown, and Elizabeth West, of Exeter, m. by Rev. James Taylor, Aug. 6, 1806.
 100 DYER Charles, and Elizabeth Bradford; m. by Rev. Robert Bullegs, Jan. 21, 1716.

- 37 DYER Edward, and Abigail Stockhouse Jesslyn; m. at Hanover, Mass., by
All rt S. uth, Justice, Aug. 26, 1743.
37 " Charles, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca Weaver, of Middletown; m.
by John Barker, Justice, June 1, 1758.
71 " Mrs. Sarah, and Matthew Weaver, March 14, 1752.
92 " James, Jr., of James and Hannah Allen, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Wil-
liam Bliss, June 7, 1762.
138 " Fadience H., and Edward M. Cornell, Aug. 3, 1849.

E

- 42 EASEL William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Chase, of Freetown; m. by Rev.
Gardner Thurston, March 9, 1760.
5 EASON Mary, and John Taylor, May 10, 1744.
17 " Amey, and Samuel Gardner, July 12, 1750.
27 " Mary, and Capt. Christopher Gardner, Sept. 16, 1753.
35 " Hannah, and William Amey, July 12, 1757.
46 " Mary, and Robert Lockett, June 5, 1760.
60 " Edward, and Elizabeth Turner; m. by Edward Upton, Justice,
Jan. 22, 1761.
69 " Nicholas, of Newport, and Martha, daughter of Matthew and Han-
nah, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Marmaduke Brown, Nov. 9,
1763.
81 " Joshua, of Newport, son of Peter, of Middletown, and Elizabeth
Stocam, of Wiles, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy,
Dec. 11, 1794.
106 " Sarah, and Jonathan Hall, Nov. 18, 1795.
9 EDDY Job, of Swansea, and Phineas Philip, of James, of Middletown;
m. by Thomas Gould Justice, Dec. 20, 1743.
82 " Ann, and Samuel Wight, March 12, 1759.
130 ENNIS Paul M., of South Kingstown, and Ann Barker, of Middletown, Nov.
15, 1842.

F

- 17 FISH Isabella, and Job Little, April 12, 1750.
19 " Mary, and John Wilson, Nov. 8, 1750.
122 " Rebecca, and Job Sherman, Oct. 24, 1755.
134 " Sally, and Isaac Manchester, Dec. 14, 1820.
11 FONES John, and Hope Sison; m. by Edward Easton, Asst., Dec. 3, 1744.
21 FREEBORN Mercy, and Thomas Coggeshall, March 11, 1797-8.
81 " Henry, of Newport, and Nancy Peckham, of Middletown; m. by
Rev. Gardner Thurston, July 9, 1769.

G

- 17 GARDINER Samuel, of Ephraim, of North Kingstown, and Amey Easton,
of Jonathan, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Asst.,
July 12, 1749.
27 " Capt. Christopher, of North Kingstown, and Mrs. Mary Easton,
of Middletown; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Sept. 16, 1753.
127 " Benjamin, of John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Weeks, of
Thomas, of Warwick; m. by Rev. John Graves, Jan. 13, 1774.
127 " Benjamin, and Amey Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Mr. Dehan,
Dec. 1, 1769.
127 " Benjamin, and Mary Heyland, of John; m. at Jamestown, by Rev.
Mr. Dehan, March 5, 1801.
165 GIBBS Elizabeth F., and Joseph P. Weaver, Aug. 30, 1845.
160 GIFFORD Mary H., and Arnold M. Barber, Nov. 19, 1850.
2 GOULD Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Mary Brown, of
John, of Swansea; m. by Jonathan Noyes, Asst., Nov. 17,
1719.

- 65 GOULD David, of Dandel, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Dandel; m. by William
Standard, Justice, Sept. 28, 1771.
- 116 " Thomas, of John, and Anna Sisson, Jan. 10, 1799.
- 153 " Isaac, and Henry Peckham, April 20, 1803.
- 62 " Mary, and William Smith, March 21, 1805.
- 116 " Hiram, and Samuel Allen, Aug. 4, 1814.
- 118 " James and Sarah Weaver; m. by Rev. William Patten, Feb. 2,
1815.
- 119 " Sarah, and Oliver Sweet, Dec. 20, 1822.
- 65 GRANGER Thomas, of Newport, and Mary Smith, of Middletown; m. by
John Barker, Justice, Oct. 1, 1772.
- 147 GRAY Sarah Ann, and Peter Peckham, Jan. Nov. 3, 1841.
- 18 GREENE Mary, and Samuel Burges, Jan. 23, 1745-6.
- 18 " Sarah, and James Peckham, Jan. 23, 1745-6.
- 43 " Mary, and Deborah Alexander, Jan. 11, 1750.
- 50 " William and Sarah Lawton; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Dec.
14, 1758.
- 101 " Sarah, and William White, Dec. 8, 1806.
- 109 GREENMAN Dea. William, of Stephentown, New York, son of Sylvanus,
and Elizabeth Bliss, of Elder William, of Middletown; m. by
Elder William Bliss, Aug. 21, 1806.

H

- 70-74 HALL Parker, and Ruth Chapman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thuston, Dec.
15, 1770.
- 106 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Sarah Easton, of Middletown; m. by
Elihu Allen, Justice, Nov. 15, 1795.
- 120 " J. Barker, and Sarah Barker; m. by Rev. John B. Gilson, Nov.
22, 1810.
- 156 " John B., and Jennie Polhemus; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross,
Dec. 17, 1837.
- 159 " Julia A., and James L. Allen, Jan. Oct. 1, 1838.
- 705 HARRINGTON Charles, of Bathurst, and Anna Coggeshall; m. by
Rev. James Taylor, May 10, 1848.
- 18 HARRIS Henry, and Jonathan Weston, Aug. 21, 1743.
- 50 HAVEN Martha, and Henry Lee, March 15, 1749.
- 139 HAZARD Sophia, and Peter Peckham, Jan. 23, 1745-6.
- 119 HEAD Robert, and Thomas Woodland, Nov. 15, 1812.
- 43 HEEVERMAN William, of Newport, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Middletown;
m. by Rev. William Smith, Oct. 19, 1748.
- 6 HOAR Rebecca, and John Barker, Sept. 25, 1755.
- 3 " Sarah, and Robert Parker, April 20, 1758.
- 20 " Bezekiah, and Deborah Barker, sons of Newport; m. by
John Coggeshall, Justice, Sept. 14, 1738.
- 23 " Mary, and Robert Fear, Jan. 3, 1744.
- 102 " Phoebe, and Philip Masou, Sept. 24, 1809.
- 75 HOPKINS Thomas, and Phoebe Woodland; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thuston,
March 22, 1771.
- 100 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lee, Sept. 17, 1783.
- 87 " John, of Johnston, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Robert; m. by Rev.
Michael Eddy, Nov. 15, 1795.
- 90 HOWARD Peter, and William Allen, Jan. 12, 1800.
- 57 HOWLAND Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Coggeshall, Nov. 12, 1769.
- 60 " Benjamin Jr., of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Abigail
Allen, of P. M. of M. Island; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy,
Dec. 22, 1799.
- 127 " Mary, and Benjamin Coggeshall, March 5, 1801.
- 84 HUNT Isaac, and Lot Stanger, Feb. 14, 1757.
- 117 " Susannah, and Benjamin Allen, Feb. 11, 1804.

I

- 56 IRISH Mary, and Easton Barker, March 10, 1748.
- 104 " Phoebe, and Samuel May, Nov. 12, 1801.

J

- 34 JONES Harriet, of Newtown, N. C. and Mary Williams, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Maria Stiles, Oct. 27, 1756.
 95 JOSLIN Olive, and William Thomas Stoddard, April 28, 1766.
 87 JOSSELYN August Stockbridge, and Edward Lyon, Aug. 25, 1845.

K

- 73 KEMPTON Rebecca, and Levi Warner, May 12, 1766.

L

- 100 LAKE Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hopkins; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, Sept. 17, 1788.
 65 LARKIN Mary, and Thomas Gannett, Oct. 1, 1772.
 50 LANTON Sarah, and William Gannett, Dec. 14, 1756.
 46 " Robert, of Newport, and Mary Easton, of Middletown; m. by John Gannett, Dep. Governor, June 5, 1760.
 123 " Sarah, and Peckham Anthony, Oct. 1, 1801.
 128 " Mary Ann, and John N. Noyes, June 16, 1811.
 138 LEWIS Rockland H., of New Sharon, and Lydia Brown, of Abraham, of Middletown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, March 26, 1808.
 17 LITTLE John, and Isabella Ford; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, April 19, 1750.
 79 " Lucy, and William Allen, Aug. 12, 1741.
 131 " Lucy, and Abraham Allen, Jan. 19, 1821.
 72 LUTHER Lydia, and Valer Gannett, April 26, 1771.

M

- 43 MACUMBER Ephraim, of Newport, and Mary Green, of Middletown; m. by Rev. William Vernal, Jan. 11, 1759.
 72 " Mary, and Charles Thomas, June 5, 1780.
 90 " Elizabeth, and William Thomas, Feb. 6, 1791.
 97 " John, of Jerusalem, and Ruth Taber, of Samuel, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Peter Burroughs, June 29, 1794.
 75 MANCHESTER Isaac, Jr., of Middletown, and Peter Taylor, of Rehoboth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 4, 1755.
 93 " Thomas, of Israel, and Mary Gannett, of Joshua, m. by Rev. William Bliss, April 2, 1756.
 81 " John, of Israel, and Sarah Wood, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, May 2, 1757.
 85 " William, of Israel, and Mary Ann, and Frances Davenport, of Jonathan, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 25, 1757.
 84 " Joseph, of Israel, and Hannah Gannett, of Richmond; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 27, 1758.
 113 " Lydia, and Parker Weaver, Sept. 7, 1800.
 125 " Hannah, and David Gannett, Nov. 10, 1815.
 128 " Mary, and Joseph Gannett, Dec. 4, 1817.
 113 " Frederick, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Ann Sherman, of Stephen, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Nathaniel West, July 2, 1818.
 104 " Isaac, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Sally Webb, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Cary, Jr., Justice, Dec. 31, 1820.
 145 " Mary, and Benjamin Gannett, July 3, 1831.
 86 MARTIN George, and Hannah Gannett; m. by John Gannett, Justice, Mar. 19, 1759.
 55 MASON John, and James Taylor, Dec. 11, 1770.
 133 MASON Wanda, Ann, and James L. West, Dec. 26, 1822.

- 109 MICHELL Peter, of Richard, of Middletown, and Mary Wiles, of Peter, of
Dorchester; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 21, 1806.
43 MOSHER Philip, and Sarah Burgess; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 27,
1759.

N

- 106 NASON Philip, of Adams, Mass., and Phoebe Hunt, of Middletown; m. by
Rev. John B. Glendon, Sept. 24, 1803.
16 NEVAS Phoebe, and Joseph Clarke, Feb. 22, 1749.
1 NICHOLS Joseph, and Mary Coggeshall, of John; m. by David I. Gould, Justice,
Sept. 28, 1743.
129 NORTHROP John N., of Middletown, and Mary Ann Lawton, of Ports-
mouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, June 10, 1844.

O P

- 168 PALMER Henry B., and Sarah S. Peckham; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows,
March 6, 1842.
16 PEABODY John, and Dorcas Sweet, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith,
Justice, Jan. 5, 1734-5.
14 " Rachel, and Henry Smith, April 26, 1841.
81 " Joseph, and Barbara Coggeshall; m. by John Taylor, Justice, July
15, 1758.
83 " Mary, and Benjamin Lyden, Jan. 3, 1792.
122 " William, of Middletown, and Sofia Fowler, of Hopkinton; m. at
Hopkinton, by Elder Abner Cook, Feb. 10, 1804.
143 " Euston, and Mary Shoom; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 22,
1816.
65 " Mary, and James Decker, Nov. 1, 1799.
28 PECKHAM Daniel, of Joseph, and Cordia Coggeshall, of Thomas, both of
Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Nov. 20, 1733.
41 " Sarah, and William Weedon, May 12, 1765.
18 " James, and Sarah Gregory; m. by Rev. Nicholas Byres, Jan. 23,
1749-50.
14 " Ann, and James Leane, also 28, Jan. 5, 1748.
50 " Sarah, and William Peckham, Dec. 5, 1775.
50 " William, 31, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Edward Upham, Justice,
Oct. 5, 1758.
50 " William, and Lydia Rogers; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, March
20, 1760.
50 " Joseph, and Sarah Weedon; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Nov.
20, 1760.
51 " Nancy, and Henry Freeborn, July 9, 1766.
53 " Phoebe, and Elisha Barker, Nov. 1, 1767.
65 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Gould, Sept. 26, 1771.
69 " Peter, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. Gaudine Thurston, Oct.
25, 1772.
120 " Ruth, and Samuel Clarke, Dec. 9, 1773.
71 " Sarah, and Isaac Barker, Dec. 2, 1775.
73 " Thomas, and Hannah Weaver; m. at South Kingstown, June 29,
1778.
63 " Levi, of Samuel, Dec. of Middletown, and Sarah Tripp of Samuel,
of East Greenwich; m. at East Greenwich by Elder John Gor-
ton, Sept. 24, 1780.
59 " Samuel, of Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver, of William; m. by
Oliver Dutton, Justice, Dec. 26, 1771.
105 " Isaac, of Joseph and Sarah, of Middletown, and Ruth Tripp of Sam-
uel and Catherine, of East Greenwich; m. at East Greenwich
by Elder John Gorham, Dec. 9, 1765.
97 " Abner, of Joseph and Sarah, and Christopher Coggeshall, of Jona-
than and Sarah; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 20, 1767.
69 " Nancy, and Samuel Coggeshall, Jan. 20, 1767.

- 124 PECKHAM Benjamin, of South, and Sarah Peckham, of Joshua; m. by Rev.
Michael Eddy, Jan. 1, 1800.
- 124 " Sarah, and Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 1, 1800.
- 74 " Samuel, of Levi, of Middletown, and Sarah Phillips, of Joseph, of
Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 27, 1801.
- 120 " Virtue, and Samuel Clarke, Jan. 14, 1802.
- 41 " Russell G., of Lewis, of Middletown, and Louisa Sisson, of Richard,
of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, at Newport, March 3,
1802.
- 153 " Henry, of Peter and Esther Gould, of Middletown, dau. of Nicholas
of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 20, 1803.
- 111 " Mary, and Nathaniel Barker, Dec. 1, 1803.
- 119 " William W., of Samuel, of Middletown, and Cynthia Ann Cook, of
Job, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 10, 1804.
- 93 " George, of Joseph, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Cornshead
Robert, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 14,
1805.
- 121 " Gideon and Cynthia Barker; m. by Joshua Bradley, Jan. 2,
1806.
- 65 " Daniel, of Richard, and Catherine Barker, of Deleg. m. by Rev.
Michael Eddy, Nov. 2, 1806.
- 125 " Elizabeth and George Barker, March 20, 1806.
- 130 " Peter, Jr., of Deleg. and Sophia Hazard, of George, dec.; m. by
Thomas Cory, Jr., of Deleg. July 18, 1810.
- 86 " Peter, and Joseph Barker, Jan. 16, 1814.
- 112 " Eliza, of Peter, of Middletown, and Elizabeth D. Sylvester, of
Newport, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 16,
1815.
- 60 " Mary, and Benoni Weaver, Dec. 12, 1815.
- 144 " William, of John and Anna Sadler, of Edward, m. by Rev. Michael
Eddy, Feb. 20, 1815.
- 103 " Jonathan Coggeshall and Harriet Borden; m. by Rev. Michael
Eddy, Feb. 15, 1820.
- 153 " Henry, of Henry; m. Nov. 28, 1823.
- 153 " Lydia B., of Henry; m. Jan. 17, 1827.
- 129 " Susan, and William Smith, May 24, 1827.
- 152 " Restormo, of Middletown, and Ruth Sherman, of Portsmouth,
Dec. 6, 1827.
- 137 " William Smith, Jr., and Ruth Ann Wyatt; m. by Rev. Michael
Eddy, March 23, 1828.
- 153 " Abby Arden, of Henry m. Jan. 20, 1829.
- 147 " John G., of Gideon, and Barbara Parker, of William, dec.; m. by
Rev. Henry Sollings, April 14, 1831.
- 148 " Benjamin, of Middletown, and Mercy Manchester, of Westport,
Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Sollings, July 5, 1831.
- 151 " Weatley, and Isaac Barker, June 23, 1833.
- 156 " Jewett, and John L. Hall, Dec. 17, 1837.
- 147 " Peter, Jr., of Middletown, and Sarah Ann Gray, of Tiverton; m. by
Rev. E. W. Barrows, Nov. 2, 1841.
- 162 " Solomon, of Newport, and Roxanna Barker, of Middletown; m.
by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Feb. 1, 1842.
- 158 " Sarah S., and Henry E. Palmer, March 7, 1842.
- 149 " Sarah, and David B. Cress, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 166 " John, and Hannah Barker; m. by Rev. W. W. Fiert, Dec. 25, 1845.
- 159 " Abby Frances, and George E. Weaver, Dec. 16, 1847.
- 146 PERRY Joshua, of Joseph, of Newport, and Sarah P. Borden, of Benjamin,
of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 4, 1810.
- 136 " Patience, and Charles Anthony, Feb. 17, 1828.
- 9 PHILLIPS Patience, and Job Eddy, Dec. 20, 1815.
- 33 " Barbara, and William Phillips, April 20, 1750.
- 19 " Sarah, and Nicholas Coggeshall, Dec. 6, 1750.
- 23 " James, Jr., and Abner Brown, of Nicholas, m. by Daniel Gould,
Justice, March 10, 1752.
- 74 " Sarah, and Samuel Peckham, Nov. 27, 1801.
- 62 PITMAN Moses, of Newport, and Phoebe Weston, of Middletown; m. by Wil-
liam Bidey, Justice, Feb. 3, 1767.

Q R

- 52 RICH James, and Isabel Sherman; m. by William Bailey, Justice, Oct. 18, 1766.
- 81 ROBERTSON Mary, and Benjamin Barker, Feb. 18, 1759.
- 50 ROFFINS Lydia, and William Peckham, March 20, 1769.
- 164 RUSSELL Joseph S., formerly of Portsmouth, aged 42 years, son of Joseph and Maudin, and Lucinda W. Barker, of Portsmouth, aged 20 years, dau. of Susan and David; intention published March 16, 1848, by the Rev. James Taylor, at Manchester; m. March 20, 1848.
- 6 RYDER Lydia, and Lawrence Clarke, Jr., Oct. 28, 1738.
- 11 " Sarah, and Cornelius Dillingham, Nov. 18, 1747.
- 61 " Mary, and Samuel Bailey, June 7, 1769.
- 76 " William, and Abigail Wood; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 29, 1784.
- 95 " Joseph, and Eunice Dewey; m. by Elder Asahel Barber, Jan. 7, 1813.
- 121 " Mrs. Jane, and David Wyatt, Oct. 22, 1820.
- 147 " Barrelet, and John C. Peckham, April 14, 1861.

S

- 24 SANFORD Frances, and Robert Barker, Feb. 15, 1758.
- 36 " Giles, of Dorchester, and Elizabeth Smith, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, March 12, 1758.
- 45 " Mary, and John Bailey Goss, Oct. 15, 1794.
- 112 " Libas, and John Barker, Oct. 25, 1768.
- 112 " Lydia, and Elizabeth Barker, Feb. 16, 1816.
- 149 " Lavina, and Henry Taber, Dec. 4th, 1831.
- 5 SWAGER Josiah, and John Barker, Oct. 30, 1717.
- 98 SWAN M. M., and John Wood, Dec. —, 1744.
- 104 SHEPHERD Benjamin J., of South, Kent town, son of Nathan and Mary Barker, of Eliam, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Milner Eddy, Dec. 10, 1801.
- 15 SHELTON Jonathan, of Providence, and Mary Taylor, of John, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Sept. 24, 1749.
- 55 " Sarah, and Rowland Allen, Dec. 28, 1769.
- 35 SHERMAN Thomas, Jr., of Portsmouth, and John Trapp, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, Oct. 6, 1757.
- 52 " Isabel, and James Rice, Oct. 16, 1764.
- 68 " Mrs. Eunice, and David Barker, Oct. 1, 1772.
- 44 " Solomon, of Middletown, son of Hannah, of North Kingstown, and Cybel Brownell, of Middletown, dau. of Timothy, of North Freetown, Mass.; m. by Peter Williams, Esq., May 16, 1799.
- 122 " Job, of Providence and Rebecca Fish, of Robert, both of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 24, 1805.
- 145 " Ellen, and Gardner Thompson Sherman, Sept. 26, 1824.
- 152 " Ruth, and Rostoma Peckham, Dec. 6, 1827.
- 167 " Julia M., and Job M. Barker, May 3, 1837.
- 1 SHRIEVES Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Weaver, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 12, 1744.
- 11 SLESON Hope, and John Rice, Dec. 9, 1747.
- 69 " Phoebe, and David Allen, Oct. 13, 1796.
- 41 " Lolise, and Russell G. Freeman, March 3, 1893.
- 101 " Jane, and Zacharias Chase, Aug. 11, 1814.
- 126 " Robert C., and Rhoda Anthony; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 5, 1824.
- 4 SLOCUM Mary, and William Barker, Jr., Nov. 5, 1744.
- 29 " Mary, and William Tucker, July 12, 1755.
- 54 " John, and Hannah Brown; m. by John Gantner, Dep. Governor, June 20, 1754.
- 59 " Avis, and Euseus Taylor, Feb. 12, 1761.
- 69 " Hannah, and Nicholas Foster, Nov. 9, 1768.

- 70 SLOCUM John, Jr., and Phoebe Davenport; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelly, Oct. 2, 1777.
- 145 " William, and Mrs. Mary Bailey; m. by Rev. Candlish Thurston, May 20, 1785.
- 116 " Anna, and Thomas Gould, Jan. 10, 1790.
- 54 " Joseph Warren, of Middletown, son of John, of North Kingstown, and Joseph Scotland, of Salisbury, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Edg, Aug. 7, 1791.
- 95 " William Weaver, of John, of Middletown, and Olive Joslin, of Stockbridge, of Pomfret, Mass.; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 28, 1793.
- 81 " Elizabeth, and Joseph P. Gould, Dec. 11, 1794.
- 54 " Caleb B. of Portsmouth, son of John and Sarah Bailey, of Jamestown, dau. of John, m. by Rev. Michael Edg, Feb. 6, 1800.
- 111 " Sarah, and Christopher Voss, Jan. 10, 1800.
- 143 " Mary, and Eason Peabody, Dec. 22, 1810.
- 113 " Ann, and Frederick Manchester, July 2, 1818.
- 145 " Gardiner Thurston, of Middletown, and Eliza Sherman, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. William Goodsell, Sept. 23, 1824.
- 153 " Rhoda, and James Ward, March 15, 1842.
- 136 " Mary Ann, and Benjamin Went, Dec. 6, 1840.
- 165 " Mary J., and John A. Carpenter, Aug. 10, 1848.
- 2 SMITH Isaac, and Robert Parker, Oct. 29, 1734.
- 14 " Henry, and Rachel Peabody, April 26, 1741.
- 21 " Edward, of Middletown, and Sarah Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Smith, Oct. 21, 1750.
- 24 " Sarah, and Israel Clarke, April 10, 1757.
- 36 " Elizabeth, and Giles Sanford, March 12, 1758.
- 66 " Elizabeth, and Peter Frothingham, Oct. 25, 1772.
- 93 " Sarah, and Samuel Barker, April 26, 1791.
- 100 " George, and Rebecca Barker, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 23, 1796.
- 62 " William, of Middletown, and Mary Gould, of South Kingstown; m. by Parker Helms, J. 17, March 21, 1805.
- 144 " Anne, and William Peabody, Feb. 20, 1818.
- 141 " Sarah Anne, and William Leggett, Dec. 12, 1822.
- 129 " William, and Sarah Frothingham; m. by Rev. Michael Edg, May 24, 1827.
- 157 " Aaron G., and Mary Ann Barker; m. by Rev. Lehi Howard, March 11, 1830.
- 129 " Capt. William, of George and Rebecca, and Alinda Parker, of Stephen and Martha; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Sept. 28, 1842.
- 154 " Daniel B., and Maria Brown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, March 18, 1847.
- 161 " Sarah P., and Hiram Barker, Oct. 1, 1848.
- 73 SPOONER Elizabeth, and Joseph Clarke, Sept. 18, 1740.
- 130 " John Ann, and William H. Brown, Nov. 24, 1842.
- 157 SPRAGUE William, of New Shoreham, and Mary S. Barker, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Thomas Leavay, Nov. 20, 1841.
- 54 STODDARD Rhoda, and Joseph Wadsworth, Aug. 7, 1791.
- 95 " Salisbury, and Phoebe Devant; m. by William Baden, Justice, June 10, 1792.
- 113 " Samuel, of Salisbury, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Thomaston; m. by Rev. Michael Edg, June 12, 1794.
- 119 " Thomas, of Salisbury, dau., and Phoebe, of Middletown, and Rhoda Head, of Lovett and Mary, of Little Compton; m. at Little Compton, by Rev. Mose Shepard, Nov. 15, 1812.
- 34 STRANGE Lot and Edith Hunt; m. by John Barker, Justice, Feb. 10, 1757.
- 150 SULLINGS William P., of New Bedford, trader, aged 36 years, widower, and Martha A. Barker, of New Bedford, aged 28 years, dau. of Stephen and Martha, m. at New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1847; m. by Rev. James Taylor at Middletown, Jan. 1, 1847.

- 16 SWEET Devasa, and John Peabody, Jan. 3, 1744-55.
 75 " George, of Samuel of North Kingstown, and Mary Whitman, of Paul of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 31, 1802.
 119 " Oliver, and Sarah Gould; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 20, 1822.
 112 SYLVESTER Elizabeth D., and Elisha Peckham, Feb. 25, 1815.

T

- 17 TABER Ruth, and John Macomber, 3m. 23d., 1794.
 133 " George, and Sarah P. Tazart; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 13, 1825.
 149 " Henry, and Lavina Sanford; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, at Newport, 12m. 4d., 1831.
 72 TAGGART Clarke, and Mary Macomber; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, June 5, 1783.
 60 " William, and Elizabeth Macomber; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, Feb. 6, 1791.
 141 " William, of Joseph and Sarah Anne Smith, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 12, 1822.
 133 " Sarah P., and George Taber, Aug. 18, 1815.
 148 " Ruth, and John Clarke, Sept. 5, 1831.
 6 TAYLOR John, of Newport, and Judith Seger, of Kings Towne; m. by Rouse Helme, A. S. J., Oct. 3, 1717.
 6 " John, and Mary Easton, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith, May 10, 1744.
 — 15 " Mary, and Jonathan Sackton, Sept. 21, 1749.
 — 50 " Reuben, and Anna Stearns; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Feb. 12, 1761.
 75 " Phoebe, and Isaac Manchester, Jr., Sept. 4, 1785.
 151 " Mary, and John C. Barker, March 1, 1802.
 23 TEW Edward, and Mary Hest, m. at Brighton, Mass., by Rev. Nathaniel Fisher, Jan. 3, 1744.
 35 " Henry, of Jamestown, and Desire Tripp, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, Sept. 18, 1757.
 50 " Henry, and Martha Havens; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, March 15, 1759.
 42 " Mary, and Giles Barker, April 18, 1790.
 51 THOMPkins Samuel, of Newport, and Phebe Clarke, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 9, 1769.
 42 THOMPkins Sarah, and Samuel Tripp, June 15, 1769.
 64 TORNEY Josiah, of Middletown, C. m., and Susanna Turner, of Middletown, R. I.; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 31, 1771.
 35 TRIPP Desire, and Henry Tew, Sept. 18, 1757.
 35 " Iddis, and Thomas Sherman, Jr., Oct. 6, 1757.
 42 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Tompkins, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 18, 1769.
 66 " Sarah, and Levi Peckham, Sept. 24, 1790.
 166 " Ruth, and Isaac Peckham, Dec. 9, 1755.
 29 TUCKER William, and Mary Stearns, both of Portsmouth; m. by John Barker, Justice, July 18, 1755.
 59 TURNER Elizabeth, and Edward Easton, Jan. 22, 1861.
 64 " Susanna, and Joseph Turley, Oct. 31, 1771.
 64 " Hannah, and Walter Burns, April 28, 1772.

U V

- 111 VARS Christopher, and Sarah Stearns; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Jan. 18, 1806.
 16 VICKERY Mary, and Jonathan Wooden, Nov. 30, 1749.

W

- 109 WALES Mary, and Peter Mitchell, Aug. 21, 1806.
 76 WARD Asenath, and William Ryder, Jan. 20, 1764.
 115 " Mary, and Peleg Barker, June 3, 1784.
 93 " Batsheba Sherman, and Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., April 11, 1792.
 106 " John, of Portsmouth son of Joseph and Sarah Wiant, of Samuel,
 of Middletown; m. by Elisha Allen, Justice, July 13, 1793.
 133 " John M., and Wealthy Ann Maxson; m. by Rev. Michael Edgry,
 Dec. 25, 1822.
 166 " Gilbert L. and Sarah Weaver; m. by Rev. James Tagler, Jan.
 14, 1849.
 1 WEAVER Ruth, and Thomas Shippens, Jan. 12, 1743-4.
 25 " Clement, Jr., of Middletown, and Rosanna Cory, of Tiverton; m.
 by Job Abner, Justice, (also 28), Sept. 9, 1744.
 14 " Mary, and Thomas Weaver, Feb. 16, 1745.
 14 " Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary Weaver, of Mansfield; m. by
 Daniel Gould, Justice, Feb. 16, 1745.
 17 " John, of West Greenfield, and Avis Corbould, of Middletown;
 m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 19, 1750.
 10 " William, and Content Cogswell; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice,
 Aug. 29, 1750.
 22 " James, and Rebecca Cogswell; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice,
 Oct. 31, 1751.
 30 " Alice, and Thomas Weaver, Jan. 1, 1756.
 30 " Thomas, of Middletown, and Alice Weaver, of Portsmouth; m. by
 Robert Tagler, Justice, Jan. 1, 1756.
 37 " Rebecca, and Charles Dyer, June 1, 1758.
 42 " Thomas, and Sarah Cogswell; m. by John Tagler, Justice, Nov.
 1, 1759.
 54 " Hannah, and Robert Corbould, Dec. 5, 1763.
 73 " Hannah, and Thomas Cogswell, June 20, 1775.
 59 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Baskin, Dec. 20, 1781.
 71 " Matthew, and Mrs. Susannah Burt; m. by Oliver Duffee, Justice,
 March 14, 1782.
 115 " Parker, of Middletown, and Lydia Manchester, of Thomas; m. by
 Rev. Michael Edgry, Sept. 7, 1806.
 118 " Sarah, and James Gould, Feb. 2, 1815.
 60 " Bazel, of Hartford, and Mary Baskin, of Levi; m. by Rev.
 Michael Edgry, Dec. 12, 1815.
 170 " Daniel, and Caroline C. Cogswell, of Jonathan and Batsheba,
 between of 1829.
 163 " Hannah Mary, and Joseph O. Burt, March 23, 1847.
 150 " George B., and Anne, of Providence; m. by Rev. Robert Wil-
 liams, Dec. 16, 1847.
 165 " Joseph P., of Daniel and Mary, of Middletown, and Elizabeth T.
 Gilbo, of Portsmouth, son of Fm. and Sarah; m. by Rev.
 Joseph Edgry, Aug. 27, 1848.
 166 " Sarah, and Walter L. Ward, Jan. 14, 1850.
 41 WEEDEN William, and Sarah Baskin, of Levi; m. by Rev. John Cal-
 lender, Jr., May 12, 1739.
 18 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Mary Borden, of Middletown; m. by
 Rev. Nicholas Lynde, Dec. 21, 1760.
 14 " Caleb, and Anna Clarke, widow; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice,
 April 2, 1766.
 18 " Jonathan, and Mary Victory; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov.
 30, 1744.
 50 " Sarah, and Joseph Pesham, Nov. 20, 1760.
 52 " Pamel, and Moses Pittman, Feb. 3, 1767.
 127 WEEKES Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gooden, Jan. 13, 1774.
 36 WELLES George, of Weymouth, Conn. and Weatherian Whiting, of Mid-
 dletown; m. by Rev. Barnabas, Nov. 24, 1757.
 133 WELLS Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Borden, July 6, 1816.
 161 WHITCHER William, of Springfield, Conn. and Emma L. Borden, of
 Providence; m. by Rev. Barnabas, Nov. 26, 1840.

MIDDLETOWN.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

60	ALBRO	Alice, of David, Jr., and Phoebe,	Aug. 7, 1797.
60	"	Peter,	Dec. 6, 1797.
60	"	Lydia,	Nov. 26, 1802.
91	"	Melvinale,	April 29, 1804.
91	"	Edmund,	April 16, 1806.
91	"	Stephen,	May 3, 1809.
91	"	Freshorn,	Oct. 20, 1811.
91	"	Arnold,	Jan. 31, 1814.
42	ALLEN	John, Dec. 27, 1801,	d. Nov. 6, 1783.
65	"	Peleg, of John and Elizabeth,	March 21, 1794.
10	"	Rowland, of Samuel and Mary,	Oct. 15, 1746.
19	"	Noel,	March 27, 1752.
23	"	Joseph,	Feb. 4, 1752.
23	"	John,	Dec. 2, 1753.
42	"	Thomas,	Sept. 9, 1759.
77	"	Mary, wife of Samuel,	d. March 17, 1763.
80	"	Hannah, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1765.
80	"	Hannah,	Feb. 27, 1768.
80	"	Susannah,	March 11, 1770.
80	"	Atigall,	Aug. 1, 1772.
80	"	Mariam,	July 22, 1773.
80	"	Rachel,	March 20, 1774.
80	"	Anne,	March 4, 1781.
80	"	Phoebe,	April 3, 1783.
81	"	Noel, of Joseph and Mary,	May 12, 1789.
81	"	Samuel,	Nov. 4, 1781.
81	"	Thomas,	July 25, 1783.
81	"	Mary,	June 6, 1785.
79	"	Lucy, of William and Lucy,	Nov. 2, 1784.
79	"	Clarissa,	June 6, 1784.
79	"	Nancy,	Aug. 11, 1787.
79	"	Sarah,	Jan. 9, 1790.
79	"	George,	Sept. 22, 1792.
79	"	William,	May 15, 1794.
79	"	Mary,	June 4, 1797.
79	"	Hannah,	April 11, 1800.
79	"	Peter,	April 6, 1801.
79	"	Thomas Cornell,	Sept. 23, 1807.
101	"	Benjamin, of Elisha and Lydia,	Feb. 18, 1784.
101	"	Robert Taylor Stanton,	July 17, 1785.
83	"	Deborah, of John and Hannah,	July 7, 1784.
83	"	Thomas,	Nov. 27, 1785.
83	"	Samuel,	July 28, 1787.
175	"	Hannah, wife of John,	d. July 15, 1783.
175	"	Peleg, died in 67th year,	Feb. 10, 1801.
117	"	Hannah, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Jan. 11, 1809.
117	"	Mary,	Jan. 16, 1811.
117	"	Lydia Stanton,	April 23, 1813.
117	"	Ruth,	Feb. 12, 1815.

117	ALLEN Robert Taylor Stanton, c. Benjamin and Susannah,	June 10, 1820.
117	" Benjamin,	May 14, 1822.
117	" Sarah,	March 8, 1825.
174	" Lydia, wife of Elisha,	d. Feb. 6, 1815.
174	" Ruth, of John and Elizabeth,	d. July 9, 1820.
174	" Elisha, died in his 92d year, had been Town Clerk of Middletown nearly 40 years.	April 10, 1829.
107	ANTHONY Jonathan, of Gould and Abigail,	Dec. 26th, 1785.
103	" Elam, of Jonathan and Lydia,	10m., 5th, 1790.
103	" Jacob,	3m., 20th, 1792.
103	" Asa,	2m., 12th, 1794.
103	" Ruth,	1m., 26th, 1796.
103	" Elias,	4m., 25th, 1798.
103	" Josiah,	6m., 28th, 1800.
90	" Jacob Gould, of Gould and Pethsheda	3m., 6th, 1799.
123	" Rhoda, of Peckham and Sarah,	June 26, 1802.
123	" Charles,	Sept. 12, 1803.
123	" Sylvester,	Sept. 16, 1805.
124	" Mary Ann,	May 31, 1808.
123	" Sarah,	Oct. 12, 1812.
123	" Hannah,	Dec. 17, 1814.
123	" George Peckham,	Dec. 15, 1821.
123	" Sarah Anne, dau. of above Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1833.
155	" Gideon,	Sept. 19, 1810.
155	" Sarah W.,	Feb. 9, 1821.
155	" John M.,	Aug. 31, 1823.
155	" Elizabeth C.,	Sept. 1, 1825.
155	" Susan Ann,	Oct. 7, 1825.
26	ANTUNES Elizabeth, of Joseph and Concord,	April 26, 1751.
26	" Joseph,	Oct. 26, 1752.

B

32	BAILEY Sarah, of Samuel and Alice,	Feb. 14, 1727.
32	" Sarah,	d. Nov. 4, 1750.
32	" William,	Jan. 24, 1750.
32	" John,	June 7, 1733.
32	" Samuel,	Feb. 20, 1731.
32	" Ruth,	May 24, 1750.
26	" Mary, of James and Margaret,	April 6, 1732.
29	" Robert,	July 6, 1750.
29	" Joanna,	Oct. 11, 1751.
45	" Jonathan, of William and Hannah,	Sept. 7, 1759.
56	" Elisha,	Sept. 20, 1761.
56	" Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1766.
56	" William,	Aug. 29, 1765.
61	" John, of Samuel and Mary,	Sept. 10, 1771.
56	" John, of Robert and Mary,	July 12, 1755.
56	" Patience,	Jan. 21, 1791.
56	" William,	Sept. 1, 1792.
56	" Patience, 2d,	May 10, 1794.
56	" George Isaac,	April 7, 1797.
56	" Isaac,	June 22, 1799.
92	" Hannah, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1790.
49	" John, of William, 2d, and Isabella,	Nov. 14, 1815.
49	" Mary Irish,	Feb. 27, 1817.
49	" Isaac Senter,	March 25, 1820.
3	BAIKER James (one fourth of the name in lineal descent), son of James and Mary, Dec. 30, 1700.	
3	" Peter, of James and Mary,	Feb. 17, 1762-3.
3	" Mary,	April —, 1765.
3	" Mary, 2d,	May 9, 1766.
3	" Presilla,	July 26, 1767.
3	" John,	Dec. 18, 1719.

3	BARKER Robert, of James and Mary,	June 12, 1712.
5	" Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1714.
3	" Peter,	July 15, 1718.
2	" Phoebe, 2d,	Nov. 14, 1717.
3	" Deborah,	Jan. 17, 1720.
177	" Phoebe, aged 5 years,	d. Sept. —, 1719.
177	" Mary, aged 3 months,	d. July —, 1705.
177	" Sarah, aged 9 months,	d. Sept. —, 1715.
8	" Sarah, of Jeremiah and Penelope,	April 5, 1725.
8	" Caleb,	Nov. 1, 1726.
5	" Joshua,	Nov. 1, 1726.
6	" Priscilla,	Nov. 21, 1723.
6	" Mary,	Oct. 8, 1750.
5	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 24, 1732.
8	" Edward,	April 19, 1736.
8	" Penelope,	April 22, —.
8	" Susanna,	June 29, 1744.
5	" James (one fifth of the name by lineal descent) son of James and Mary, Dec. 12, 1725.	
5	" John, of James and Mary,	Aug. 30, 1732.
4	" Edward, of Robert and Phoebe,	June 25, 1734.
6, 45	" Hezekiah, of John and Rebecca,	Aug. 24, 1739.
45	" Hezekiah,	d. May 21, 1755.
6, 45	" Mary,	May 16, 1738.
45	" Mary,	d. March 6, 1750.
6, 45	" John,	Aug. 8, 1741.
45	" John,	d. Sept. 21, 1745.
6, 45	" Eliza,	June 27, 1744.
45	" John,	Dec. 27, 1743.
15, 45	" David,	Dec. 1, 1751.
15, 45	" Samuel,	April 7, 1754.
15, 45	" Hezekiah,	April 14, 1757.
4	" Robert, of Robert and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1738-9.
4	" George,	Oct. 7, 1744.
10	" Phoebe,	May 14, 1746.
20	" Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1743.
20	" Robert,	Jan. 13, 1750.
8	" Father, of William, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1745.
177	" John, of John and Rebecca, died aged about 4 years, Sept. 27, 1745.	
10	" John, of John and Rebecca,	Dec. 27, 1746.
15	" William, of William and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1746.
15	" Joseph,	Feb. 12, 1748.
176	" Joseph,	d. June 1, 1749.
16	" Ann,	March 21, 1719-50.
15, 31	" James, of James, Jr., and Anne,	Nov. 1, 1749.
24, 31	" Isaac,	May 21, 1752.
31	" Sils,	Jan. 6, 1756.
31	" Ely,	Nov. 4, 1759.
31	" Paul,	Aug. 20, 1762.
31	" Henry,	Jan. 31, 1768.
31	" Peckham,	Dec. 28, 1767.
31	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1770.
176	" Robert, of Robert, and Sarah, d. Nov. 11, 1750.	
176	" Sarah, widow of Robert, died, aged between 34 and 35 years, Jan. 28, 1750.	
176	" Mary, of John and Rebecca, died, aged 12y. 9m. 12d., March 3, 1759.	
27	" Sanford, of Robert and Frances,	Dec. 18, 1753.
115	" Peleg, of Peter and Ruth,	Sept. 21, 1759.
115	" Mary (ward of Samuel and Elizabeth his wife, June 16, 1755.	
115	" Catherine, of Peleg and Mary,	May 29, 1783.
115	" Ruth, L.,	Sept. 3, 1767.
115	" Abner,	Jan. 14, 1794.
115	" Peleg, L.,	Sept. 11, 1796.

115	BARKER Euphral, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 11, 1793.
115	" Benjamin,	Feb. 10, 1801.
115	" Robert,	April 9, 1803.
175	" Hezekiah, of John and Rebecca, drowned, aged 15y. 10m., May 21, 1755.	
107	" Matthew, of Peter, Jr., dec., May 21, 1756.	
107	" Eunice, his wife, Dec. 23, 1761.	
107	" Arnold, of Matthew and Eunice,	March 14, 1780.
107	" Giles,	Dec. 20, 1781.
107	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1783.
107	" Ruth,	Oct. 1, 1785.
107	" Peter,	June 23, 1787.
107	" Mary,	May 2, 1790.
107	" Joseph Peckham,	Jan. 4, 1790.
176	" Mary, wife of James, died, aged about 79 years, Feb. 24, 1755.	
176	" James, died in 54th year, March 27, 1755.	
99	" Benedict, of Edward and Alice,	Sept. 11, 1767.
53	" Setho, of Emma and Peter,	March 3, 1769.
53	" Jedro,	d. Dec. 6, 1771.
53	" Mary,	Aug. 27, 1772.
53	" Nathan,	Oct. 1, 1774.
53	" Arnold,	April 7, 1777.
58	" John Holmes, of Joshua and Hannah,	April 4, 1769.
58	" Anne,	Feb. 9, 1772.
58	" Isaac,	Aug. 1, 1773.
58	" Joshua,	Sept. 10, 1775.
58	" Cynthia, of James, 34, and Rhoda,	Nov. 6, 1771.
58	" James, (the seventh of the name),	April 9, 1773.
68	" John, of David and Eavice,	Oct. 1, 1773.
68	" John,	d. Sept. 8, 1777.
68	" Rebecca,	Aug. 23, 1774.
68	" Christopher,	May 28, 1776.
68	" John,	Dec. 19, 1777.
68	" George,	March 1, 1779.
68	" Gideon,	Aug. 1, 1780.
68	" Naney,	Aug. 2, 1782.
68	" David,	May 23, 1784.
68	" Euphraz,	July 6, 1786.
68	" Rachel,	Feb. 27, 1788.
68	" Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1799.
68	" Simon,	July 9, 1791.
68	" Elijah,	Aug. 31, 1793.
68	" Hezekiah,	Dec. 26, 1794.
68	" Charles,	Jan. 2, 1799.
71	" Anna, of Isaac and Sarah,	Oct. 28, 1776.
71	" Anna,	d. Sept. 28, 1778.
71	" Stephen,	Oct. 26, 1779.
71	" Job,	July 19, 1781.
71	" Dorcas,	Dec. 14, 1782.
71	" James,	Dec. 23, 1784.
71	" James, 2d,	April 29, 1792.
71	" Hiram,	March 7, 1794.
112	" Giles, of Matthew,	Dec. 20, 1781.
112	" Ellis, wife of Giles,	Feb. 26, 1786.
112	" Mary, of Giles and Ellis,	June 16, 1804.
112	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1805.
112	" Samuel Sanford,	April 4, 1808.
91	" Nathaniel, of Gideon and Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1782.
91	" Cynthia,	Feb. 10, 1787.
96	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Sarah,	July 8, 1783.
99	" Samuel Smith,	Feb. 15, 1793.
26	" William, (b. Newport),	Feb. 4, 1793.
35	" Cyrus, of Isaac and Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1788.
35	" Ira,	Aug. 7, 1788.
175	" James,	d. Jan. 3, 1793.

175	BARKER	Emilee, wife of Matthew, died (dau. of James Peckham), Oct. 14, 1782.	
111	"	Eliza, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Oct. 23, 1804.
11	"	Mary Cross,	Oct. 19, 1806.
111	"	John Cross,	Oct. 7, 1808.
111	"	Angelina,	Oct. 1, 1810.
139	"	Ann, of John and Dorcas,	April 10, 1807.
139	"	Albert,	Sept. 12, 1808.
139	"	Rosa H.,	Jan. 15, 1811.
139	"	Job M.,	May 3, 1812.
139	"	Lucinda,	Nov. 17, 1813.
139	"	Robinson P.,	Aug. 23, 1814.
139	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 10, 1815.
140	"	Mauda P., of James and Ruth,	Feb. 14, 1815.
140	"	Paul,	Nov. 29, 1817.
140	"	Joseph O.,	June 27, 1819.
140	"	Roxanna,	July 6, 1821.
140	"	Dorcas A.,	Feb. 13, 1823.
140	"	Hiram,	Sept. 3, 1823.
140	"	Ezra A.,	April 18, 1824.
154	"	William, of James and Elizabeth,	Jan. 14, 1824.
167	"	John P., of Albert G. and Mary Ann,	July 16, 1825.
167	"	Mary Ann Weaver, of Albert G. and Mary, 2d wife, Oct. 19, 1824.	
167	"	Dorcas E.,	Sept. 13, 1827.
167	"	Mumford Peckham,	March 23, 1828.
167	"	Clarke Taggart,	March 24, 1828.
167	"	James T., of Job M. and Julia M.,	Nov. 9, 1828.
167	"	Julia M.,	Dec. 4, 1828.
167	"	Ann M.,	Aug. 13, 1821.
167	"	Jacob J.,	Oct. 12, 1823.
167	"	Washington S.,	May 15, 1827.
167	"	Josephine L.,	Nov. 1, 1829.
168	"	Stephen, of Joseph O. and Hannah M.,	Sept. 20, 1844.
168	"	Adoniram J.,	Oct. 31, 1846.
168	"	Luther E.,	April 12, 1850.
168	"	Edgar,	May 17, 1854.
33	BLISS	Elizabeth, of William and Mary,	June 23, 1750.
33	"	Barbara,	Oct. 20, 1751.
33	"	Amey,	Jan. 16, 1753.
33	"	Arnold,	July 18, 1754.
33	"	Mary,	Jan. 15, 1757.
33	"	William,	July 22, 1758.
33	"	John,	Jan. 7, 1760.
33	"	Thomas Ward,	June 2, 1761.
33	"	Cecily,	Oct. 19, 1762.
33	"	Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1765.
33	"	Joseph,	Dec. 30, 1767.
33	"	Jeremiah,	March 4, 1770.
22	BROWN	Abner, of Nicholas and Mary,	June 20, 1737.
22	"	Mary,	April 23, 1739.
22	"	Tobias,	Sept. 22, 1741.
22	"	Nicholas,	Nov. 1, 1743.
22	"	Benjamin,	May 1, 1746.
22	"	Ruth,	Nov. 9, 1748.
22	"	Russey,	Aug. 19, 1751.
27	"	William, of William and Judith,	July 1, 1743.
27	"	Phaedra,	Aug. 24, 1744.
27	"	Gideon,	Sept. 16, 1745.
27	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1746.
27	"	Ruth,	June 6, 1748.
27	"	Sarah,	March 26, 1752.
27	"	Patience,	Nov. 18, 1754.
27	"	Peleg,	April 23, 1757.
27	"	Lydia,	Feb. 23, 1759.
27	"	James,	Jan. 5, 1761.
27	"	Palmer,	July 2, 1762.

62	BROWN William, of William and Mary	Aug. 16, 1766.
62	" Abigail,	Nov. 27, 1767.
62	" Alice,	Sept. 3, 1769.
62	" John Coggeshall,	Jan. 12, 1771.
62	" Mary,	March —, 1772.
62	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1774.
62	" Thurston,	Dec. 2, 1777.
62	" James,	Jan. 21, 1780.
59	" Mary, of Gideon and Sarah,	June 8, 1788.
59	" Ruth,	Nov. 4, 1769.
59	" Gideon,	Sept. 15, 1771.
59	" Elizabeth,	May 15, 1773.
63	" Mary, of Gideon and Sarah,	June 8, 1789.
63	" Ruth,	Nov. 4, 1770.
94	" Thomas, of Peleg and Mary,	Jan. 8, 1779.
94	" Mercy,	Nov. 3, 1780.
94	" Joseph,	Sept. 7, 1782.
94	" Judith,	May 21, 1784.
94	" Peleg,	March 3, 1786.
94	" Palmer,	Dec. 8, 1787.
94	" Anne,	May 3, 1790.
94	" William Coggeshall,	April 11, 1792.
94	" James Hale,	July 31, 1794.
94	" George Coggeshall,	Dec. 2, 1798.
94	" Pardon,	Dec. 24, 1801.
94	" Joshua Coggeshall,	Dec. 24, 1801.
94	" Robert Dennis,	March 22, 1807.
125	" Emeline, of George and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1809.
125	" Edwin Gardner,	Dec. 26, 1810.
125	" Elizabeth Peckham,	Dec. 19, 1812.
125	" William,	Feb. 26, 1813.
131	" George Washington, of Abraham and Lucy,	May 17, 1821.
131	" Charles Peck,	Feb. 20, 1823.
131	" Mary Davis,	Nov. 29, 1825.
131	" Lydia Briggs,	Oct. 14, 1826.
131	" Abraham Peckham,	Sept. 27, 1828.
131	" Lucy Elwell,	March 24, 1831.
124	" George Armstrong, of Pardon and Lucy,	Oct. 4, 1822.
124	" Pardon,	Jan. 5, 1827.
172	" Abraham, of William, died	July 21, 1869.
173	BUFFUM Elder David, died aged 85 y., 5 m., 8 d.,	5m., 20th, 1729.

C

45	CARD Sarah, of John and Sarah,	May 27, 1765.
51	CHAPMAN Edward, of Edward and Ruth,	Oct. 28, 1766.
52	CHASE Isaac, of James and Lydia,	June 14, 1765.
106	" Aaron, of Royal and Ruth,	8m 3d., 1793.
106	" Eliza,	3m. 11d., 1795.
106	" Peter,	5m. 31d., 1797.
106	" Perry,	6m. 16d., 1799.
106	" William,	8m. 22d., 1802.
106	" Dorcas,	12m. 4d., 1804.
171	" Alfred Whisman, of John and Sarah,	April 7, 1835.
171	" Mary Lane,	March 11, 1837.
171	" Mary Jane,	d. July 2, 1849.
171	" Maria Louisa,	Dec. 6, 1863.
171	" Rebecca Coggeshall,	Aug. 21, 1843.
171	" Rebecca Coggeshall,	d. April 14, 1847.
171	" Harriet Amelia,	Aug. 26, 1845.
171	" Harriet Amelia,	d. April 18, 1847.
171	" Henry Jackson,	July 29, 1859.
171	" son, (still born),	Jan 2, 1852.

169	CHASE	Elizabeth Coggeshall, of George G. and Hannah M.	Feb. 24, 1844.
169	"	Elizabeth Coggeshall.	d. Feb. 11, 1852.
169	"	Mary Allen.	Feb. 24, 1846.
169	"	Joshua Coggeshall.	April 6, 1848.
169	"	Joshua Coggeshall.	d. June 4, 1849.
169	"	Anna Hazard.	Nov. 17, 1853.
169	"	Emma Gould.	July 31, 1853.
143	"	George, of Robert S. and Amarantha.	Sept. 17, 1847.
143	"	William James.	Oct. 20, 1849.
144	"	Peter Coggeshall, of William B., and Cynthia.	Sept. 23, 1849.
144	"	Anna B.	July 10, 1852.
59	CHURCH	Sarah, of Constant and Hannah.	Jan. 27, 1757.
39	"	Constant.	Feb. 10, 1759.
13	CLARKE	Joseph, of Lawrence.	Sept. 29, 1713.
13	"	Elizabeth, (spooner), his wife.	Oct. 12, 1721.
13	"	James, of Joseph and Elizabeth.	Jan. 20, 1740.
13	"	Rebecca.	Jan. 18, 1741.
13	"	Mary.	June 30, 1743.
13	"	Joseph.	April 23, 1745.
7	"	George, of John and Priscilla.	Dec. 4, 1729.
7	"	James.	Aug. 24, 1731.
7	"	Frances.	June 4, 1734.
7	"	Phoebe.	May 11, 1736.
7	"	Priscilla.	May 7, 1733.
7	"	Jeremiah.	Sept. 14, 1744.
7	"	John.	Nov. 9, 1732.
7	"	Mary.	Oct. 11, 1744.
177	"	George.	d. Oct. 30, 1792.
177	"	Priscilla.	d. June 20, 1793.
177	"	Mary.	d. Oct. 2, 1745.
7	"	Sarah, of Lawrence and Lydia.	July 7, 1734.
7	"	Hannah.	Nov. 29, 1735.
7	"	Jonathan.	Dec. 6, 1737.
7	"	Lydia.	April 27, 1740.
7	"	William.	Nov. 18, 1742.
7	"	Ann.	March 17, 1744-5.
13	"	Elizabeth, of Stephen and Bathsheba.	Nov. 25, 1735.
13	"	Phoebe.	Sept. 9, 1741.
13	"	Benjamin.	Feb. 3, 1743.
13	"	Joseph.	Dec. 12, 1747.
9	"	Ant. of Cornelius and Patience.	July 5, 1743.
10	"	Ruth.	Dec. 6, 1744.
176	"	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, died aged about 25 years.	June 27, 1746.
20	"	Priscilla, of John and Priscilla.	June 16, 1746.
20	"	George.	Oct. 13, 1748.
20	"	Weston.	Nov. 15, 1749.
20	"	Walter.	Sept. 21, 1751.
10	"	Elizabeth, of Lawrence and Lydia.	May 30, 1747.
19	"	Spencer, of Joseph and Phoebe.	July 31, 1750.
24	"	Lawrence, of Stephen and Bathsheba.	May 9, 1752.
175	"	Priscilla, wife of John. died aged 55 years.	Feb. 16, 1764.
57	"	Samuel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth.	Sept. 3, 1770.
57	"	Abigail.	May 25, 1772.
57	"	Ethan.	Aug. 31, 1774.
57	"	Sarah Cook.	Jan. 10, 1776.
72	"	Peter, of Walter and Lydia.	Nov. 20, 1775.
72	"	Weston.	Feb. 24, 1784.
72	"	Francis.	July 8, 1787.
72	"	Priscilla.	March 3, 1759.
72	"	Mehitable.	April 21, 1791.
72	"	Walter.	July 28, 1793.
174	"	2d. dau. of Samuel and Ruth.	d. March —, 1783.
174	"	Ruth, wife of Samuel.	d. July 6, 1801.
174	"	Vivian, wife of Samuel.	d. May 22, 1801.
174	"	Ruth, wife of Samuel.	d. Dec. 1, 1805.

103	CLARK John, of Western and Phoebe,	Aug. 14, 1802.
103	" Hannah Howard,	Sept. 20, 1804.
103	" Benjamin Howard,	June 2, 1807.
108	" William Shandley,	March 24, 1810.
92	" Mary Ann, of Jedde and Mary,	April 29, 1803.
21	COCKE, HAZEL Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mercy,	Aug. 29, 1710.
21	" Comfort,	Sept. 17, 1712.
21	" Mercy,	June 30, 1714.
21	" Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1715.
21	" Walt,	Jan. 4, 1717.
21	" Mary,	March 27, 1720.
21	" Joshua, 2d,	May 11, 1722.
21	" Mercy, 2d,	Feb. 3, 1723-4.
22	" Gideon,	April 30, 1726.
22	" Thomas,	Aug. 26, 1728.
22	" Hannah,	May 20, 1731.
4, 46	" Thomas, of Joshua and Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1744.
4, 46	" Ruth,	June 28, 1747.
30, 46	" Sarah, of Joshua and Anne, 2d wife,	Sept. 28, 1752.
30, 46	" Joseph,	Aug. 16, 1754.
30, 46	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1756.
30, 46	" George,	March 17, 1759.
30, 46	" Mary,	July 14, 1761.
30, 46	" Mercy,	Sept. 14, 1762.
46	" Anne,	June 1, 1764.
33	" James, of James and Phoebe,	May 25, 1746.
22	" Gideon, of Gideon and Hannah,	April 16, 1751.
28	" John, of Thomas and Hannah,	May 7, 1751.
28	" Josiah,	Aug. 14, 1752.
28	" William,	Jan. 7, 1757.
28	" Barbara, of Nicholas and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1759.
28	" Alice,	April 16, 1764.
22	" Timothy, of Gideon, and Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1763.
22	" Mercy,	Sept. 14, 1765.
22, 40	" Thomas,	Jan. 8, 1759.
173	" George, of Joshua, and Ann,	d. Nov. 16, 1762.
62	" Jonathan, of Jonathan, and Sarah,	April 19, 1767.
62	" Catherine,	April 23, 1768.
62	" Wealthy,	April 15, 1770.
62	" Mchitable,	Aug. 25, 1772.
44	" John Bailey, of Thomas, and Hester,	June 29, 1774.
70	" Samuel, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 16, 1774.
70	" Thurston,	Feb. 21, 1780.
87	" Noel, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Mar. 31, 1777.
87	" Ruth,	Aug. 27, 1780.
87	" Joseph,	June 5, 1783.
87	" Anne,	Jan. 28, 1786.
87	" Joshua,	Dec. 26, 1788.
87	" Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1791.
87	" John P.,	April 13, 1794.
87	" Abraham,	Mar. 15, 1797.
23	" Jonathan, of James and Phoebe,	Dec. 4, 1748.
114	" Asa, of Thomas and Hester,	Nov. 4, 1783.
114	" Sarah, (Barker, of Matthew and Lunde), his wife,	Nov. 11, 1783.
114	" Eunice, of Asa and Sarah,	Mar. 31, 1802.
114	" Arnold,	Jan. 25, 1804.
114	" Peter,	June 19, 1806.
114	" Asa,	Oct. 9, 1808.
93	" Charles Sherman, of Jonathan, Jr., and Bathsheba,	Sept. 22, 1792.
45	" Pleg of John Bailey, and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1795.
46	" Thomas,	Jan. 22, 1798.
170	" Caroline C., of Jonathan and Bathsheba, U. Portsmouth, July 14, 1805.	
162	" George C., of Joshua, Jr., and Deborah,	Oct. 7, 1816.
165	" David,	Oct. 25, 1818.

162	COGGESHALE	Hephiah Mary, of Joshua, Jr., and Deborah,	Jan. 6, 1822.
161	"	Anne Elizabeth,	Nov. 2, 1822.
162	"	Sarah Deborah,	Sept. 21, 1822.
174	"	Thomas, died in his 80th year,	Oct. 9, 1829.
172	"	Joseph, of Joshua, died, aged 70½, Jan. 20th,	Oct. 7, 1829.
172	"	Infant, of Joseph and Elizabeth, died aged 27 years 10 days, Sept. 15, 1837.	
10	CORNELL	Elizabeth, of George, Jr., and Mary,	July 18, 1754.
10	"	Martha,	Dec. 27, 1750.
10	"	William,	Jan. 19, 1754.
47	"	Hannah, of George and Rebecca,	Dec. 29, 1752.
47	"	Deliverance,	July 3, 1742.
47	"	Robert,	April 5, 1745.
47	"	Ruth,	June 29, 1747.
47	"	Jeremiah,	Sept. 5, 1751.
47	"	Patience,	March 26, 1750.
47	"	Samuel,	Feb. 14, 1754.
47	"	Patience, 2d,	Nov. 12, 1756.
47	"	Oliver,	March 29, 1760.
22	"	Seth, of George, Jr., and Mary,	July 19, 1751.
28	"	Ruth,	Jan. 10, 1754.
23	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1752.
64	"	Anne, of Robert and Hannah,	March 5, 1771.
64	"	Hannah,	Aug. 1, 1773.
64	"	Rebecca,	Jan. 25, 1775.
64	"	Sarah, of Robert and Ruth,	Sept. 28, 1786.
64	"	George,	July 9, 1782.
64	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 23, 1784.
103	"	Oliver, of Oliver and Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1794.
64	"	Robert B., of Gideon and Anne,	Nov. 12, 1801.
64	"	Clarke,	Dec. 5, 1802.
129	"	George, of Hicks and Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1819.

D

110	DAWLEY	William W., of Sprague and Lucy,	Dec. 5, 1801.
110	"	Paul W.,	March 13, 1802.
110	"	Benjamin R.,	Sept. 17, 1803.
110	"	Fanny,	June 17, 1805.
110	"	George Sprague,	Jan. 10, 1803.
110	"	Lucian,	May 18, 1803.
110	"	Lydia,	Sept. 19, 1803.
110	"	Nicholas Taylor,	June 27, 1811.
110	"	Hannah,	Feb. 11, 1813.
110	"	Romanus Nelson,	March 9, 1815.
110	"	Oliver H. P.,	Feb. 4, 1816.
110	"	Wrightman,	Oct. 25, 1815.
13	DILLINGHAM	Hannah, of Cornelius and Sarah,	Sept. 2, 1748.
14	BRING	Gardner, of Frodoe,	Sept. 13, 1745.
28	DURFEE	Oliver, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 27, 1754.
55	"	Mary, of James and Ruth,	Sept. 21, 1763.
55	"	Rebecca,	Feb. 18, 1765.
55	"	Benjamin,	May 18, 1767.
55	"	Elizabeth,	April 21, 1769.
55	"	James,	Aug. 11, 1777.
107	"	Ruth, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Dec. 2, 1796.
107	"	Rebecca,	Sept. 19, 1792.
107	"	Lydia Stanton,	Sept. 19, 1794.
107	"	Mary,	Sept. 21, 1795.
107	"	Harsh Beebe,	Sept. 3, 1797.
107	"	Paymord,	Dec. 1, 1801.
107	"	Katherine Stanton,	Sept. 30, 1802.
55	"	Josee Tupper, of James, J., and Mary,	Aug. 18, 1806.
55	"	Eliza Seabury,	May 11, 1802.

55	DUTTE Timothy Pearce, of James, Jr. and Mary,	Jan. 5, 1804.
81	" Isaac P.,	Dec. 9, 1805.
81	" Mary Ann,	Oct. 4, 1807.
81	" Mary Ann,	d. Feb. 12, 1810.
81	" Ruth S.,	May 28, 1809.
81	" Marc,	Dec. 29, 1811.
81	" Josephine,	March 18, 1819.
100	DYER Charles, of James, (b. Little Compton),	March 22, 1697.
100	" James, of Charles and Elizabeth (b. Little Compton),	Jan. 19, 1727.
40	" Deborah, of James and Elizabeth	Jan. 27, 1759.
40	" Elizabeth,	May 29, 1763.
40	" Edward (b. Philadelphia, Pa.),	Aug. 27, 1767.
40	" Aaron, of Edward and Abigail (b. Portsmouth),	Jan. 19, 1809.

E

69	EASTON Nicholas, of Jonathan and Patience,	Sept. 16, 1733.
2	" Edward, of Edward and Ruth,	Jan. 26, 1737-8.
9	" Ann, of Peleg and Ann,	Oct. 18, 1743.
9	" Ann, 2d.,	Nov. 24, 1745.
177	" Ann, of Edward and Ruth, aged 3w. 1d.,	d. Dec. 15, 1745.
15	" Joshua, of Peter and Ann,	Feb. 24, 1747.
40	" Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1761.
40	" Ruth,	Feb. 21, 1763.
69	" Deborah, of Nicholas and Hannah (b. Portsmouth),	April 2, 1771.
69	" Hannah,	Feb. 12, 1773.
69	" Jonathan,	July 6, 1774.
69	" Jonathan,	d. Jan. 1, 1775.
69	" Mary,	Dec. 2, 1775.
69	" Sarah,	June 27, 1775.
69	" Nancy,	Aug. 26, 1780.
69	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1782.
69	" Harriet,	April 18, 1786.
69	" Maria, of William and Sarah (now Sarah, Hall),	May 7, 1788.
26	EDDY Anne, of John and Patience,	Oct. 18, 1716.
32	" Ezekiel, of Primus and Sarah (free Negro),	Nov. 19, 1736.

F

34	FREELORN Gideon, of Neco and Pella,	Feb. 20, 1757.
----	-------------------------------------	----------------

G

127	GARDINER Benjamin, of John (b. South Kingstown),	Jan. 4, 1758.
127	" Elizabeth (Weekes), of Thomas, of North Kingstown,	—
127	" Thomas, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. Boston Neck, South Kingstown),	June 26, 1775; d. Aug. 11, 1775.
127	" Weekes, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. Tower Hill, South Kingstown),	Sept. 12, 1777.
127	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. Boston Neck, North Kingstown),	Aug. 3, 1778; d. Aug. 3, 1780.
127	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. North Kingstown),	Aug. 3, 1781; d. in Middleboro, May 29, 1786.
127	" Ruth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1784.
127	" Albert,	April 25, 1786.
127	" Edwin,	Dec. 9, 1787.
127	" James Sayer,	March 18, 1789.
127	" Benjamin,	Dec. 31, 1790.
127	" sub-born dau.,	Oct. 28, 1794.
127	" Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, d. in her 32 year, May 8, 1796.	
127	" Amos Ann, 2d. wife of Benjamin, d. Jan. 5, 1800.	
127	" sub-born dau., of Benjamin and Mary,	Sept.—, 1802.
127	" Joan Howland,	Jan. 23, 1805.

127	GARDNER Edwin, drowned at sea on passage from Lisbon to Liverpool, Jan. 23, 1805.	
2	GOULD Amasa, of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1729.
2	" Priscilla,	Aug. 15, 1722.
2	" Daniel,	Jan. 20, 1723-4.
2	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1726-7.
2	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 1, 1728.
2	" Thomas,	Feb. 23, 1730-1.
2	" Anne,	May 29, 1733.
2	" Wait,	Jan. 2, 1735-6.
2	" Bathsheba,	July 25, 1735.
177	" Jeremiah, aged 14 years.	d. March 24, 1742-3.
116	" Henrietta, of Thomas and Anna	Oct. 20, 1791.
116	" Charles,	April 20, 1784.
116	" Son,	Dec. 22, 1733.
116	" Son,	d. Dec. 24, 1793.
116	" Samuel,	Nov. 17, 1740.
116	" Catherine,	June 15, 1801.
116	" Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1804.
116	" Susannah,	Oct. 25, 1807.
116	" John,	Nov. 19, 1810.
116	" James Coggeshall,	June 18, 1814.
116	" Robert,	May 16, 1815.
141	" Mary, of John and Mary	Feb. 5, 1811.
118	" Elizabeth, of James and Mary	Oct. 3, 1810.
118	" Albert,	June 6, 1818.
118	" Jane,	May 3, 1820.
116	" Jesse, of John and Mary,	June 1, 1822.
146	" Jesse, of John and Mary,	d. Sept. 21, 1833.
8	GREENE Mary, of William and Mary,	April 13, 1780.
-	" William,	June 17, 1782.
47	" William, of William and Sarah,	Dec. 1, 1780.

H

74	HALL Sarah, of Barker and Ruth,	March 21, 1783.
74	" John Bailey,	Jan. 20, 1784.
126	" William P., of Bodley and Sarah,	Jan. 17, 1813.
126	" Juliann,	July 3, 1814.
126	" Jenn B.,	July 11, 1816.
126	" Lucinda,	March 20, 1818.
126	" Harriet Barker,	Sept. 21, 1823.
29	HOAR Sarah, of Hezekiah and Deborah,	Aug. 18, 1730.
20	" Hezekiah,	May 10, 1741.
49	HOLMES Jane, July 14, 1737.	
49	" Mary, his wife, June 11, 1733.	
49	" Sarah, of John and Mary,	Nov. 10, 1776.
78	HOPKINS Lezabeth, of Thomas and Phoebe,	Sept. 23, 1771.
78	" William,	Feb. 25, 1774.
78	" Arnold,	July 27, 1775.
78	" Isaac,	Feb. 26, 1781.
78	" Thomas,	Dec. 25, 1783.
87	" Mary Ann, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1799.

I

31	IRISH Hannah, of Benjamin and Martha,	Sept. 28, 1780.
----	---------------------------------------	-----------------

J K

39	KIRBY Perry, of John and Ruth,	June 22, 1759.
39	" Ruth,	July 18, 1760.

L

109	LAKE William, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1789.
109	" Benjamin,	Aug. 19, 1791.
110	" Hester,	Oct. 9, 1793.
110	" Phebe,	March 21, 1796.
110	" Mary,	March 15, 1798.
110	" Jonathan,	April 8, 1800.
110	" Eliza,	March 25, 1802.
110	" Arnold,	June 11, 1804.
110	" Charles,	April 23, 1806.
110	" Abraham,	March 16, 1808.
110	" Isaac,	April 24, 1810.
110	" Jacob,	Oct. 31, 1812.
110	" Thurston,	June 7, 1816.
12	LITTLE Edward, of Nicholas and Mary,	Nov. 22, 1724.
12	" Job,	Aug. 22, 1726.
12	" John,	Jan. 6, 1728.
12	" William,	Feb. 13, 1730.
12	" James,	March 5, 1732.
12	" Nichols,	July 11, 1734.
12	" Mary,	July 18, 1736.
12	" Ann,	Sept. 7, 1738.
12	" Hannah,	June 11, 1741.

M

21	MANCHESTER Lydia, of Isaac and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1746.
21	" John,	Dec. 2, 1748.
21	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1751.
21	" Thomas,	April 27, 1753.
21	" William,	Aug. 19, 1755.
36. 44	" Joseph,	Sept. 27, 1757.
44	" Samuel,	Feb. 6, 1760.
44	" Isaac,	Aug. 19, 1762.
44	" Hannah,	March 24, 1764.
44	" Giles,	Nov. 10, 1767.
75	" Benjamin, of Isaac, Jr., and Phebe,	Aug. 29, 1769.
75	" Peter,	Nov. 19, 1782.
83	" Lydia, of Thomas and Mercy,	March 31, 1757.
83	" Sarah,	May 12, 1789.
83	" Isaac,	Feb. 9, 1792.
84	" Freeborn,	Nov. 14, 1796.
88	" Anne,	Dec. 12, 1798.
88	" Hannah,	Nov. 8, 1797.
88	" Mercy,	March 19, 1800.
88	" George,	April 22, 1804.
89	" Mary, of John and Sarah,	March 19, 1748.
89	" Hannah,	April 2, 1760.
85	" Katherine Hunter, of William and Eunice,	May 2, 1788.
85	" Charles,	Sept. 19, 1789.
85	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1792.
84	" Alfred, of Joseph and Hannah,	Oct. 24, 1784.
96	" Sarah,	July 25, 1762.
96	" John,	Sept. 9, 1790.
96	" David Greene,	April 19, 1794.
102	" Ediza, of Samuel and Meddable,	Oct. 17, 1800.
102	" Samuel,	April 26, 1802.
102	" Mary Ann,	April 25, 1805.
113	" Sarah Ann, of Freeborn and Ann,	Nov. 12, 1818.
113	" Stephen,	March 16, 1820.
113	" George Tew,	May 23, 1823.
113	" Truman,	Nov. 13, 1825.
113	" Peter A.,	May 19, 1835.

134	MANCHESTER Cook, of Isaac and Sally,	Aug. 2, 1829.
134	" Froeborn,	July 25, 1825.
38	MARTIN James, of George and Barbara,	Dec. 25, 1739.
38	" Thomas,	Sept. 19, 1741.
38	" Joseph,	May 17, 1743.
38	" George,	July 27, 1744.
38	" Mary,	April 27, 1746.
38	" Samuel,	Feb. 2, 1748.
38	" Elizabeth,	March 3, 1749.
38	" Anne,	April 17, 1750.
38	" Abigail,	May 17, 1755.
38	" Gideon,	Dec. 23, 1756.

Note.—First, sixth and last two in Middletown; the others
Portsmouth.

4	MITCHELL Mary, of James and Anne,	Nov. 16, 1739.
4	" James,	Aug. 31, 1743.
26	" Elizabeth,	July 9, 1743.
26	" Hepesabeth,	March 4, 1750.
31	" Richard,	July 25, 1754.
55	" Mary, of James, Jr., and Rhoda,	Aug. 12, 1797.
57	" Jethro, of Richard and Joanna,	3m., 14th, 1773.
57	" Isaac,	8m., 21st, 1779.
57	" John,	1m., 15th, 1781.
57	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1782.
57	" Peter,	July 3, 1784.
57	" Sarah,	May 19, 1787.
57	" Joanna,	Dec. 3, 1788.
57	" Anna,	8m., 6th, 1791.
57	" Richard,	2m., 20th, 1793.
92	" Joseph, of Jethro Folger and Anne,	4m., 21st, 1803.
92	" James,	3m., 26th, 1804.
175	" James,	d. 2m., 7th, 1805.
53	" Joanna, of John and Katharine,	2m., 12th, 1807.
53	" Sarah,	9m., 12th, 1808.
53	" Lydia,	9m., 1st, 1810.
53	" John,	7m., 25th, 1812.
53	" Catherine,	10m., 22nd, 1814.
53	" Lucy,	10m., 2d, 1817.
53	" Julia Ann,	1m., 29d, 1820.
92	" Rebecca Gould, of Isaac and Sarah,	4m., 3d, 1808.

N O

16	NICHOLS Jonathan, of Robert and Alice,	Dec. 20, 1738.
16	" Ruth,	April 1, 1741.
16	" Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1743.
16	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1746.
16	" Susannah,	Jan. 23, 1749.
26	" Benjamin,	July 16, 1750.
16	" Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1754.
1	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	March 16, 1743-4.
17	" Ann,	June 25, 1746.
17	" Nath,	May 15, 1748.
19	" John,	Feb. 6, 1759.
26	" Mary,	April 13, 1763.

P

16	PEABODY Joseph, of John and Dorcas,	Nov. 9, 1703.
33	" Caleb, of Joseph and Barbara,	Oct. 25, 1706.
33	" John,	May 19, 1708.
33	" Benjamin,	Nov. 27, 1710.
33	" Mary,	Sept. 26, 1712.
175	" Benjamin, died, aged 2m. 21d,	Feb. 17, 1761.

41	PEABODY Benjamin, 2d, of Joseph and Barbara,	Sept. 26, 1765.
56	" Boreas,	May 1, 1769.
122	" William Bailey, of William and Solly,	Nov. 6, 1804.
122	" Lionel Henry,	Aug. 1, 1803.
122	" Phoebe Ann,	Feb. 10, 1800.
122	" George Alvin,	Aug. 2, 1811.
143	" Ruth, of Easton and Mary,	July 9, 1817.
143	" Hannah,	June 7, 1819.
143	" Elias,	Dec. 4, 1820.
143	" Caroline,	Feb. 1, 1823.
143	" Sarah,	Feb. 1, 1825.
143	" Elizabeth V.,	Oct. 14, 1825.
143	" Joseph Cyrus,	April 6, 1829.
173	" Cobby, died in 72d year, July 29, 1829.	
173	" Anna, wife of Cobby, died in 72d year, July 29, 1829.	
25	PECKHAM Joseph, of Daniel and Comfort,	Dec. 10, 1734.
25	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1736.
25	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1738.
25	" Sarah,	d. April 20, 1741.
25	" Mary,	Sept. 26, 1749.
25	" Sarah, 2d,	March 2, 1743.
25	" Sarah, 2d,	d. Jan. 6, 1751.
25	" Mercy,	June 26, 1746.
25	" Mosey,	d. Jan. 8, 1751.
25	" John,	Sept. 20, 1748.
25	" Patience,	June 26, 1754.
26	" Sarah, of Joshua and Ruth,	Oct. 24, 1741.
176	" Joshua,	d. Oct. 31, 1741.
24	" Martha, of Benjamin and Virtue,	June 19, 1746.
24	" Richard,	Aug. 22, 1747.
24	" Ruth,	Oct. 14, 1749.
24	" Mary,	June 16, 1751.
120	" Samuel, April 20, 1751.	
120	" Ruth (Peckham), his wife, Oct. 14, 1749.	
120	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Ruth,	Sept. 19, 1754.
120	" Martha,	Nov. 18, 1756.
120	" Virtue,	Aug. 26, 1758.
120	" twin-, stillborn.	Mar. —, 1758.
120	" Benjamin,	May 24, 1764.
120	" Francis,	Feb. 4, 1767.
120	" Christiana,	Sept. 28, 1749.
120	" Ruth, of Samuel and Virtue, 2d wife,	May 22, 1805.
120	" Virtue, 2d wife of Samuel, born, Sept. 7, 1761.	
26	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1762.
26	" Anne,	May 10, 1764.
32	" Samuel,	Oct. 29, 1766.
37	" Levi,	April 17, 1768.
32	" Wendell,	April 8, 1762.
32	" Isaac,	July 9, 1765.
26	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Virtue,	Feb. 12, 1753.
29	" Isaac,	March 29, 1755.
29	" Daniel,	Feb. 29, 1758.
35	" Sarah, of Stephen and Nancy,	Aug. 9, 1759.
43	" Joshua, of William and Sarah,	June 17, 1759.
43	" Augustus,	Jan. 6, 1761.
48	" Daniel, of Joseph and Daniel and Susanna,	April 8, 1769.
48	" Wait,	Feb. 24, 1762.
48	" Hannah Mansford,	March 30, 1764.
48	" John,	Oct. 29, 1766.
48	" Comfort,	Jan. 30, 1769.
48	" Peleg,	Feb. 7, 1771.
48	" Richard Mansford,	July 24, 1773.
48	" Daniel, 2d,	April 30, 1773.
48	" Joseph,	Sept. 27, 1775.
48	" Caleb Earl,	Oct. 7, 1782.
44	" Virtue, of Benjamin and Virtue,	Feb. 7, 1761.

44	PECKHAM Barbara, of Benjamin and Virtue,	Feb. 7, 1791.
44	" Rhoda,	Feb. 7, 1791.
44	" Rhoda, died same day,	
44	" Nye, of Philip and Jane,	June 11, 1791.
105	" Isaac, of Joseph and Sarah, --- 12, 1793.	
105	" Ruth, his wife (b. East Greenwich), April 16, 1794.	
105	" Catherine, of Isaac and Ruth,	Aug. 28, 1796.
105	" Joseph,	July 28, 1797.
105	" Erasmus Kelley,	Oct. 29, 1798.
105	" Esther,	June 9, 1799.
105	" Anckley,	Feb. 17, 1799.
105	" John,	Feb. 22, 1799.
105	" Ruth,	Nov. 7, 1799.
105	" Isaac,	Dec. 6, 1802.
97	" Adamson, of Joseph, Sept. 20, 1795.	
97	" Catherine, his wife, Aug. 20, 1798.	
97	" Jethro, of Adamson and Catherine,	Nov. 13, 1798.
97	" Jane,	Dec. 13, 1799.
97	" Asa,	Nov. 20, 1791.
97	" Josias,	Nov. 27, 1793.
97	" Eunice,	Dec. 31, 1795.
97	" Catherine,	Oct. 20, 1797.
97	" Jonathan Coggeshall,	July 3, 1799.
97	" Catherine,	April 29, 1802.
97	" Sarah Ann,	Aug. 5, 1804.
97	" Adamson,	May 18, 1806.
97	" Adaline,	May 22, 1808.
97	" Joseph,	April 4, 1810.
97	" Jesse,	April 10, 1812.
61	" William Smith, of Elisha and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1771.
61	" Hannah,	Sept. 11, 1772.
61	" Phoebe,	May 12, 1776.
67	" Isaac, of Richard and Elizabeth (Clarke),	March 30, 1773.
67	" Barbara,	Oct. 29, 1774.
67	" Arnold,	April 27, 1776.
67	" Daniel,	Aug. 20, 1778.
67	" Benjamin,	April 18, 1780.
67	" Martha,	May 3, 1782.
67	" Mary Torsey,	Dec. 3, 1784.
67	" Clement,	April 28, 1786.
67	" Henry,	Aug. 27, 1788.
67	" Richard,	July 3, 1791.
67	" Elizabeth, wife of Richard, born May 21, 1747.	
66	" Edward Smith, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1755.
66	" Henry,	Dec. 27, 1756.
66	" Mary,	April 4, 1758.
66	" Peter,	Oct. 13, 1759.
66	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 10, 1761.
66	" Elisha,	May 5, 1763.
66	" Phebe,	June 21, 1764.
175	" Daniel, eldest son of Daniel and Susanna, died	May 24, 1776.
73	" Peter Francis, of Thomas and Hannah (b. East Greenwich), Oct.	
	6, 1779.	
73	"	Sept. 13, 1781.
73	"	Sept. 7, 1783.
66	" Samuel, of Levi and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1780.
66	" Russell Greene,	May 26, 1785.
66	" William,	March 14, 1785.
66	" Mary,	April 22, 1787.
66	" Perry Mumford,	Aug. 14, 1789.
66	" Stephen,	Nov. 21, 1791.
66	" Katherine,	Nov. 19, 1793.
66	" Susannah,	Oct. 16, 1800.
59	" William, of Samuel and Eliza,	Aug. 16, 1800.
59	" James,	Dec. 27, 1785.

59	PECKHAM Nancy, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 3, 1799.
144	" William, of John,	Jan. 31, 1799.
144	" William Francis, of John and Anne,	Dec. 24, 1819.
144	" Elizabeth Amanda,	March 19, 1823.
124	" James, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Sept. 20, 1801.
124	" Joshua,	June 11, 1803.
124	" Absalom,	March 4, 1805.
124	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 11, 1809.
124	" Sarah,	April 27, 1809.
124	" Benjamin,	May 2, 1811.
124	" Ephraim Seagar,	July 27, 1813.
124	" Ann Matilda,	July 13, 1815.
124	" Reuben,	Oct. 12, 1817.
124	" George Washington,	Sept. 12, 1819.
137	" William Smith, Jr.,	Jan. 24, 1822.
137	" Ruth P., of William Smith, Jr.,	Oct. 9, 1823.
137	" William Wyatt,	Nov. 29, 1831.
74	" Joseph Phillips, of Samuel and Sarah,	April 22, 1802.
74	" Sarah Ann,	July 6, 1803.
74	" Eben,	April 2, 1805.
74	" Harriet Gardiner,	Feb. 6, 1807.
74	" Perry Munnell,	Jan. 4, 1809.
74	" Benjamin Taylor,	Jan. 6, 1811.
74	" Mary Ann Burfee,	March 6, 1814.
175	" Catherine, of Alanson,	d. May 23, 1822.
153	" Lyman B., of Henry and Esther,	Dec. 1, 1803.
153	" Henry,	June 17, 1805.
153	" Edward S.,	June 11, 1807.
153	" Nicholas Alfred,	June 20, 1809.
153	" Abby Arlette,	Aug. 14, 1811.
153	" Esther Gould,	July 21, 1813.
153	" Elizabeth Gardiner,	June 6, 1815.
153	" James Morton,	May 14, 1817.
153	" Sophia L. R.,	April —, 1819.
153	" Esther Robbins,	May 11, 1821.
154	" Reuben Morton,	Sept. 17, 1823.
154	" Mary Ann Sophia,	Sept. 30, 1825.
154	" Sarah,	May 6, 1829.
119	" Eliza Ann, of William W. and Cynthia,	Sept. 5, 1806.
119	" Tillinghast Bailey,	June 15, 1808.
119	" Frederick Plumer,	Sept. 14, 1811.
119	" Easton Cook,	Dec. 10, 1813.
119	" Cynthia Ann,	Feb. 3, 1816.
121	" Benedict, of Gideon and Cynthia,	Oct. 19, 1806.
121	" John Crode,	Feb. 16, 1808.
121	" Elizabeth,	April 23, 1811.
121	" Cynthia Ann,	Jan. 16, 1813.
93	" George Hazard, of George and Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1803.
85	" Harriet, of Daniel and Catherine,	Oct. 1, 1807.
85	" Julia,	Oct. 16, 1809.
130	" George Hazard, of Peleg, Jr., and Sophia,	June 22, 1813.
130	" Peleg, 3d,	Feb. 19, 1815.
130	" Jane Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1824.
142	" Melinda, of Gideon and Cynthia,	May 24, 1815.
142	" Gideon Barker,	May 16, 1817.
142	" Hosea,	Oct. 14, 1819.
142	" Hosea,	d. Sept. 23, 1824.
142	" Hosea, 2d,	Dec. 14, 1821.
142	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 27, 1823.
142	" Sarah,	June 13, 1827.
142	" Amella,	May 8, 1830.
142	" Philip Mason,	Jan. 1, 1833.
135	" Gideon Brownell, of Henry, Jr.,	Oct. 24, 1815.
135	" Elizabeth Dwelly,	Feb. 27, 1818.
135	" Richard Henry,	March 26, 1820.

135	PECKHAM James Warren, of Gideon and Cynthia,	Aug. 10, 1823.
114	" Phebe Catherine, of Eliza and Eliza D.,	April 18, 1817.
114	" Eliza Almy,	Jan. 3, 1819.
114	" Eliza Almy,	d. March 28, 1822.
114	" Eliza Almy, 2d,	May 20, 1822.
114	" Eliza Clarke,	Nov. 23, 1823.
100	" Josiah, of Jonathan C. and Harriet,	March 15, 1823.
138	" Joseph Andrew,	Aug. 27, 1823.
138	" Julia Maria,	Sept. 12, 1827.
132	" Mary Elizabeth, of Phebe and Ruth,	Sept. 10, 1828.
132	" John H.,	July 31, 1831.
132	" Christopher Sweet,	April 27, 1831.
102	" William Clarke, of Penelope and Hannah H.,	June 29, 1831.
102	" Cyrus Bonfield,	March 20, 1833.
102	" Lydia Clarke,	Oct. 5, 1834.
102	" Phebe Ann,	Nov. 26, 1837.
102	" Gideon Thomas,	July 10, 1840.
170	" Phebe, aged 25 years,	d. April 12, 1833.
100	" Helen Estelle, of John and Hannah,	May 24, 1839.
50	PENDLETON William, of William and Martha,	Dec. 26, 1784.
50	" Nancy,	April 26, 1787.
50	" Eliza,	Feb. 6, 1790.
146	PERRY Mary Dorcas, of Joshua and Sarah P.,	Sept. 28, 1816.
26	PHILLIPS Barbara, of James and Hope,	Sept. 17, 1718.
26	" Patience,	April 6, 1723.
26	" James,	Nov. 24, 1727.
26	" Anne,	Feb. 2, 1729.
30	" James, of James and Alice,	Aug. 14, 1733.
30	" Mercy,	July 20, 1755.
30	" Patience,	March 25, 1758.
102	PITMAN William Weeden, of Isaac and Lydia,	July 16, 1795.
102	" Henry Tew,	Oct. 4, 1803.
102	" Mary Ann,	Feb. 25, 1806.
102	" Phebe Vickery,	March 4, 1810.
102	" Isaac Adrial Charles Eldred,	March 14, 1815.

Q R

13	REED Isaac, of Eleazer and Hannah,	March 23, 1746.
13	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1748.
55	RICE Freelove, of James and Isabel,	April 23, 1767.
55	" Freelove,	d. June —, 1770.
55	" Freelove, 2d,	Oct. 6, 1770.
11	ROGERS Thomas, of Jeremiah and Patience,	May 9, 1739.
11	" Mary,	March 15, 1740.
11	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1743.
11	" Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1745.
11	" Ruth,	July 22, 1747.
11	" James,	Nov. 9, 1749.
29	" Daniel, of Phebe,	Nov. 19, 1754.
2	RYDER Gideon, of Joseph and Barbara,	Aug. 8, 1742.
2	" Mary,	Feb. 25, 1743.
46	" Joseph,	Jan. 24, 1745-6.
46	" Gideon,	March 3, 1747-8.
46	" Mary,	Jan. 16, 1749-50.
46	" Rowland,	Feb. 8, 1750.
46	" Barbara,	April 27, 1758.
46	" William,	Sept. 2, 1759.
46	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1762.
46	" Elizabeth, 2d,	Jan. 12, 1764.
46	" Gideon,	Oct. 16, 1769.
70	" Jonathan, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	Oct. 3, 1778.
73	" Lewis,	April 2, 1780.
76	" Joshua,	May 6, 1735.

76	RYDER Ruth, of Joseph and Ruthsheba,	March 4, 1761.
76	" Joseph, of William and Abigail,	Oct. 8, 1764.
76	" Gideon,	Oct. 13, 1766.
76	" Hannah,	Aug. 2, 1783.
76	" William,	Aug. 22, 1790.
76	" Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1792.
79	" Silas,	June 12, 1794.
79	" Abigail,	March 22, 1797.
79	" Caleb,	July 26, 1798.
79	" Phoebe Barber,	Oct. 14, 1800.
79	" Lydia,	Sept. 22, 1802.
79	" Mary Tew,	Feb. 20, 1803.
79	" Anna Sprague,	Dec. 25, 1807.
79	" Barbara,	Jan. 3, 1810.
95	" sister of Joseph and Eunice,	Nov. 22, 1815.
95	" Henry Blanchard,	April 6, 1815.
134	" Cynthia Peckham, of Gideon and Jane	Oct. 1, 1824.

S

40	SANFORD William Smith, of Giles and Elizabeth,	May 2, 1759.
40	" Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1760.
40	" William Smith, 2d,	June 14, 1762.
40	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1764.
40	" Richard,	Oct. 9, 1765.
40	" Edward,	Feb. 15, 1767.
40	" Anna,	Feb. 7, 1769.
40	" Giles,	Feb. 15, 1771.
40	" John,	Oct. 26, 1772.
40	" Samuel,	June 14, 1774.
23	SHAW Sarah, of Lemuel and Sarah,	Nov. 19, 1751.
104	SHEFFIELD Nathan R., of Benjamin T. and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1804.
104	" Mabel Parker,	Dec. 14, 1805.
104	" Benjamin Helms,	Jan. 21, 1807.
104	" Juliana,	Feb. 20, 1808.
36	SHELDON Sarah, of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 15, 1752.
36	" John,	May 24, 1753.
36	" Jonathan,	Jan. 23, 1757.
115	SHERMAN Asenath, of Walter and Rebecca,	Jan. 4th, 1790.
44	" Atherton, of Solomon and Sybil,	Jan. 29, 1791.
44	" Mabel,	March 15, 1793.
44	" Sumner,	April 10, 1795.
44	" Timothy,	Aug. 21, 1797.
122	" Anna, of Job and Rebecca,	Oct. 16, 1800.
122	" Betsey,	Nov. 11, 1807.
122	" Lavina,	July 4, 1809.
122	" Frances Hutchinson,	Dec. 16, 1812.
91	SILSON Anne, of Jonathan, Jon. and Mary,	Feb. 5, 1768.
91	" Matthew,	Dec. 20, 1800.
55	" Robert Cornell, of David and Rebecca,	May 3, 1800.
58	" John,	Feb. 26, 1802.
58	" Andrew,	April 29, 1804.
58	" Henry Tew,	Aug. 29, 1806.
58	" David,	May 29, 1809.
Y 31	SLOCUM Avis, of Peleg and Avis,	June 28, 1739.
54	" Peleg, of John and Christine,	Aug. 24, 1753.
32	" Avis, of Giles and Mary,	April 5, 1755.
32	" Phoebe,	Nov. 13, 1761.
32	" Mary,	Oct. 22, 1764.
32	" Giles,	Jan. 5, 1767.
54	" John, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 20, 1756.
54	" Joseph Wanton,	Nov. 15, 1762.
54	" Rebecca,	July 8, 1767.
54	" Mary,	May 4, 1767.
54	" William Brown,	April 26, 1770.

70	SLOCUM	Caleb Brown, of John, Jr., and Phoebe,	Oct. 2, 1779
70	"	Sarah,	March 9, 1786.
70	"	Hannah,	Sept. 15, 1789.
145	"	Sarah, of William and Mary,	April 5, 1788.
145	"	William,	April 23, 1788.
145	"	Mary,	Dec. 21, 1792.
145	"	Gardiner Thurston,	Aug. 3, 1792.
54	"	John Wanton, of Joseph Wanton and Rhoda,	Feb. 11, 1792.
100	"	Phoebe, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1797.
100	"	Holder,	June 2, 1799.
100	"	Jonathan S., (also recorded on page 115),	June 7, 1802.
145	"	Mary Jane, of Gardiner T. and Isaac,	Feb. 15, 1825.
145	"	Alice Sherman,	Sept. 29, 1828.
145	"	Sarah Catherine,	March 26, 1829.
145	"	Margaret Amelia,	March 26, 1829.
145	"	William F.,	May 2, 1838.
145	"	Emeline Randall,	Feb. 16, 1838.
145	"	Judith Ann P.,	Sept. 17, 1838.
1	SMITH	Edward, of Elisha and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1790.
1	"	Elijah,	Nov. 10, 1792.
1	"	Deleg,	March 31, 1795.
1	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1798.
1	"	Isaac,	May 2, 1799.
1	"	Philip,	Dec. 12, 1741.
1	"	Hope,	Jan. 12, 1744.
14	"	Rachel, of Henry and Rachel,	July 26, 1742.
14	"	Sarah,	(sic) Feb. 29, 1743.
14	"	William,	Jan. 12, 1746.
14	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1747.
23	"	Isaac, of Edward and Sarah	Aug. 2, 1751.
27	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1753.
61	"	Paul P., of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 22, 1753.
61, 88	"	John,	March 10, 1760.
173	"	Phoebe, died in his 73rd year,	Feb. 10, 1760.
60	"	Sarah, of Philip and Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1764.
60	"	George,	Nov. 20, 1768.
60	"	Edward,	Sept. 29, 1768.
60	"	Elisha,	July 9, 1770.
58	"	William, of John and Henrietta,	March 4, 1773.
142	"	Benjamin Whitehead,	Aug. 31, 1784.
142	"	Mary,	April 10, 1788.
142	"	John,	May 15, 1788.
173	"	John, son of Benjamin, died in his 26th year,	Feb. —, 1788.
142	"	Abigail, of Edward and Henrietta,	March 2, 1790.
142	"	Nancy,	March 18, 1794.
142	"	Isaac,	July 13, 1798.
142	"	Phoebe,	May 15, 1801.
142	"	Abner,	Dec. 23, 1802.
142	"	Charles,	March 7, 1803.
142	"	Edwin,	May 15, 1805.
142	"	Rachel,	March 25, 1807.
90	"	John Easton, of Edward and Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1792.
100	"	Sarah, of George and Rebecca,	Aug. 16, 1797.
100	"	Isaac,	Sept. 8, 1799.
100	"	William,	Dec. 31, 1801.
100	"	Samuel,	Jan. 13, 1805.
15	"	David H., of David and Polly,	Nov. 12, 1793.
174	"	Benjamin, died in his 77th year,	Jan. 9, 1789.
108	"	William, of William and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1805.
105	"	Samson,	Dec. 14, 1809.
106	"	Raymond,	Nov. 14, 1809.
108	"	Abner,	Oct. 12, 1811.
108	"	John,	Jan. 28, 1814.
102	"	Isaac, of George and Rebecca,	Oct. 3, 1807.
102	"	David,	June 14, 1814.

102	SMITH	Rebecca Barker, of George and Hannah,	June 23, 1821.
102	"	Martha Maria,	April 14, 1823.
102	"	David,	June 7, 1825.
102	"	Hannah Mary,	Feb. 25, 1828.
102	"	George Washington,	March 6, 1832.
174	"	Edward, of Benjamin, died, in his 30th year,	June 15, 1824.
174	"	Elizabeth, wife of Edward, died, in her 34th year,	Aug. 6, 1828.
172	"	Philip, of Benjamin, died, in his 31st year,	July 27, 1834.
172	"	George, died, in his 30th year,	Aug. 22, 1835.
48	STODDARD	Thomas, of Salisbury and Hannah,	June 13, 1771.
48	"	Rebel,	Feb. 4, 1784.
48	"	Isaac,	March 29, 1787.
48	"	Hannah,	June 1, 1790.
48	"	Ruth,	March 11, 1793.
48	"	Samuel,	May 10, 1797.
48	"	Samuel,	April 10, 1798.
51	"	Mary, of David and Mary,	Feb. 27, 1761.
51	"	Abigail,	April 18, 1764.
51	"	Arnold,	April 7, 1769.
95	"	Thomas, of Salisbury and Phebe,	Oct. 8, 1792.
113	"	Joseph, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1794.
113	"	Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1796.
113	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 18, 1798.
113	"	William,	Feb. 28, 1801.
113	"	Nathaniel,	Aug. 6, 1803.
113	"	Henry,	Sept. 5, 1803.
113	"	Elizabeth,	May 10, 1804.
75	SWEET	Oliver, of George and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1802.
75	"	Benjamin,	March 26, 1804.
75	"	George,	Jan. 6, 1806.
75	"	Albert,	March 16, 1808.
75	"	Mary Whitman,	May 1, 1809.
123	"	Almira, of Oliver and Sarah,	June 27, 1820.
123	"	Abigail W.,	July 27, 1821.
123	"	Maria A.,	April 4, 1835.
123	"	Charles G.,	Feb. 25, 1832.
123	"	Mary A. C.,	Jan. 28, 1838.

T

150	TAGGART	Clarke, of Capt. William and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1770.
150	"	Mary, wife of Clarke,	Sept. 12, 1768.
150	"	James, of Clarke and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1768.
150	"	John,	Aug. 8, 1786.
150	"	Mary,	July 12, 1789.
150	"	Thomas,	April 27, 1791.
150	"	Joseph,	Oct. 8, 1793.
150	"	Ruth,	Oct. 8, 1798.
150	"	Ruth, 2d.,	March 15, 1797.
141	"	Joseph Warton, of William and Sarah Ann,	Aug. 30, 1823.
141	"	Elizabeth Franklin,	March 21, 1825.
141	"	Elizabeth Wyatt,	April 27, 1828.
141	"	William Gamwell,	Sept. 19, 1837.
5	TAYLOR	Robert, of John and Judith,	July 13, 1719.
5	"	Jessie,	Feb. 13, 1720.
177	"	Robert above died	Oct. 25, 1721.
5	"	Robert, 2d.,	July 3, 1725.
5	"	Mary,	July 16, 1727.
5	"	John,	July 21, 1729.
5	"	Dorothy,	Dec. 27, 1731.
5	"	Pease,	April 24, 1733.
177	"	Robert, of John and Mary, died, aged about 2 months,	
		Aug. 27, 1726.	
177	"	John, of John and Mary, died, aged 12 days,	Oct. 8, 1729.

9	TEW Henry, of Henry and Sarah.	Feb. 14, 1735.
9	" Ann,	Feb. 11, 1737.
9	" John,	Jan. 9, 1739.
9	" Mary,	Dec. 14, 1742.
9	" Ad. 1st,	July 20, 1745.
24	" Edward, of Edward and Mary,	March 17, 1746.
24	" Mary,	Jan. 21, 1748.
50	TRIPP John, of Job and Hannah,	Sept. 3, 1753.

U

17	UPHAM Anne, of Edward and Sarah,	April 6, 1750.
24	" Joseph,	June 29, 1752.
31	" James,	Jan. 29, 1753.
35	" George,	Aug. 20, 1757.
35	" Mary,	Nov. 15, 1751.

V

111	VARS John, of Christopher and Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1810.
111	" Elizabeth,	May 26, 1811.

W

29	WEAVER Christopher, of Benjamin and Deborah,	April 30, 1741.
29	" Deborah,	Aug. 23, 1742.
29	" Joseph,	May 7, 1744.
29	" Jonathan,	April 23, 1746.
29	" Benjamin,	May 28, 1748.
29	" James,	April 28, 1750.
29	" Mary,	June 28, 1752.
29	" Coggeshall,	June 5, 1754.
4	" Joseph, of Benjamin, Jr. and Deborah,	May 11, 1744.
28	" Mary, of Clement, Jr. and Rebecca,	Jan. 30, 1745-6.
28	" Elizabeth,	May 7, 1748.
28	" John,	Sept. 14, 1750.
23	" Stephen,	Jan. 19, 1753.
28	" Daniel,	April 18, 1755.
28	" Matthew,	
10, 30	" Joseph, of Thomas (of Benjamin) and Ann,	Nov. 29, 1746.
36	" Jacob,	Nov. 22, 1748.
30	" Jacob,	Aug. 24, 1754.
30	" Hannah,	July 28, 1750.
30	" Benjamin,	Feb. 8, 1754.
30	" Perry,	May 5, 1755.
20	" Sarah, of Thomas (of Thomas, Jr.) and Mary,	May 2, 1750.
22, 49	" Elizabeth, of William and Content,	June 27, 1751.
27, 49	" Job,	Feb. 18, 1754.
43	" Ruth,	Feb. 25, 1757.
49	" James,	July 26, 1759.
49	" Walt,	Jan. 30, 1762.
49	" Robert,	June 11, 1762.
24	" Merrett, of Thomas (of Thomas, Jr.) and Mary,	July 1, 1752.
30	" Patience,	Feb. 14, 1752.
30	" Mercy,	
20	" Robert, of Thomas and Alice,	Sept. 12, 1753.
29	" Mary,	Aug. 9, 1753.
29	" Thomas,	Feb. 23, 1760.
29	" Abigail,	April 11, 1762.
29	" Walter,	Sept. 16, 1764.
37	" Hannah, of James and Rebecca,	Nov. 11, 1759.
37	" Mary,	March 1, 1759.
37	" Chloee,	Aug. 27, 1752.
37	" Samuel, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary,	June 13, 1753.

37	WEAVER Mary, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,	July 18, 1763.
37	" Hannah,	Oct. 1, 1762.
37	" Thomas,	Oct. 11, 1763.
37	" Rebecca,	July 10, 1765.
47	" Abigail, of Thomas (of Clement) and Alice,	Nov. 6, 1768.
47	" Holmes,	July 24, 1769.
47	" Timothy,	June 29, 1772.
47	" Mary,	Sept. 8, 1775.
65	" John, of John and Mary,	Sept. 20, 1768.
87	" Caleb, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 2, 1771.
118	" Parker, of Matthew and Susanna,	July 31, 1784.
118	" Lydia, of Parker and Lydia,	June 28, 1810.
118	" Mary Ann,	March 29, 1812.
118	" Thomas Manchester,	April 8, 1814.
118	" John Rogers,	Nov. 10, 1816.
118	" Benjamin Brown,	Feb. 16, 1820.
118	" Moses,	Sept. 12, 1822.
118	" Stephen,	Dec. 9, 1826.
118	" Mary,	Nov. 7, 1832.
118	" Parker Hall,	April 26, 1839.
62	" Benoni, of Hannah,	Oct. 23, 1789.
60	" Thomas Coggeshall, of Benoni and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1815.
60	" David Lewis,	Sept. 23, 1817.
60	" Bebeal,	Oct. 15, 1819.
60	" Hannah Mary,	Nov. 22, 1820.
60	" Stephen Perry,	Sept. 10, 1822.
60	" Joseph Coggeshall,	May 11, 1823.
60	" William Newton,	Sept. 29, 1827.
60	" Freeman Coggeshall,	Dec. 18, 1831.
170	" Allen, of Daniel and Catherine C.,	Feb. 24, 1838.
170	WELDEN Ebene of Jonathan and Mary; (also 21),	Sept. 12, 1790.
18	" Robert,	Oct. 26, 1792.
18	" Christian,	July 20, 1794.
18	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1795.
18	" William,	Sept. 20, 1798.
18	" Jonathan,	May 8, 1797.
41	" Barbara, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1790.
41	" Isaac,	d. Oct. 18, 1793.
41	" Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1793.
41	" Joseph,	April 22, 1790.
41	" Christian,	Nov. 25, 1791.
41	" Christian,	d. Oct. 29, 1793.
41	" Sarah,	Nov. 3, 1794.
41	" Peleg,	Feb. 8, 1796.
89	WELLES Washburn, of Gideon and Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1770.
82	WHITING Mary, of James and Lurinda,	July 16, 1760.
68	WILCOX Samuel Wilbur, of Josiah and Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1771.
68	" Reuben,	March 5, 1770.
68	" Anna,	April 30, 1773.
68	" Joseph,	June 22, 1774.
68	" Sarah, of Josiah and Hannah,	Aug. 20, 1777.
15	WOOD Elizabeth, of Gershom and Sarah,	Jan. 4, 1760.
90	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1760.
90	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1763.
82	WYATT Sarah, of Samuel and Anna,	May 2, 1777.
82	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 31, 1779.
82	" David,	Dec. 10, 1781.
82	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 5, 1787.
121	" Thomas Coggeshall, of David and Ruth,	Aug. 3, 1805.
121	" Ruth Allen,	June 3, 1806.
121	" David Allen, of David and Jane,	Dec. 12, 1807.
121	" Abraham Peabody,	Oct. 22, 1814.
122	" Ruth Coggeshall, of Thomas C. and Silvester,	Dec. 31, 1809.
122	" Elizabeth Allen,	Dec. 13, 1818.
122	" Charles Anthony,	March 17, 1839.

Note Nothing Recorded under Letters N Y Z.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4.

NEW SHOREHAM.

Part IV.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1893.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF NEW SHOREHAM.

In General Assembly at Newport, May, 1664.

Whereas, It hath pleased the most high in his mercyfull providence to incline the heart of our Soveraygne lord the King, Charles the Second, King of England, &c. to be gracious and favorable to all New England and in especial manner unto ourselves the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, by his Majesties late royall grant vnder the broad Seale, vouchsafed vnto vs, in which grant or Charter, his Majesty hath ben pleased, expressly to nominate Block Island as a part of this Colony.

And whereas in obedience to his Majesties royall pleasure the last Generall Assembly of this Colony took care to signify his Majesties pleasure to our well beloved friends and countrymen, the inhabitants of Block Island aforesayd; and the aforesayd inhabitants of Block Island have this day by their messengers, James Sands, Thomas Terry and Joseph Hunt declared vnto this Assembly their professed subjection and obedience vnto his Majesties sayd royall pleasure.

It is therefore thought fitt and necessary by this Generall Assembly to settle and establish a way and order yvntill further order be taken of precearving the Kings Majesties peace, and of administering his equal justice vnto all his loyal subjects vpon the Island aforesayd, for the honour of his Majesty and the benefit and comfort of his loving subjects in such a remote condition.

It is therefore thought fitt by this Generall Assembly by these presents to ordayne and appoint that three able and discrete men of the inhabitants aforesayd whereof James Sands and Thomas Terry shall be two who are hereby empowered to call the inhabitants together and require them in his Majesties name to choose a third; which three men, or any two of them agreeing shall have power from time to time to call the inhabitants together vpon all emergent occasions for their common haplike affaires; as also to grant warrant in his Majesties name for their hearing and determining of all causes not exceeding the value of forty shillings, as also to grant an appeale to any persones grieved with their sentence, taking bond for their prosecuting their appeal: in his Majesties General Courts of Trial in this Colony, and of satisfying the sentence and charges therevnto belonging and following; as also in all actiones of the value of above forty shillings, it shall be lawfull for, and incumbent vpon anyone of the sayd selectmen, to give forth writt or writts, to such as require the same; for the attaching the parson or parsones or goods of the parson, which writt shall be served by the Constable that shall be thereto required and hee shall take sufficient bond or security for the defendants appearance, and answering the plaintiffe at the Generall Court of Trials holden for this Colony, in which such actiones are to be tryed; and the said Constable to make returne of such bondes to the officer that granted the writt; as also the plaintiffe and defendant shall to the sayd officer put in their declaration and answer in manner and time as by law is ordered, and that the sayd officer cause the sayd bonds, declaration and answer to be returned to the Generall Recorder at or before the Court to which they refer; and in all criminal causes the sayd three men or any two of them agreed, are hereby empowered to grant forth warrante, and to cause to be brought before them any of the inhabitants there abiding or strangers amongst them, complaining or complained of, as they see cause vpon examination to bind over such parson or parsones to answer at

the Generall Court of Triallies to be held in his Majestyes name from time to time in this Colony.

And whereas it hath pleased his Majestye to declare that such other Townes as shall hereafter be joined to the towne actually in being in this Colony, shall be invested with the priviledge of sending Deputyes unto the Generall Assembly this Court doeth hereby; That upon the desire of the sayd inhabitants presented and willinges to be at the charge of attending, the Court shall be willing to favour their desires and to accommodate them with all possible encouragement. And whereas it is necessary that the inhabitants aforesayd be acquainted with the lawes of this Colony, wee signifie that for a small and equall consideration our Recorder, Joseph Turrey, is to grant them a transcript of our body of lawes established amongst vs.

At present this Generall Assembly judgeth it their duty to signify his Majestyes gracious pleasure vouchsafed in these words to vs verbatim videlicet: That no person within in the sayd Colony at any time hereafter, shall be in any wayes molested, punished, dispersed or called in question for any difference of opinion in matters of religion, and doe not actually disturbe the civil peace of the sayd Colony.

R. I. Col. Records Vol. II., page 55-57.

In General Assembly at Newport November 6, 1672.

Voted, that the petition of the inhabitants of Block Island to this Court for their beinge granted the liberty and priviledge of a towneship shall be first adjtated.

Voted, forasmuch as the inhabitants of Block Island, viz: Mr James Sands, Mr. Thomas Terry, and others, expressed in their paper, have presented their request to have granted and enacted by this Assembly that they may have liberty of a towne and like liberties according to the Charter with other townes in this Colony, and their reasons showed of their request of a towneship &c, and the said called Shoreham.

This Assembly have considered the said petition, and weighed their reasons and sensibly see a grant necessity of the preservation of his Majesties peace more fully than as yett is provided for on the said Block Island, with more conveniency and ease to the said inhabitants, they live more remote and being so farr in the sea, cannot without great danger and charge accomplish their peace and safety but as aforesaid; and alsoe consideringe their numbers and quality as thought fitt by this Assembly, for such betraist and fitt to enjoy such liberty.

Therefore bee it enacted and by this Assembly is enacted, that the said Mr. James Sands, Mr. Thomas Terry, and the rest of the freemen on record expressed in their said paper read in this Assembly, shall have, and hereby have towneship authority and liberties as followeth for the preservation of his Majesties peace. The said freemen of this, his Majesties Colony inhabitants of the said Block Island, shall upon the reception of this act (with all convenient speed) assemble themselves together in some convenient place on the said Island, and then and there shall choose two of the said free men able and well qualified for the preservation of his Majesties peace; the said two persons to be elected by the major part of such freemen as shall assemble at the said time and place. And beinge elected as afore said, the said two persons names shall be returned to the Governor and Deputy Governor, or either of them in the absence of the other, who shall engage the said two persons elected upon their or either of their appearance at Newport, or to be required by writt there to appear, if they appear not without writt, whose engagement shall be accordinge to the tenure of the engagement of other officers consideringe their offices.

And that the said elected and engaged persons shall be called Wardens; the first that shall be elected shall be called head Warden, and the second

elected Deputy Warden. But for all future Wardens so elected shall have power as followeth, viz: when a new shippe is made of another head Warden, immediately he shall be succeeded by the Deputy Warden, and a new Deputy Warden being chosen, shall be engaged by the head Warden last chosen by the then election. See here elected and engaged shall be empowered as followeth, viz: shall have authority or other of them shall have authority to send forth writts in his Majesties name, under their handes to require the said freemen to meet upon all just occasions, and elect two for deputies to sit in the law makinge Assembly of this his Majesties Collony when by writt required thereto, and Deputies to sit in such Assemblys as are mentioned in the patent, and send them thereto; though by reason of wilde weather and distance by sea, writts should faile to be sent to them to require them. And by writt to require the said freemen to meete four times in the yeare for their said towne affairs, for the makinge of such order or bye lawes as may be needfull for there better management, or there after santonize themselves accordinge to their constitution, not openinge the lawes of his Majesties realme of England, his patent, nor the laws of this Collony agreeable thereto; and that the said Wardens, or one of them require the said freemen to meete for the first of the said four meetings as soon as convenient, after they are engaged to thaire said office, from which said meeting shall begin the said yeare.

And at the said first meetinge of the said freemen of the said Island, the major part of them beinge met, shall elect a Clerke, and shall provide a booke or bookes as need shall require; and that the said Wardens or either of them in the absence of the other, shall engage the said Clerke to the faithfull performance of his office accordinge to the tenure thereof; and that the said Clerke record in a booke or bookes of the acts of the freemen in their towne affaires as to lands and boundes thereof, all publications of marriages to be returned to him by the publishers; all marriages, all births, all burials, all actions, to bee taken, continued and the progress thereof.

And to make such returns to the Assembly or Court of Tryalls of this Collony, as need shall require, and the law injoyne such Clerkes to performe, all and every thinge pertaininge to the office of the Towne Clerke of this Collony though not herein exprest.

And that the said freemen (the major part of them met, at the said first Court quarter meetinge shall elect a Sergeant for the said freemen to meetings by the aforesaid writts, and to serve other writts; who shall bee engaged to the faithfull performance of his office, accordinge to the tenure thereof, by the said Wardens, or one of them.

And that the aforesaid freemen (the major part of them met, at the said first quarter meetinge, shall elect a Constable, or Constables if need require; two or more, for the apprehension of the breakers of the peace, wanderinge persons follows; and to doe any other thinge appertaininge to the office of a Constable.

And that the said freemen, at the said meetinge shall choose three wise, honest men, who shall bee added to the two Wardens for the Towne Councill, to have like authority as other Towne Councills have.

But forasmuch as it is just that all men, as well as meane men should be saved harmless in their estates, as rich men in their great estates, and that the charge to obtain a title should not be a great charge, nor they forced to obtain and undertake see great trouble and charge as to come to the Generall Court of Tryalls, which by reason of the distance by sea many times cannot come because of danger and hinderance of divers ways.

Therefore be it enacted and it is by this Assembly enacted, that the said Wardens shall have authority when need shall require, on the said Island, and in the said towne (followinge to be named, to hold types of action of account, debt detinue, trespass and of the case to the value of five pounds sterling, of New England money, or to the value of five pounds, currant pay

of this country, with or to the merchants, and not above. And to proceed in the said actions according to the lawes of His Majesties realme of England (soe farr as the constitution of the place will admitt), and according to due forme of lawe in this Colloony agreeable thereto, and the said places to be held on either of said four quarter meetings (before mentioned) and on the adjournments of either of them or at any other time of necessity by reason of dangers and strainers that may happen there to be, the times appointed by the Wardens. And that the Actions shall be tryed by twelve honest impartiall men there, not of kindred to the plaintiff or defendant, nor interested in that case they that are Jurriours, and least suspected, and if any Jurrior be challenged by plaintiff or defendant, for the said reasons he shall have his said challenges in favour thereon. And all the inhabitants shall answer by summons, and the fees of each jurymen shall be six pence in the said cases; nevertheless, appeals to be allowed as the law is. And each writ six pence; and the serveringe of it six pence. And for servinge the execution twelve pence upon the pound for that delivered to the party by execution, to be cost of Court.

Alsoe further be it provided, that all greater sums shall be tryed in the Generall Court of Tryalls, and bound thereto by the defendants bond to the Sergeant there, who is to be by the law of this Colloony the Generall Sergeants Deputy.

Furthermore be it provided for His Majesties peace, that the said Wardens shall have the conservation thereof on the said Island and through out the said towne; and shall have authority as Justices of the Peace to require before them all and every person breaking the same, or suspected of any crime, for examination; and upon witneses of the guilt thereof, to imprison or binde over the party or parties to the Generall Court of Tryalls, as law and justice requires, and returne their proceedings to the said Court. And further, that the said Wardens, or either of them shal have authority for publication of persons intentions declared to them of marriage (desiringe it to be published); and that all marriages be solemnized before the said Wardens or either of them, and to make retorne to the Towne Clarke aforesaid for memoriall of their lawfull marriages, as many causes as may require.

And further more be it enacted, that the said towne on Block Island at the request and for the reasons by the inhabitants shewed, and as signs of our unity and likeness to many parts of our native country, the said Block Island shall be called New Shoreham, otherwise Block Island.

Furthermore provided, that such persons as shall be for the future nominated by the said towne of Shoreham to the Assembly, and desired to be made freemen, such said men being made free by the Assembly, shall have and enjoy all liberties in and of elections, as the present freemen of the said towne have by this present act any thing in this present act assuminge, to the contrary notwithstanding.

And it is ordered that this act shall be subscribed under the hand of the Clarke of this Assembly, with the seale of the Colloony; for which the Clarke of the Assembly of the said New Shoreham, otherwise Block Island, shall have twenty shillings silver pay.

R. I. Col. Records, Vol. II., page 466-471.

NEW SHOREHAM.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 2-279 ACKERS Mary, and Daniel Fish, Oct. 10, 1885.
 1-343 " Jelly Samantha, and Job (arr), Nov. —, 1889.
 3-505 ADAMS Mary, and Moses Dowdell, Dec. 6, 1740.
 94 AMSBURY Daniel S., of Providence, and Ann M. Dodge, of New Shoreham; m. by George G. Goodell, Warden, May 21, 1891.
 6-451 ANDREWS Sally, and Tiddeman Hall, March 23, 1801.
 1-470 ARNOLD Samuel, and Mary Gorton, May 17, 1761.
 5-563 " Susannah, and Thomas Dodge, —, 1725.
 2-283 " Sarah, and William Dodge, Feb. 12, 1736.
 2-283 " Elizabeth, and John, (arr), May 17, 1736.
 3-261 AUSTIN Hannah, and James Ross, March 21, 1765.

B

- 1-67 BACK Elizabeth, and William Harris, Nov. 30, 1697.
 1-42 BALL John, and Sarah Bunker, Sept. 3, 1711.
 2-259 " Peter, and Mary Harris; m. by John Smith, D. Warden, June 3, 1716.
 2-276 " John, and Sarah Dabney; m. by Simon Day, D. Warden, Dec. 2, 1718.
 2-254 " Perachi, and Samuel Dean, Oct. 15, 1706.
 2-279 " Mary, and William Dean, Jan. 2, 1734.
 2-277 " Sarah, and John Dodge, Aug. 15, 1694.
 5-504 " Sarah, and John Dodge, Jr., —, 1734.
 2-284 " Thaddeus, and Robert Hall, Nov. 13, 1734.
 2-281 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Dodge, Jan. 17, 1740.
 5-565 " Catherine, and Samuel Dodge, Oct. 17, 1742.
 4-561 " Edward, and Mary Dodge, m. by Samuel Bunker, Warden, Nov. 31, 1746.
 5-459 " Samuel, and Cady Dodge; m. by John Smith, Warden, Jan. 18, 1766.
 6-453 " George Washburn, and Abigail Dodge; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Jan. 6, 1801.
 7-432 " William, and Deborah Spencer; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 29, 1805.
 9-447 " William Dean, and Rebecca Melt; m. by Joseph Gorton, Warden, Feb. 16, 1822.
 10-451 " Eliot, and William Dodge, Feb. 7, 1824.
 10-443 " Abel P., and Eliza K. Orr, Feb. 22, 1830.
 9-456 " George, of H. M., and Anne Amy Bell, of George W.; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Jan. 26, 1832.
 9-450 " Mary Ann, and George Bell, Jan. 16, 1834.
 10-443 " Eliza P., and William H. Michael, Nov. 8, 1840.
 10-442 " Moses D., of George W., and Martha P. Litchfield, of Frederick; m. by Edward P. Warden, Feb. 6, 1841.
 10-430 " Cornelia A., and William L. Newell, Jan. 14, 1842.
 10-439 " Chas. P., and Joseph L. Newell, Sept. 1, 1843.

- 4-460 BARGAIN Elizabeth, and Thomas Lenthley, Sept. 17, 1741.
 4-556 BECKWITH Samuel, of Lyme, Conn., and Mrs. Sarah Dickens, of New
 Shoreham; m. by John Littlefield, D. Warden, March 13, 1765.
 5-490 " Walter, and William Fane, Sept. 24, 1776.
 5-499 " Anderson, and Mary Jones; m. by Caleb Littlefield, D. Warden,
 June 20, 1780.
 4-500 BENTLEY Thomas, and Elizabeth Lurgan; m. by Edward Sands, Warden,
 Sept. 17, 1741.
 5-505 " Samuel, and Catherine Ball; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct.
 17, 1742.
 1-45 BILLINGTON Jesse, and — — —, Sept. 26, 1692.
 7-462 BLACK Ann, and John S. Peckham, March 28, 1839.
 3-502 BRIGGS Joseph, and Mary Dodge; m. by John Price Warden, Jan. 23,
 1738.
 5-466 " Joseph, and Mary Rose, m. by John Sand, Warden, June 13, 1753.
 5-402 " Nathaniel, of New Shoreham, and Mary Collins, of John, of Hop-
 kinton; m. at Hingham by Elder William Northup, and Elder
 John Burdick, Aug. 27, 1793.
 5-458 " Nathaniel, and Rebecca Gaudner; m. by Elder Truman Bra-
 man, Dec. 10, 1792.
 5-368 " Ethan, and Mary Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, April 12,
 1798.
 7-450 " Buren, and Huddish Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, March
 5, 1801.
 5-464 BUNDICK Peggy, and Amos Dickens, June 24, 1765.
 3-306 BURNOWS Anne, and Elijah Nathan, June 19, 1765.

C

- 1-343 CARD Job, and Jolly Samantha Ackers, Nov. —, 1699.
 1-555 " Rebecca, and Ackers Thomas, also 22750, July 6, 1709.
 5-444 " Eliza, and Lydia Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec.
 28, 1783.
 7-448 " Mary C., and Uriah Champlain, Feb. 16, 1821.
 9-444 " John S., of Shoreham, and Catherine R. May, of Edward; m. by
 William Pat. Sands, Warden, June 10, 1827.
 10-443 " Alfred, of Charlestown, and Susan C. Rose, of New Shoreham; m.
 by Rev. Elijah M. Lincoln, May 17, 1849.
 1-45 CARISS William (blacksmith) and — — —, July 24, 1692.
 2-274 CARTY Daniel, and Elizabeth Little, widow of Christopher; m. by Thomas
 Mitchell, Justice, July 8, 1721.
 5-567 " Catherine, and James Sanford, July 18, 1746.
 7-448 CHAMPLAIN Uriah, of Nathaniel, and Mary G. Card, of Shadwick; m. by
 A. C. Wadsworth, Warden, Feb. 16, 1801.
 10-439 " Nancy C., and William H. Perry, May 23, 1813.
 7-454 CHACE Mary Ann, and John K. Dyer, Dec. 22, 1802.
 9-446 " Nathan M., of Wrentham, son of M. and Sally N. Littlefield, of
 New Shoreham, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah; m. by Rev.
 John S. Din, Dec. 15, 1835.
 5-466 CHIFTY Peter, and Frederick Sands, Feb. 14, 1743.
 10-442 CHURCH Isaac, and Elizabeth Clark, Aug. 1, 1830.
 2-375 CLARK Lucy, and Edward Sands, Sept. 18, 1744.
 2-570 " Capt. Wither, of Newport, and Dorcas Leach, of
 m. by Elder Dyer, Hingham, Oct. 23, 1767.
 7-450 " Dorcas, and John King, Sept. 28, 1771.
 2-362 " John, and Sarah Sherell; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Feb. 5,
 1772.
 7-451 " William, and Elizabeth Westcott, March 20, 1768.
 6-454 " Joshua, and Lacey Rose; m. by John Sand, Warden, June 13,
 1766.
 7-455 " Mary, and Edward S. Littlefield, Nov. 9, 1815.
 10-449 " Perry, of New Shoreham, son of Perry, of Richmond, D. I., and
 Penelope Dodge, of Joshua, of New Shoreham; m. by George
 G. Sheffield, Warden, Sept. 15, 1837.

- 4-557 COBB Elizabeth, and Nathan Dodge, Dec. 12, 1792.
 10-447 COE Benjamin T., and Charlotte S. Dodge; m. by Rev. Enock Steadman,
 July 18, 1820.
 1-410 " Elizabeth, and August D. Cox, Feb. 9, 1840.
 10-448 " Henry M., of Weymouth T., and Sarah P. Hall, of Weymouth; m. by
 William H. Gorton, Warden, Feb. 22, 1840.
 5-462 COLLINS Mary, and Nathaniel Thomas, Aug. 27, 1793.
 5-459 " Nathaniel, and Frederick Franklin, May 26, 1797.
 10-449 CONNLY William R., and Deborah R. Moore; m. by Rev. Elijah Moore,
 Jan. 16, 1840.
 5-460 CONLY Charles, and Elizabeth Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden,
 Jan. 21, 1842.

D

- 1-899 DICKENS Mary, and Thomas Radburn, Aug. 21, 1840.
 1-895 " John, and Sarah Little, Dec. 25, 1838.
 2-245 " Sarah, and John Little, Dec. 25, 1838.
 2-281 " Sarah, and Thomas Little, Dec. 25, 1838.
 2-284 " Thomas, and Sarah Little, Dec. 25, 1838.
 2-276 " Sarah, and John Little, Dec. 2, 1798.
 2-273 " Mary, and William T. Little, Dec. 2, 1798.
 2-279 " Abigail, and Jonathan Little, Jan. 18, 1795.
 2-277 " Thomas, and Mary Little, June 1, 1727.
 2-233 " William, and Sarah Arnold; m. by Thomas Radburn, Warden,
 Feb. 12, 1780.
 2-278 " Elizabeth, and Isaac Doan, June 14, 1791.
 2-272 " Dorothy, and Thomas Doan, Jan. 13, 1793.
 4-580 " Anna, and Jonathan Doan, June 6, 1741.
 5-562 " Nathan, and Joseph Maxwell, Jr., Jan. 23, 1745.
 4-555 " Frederick, and Anthony Edwards, June 6, 1791.
 4-556 " Mrs. Sarah, and Richard Edwards, March 15, 1785.
 5-464 " Anna, and Emily Edwards; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, June
 24, 1794.
 3-373 " Mary, and Caleb Fitch, M., March 22, 1740.
 3-360 " Thomas, and Sarah Franklin; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden,
 Oct. 13, 1793.
 3-366 " Wm., and John Fitts, Dec. 25, 1795.
 7-454 " Thomas, and Sarah Foster; m. by John Sands, Warden, April
 11, 1785.
 3-360 " Thomas, and Susannah Gale, April 16, 1795.
 5-456 " Daniel, and Lydia Gale; m. by Elder Thomas Dodge, Nov. 15,
 1797.
 7-452 " Mary, and Jonathan Gale, M., March 8, 1741.
 7-453 " Hannah, M., and Oliver Gale, Nov. 7, 1816.
 10-417 " Eliza, of Bristol, and Mary S. Gale, M., of Abraham; m. by
 George G. Goodfield, Warden, Jan. 1, 1835.
 1-40 DODGE Thomas, and — — —, Jan. 30, 1830.
 1-47 " Anna, and John Dodson, Jr., Dec. 11, 1830.
 1-45 " William, and — — —, April 14, 1831.
 1-45 " John, and — — —, May 4, 1831.
 1-114 " Mary, and John Doon, Dec. 15, 1831.
 2-274 " Nathaniel, and Maria Doon, Dec. 3, 1795.
 1-90 " Elizabeth, and John Doon, Feb. 16, 1711.
 2-268 " Sam., and Samuel Doon, Aug. 4, 1727.
 2-276 " William, Jr., and Anna Radburn, June 29, 1748.
 5-567 " Nehemiah, and Mary Edwards; m. by Samuel Radburn, Warden,
 Feb. 1, 1792.
 2-275 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Edwards; m. by Samuel Radburn, D.
 Warden, Nov. 12, 1792.
 2-284 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Radburn, Jr., June 16, 1794.
 2-277 " John, Jr., of Wessery, and Sarah Little of New Shoreham; m. by
 Simon Ray, D. Warden, Dec. 26, 1734.
 2-281 " Samuel, of Newport, and Elizabeth Little, of New Shoreham; m. by
 Edward Sands, D. Warden, Jan. 17, 1734.

- 4-535 " Decker Mack and Lydia Robinson; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 17, 1746.
- 5-566 " Dorcas, and Thomas Hamilton; Oct. 21, 1748.
- 5-561 " Mary, and Edward Hall; Aug. 31, 1748.
- 4-537 " Oliver, and Lydia Rose; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, April 24, 1751.
- 4-537 " Gideon, of New Shoreham, and Elizabeth Cobb, of Ryebeach, R. I., wife of Sarah Knappston; m. at North Kingstown by Nicholas Norcross; June 1, July 12, 1752.
- 5-494 " Catherine, and John Sprague; Oct. 27, 1752.
- 5-491 " Margary, and Joseph Briggs; Jan. 23, 1752.
- 5-457 " Thomas, and Cary Dean; m. by John Littlefield Warden, Feb. 25, 1759.
- 5-378 " Mary, and John Wright; Dec. 1, 1759.
- 5-395 " Titus, of New Shoreham, and Rachel Larkin, of Westerly; m. at Westerly by Joseph Churchill, Deacon; Oct. 28, 1761.
- 5-398 " Oliver, of Westerly, son of John and Mary Merrill, of New Shoreham; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Feb. 7, 1765.
- 5-398 " James, and Debra Rutledge; m. by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 8, 1767.
- 5-370 " Dorcas, and Capt. Wadsworth Clark; Oct. 29, 1767.
- 5-361 " Dorcas, and Robert Lawton; Nov. 15, 1767.
- 5-402 " Samuel, and Abner Dunn; m. by Caleb Littlefield, D. Warden, April 3, 1778.
- 6-440 " Lydia, and Jonathan Sprague; Nov. 15, 1782.
- 7-435 " Joshua, of Narragansett, and Penelope Mitchell; m. by John Gorton, Warden, ———, 1787.
- 6-454 " Samuel, and Lydia Sprague; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Oct. 23, 1788.
- 5-453 " Edmund, and Rephebeth Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 2, 1788.
- 5-456 " Thomas, and White King; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 17, 1792.
- 5-459 " Cary, and Samuel Paine; Jan. 24, 1793.
- 6-452 " Hannah, and Peter Smith; May 12, 1793.
- 6-453 " Abigail, and George Washington L. R.; Jan. 8, 1805.
- 6-451 " Capt. Robert C. of 80 and Mrs. Hannah Rose, of John; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Jan. 27, 1808.
- 6-449 " Anna, and John North; April 14, 1808.
- 7-439 " Joshua, of Narragansett, and Rachel King; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 29, 1812.
- 7-445 " Elizabeth, and Robert Dutton; Feb. 2, 1815.
- 7-443 " Rebecca, of Narragansett, and Robert Dutton, of Samuel; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 2, 1815.
- 7-455 " William, and Elizabeth King; April 18, 1816.
- 7-443 " Elizabeth, of Narragansett; May 1, 1820.
- 7-443 " Hannah, and Alfred Webb; Jan. 1, 1824.
- 10-451 " William, of Narragansett, and Elizabeth, of Joshua; m. by A. C. Williams, Warden, Feb. 5, 1827.
- 10-447 " Charlotte, and Benjamin T. ———; July 15, 1829.
- 9-452 " Charity, and John P. ———; Aug. 28, 1832.
- 9-449 " Ann M., and Daniel S. ———; Nov. 24, 1831.
- 10-449 " William, and William M. ———; May 25, 1835.
- 10-451 " Anna, and William G. R. ———; Nov. 24, 1835.
- 10-449 " William, and George ———; May 15, 1835.
- 10-451 " George, and ———; June 15, 1837.
- 10-451 " William, of John, and Catharine, and ——— of Samuel; m. by George G. ———; Warden, Feb. 1, 1837.
- 10-449 " Jonathan, and Mary ———; Sept. 15, 1837.
- 10-453 " Lucretia, and ———; Jan. 14, 1837.
- 10-447 " Valiant, and John Warden; Aug. 15, 1839.
- 10-445 " Ruth, and Samuel ———; Dec. 1, 1839.
- 10-445 " Catherine, and ———; Dec. 1, 1839.
- 10-443 " Jonathan, of ———, and ———; m. by Samuel ———, Warden, Jan. 17, 1841.

- 10-413 DODGE Lucetta R. and Joshua Dodge, 24, Jan. 17, 1841.
 10-414 " Selection, of Charles W. and Elizabeth, and Catherine A. Willis, of Henry and Caroline m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, Nov. 21, 1842.
 9-453 " Mary Ann, and Frederick F. Spangue, May 7, 1843.
 10-416 " Peterson R., and Jesse D. Miron, Oct. 28, 1845.
 1-41 DONELSON James, and Florence Rose, June 11, 1845.
 1114 " James, and Mary Cook, Jan. 22, 1799.
 2-275 DOWNING Marcy, and James Latham, Sept. 7, 1752.
 2-276 " Deane, and Nathaniel Douglas Jr., Nov. 12, 1752.
 4-53 " Ann, and Thomas Wright, Oct. 7, 1749.
 4-565 " Moses, and Mary Adams, m. at South, Kentstown, by House Holder, Asst. Dec. 9, 1744.
 2-484 DUNN Samuel, and Firsilla Fife, m. by Samuel Latham, D. Warden, Oct. 15, 1750.
 5-379 " Jane, and Benjamin R. m. March 3, 1756.
 5-457 " City, and Thomas Dodge, Feb. 25, 1759.
 3-539 " Samuel, Jr. and Lucy Paine, m. by Capt. Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 12, 1773.
 5-462 " Alice, and Samuel Dodge, April 3, 1775.
 5-457 " John, and Rebecca Kinn, m. by John Smith, Warden, Dec. 22, 1794.
 7-434 " John E., of New Shoreham, and Mary Ann Clark, of Westbury; m. by Elder Jesse B. m. Dec. 22, 1822.
 9-445 " Samuel, of John, and Elizabeth, Co. of Georgetown T.; m. by George G. Sheffield, D. Warden, Dec. 10, 1823.
 9-446 " Jane, and John Littlefield, 24, Feb. 21, 1836.
 9-445 " Eliza R., m. Samuel, d. c., and Hannah R. Magoon; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, March 31, 1836.
 10-450 " Elizabeth B. of John and Mary Smith, d. Samuel, m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Dec. 7, 1837.
 10-450 " Mary, and Richard B. Dore, Dec. 7, 1837.

E

- 9-449 ELY George E. S., and Cornelia S. Sargo; m. by Rev. Reuben Porter, Aug. 17, 1835.

F

- 5-565 FRANKLIN Abel, of James town, and Lydia Littlefield; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 14, 1741.
 5-562 " Stephen, of James town, and Margaret Magoon, of New Shoreham; m. by Nathaniel Dodge, d. c. Warden, Oct. 30, 1743.
 3-360 " Sarah, and Francis Jackson, Oct. 13, 1744.
 5-496 " Mary, and Gabriel Sheffield, Sept. 14, 1752.
 5-459 " Frederick, of New Shoreham, and Michael Collins, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas Dodge, May 29, 1757.
 5-457 " Joseph, and Mary Littlewood; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Nov. 21, 1793.
 10-449 FURBERSON Harvey M., of Bristol, and Deborah D. Littlefield, of New Shoreham; m. by William F. Sand, Warden, Jan. 10, 1835.

G

- 4-569 GALE Jeremiah, of James, of Long Island, and Ann Dickens, of New Shoreham; m. by Samuel Ratham, Warden, June 6, 1741.
 1-49 GARDINER Robert, of Kings Towne, and Lydia Littlefield, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Day, Warden, June 14, 1716.
 2-272 " John, of North Kentstown, and Mary Robinson, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Day, Head Warden, about 1717.

- 2-366 GARDINER Sarah, and Josiah Sheffield, June 8, 1761.
 5-456 " Bathsheba, and Nathaniel Briggs, Dec. 10, 1797.
 2-283 GAY John, and Elizabeth Rathbun; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, Feb. 1, 1723.
 1-89 GEORGE Mary, and Joseph Mitch. H. July 5, 1703.
 3-70 " Mary, and Samuel Arnold, May 17, 1706.
 6-448 GORTON John, Jr. and Alice Hunt, of Edward, both of South Kingstown; m. by George Peckham, Justice, May 1, 1788.
 6-450 " Edward H. and Nancy M. Sands; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 21, 1806.
 7-450 " Mary Ann, and Nathaniel L. Sheffield (also 7-451), Dec. 26, 1816.
 2-272 GOULD James, and Mary Rathbun; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Justice, June 6, 1723.
 2-274 GRIMME John, and Capt. Susan Ray, Nov. 22, 1725.
 5-470 " Eliza B. and Maribonah P. Littlefield, Oct. 19, 1827.
 6-447 GREENWELL Sarah, and John Wright, June 14, 1812.
 1-41 GUTHRIE Robert, and Ann Williams, June 3, 1856.
 1-583 " Catherine, and John Sands, Sept. 9, 1766.

H

- 10-192 HAMMOND James, of Newport, son of John C. and Eliza P. Miller, of New Shoreham; m. by William P. Sands, Warden, Oct. 15, 1836.
 1-80 HAMILIS William, and Rebecca Fogg, Nov. 30, 1697.
 2-280 " Mary, and Peter Hall, June 30, 1736.
 4-553 HAZARD Cordor, of South Kingstown, and Alice Hall, of New Shoreham; m. by Thomas Peckham, Assoc. Sept. 23, 1756.
 10-414 " John A. of Newport, and 1 Peter, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. J. S. Peckham, Sept. 4, 1806.
 7-452 HENSWELL John M., of Portsmouth and Mary Marshall, of Jonathan; m. by A. C. Welch, Clergy, July 2, 1804.
 7-448 " Sarah, and George D. Mitchell, July 11, 1822.
 7-450 HENSHIE Sally, and Nathaniel G. Sands, Dec. 16, 1811.
 1-43 HUTCHINS Joseph, and — — —, June 22, 1699.
 2-274 " Margaret, and Nathaniel Dotson, March 3, 1766.
 2-279 HULL William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Lusk, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, Jan. 2, 1733.
 2-284 " Robert, and Elizabeth Hall, Nov. 13, 1731.
 4-555 " Alice, and Cordor Hazard, Sept. 26, 1756.
 3-364 " Robert, and Mary Weyden, both of Jamestown; m. by Joseph Underwood, Justice, Nov. 14, 1762.
 6-448 " Alice, and John Gorton, Jr., May 1, 1788.
 5-491 " Robert, and Hannah Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 19, 1793.
 6-455 " Joseph, and Aaron C. Wilgig, Nov. 13, 1806.
 6-451 " Tilden, of Edward, of New Shoreham, and Sally Andrews, of John, of Hudson, N. Y.; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 23, 1806.
 10-450 " Joseph, of Joseph, of South Kingstown, and Sarah D. Wilks, of Henry, of New Shoreham; m. by William P. Sands, Warden, Sept. —, 1837.
 6-451 HUNTING Frances S., and Nathaniel G. Sands, Aug. 27, 1804.

I J K

- 1-44 KENYON Roger, and Mary Ray, Oct. 11, 1683.
 7-450 KING John, of Newport, son of William, and Dorcas Clark, widow, of New Shoreham; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 8, 1771.
 5-456 " Willabe, and Thomas Dodge, Feb. 17, 1792.
 5-457 " Bathsheba, and John Dunn, Dec. 21, 1796.

L

- 2-276 LAMB Elizabeth, and Joseph Mitchell, Jan. 27, 1720.
 3-365 LARKIN Hannah, and Tristram Dodge, Oct. 28, 1764.
 3-361 LAWTON Robert, of Newport, and Thomas Dodge, of New Shoreham; m. by John Baine, Warden, Nov. 15, 1767.
 7-449 LEWIS Jesse, of Brack, and Susan Lefre, of William; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Dec. 6, 1810.
 1-355 LITTLEFIELD John, Jr., of Kings-Towne, and Mercy Motz, of New Shoreham; m. by Nathaniel Mott, Town Clerk, July 1, 1714.
 1-149 " Lydia, and Robert Gardner, June 18, 1710.
 2-277 " Nathaniel, and Margaret Mitchell, Jan. 16, 1726.
 2-274 " Samuel, and Sarah Wilcox; m. by Samuel Rattaman, D. Warden, Sept. 20, 1731.
 2-273 " Mary, and Henry Will, June 7, 1733.
 3-565 " Lydia, and Abel Flanders, Oct. 14, 1741.
 4-559 " Anthony, and Phebe Deane; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, June 8, 1751.
 3-375 " John, and Anne Bayn; m. by Robert H. L. Warden, Aug. 1, 1751.
 3-373 " Caleb, and Mary Flanders; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, March 22, 1760.
 3-370 " Nathaniel, and Catherine Sands; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Feb. 18, 1761.
 3-369 " Daniel, and Sarah Mott, March 19, 1761.
 5-465 " Henry, and Mary Sprague; m. by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 14, 1773.
 5-466 " Phoebe, and John Sands, Jan. 12, 1775.
 5-465 " Nancy, and John Puring, Sept. 13, 1775.
 5-463 " George, and John Ross, Nov. 3, 1783.
 5-464 " Lydia, and David Clark, Dec. 28, 1783.
 7-453 " Penelope, and Joshua Dodge, Dec. 28, 1787.
 6-432 " Mary, and Edmund Littlefield, Jan. 28, 1790.
 5-461 " Hannah, and Robert Hall, Dec. 16, 1793.
 5-458 " Mary, and Elisha Rogers, April 22, 1798.
 5-457 " Mary, and Joshua Rogers, Nov. 21, 1798.
 7-459 " Hublah, and Marion Rogers, March 3, 1801.
 7-456 " Joshua C., and Abiah Mitchell; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 20, 1803.
 6-447 " Peter B., and Nathaniel Mitchell, March 3, 1806.
 7-449 " Capt. Nathaniel, of Benjamin, and Lucretia Rose, of Thomas; m. by John Gordon, Warden, Nov. 29, 1810.
 8-472 " Susanna, and William Mitchell, Dec. 3, 1812.
 6-447 " Sarah, and Lot Mott, June 8, 1815.
 7-455 " Edward S., of Nathaniel, and Mary Clark, of William, dec.; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Nov. 9, 1815.
 7-451 " Nathaniel, of Solomon, and Nancy M. Gordon, dau. of Robert G. Sands; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, July 28, 1817.
 7-454 " Lydia, and Samuel Mott, Feb. 11, 1818.
 6-449 " Razina, and Abraham Mitchell, Dec. 31, 1820.
 9-470 " Marlborough P., of Solomon, of New Shoreham, and Eliza B. Greene, of Richard, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by William Pitt-Sands, Warden, Oct. 10, 1827.
 9-452 " Eliza P., of Nicholas, and Charles L. Dodge, of Noah; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Aug. 23, 1832.
 9-446 " Sally N., and Nathan M. Green, Feb. 13, 1835.
 10-447 " Martha M., and William Littlefield, 2d, Jan. 24, 1836.
 10-447 " William, 2d, of Frederick, and Martha M. Littlefield, of Joshua S.; m. by Archibald Mitchell, Warden, Jan. 28, 1836.
 9-446 " John, 2d, of Thomas, and Jane Durey, of John; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Feb. 21, 1836.
 10-452 " Ezekiel, of Thomas, and Lucretia Dodge, of Robert C.; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Nov. 7, 1837.
 10-449 " Deborah D., and Harvey M. Furman, Jan. 10, 1838.
 10-443 " Sally G., and Samuel Littlefield, May 12, 1839.

- 10-448 LITTLEFIELD Samuel, and Sally G. Littlefield; m. by William A. Weedon, Warden, May 12, 1839.
 10-446 " Nicholas, Jr., and George A. Sands; m. by Elder Elijah Macomber, Aug. 11, 1839.
 10-442 " William G. of Ehas, and Elizabeth J. Mitchell of Abraham; m. by William Pitt Sands, Warden, March 29, 1840.
 10-442 " Matilda R., and Moses D. Pail, Feb. 9, 1841.
 10-441 " Mary Ann, and Hiram D. Wiles, March 26, 1843.
 11-460 " Ellen A., and Alvin A. Wiles, Feb. 15, 1847.
 2-279 LOCK Joseph, and Mary Nixen; m. by Thomas Mitchell, D. Warden, Dec. 12, 1722.
 6-370 " Nathaniel, and Ann Rose; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, Jan. 31, 1745.
 3-371 " Nathaniel, and Temperance Rose; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Aug. 27, 1754.
 3-361 LONG Mary, and Ezeiel Sheffield, March 5, 1771.

M

- 2-281 MANNERWING Judoth, and Susan Ray, Jan. 17, 1834.
 1-114 " Ann, and Jeremiah Wilson, Dec. 8, 1769.
 10-452 MILLED ENZA P., and James Hattwood, Oct. 15, 1836.
 6-453 MILLIKEN Archibald, and Hannah Patience, m. by John Sands, Warden, June 19, 1787.
 6-472 " William, of Archibald, and Susanna Littlefield, of Benjamin; m. by John Cotton, Warden, Dec. 3, 1812.
 7-454 " Archibald, and Mary N. Sands, m. by Elder Brock Steadman, Sept. 7, 1814.
 6-472 " Charles, of Archibald, and Mary Mott, of Truman and Hannah; m. by A. G. Wilby, Warden, May 16, 1822.
 9-452 " Rosine, and John A. Mot, March 29, 1826.
 9-415 " Hannah P., and Ebenezer R. Lutz, March 31, 1838.
 10-440 " William L., and Caroline A. Bell, m. by Elder Elijah Macomber, Jan. 14, 1843.
 1-89 MITCHELL Joseph, and Mary George, m. by Susan Ray, Warden, July 5, 1768.
 1-99 " George, and Sarah Mott, also 2-2-2, Feb. 27, 1781.
 2-276 " Joseph, Jr., of Thomas, and Elizabeth Lamb; m. by Robert Westcott, Justice, Nov. 25, 1729.
 2-279 " Jonathan, and Abigail Dickens, m. by Thomas Mitchell, D. Warden, Jan. 13, 1725.
 2-277 " Margaret, and Nathaniel Littlefield, June 16, 1726.
 2-268 " Samuel, and Sarah Dodge, Aug. 4, 1727.
 5-567 " Mary, and Nathaniel, m. 26, Feb. 1, 1732.
 2-272 " Thomas, of Joseph, and Rebecca Dickens, July 15, 1725.
 5-562 " Margaret, and Stephen Farnum, Oct. 19, 1732.
 6-562 " Joseph, Jr., and Norma Dickens; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 26, 1745.
 3-359 " Jonathan, Jr., and Catherine Rose; m. by John Littlefield, D. Warden, Jan. 26, 1738.
 3-374 " Jonathan, of New Steadman, and Mrs. Susanna Stacy, of Jabez-town; m. at Newport, by Henry Ward, Justice, Dec. 29, 1762.
 3-368 " Mary, and Oliver Dodge, Feb. 7, 1764.
 4-460 " John, and Hannah Stacy; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 1, 1773.
 6-465 " Susanna, and David Rose, Feb. 12, 1775.
 7-456 " Joseph, Jr., and Ruth Trim; m. by Thomas Dickens, Warden, May 1, 1780.
 7-452 " Jonathan, and Mary Dickens; m. by Thomas Dickens, Warden, March 8, 1781.
 5-461 " Solomon, and Ruth Sheffield, m. by Caleb Littlefield, D. Warden, Nov. 8, 1781.
 5-461 " Mary, and Edward Mott, Jan. 7, 1792.
 7-456 " Abigail, and Joshua C. Littlefield, Jan. 20, 1803.

- 6-449 MITCHELL Abraham, and Betsey Pocock; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, March 27, 1808.
- 6-447 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, and Betsey B. Littlefield; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Nov. 9, 1809.
- 7-453 " Desha, and Joshua Dodge, Feb. 29, 1812.
- 10-452 " Catherine R., and Thomas Mott, Oct. 27, 1813.
- 7-452 " Mary, and John M. Hammond, July 2, 1816.
- 6-449 " Abraham, and Rosannah Littlefield, Dec. 31, 1820.
- 7-448 " Orison D., of Jonathan, and Sarah Hancock, of Abigail; m. by A. C. Wilcox, Warden, Feb. 11, 1822.
- 10-447 " Mary S., and Eliza Parsons, Jan. 1, 1825.
- 10-443 " Jonathan S., and Levi L. Spang, May 21, 1829.
- 10-446 " Presbore P., and Oliver D. Spaulding, Jan. Aug. 13, 1830.
- 10-447 " Sally H., and William Spang, Jan. Aug. 29, 1830.
- 10-443 " Hephzibah R., and Aaron Warden, Oct. 7, 1833.
- 10-443 " William H., and Eliza P. Dahl; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, March 5, 1830.
- 10-442 " Sylvester B., of John and Caroline, and Sally D. Rose, of Oliver and Hannah; m. by Eliza H. R. Rose, March 15, 1840.
- 10-442 " Elizabeth L., and William C. Little, March 29, 1840.
- 10-445 " Rozina, and Simon Spang, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 10-441 " Samuel G., of John and Caroline, and Maria Redman, of Samuel, dec., and Mary; m. by Eliza H. R. Rose, Nov. 21, 1841.
- 10-440 " Deborah R., and William R. Dodge, Jan. 15, 1843.
- 10-446 " Jesse D., of Anna D. and Oliver L., and Deborah R. Dodge, of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. by Eliza H. R. Rose, Oct. 28, 1845.
- 1-114 MOREY Timothy, and Elizabeth Williams; m. by Nathaniel Mott, Town Clerk, Nov. 21, 1768.
- 2-278 MOSHER Mary, and Joseph Langdon, Mar. 19, 1691.
- 1-111 " James, and Elizabeth Tuck, July 9, 1701.
- 2-277 " Mary, and Abraham Parsons, Jan. 11, 1707.
- 1-114 MOTT Nathaniel, and Hephzibah Warden, Nov. 29, 1682.
- 1-114 " John, and Maria Cook, Oct. 1, 1683.
- 1-48 " Nathaniel, and Hephzibah Warden (see marriage settlement), Aug. 7, 1684.
- 1-114 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Tuck, of William, Jan. 23, 1691.
- 1-114 " Edward, and Penelope Tuck; m. by Simon Ray, Warden, Dec. 3, 1695.
- 1-324 " Sarah, and William Parsons, Jan. 19, 1705.
- 1-9 " Sarah, and George Mott, also 2-278, Feb. 27, 1711.
- 1-355 " Morey, and Oliver Little, July 1, 1714.
- 2-273 " Lydia, and Thomas Parsons, Oct. 7, 1715.
- 1-49 " Lydia, and Thomas Parsons, Oct. 27, 1715.
- 2-276 " James, of Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Warden; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, March 6, 1718-20.
- 3-369 " Sarah, and Daniel Dodge, Mar. 19, 1701.
- 3-366 " Joan, of Edward, and George Tuck, of Thomas; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Dec. 2, 1703.
- 6-454 " Deborah, and Susanna Sheffield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Oct. 18, 1781.
- 5-403 " Nathan L., and Lovina Tuck, m. by John Sands, Warden, Jan. 3, 1792.
- 5-401 " Elizabeth, and Mary Mott; m. by John Sands, Warden, June 7, 1792.
- 5-402 " Daniel, Jr., and Caty Braham; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 21, 1795.
- 6-447 " Lot, and Catherine Rose; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 27, 1803.
- 6-443 " Nathaniel, of New Shoreham, and Anized Rose, of Exeter; m. by Humphrey Palmer, Justice, Dec. 13, 1807.
- 6-449 " John, and Anna Dodge; m. by John Gorton, Warden, April 14, 1808.
- 7-450 " Daniel, of Daniel, dec., and Lydia Mott, of Litchfield; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, April 21, 1819.
- 7-450 " Lydia, and Daniel Mott, April 21, 1819.

- 10-432 MOTT Thomas, of Edward, and Catherine R. Mutchell, of Joseph, Oct. 27, 1814.
 6-447 " Loti, and Sarah Littlefield, June 5, 1815.
 7-454 " Solomon, Jr., of Littlefield, and Mary Mott, of Daniel; m. by Edward Salas, Warden, Feb. 15, 1816.
 7-451 " Wary, and Lotowick Mott, Feb. 15, 1816.
 7-455 " Susannah, and Jean Wilks, April 18, 1816.
 7-451 " Desire D., and Haran D. Wilks, Sept. 12, 1816.
 7-454 " Samuel, and Lydia Littlefield, m. by Elder Eben Steadman, Feb. 11, 1818.
 9-447 " Rebecca, and William 190 Hal, Feb. 16, 1822.
 9-472 " Martin, and Charles Milman, May 16, 1822.
 9-482 " John A., of Littlefield, and Robert Milman, of Arnold, March 20, 1826.
 9-444 " Catherine R., and John S. Cord June 10, 1827.
 9-449 " Margaret R., and Samuel Mott, Feb. 25, 1828.
 9-440 " Samuel, and Margaret R. Mott m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Feb. 27, 1828.
 10-449 " Edward, of Isaac, and Maria A. Mott, of Thomas; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Dec. 15, 1827.
 10-449 " Martha A., and Edward Mott, Dec. 15, 1827.
 10-448 " Mary, and Nathaniel D. Mott, March 6, 1828.
 10-448 " Nathaniel R., of Dan, and Mary Mott, of Daniel, 2d; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, March 6, 1828.

N

- 1-44 NILES Nathaniel, and Sarah Smith, of James, Feb. 14, 1671.
 1-924 " Abigail, and Chester Nisany, May 27, 1693.
 3-335 " Deborah, and Edward Smith, Jr., Dec. 14, 1709.
 2-279 NIXON Mary, and Joseph Loom, Dec. 22, 1722.

O

- 10-442 OLNEY Elizabeth, and Isaac O'Brien, April 1, 1816.
 8-471 " Stephen, and Sally Parsons, m. by A. C. Winney, Warden, March 6, 1823.

P

- 5-563 PAINE Thomas, and Sarah Arnold, m. by Thomas Merrill, D. Warden, ———, 1729.
 5-561 " John, and Elizabeth Rabin, m. by Samuel East, m. D. Warden, Jan. 10, 1734.
 4-561 " Margaret, and Benjamin, m. by Rev. J., 1749-50.
 3-371 " Elizabeth, and John Smith, Dec. 1, 1755.
 5-499 " William, and Anne Richardson, by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, s. p. 21, 1770.
 5-495 " John, and Nancy Littlefield, m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, s. p. 19, 1770.
 5-459 " John, and Ann D. Smith, m. by John Smith, Warden, Dec. 1, 1791.
 5-463 " Lucretia, and Nathaniel, m. Dec. 1, 1792.
 7-449 " Susan, and Jesse Lewis, Dec. 1, 1810.
 7-455 " Eliza, and George G. m. Dec. 1, 1810.
 11-403 " Alvin H., and Helen A., m. by Elder Daniel R. Littlefield, Dec. 15, 1827.
 8-471 PARSONS John, and Stephen, m. March 6, 1823.
 7-452 PECKHAM Joseph, and Hannah Littlefield, m. by Elder E. Steadman, April 16, 1824.
 7-452 " Joseph S., and Nancy, m. by Elder Lotowick, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Elder Mortimer Steadman, March 25, 1830.

- 10-440 PECKHAM Edmund R., of J. S., and Hannah, and Mary Ann Schofield, of Josiah and Sally S.; m. by Rev. J. S. Peckham, Nov. 2, 1842.
- 5-566 PECK Ann, and Nathaniel Bathum, Sept. 10, 1741.
- 3-359 PIERCE Lucy, and Samuel Dunn, Jr., Sept. 12, 1773.
- 5-566 PLENDETON Thomas, and Dorcas Dedden; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 21, 1743.
- 10-439 PERRY William H., of Hoxley and Sarah, of Charleston, and Nancy C. Champlin, of Litchfield, m. by Joseph Peckham, Justice, May 25, 1843.
- 2-276 PHILLIPS Rebecca, and John Mott, March 6, 1719-20.
- 2-278 POCKON John, and Elizabeth Dierstedt; m. by Samuel Peckham, D. Warden, June 14, 1731.
- 6-455 " Freelove, and Montzomery Rice, Jan. 2, 1799.
- 6-440 " Betsy, and A. W. M. Rice, May 27, 1808.
- 4-561 " Benjamin, and Margaret Turner, m. by Robert Hall, D. Warden, Feb. 13, 1766.

Q R

- 1-319 RATHBUN Thomas, and Mary Bennett, Aug. 21, 1685.
- 1-47 " Jean, Jr., and Anne Deane, m. at Rochester in the King's Province, by Nathan, Justice, and Samuel Justice, Nov. 11, 1686.
- 2-278 " Joseph, and Mary Washon, m. by Robert Cambridge, D. Warden, May 10, 1731.
- 1-324 " William, and Sarah Mott, Jan. 31, 1736.
- 1-89 " Sarah, and John Mott, Sept. 1, 1736.
- 1-336 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Dierstedt, Jan. 13, 1744-45.
- 1-336 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Dierstedt, m. by John R., 1744-45.
- 1-360 " Anna, and John Dierstedt, 1745-46.
- 2-273 " Isaac, and Mary Mott, m. by Samuel Peck, Warden, also 1496, Oct. 7, 1745.
- 1-90 " Dorcas, and Thomas West, also 2-275, Sept. 20, 1746.
- 2-272 " Mary, and John Dierstedt, m. Oct. 1747.
- 2-2-0 " John, of Litchfield, m. by Robert White, D. Warden, Dec. 25, 1720.
- 2-238 " Elizabeth, and John Mott, Jan. 10, 1720-21.
- 2-272 " Mary, and John Mott, June 2, 1721.
- 2-244 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Dierstedt, m. Oct. 1, 1726.
- 2-277 " Walter, and Thomas Peckham, Jan. 1, 1727.
- 2-275 " Anne, and William Dierstedt, Jan. 10, 1728.
- 2-273 " James, and Mary Mott, m. by Samuel Peck, Warden, Sept. 7, 1728.
- 2-2-1 " Samuel, and Mary Mott, m. by Samuel Peck, Warden, by Timothy Rice, D. Warden, Dec. 17, 1731.
- 2-277 " Albert, and Mary Mott, m. by Samuel Peck, D. Warden, Jan. 11, 1735.
- 4-552 " Robert, and Elizabeth Dierstedt, Sept. 25, 1745.
- 4-552 " Rachel, and Benjamin Dierstedt, Oct. 5, 1745.
- 3-366 " Mary, and John Mott, m. by Samuel Peck, Warden, Sept. 1, 1741.
- 3-504 " Peter, and John Peckham, m. by John Peckham, Warden, also 3-507.
- 3-507 " Walter, and Hannah Rice, m. by John Peckham, Warden, also 3-572, March 4, 1750.
- 3-372 " Samuel, and Sarah Dierstedt, m. by John Peckham, Warden, also 3-504, N. Y. 18-19, 1758.
- 3-506 " Eliza, of New Shoreham, and Anne Burgess, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas Peckham, Sept. 15, 1763.
- 3-563 " Betsy, and James Dierstedt, m. Oct. 17, 1767.
- 6-453 " Hannah, and John Mott, M. D. 1768-69, 1769, 1771.
- 5-462 " City, and Benjamin Dierstedt, Jan. 10, 1766.
- 16-441 " Martha, and John Mott, m. by John Peckham, Nov. 21, 1843.
- 1-3-0 LAYME No. 2, m. by John Peckham, Nov. 21, 1843.
- 1-44 RAY Mary, and George Peckham, m. by John Peckham.

- 2-251 EAY Simon, and Julia Munnichall; m. by Daniel Withwood, D. War-
den, Jan. 17, 1891.
- 1-345 " Judson, and Susan Ray, Jan. 17, 1891.
- 1-345 " Simon, and Judith Ray, Jan. 17, 1891.
- 2-275 " Nathaniel, and Anna W. Wood; m. by Rev. Mr. Adams, at New
London, Conn., — 1729.
- 2-274 " Capt. Simon, and Deborah (m. m. Nov. 22, 1725.
- 3-375 " Philip, and John Frothingfield, Aug. — 1731.
- 3-372 REYNOLDS Susanna, and Samuel Redden; m. color 4-5559, Nov. 18 or
19, 1758.
- 4-553 RIDER John, of Newport, and Rebecca Ruffam, of New Shoreham; m. by
Simon Ray, Warden, Sept. 25, 1735.
- 2-2-2 RINC OLIVER and Mary Rose, wives; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Warden,
Aug. 12, 1733.
- 1-41 ROSE Timothy, and Jane ———; m. Jan. 11, 1895.
- 1-43 " Samuel, and ——— ——— July 22, 1897.
- 1-114 " John and Mary Dodge, of J. m. D. m. 25, 1898.
- 1-114 " Hannah, and Alexander Young, Nov. 11, 1765.
- 2-282 " Mary, widow, and Oliver Ring, Aug. 19, 1726.
- 2-277 " Daniel, and Deborah ———, Sept. 25, 1725.
- 5-57 " Alexander and Nathaniel Look, Aug. 20, 1755.
- 4-557 " Eben, and Oliver Dodge, April 23, 1731.
- 3-370 " Peardon, and Jane Dunn; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, March
6, 1736.
- 3-387 " Hannah, and Walter L. ———, m. 24, Nov. 4, 1756.
- 3-371 " Thomas, and Rebecca Look, Aug. 27, 1759.
- 5-559 " Catherine, and Benjamin ———, m. Jan. 23, 1759.
- 3-373 " William, and Mary Wright; m. by John Littlefield, Justice, Oct.
20, 1793.
- 3-361 " James, and Hannah Ainslie; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, March
23, 1753.
- 5-435 " David, and Susanna Munnich; m. by Elder David Sprague,
Feb. 12, 1775.
- 5-459 " Mary, and Andrew Redden, June 13, 1780.
- 5-433 " John, and Elizabeth Littlefield; m. by John Smith, Warden, Nov. 3,
1782.
- 7-454 " Susanna, and Philip Redden, April 11, 1755.
- 5-453 " Deborah, and Joseph ———, Dec. 10, 1788.
- 5-456 " Mary, and Joseph Ring, June 10, 1790.
- 2-560 " Susanna, and Joseph Dodge, April 10, 1795.
- 6-454 " Betsey, and Joshua Clifton, June 23, 1795.
- 5-456 " Lydia, and Daniel Dodge, Nov. 15, 1797.
- 6-455 " Benjamin, and Peter ———; m. by John Smith, Warden,
Jan. 24, 1799.
- 5-460 " Deborah, and Christopher Condy, Jan. 25, 1802.
- 6-447 " George, and John West, March 27, 1800.
- 6-451 " Hannah, and John, Isaac C. Dodge, Jan. 27, 1808.
- 6-448 " Abner, and Samuel West, Jan. 10, 1807.
- 7-449 " Elizabeth, and John, Nathaniel Littlefield, Nov. 29, 1810.
- 7-455 " Frederick, of Boston, and Deborah ———, of Narragansett; m. by
John Gordon, Warden, April 18, 1814.
- 7-453 " Oliver, of Jordan, and Rebecca ———, of Samuel; m. by Ed-
ward Smith, Warden, Nov. 7, 1816.
- 6-447 " Daniel, of Boston, and Rebecca ———, of Caleb L. ———,
by William East Smith, Warden, Oct. 19, 1819.
- 6-447 " Mary L., and Daniel Rose, 20, Oct. 16, 1833.
- 10-450 " William M., of Boston, and Wenray Foster, of John W.; m. by
George G. Southern, Warden, May 23, 1835.
- 10-448 " George, of Boston, and Rebecca L. ———, of John W.; m. by
Archibald Milliken, Warden, March 15, 1838.
- 10-444 " Ezekiel, and Joshua M. Rose; m. by William G. H. Sheffield,
Warden, Sept. 10, 1839.
- 10-444 " Robert M., and Elizabeth Rose, Sept. 10, 1839.
- 10-442 " Sally D., and Sylvester D. Marshall, March 10, 1840.
- 10-443 " Maria C., and Albert Card, May 17, 1840.

- 10-443 ROSE Elizabeth M., and William Ross, 2d, Sept. 10, 1842.
 10-447 " William, 2d, son of Frederick and Wenzel, and Elizabeth M. Ross, of Plover, and Elizabeth, m. by Edward Ross, Warden, Sept. 10, 1842.

S

- 1-453 SANDS John, and Catherine, daughter of, m. at Newport by Gov. Simon, Crossen, Sept. 3, 1760.
 3-390 " Catherine, and Nathaniel, 1st child, Feb. 1, 1761.
 3-400 " Ann, and Roy, 2d child, Feb. 29, 1761.
 5-460 " Ray, and Anne, sons, m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Oct. 29, 1761.
 5-475 " Robert, of New Shoreham, and Lucy Clark, of South New Shoreham, m. by Rev. John May, Dec. 1, 1761.
 5-471 " John, and Elizabeth, daughter, the latter having served, July 21, 1765.
 5-485 " Edward, son of Capt. Edward, and Elizabeth, m. by Paul; m. by John Littlejohn, Warden, Dec. 11, 1769.
 5-491 " John, and Phoebe, daughter, m. by Peter David, Warden, Jan. 12, 1775.
 5-450 " Ann, D., and John, Warden, Dec. 1, 1791.
 5-460 " Frederick, and Phoebe, daughter, m. by John Gordon, Warden, Feb. 14, 1799.
 6-455 " Anna, and Roy, 1st child, Jan. 10, 1801.
 6-455 " Roy, T., of New, and Anne, sons, of Edward; m. by Peter Thomas, Deacon, Jan. 10, 1802.
 6-451 " Nathaniel, son of Peter, m. by Mr. Harrison, m. by Edward, Warden, Aug. 27, 1801.
 6-448 " Hannah, T., m. by Peter, Warden, March 10, 1805.
 6-450 " Nancy M., and Edward M., m. by Rev. J. P., Jan. 21, 1805.
 6-450 " Catherine, and William, 1st child, Aug. 11, 1807.
 6-450 " William, 1st child, and Catherine, daughter, m. by Edward, Warden, Aug. 27, 1807.
 7-456 " Nathaniel, G., of Capt. John, and Sarah H., m. by Capt. Joseph, of Charleston, m. at Charleston, by Samuel Perry, Justice, June 16, 1811.
 7-474 " Mary, N., and Andrew, 1st child, Sept. 7, 1814.
 7-449 " George, S., and Anne, 1st child, Aug. 17, 1825.
 10-446 " George, A., and Nathaniel, 1st child, Jan. 11, 1839.
 1-44 SANDYS Sarah, and Nathaniel, 1st child, Jan. 14, 1871.
 1-41 " Mary, and John, 1st child, Jan. 29, 1872.
 1-42 " Edward, and Mary, Warden, of New, 1st child, Feb. 12, 1872.
 3-491 SANDY'S Mary, and Frederick, 1st child, Jan. 6, 1771.
 5-495 STEPHENS William, and Hannah, daughter, m. at New Shoreham, Warden, May 4, 1769.
 5-505 " Joseph, and Sarah, daughter, m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey, June 3, 1761.
 5-491 " Ezekiel, and Mary, daughter, m. by Caleb, Warden, March 3, 1771.
 5-492 " Sarah, and John, Clark, Feb. 5, 1772.
 5-491 " Benjamin, and Anne, daughter, m. by Stephen, Deacon, Feb. 6, 1774.
 6-451 " Susannah, and Benjamin, Warden, Oct. 2, 1781.
 5-491 " Ruth, and Solomon, Milled, N.W., m. 1781.
 5-495 " Ezekiel, of New Shoreham, and Mary, daughter, of Newport, m. at Newport, by Rev. Governor Torrey, Sept. 10, 1782.
 8-452 " Edmund, 2d, and Mary, daughter, m. by John, Warden, Feb. 28, 1780.
 7-455 " George, son of Edward, and Elizabeth, of William, 1st child, m. by Edward, Warden, Jan. 1, 1801.
 7-450 " Nathaniel L., of Plover, 2d child, and Mary Ann, daughter, of John; m. by Edward, Warden, Dec. 29, 1816.
 7-452 " Hannah, and Joseph, S., Deacon, April 16, 1820.

- 10-431 SHEFFIELD William, G. H., of Nathaniel L. and Anna Dodge, of Robert C. m. by Archibald Milburn, Warden, Feb. 23, 1836.
 10-441 " Phoebe, and John S. Hazard, Sept. 4, 1835.
 10-440 " Mary Ann, and Edmund B. Peckham, Nov. 2, 1840.
 10-439 SHERMAN Joseph W., of Newport, son of Eliza and Martha, and Charity D. Ball, of New Scotland, dau. of Edward and Charity; m. by Rev. J. S. Peckham, Sept. 1, 1843.
 6-432 SIMS Ester, and Edward Dodge, April 26, 1795.
 5-435 SRAVATIE John, and Catherine Dodge; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Oct. 27, 1756.
 5-431 " Mary, and Henry Hollenhi, Feb. 14, 1773.
 6-440 " Jonathan, and Lydia Dodge, m. by John Sands, Warden, Nov. 19, 1782.
 6-451 " Lydia, and Samuel Dodge, m. 26, 1788.
 7-455 " Deborah, and Warden, m. March 20, 1805.
 10-445 " Levi L. and Jonathan Mitchell; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, May 21, 1844.
 10-446 " Oliver D., and Frederick Mitchell; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, April 24, 1845.
 10-447 " William, Jr., and Sally H. Mitchell; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, Aug. 16, 1849.
 10-445 " Simon, and Joshua and Selah, and Louisa Mitchell, of William and Sally K. m. by Warden Darius, Warden, Oct. 7, 1847.
 9-443 " Deborah F., and Joseph and Selah, and Mary Ann Dodge, of Samuel and Phoebe m. by Samuel Dodge, Warden, Nov. 7, 1849.
 3-374 STACY Mrs. Susannah, and Jonathan Mitchell, Jan. 29, 1795.
 5-439 " Hannah, and John Mitchell, Sept. 1, 1774.
 5-367 STAPFORD James, of New Scotland, and Catharine Gray, of New Scotland; m. by Samuel Dodge, Warden, July 18, 1743.

T

- 1-324 TIFFANY George, and Abigail Nelson, May 27, 1806.
 6-441 THOMPSON Peter, of West street, and Hannah, of Wards, of New Scotland, m. by John Gordon, Warden, March 10, 1807.
 1-111 TOSH Mabel, and John, Nov. 1, 1804.
 2-280 " David, and Abby, of New Scotland, m. by Rev. Martin Bates, according to the terms of law, at New Scotland, Oct. 13, 1825.
 1-114 " Sarah, and Nathaniel M., Jan. 27, 1801.
 1-111 " Philip, and Elizabeth M., Nov. 2, 1806.
 1-111 " Mary, and James, Jan. 22, 1799.
 1-114 " Jonathan, and James, Nov. 10, 1794.
 1-335 " David, and Deborah, m. by Rev. 2-17, m. by Warden David L., Warden, July 6, 1796, or 10.
 2-280 " Deborah, and John, m. by Rev. 27, 1729.
 2-279 " William, and Mary, m. by Warden, March 13, 1845.
 2-271 THOM Elizabeth, and Samuel Gray, July 8, 1721.
 2-282 " Christopher, and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1725.
 7-456 " Ruth, and George, March 1, 1790, May 1, 1790.

U

- 2-283 ULLER Joseph, and Phoebe Arnold; m. by Simon Fay, D., Warden, May 27, 1736.

V W

- 3-364 WARDEN Mary, and Robert, Nov. 18, 1742.
 1-375 WATSON Robert, and Mary —; m. by Simon Fay, Warden, Jan. 9, 1712-3.
 3-363 " Hannah, and Ezekiel, Sept. 1, 1750.
 7-451 " Phoebe, and Warden Gray, Nov. 24, 1782.

- 1-90 WEST, Thomas, and Dorcas Rathbun (also 2-270), Sept. 20, 1710.
 1-48 WILBOUR William, and ———, Dec. 18, 1689.
 2-274 WILCOX Sabel, and Samuel Lathrop, Sept. 30, 1731
 6-455 WILLEY Aaron C., of Aaron, of East Haddam, Conn., and Joanna Hall
 of Edward, of New Shoreham; m. by Reber Thomas Dodge
 Nov. 13, 1893.
 1-41 WILLIAMS Anne, and Robert Gardner, June 3, 1689.
 1-42 " Mary, and Edward Saults, Feb. 12, 1693.
 1-114 " Elizabeth, and Timothy Morey, Nov. 21, 1700.
 2-273 WILLIS Henry and Mary Hildbrand, June 7, 1764.
 7-455 " John, of New Shoreham, and Susannah Mott, of Jonathan; m. by
 John George, Warden, April 18, 1816.
 7-451 " Hiram D., of John, dec., and Desire D. Mott m. by Elder Frank
 Steedman, Sept. 12, 1816.
 7-418 " John, of Abel, and Elizabeth Dodge, of Mark; m. by A. C.
 Willey, Warden, May 1, 1823.
 7-418 " Alfred, and Hannah Dodge; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, Jan.
 1, 1824.
 10-450 " Sarah D., and Joseph Hall, Sept. —, 1837.
 10-445 " Sylvanus Dodge, of Hiram D., and Catherine Wente Dodge, of
 Norbit m. by William A. Weeden, Warden, Dec. 30, 1849.
 10-446 " Catherine A., and Samuel Dodge, Nov. 21, 1842.
 10-441 " Hiram D., of Hiram D., and Mary Ann Lathrop, of Aaron y and
 Nancy; m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, March 26, 1845.
 1-114 WILSON Jeremiah, and Ann Manswring, Dec. 9, 1700.
 2-275 " Anna, and Nathaniel Peck, — 1720.
 1-114 WINSLOW H., and Nathaniel Mott, Nov. 23, 1692.
 1-48 " Hephseba, and Nathaniel Mott, Aug. 7, 1689.
 1-443 WORKLEN Aaron, of New York, and Hephseba L. Mott, of New Shore-
 ham; m. by William C. H. Stebbins, Warden, Oct. 7, 1838.
 4-38 WRIGHT Thomas, and Alice Dorrance; m. by Edward Saults, Warden, Oct.
 7, 1740.
 3-373 " Mary, and William Peck, Oct. 29, 1703.
 3-373 " John, and Mary Dabbs; m. by John Lathrop, Warden, Dec. 1,
 1703.
 6-447 " John, of John, of New Shoreham, and Sarah Gardner, of Robert,
 of James; m. by Robert H. Watson, Warden, Aug. 14,
 1812.
 10-447 " John, and Minny Dabbs; m. by William C. H. Stebbins, War-
 den, Aug. 15, 1849.
 10-445 " Samuel D., and Lucine S. Dabbs; m. by Elder Eliza Mendenhall
 Dec. 1, 1849.

X Y Z

- 1-114 YOUNG Alexander, and Hannah Rose; m. by Nathaniel Mott, Warden
 Clerk, Nov. 11, 1703.

NEW SHOREHAM.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-45	AKAS Margary, of John, b. Rhode Island.	March 24, 1665.
1-45	" Martha,	Feb. 25, 1695.
2-272	ARNOLD Mary, of Samuel and Susannah,	—, —, —.
2-272	" Sarah,	—, —, —.
2-272	" Elizabeth,	—, —, —.
2-272	" Rebecca,	—, —, —.
1-70	" Mary, of Samuel and Mary,	April 7, 1708.

B

1-89	BALL John,	June 19, 1657.
1-89	" Pres Ma, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 10, 1711.
1-89	" Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1714.
2-280	" Mary, of Peter and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1718-9.
2-280	" Zephaniah,	Oct. 24, 1721.
2-276	" Catherine, of John and Sarah,	July 29, 1719.
2-276	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1720.
2-276	" Edward,	March 12, 1727.
4-561	" Sarah, of Edward and Mary,	Nov. 22, 1740.
4-561	" John,	March 17, 1740.
4-561	" Peter,	July 29, 1750.
4-561	" Thunful,	July 31, 1752.
4-561	" Edward,	Nov. 17, 1754.
4-561	" Mary,	Jan. 5, 1770.
4-561	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1753.
4-561	" Doan,	Oct. 7, 1755.
4-561	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 25, 1799.
4-561	" Josiah,	June 23, 1760.
4-561	" Samuel,	July 13, 1766.
7-453	" William, Sept. 4, 1742.	
7-453	" Deborah (sister of his wife, Feb. 2, 1743.	
7-453	" Susanna, of William and Deborah,	July 25, 1805.
7-453	" Peggy M.,	March 1, 1807.
7-453	" Abel P.,	Feb. 1, 1809.
7-453	" Jonathan S.,	May 31, 1819.
5-459	" Rattabata of Samuel and Gaty,	Nov. 25, 1778.
5-459	" Susannah,	Aug. 30, 1801.
5-459	" Edward,	Sept. 27, 1804.
5-459	" Samuel,	May 6, 1809.
5-459	" Priscilla,	March 20, —.
5-459	" Thomas Dodge,	Dec. 4, —.
5-459	" Jesse,	July 25, —.
6-471	" John S., of Isaiah and Penny,	Oct. 25, 1804.
8-471	" Isaiah, of John S. and Lucia,	Nov. 26, 1824.
9-447	" Cornelia A., of William Pitt and Rebecca,	March 13, 1829.
9-447	" William Pitt,	Aug. 5, 1838.
4-556	BECKWITH Wm, of Samuel and Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1756.
5-459	" Sarah, of Anderson and Mary,	May 7, 1762.

6-459	BECKWITH Peggy, of Anderson and Mary,	Dec. 13, 1783,
5-450	" Samuel,	Aug. 22, 1787.
5-459	" Thomas,	Nov. 6, 1789.
4-560	BENFLEY Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	April 10, 1744.
4-560	" John,	March 1, 1746.
4-560	" Nathaniel,	May 1, 1749.
1-45	BILLINGTON Mary,	Sept. 25, 1694.
1-45	BRIGGS Father, of Daniel,	Aug. 27, 1702.
1-45	" Philip, of Nathaniel and Barbara,	Dec. 8, 1693.
1-45	" Daniel,	Feb. 15, 1695.
1-45	" Neeshah, of Neeshah,	Aug. 1, 1695.
1-45	" Thomas,	Sept. 1, 1699.
3-362	" Nathaniel, of Joseph and Margary,	Aug. 26, 1768.
3-362	" Patience,	Aug. 8, 1769.
3-362	" Joseph,	April 11, 1765.
3-362	" Lydia,	Feb. 21, 1767.
3-362	" Barton,	June 7, 1769.
3-362	" Fisk,	April 13, 1772.
3-362	" Ethan,	Oct. 11, 1775.
5-453	" Samuel, of Joseph and Mary,	April 5, 1790.
5-456	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 30, 1791.
5-453	" Roshu,	Aug. 2, 1794.
5-456	" Joseph,	Feb. 28, 1797.
5-456	" Hannah,	Aug. 13, 1799.
5-456	" Sophia,	March 9, 1802.
5-462	" Mary Collins, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1795.
5-462	" Mary, wife of Nathaniel, died March 7, 1795.	
5-458	" Collins G., of Nathaniel and Rebecca,	Sept. 17, 1798.
5-458	" Russell, of Ethan and Mary,	Jan. 18, 1799.
7-453	" Gennethy Sherry, of Barton and Huldah,	May 18, 1805.
7-450	" Ann Chad,	July 4, 1808.
7-450	" Barton, Jr.,	Feb. 24, 1812.

C

1-343	CALD Joe, of Job and Juli,	Sept. 2, 1769.
1-343	" Rebecca,	May 3, 1694.
1-343	" Martha,	April 6, 1699.
1-343	" Margary,	Feb. 10, 1701.
1-343	" Jane,	Sept. 18, 1703.
1-343	" Sarah,	Aug. 9, 1706.
5-464	" Elisha, of Elisha and Lydia,	May 8, 1787.
9-414	" Edward Nott, of John G. and Catherine R.,	June 2, 1826.
9-414	" Mary M.,	Aug. 17, 1830.
9-414	" Charles B.,	Dec. 24, 1832.
1-88	CARISS Alexander, of Nathan,	July 16, 1694.
1-88	" Alexander,	d. Sept. 5, 1693.
1-44	" William, of William,	Feb. 20, 1695.
1-44	" Thomas,	March 22, 1699.
2-274	CARTY Catherine, of Daniel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1723.
2-274	" Daniel,	May 6, 1726.
7-448	CHAMPAUX Nathaniel Elisha, of Uriah and Mary G.,	Nov. 11, 1824.
7-448	" Nancy Carl,	April 14, 1822.
10-442	CHURCH Lemmy M., of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1816.
10-442	" Robert,	Nov. 18, 1817.
10-442	" Fandine A.,	Nov. 6, 1819.
10-442	" Mary W.,	Nov. 3, 1822.
10-442	" Jane E.,	Sept. 18, 1824.
10-442	" Chas. C.,	March 22, 1827.
10-442	" Isaac,	July 25, 1830.
10-442	" Richard R.,	April 10, 1832.
10-442	" Charles Peabock Watson,	June 17, 1835.
7-451	CLARK John, of William and Elizabeth,	July 29, 1792.
7-451	" Imman,	Nov. 9, 1792.

7-451	CLARK	Jeremiah, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1794.
7-451	"	Mary,	Jan. 5, 1797.
7-451	"	Statilda,	May 24, 1799.
7-451	"	Levina,	April 25, 1802.
7-451	"	Rosina,	May 24, 1804.
7-451	"	William,	March 26, 1808.
7-451	"	William,	6, Jan. 2, 1815.
6-454	CLARK	Jeremiah Mitchell, of Joshua and Betsey,	Dec. 4, 1796.
6-454	"	Maria,	Dec. 17, 1799.
6-454	"	Joshua,	May 9, 1802.
5-460	CONOLY	James, of Christopher and Prescilla,	Nov. 4, 1802.
1-87	COZZENS	John, of Richard,	April 23, 1803.
4-556	CROSS	Mary, of Samuel and Anna,	Oct. 31, 1757.

D

1-315	DICKENS	Sarah, of John and Sarah,	July 5, 1698.
1-315	"	Abigail,	Feb. 19, 1698.
1-315	"	Mary,	June 3, 1701.
1-315	"	Thomas,	Aug. 5, 1703.
1-315	"	Elizabeth,	March 14, 1705.
1-315	"	William,	May 15, 1707.
2-281	"	Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	July 5, 1694.
2-281	"	Abigail,	Jan. 17, 1698.
2-281	"	Mary,	July 3, 1701.
2-281	"	Thomas,	Aug. 5, 1703.
2-281	"	Elizabeth,	March 14, 1705.
2-281	"	William,	May 15, 1707.
2-281	"	Daniel,	Jan. 19, 1709.
1-315	"	Anna,	Sept. 19, 1711.
2-281	"	Michael,	July 9, 1713.
2-281	"	Anna,	Nov. 7, 1715.
2-281	"	Dorothy,	July 9, 1717.
Note.—Daniel, Anna, Isabella, and Michael, also recorded in 1715.			
2-277	"	Nadema, of Thomas and Wm.,	Jan. 19, 1725.
2-277	"	Presence,	Jan. 11, 1732.
2-277	"	Sarah,	Oct. 5, 1733.
2-277	"	Harrah,	Aug. 19, 1734.
2-277	"	Mary,	April 26, 1732.
2-283	"	Thomas, of William and Sarah,	May 12, 1735.
2-283	"	Arnold,	May 17, 1735.
2-281	"	Sarah, wife of Thomas, died April 24, 1733.	
5-464	"	Amey, of Amos and Peggy,	Jan. 9, 1739.
5-464	"	Tristram,	March 9, 1761.
5-464	"	Mary,	June 7, 1764.
5-464	"	Dorcas,	Oct. 14, —.
5-464	"	Daniel,	April 7, 1772.
5-464	"	Abigail,	June 25, 1776.
5-464	"	George,	Aug. 2, 1778.
5-300	"	Samuel R., of Thomas and Sarah,	March 26, 1784.
5-300	"	Lydia,	Jan. 22, 1786.
5-300	"	Thomas,	Sept. 27, 1788.
5-300	"	Frederick,	July 22, 1773.
5-300	"	Charles,	Oct. 2, 1777.
5-456	"	Joseph Benedict, of Daniel and Lydia,	Dec. 22, 1795.
5-456	"	Amos,	Dec. 11, 1800.
5-456	"	Mary Beckwith,	Dec. 19, 1802.
5-456	"	Eliza,	Nov. 14, 1804.
5-456	"	Prescilla,	June 7, 1807.
5-456	"	Elyah,	Sept. 13, 1809.
1-46	DODGE	John, of John,	Jan. 6, 1680.
1-44	"	William, of William,	March 8, 1680.
1-44	"	Elizabeth,	Last of May, 1683.
1-46	"	William, of William,	March 13, 1680.

1-8	DOUGL "Ebenzer, of Trustrum, Sr.,	Nov. 2, 1851.
1-44	" Mary, of John,	(also 343) April 18, 1852.
1-44	" Joan,	(also 343) Jan 3 of 18, 1852.
1-343	" Catherine,	March 17, 1857.
1-343	" David,	Dec. 26, 1861.
1-343	" Sarah,	April 7, 1864.
1-343	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1868.
1-343	" Alexander,	June 15, 1868.
1-88	" Mary, of John,	died Jan. 4, 1865.
1-44	" Ebenzer,	Oct. 21, 1867.
1-44	" Josiah,	Dec. 25, 1869.
1-44	" Dorcas,	May 18, 1869.
1-44	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 3, 1864.
1-44	" Thomas,	(sic) Jan. 23, 1864.
1-89	" Samuel, of William,	Sept. 9, 1861.
1-45	" Sarah,	Jan. 24, 1863.
1-45	" Mary,	Dec. 29, 1867.
2-274	" William, of Nathaniel and Margaret,	May 1, 1707.
2-274	" Nathaniel,	Mar. 11, 1710.
2-274	" Nehemiah,	May 9, 1712.
2-274	" Anne,	Feb. 17, 1715.
2-274	" Mark,	March 27, 1717.
2-274	" Gideon,	May 27, 1723.
2-274	" Dorcas,	Feb. 11, 1722.
2-274	" Mary,	Nov. 27, 1724.
2-282	" Nathan, of Ebenzer and Anne,	Nov. 22, 1721.
2-282	" Morey,	(also 1-44) Sept. 27, 1716.
2-282	" Margaret,	March 6, 1724-5.
2-282	" William,	Oct. 19, 1726.
2-275	" Catherine, of William, Jr., and Anne,	April 18, 1730.
2-275	" Eben,	Jan. 21, 1733.
2-275	" Benjamin,	July 29, 1735.
2-275	" Nehemiah,	Nov. 19, 1742.
2-275	" John,	Aug. 15, 1747.
2-275	" Phoebe, of Nathaniel and Dostie,	Jan. 8, 1753.
2-275	" Margaret,	Feb. 16, 1754.
2-275	" Lucy,	Nov. 18, 1758.
2-275	" Mary,	Oct. 14, 1758.
2-275	" Trustrum,	March 30, 1741.
2-275	" Dorcas,	June 29, 1742.
2-275	" Mary,	July 16, 1716.
5-567	" Sarah, of Nehemiah and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1752.
5-567	" Anne,	July 29, 1752.
5-567	" Gideon,	April 2, 1747.
5-567	" Mark,	Nov. 14, 1749.
2-277	" Mary, of John and Sarah,	April 3, 1736.
2-277	" Henry Miedelick,	Sept. 22, 1711.
4-558	" Simon, of Mark and Lydia,	June 13, 1741.
4-558	" Dorcas,	Oct. 15, 1743.
4-558	" Bathsheba,	May 15, 1750.
4-558	" Niobe,	April 26, 1754.
2-281	" Marvy, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1741.
2-281	" Sarah,	March 24, 1744.
2-281	" Edmund,	Oct. 20, 1747.
2-281	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 26, 1749.
4-557	" Josep, of Oliver and Lydia,	Sept. 19, 1751.
4-557	" Lydia, wife of Oliver, died May 21, 1753.	
4-557	" Desire, of Gideon and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1753.
5-457	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Gaty,	Dec. 27, 1759.
5-457	" Edmund,	Feb. 24, 1762.
5-457	" Patience,	May 26, 1761.
5-457	" Sarah,	March 30, 1763.
5-457	" Samuel,	Aug. 20, 1768.
5-457	" Thomas,	July 29, 1770.
5-457	" Catherine,	April 21, 1773.

5-457	DODGE Priscilla, of Thomas and Caty,	April 10, 1777.
3-366	" Dorsetta, of James and Betty,	Oct. 16, 1767.
3-366	" Phebe,	April 14, 1772.
3-365	" Amos, of Truscum and Hannah,	June 25, 1768.
3-365	" Joshua,	Aug. 11, 1770.
3-365	" Nathaniel,	April 21, 1773.
3-365	" Joseph,	Dec. 20, 1775.
3-365	" Phoebe,	April 4, 1778.
3-365	" Hannah,	May 21, 1782.
5-462	" Edward, of Samuel and Adee,	Oct. 3, 1778.
5-462	" Bathsheba M.,	Sept. 2, 1780.
5-462	" Robert Catty,	Sept. 30, 1782.
5-462	" Anne,	Dec. 17, 1784.
5-462	" Elizabeth,	March 27, 1787.
5-458	" Elizabeth, of Edmund and Hepsabeth,	July 29, 1789.
5-458	" Mary,	Sept. 11, 1791.
5-458	" Patience,	Feb. 20, 1791.
5-458	" Catherine,	June 24, 1796.
6-454	" Anne, of Samuel and Lydia,	June 21, 1790.
6-454	" Mary,	June 24, 1792.
6-454	" Charlotte,	Oct. 27, 1793.
6-454	" Edmund,	Sept. 20, 1796.
6-454	" Lydia,	May 28, 1799.
6-454	" Samuel,	July 15, 1802.
7-453	" Sarah, of Joshua and Penelope,	March 14, 1793.
7-453	" John,	March 8, 1796.
7-453	" Samuel,	March 12, 1799.
7-453	" Abigail,	April 12, 1800.
7-453	" Penelope,	Aug. --, 1804.
7-453	" Betsey,	Sept. --, 1807.
7-453	" Mary, of Joshua and Desire, 2d wife,	Dec. 25, 1810.
7-453	" Penelope,	March 27, 1813.
7-453	" Silas,	Sept. 2, 1818.
7-453	" Ruth W.,	Feb. 26, 1821.
5-456	" Dorcas, of Thomas and Willaber,	Nov. 22, 1793.
5-456	" David,	April 28, 1796.
5-456	" William,	Nov. 4, 1798.
5-456	" Eliza,	May 10, 1800.
6-452	" William, of Edward and Esther,	Dec. 6, 1799.
6-452	" Abigail,	April 1, 1802.
6-451	" Jean R., of Robert C. and Hannah,	July 13, 1803.
6-451	" Anna,	March 8, 1817.
6-451	" Lucetta,	Sept. 20, 1819.
6-451	" Chas. R. M.,	July 13, 1821.
7-448	" Rozier, of Hazeckah and Elizabeth,	March 23, 1813.
7-448	" Conant,	Aug. 21, 1820.
7-454	" Samuel Welcome, of John and Phebe,	March 6, 1814.
1-41	DONNELSON James, of James and Theodora,	May 15, 1837.
5-505	DOWNING Deborah, of Moses and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1741.
5-505	" Benjamin,	Sept. 13, 1743.
5-505	" Ruth,	May 9, 1749.
2-284	DUNN John, of Samuel and Priscilla,	June 18, 1731.
2-284	" Elizabeth,	March 8, 1731.
2-284	" Jenny,	Oct. 2, 1738.
2-284	" Katherine,	Nov. 28, 1740.
2-284	" Samuel,	Jan. 3, 1743.
2-284	" Abner,	March 10, 1754.
3-359	" John, of Samuel and Lucy,	Dec. 3, 1773.
3-359	" Betsey,	Dec. 3, 1773.
3-359	" Joslee,	July 23, 1782.
3-359	" Samuel,	July 24, 1785.
5-457	" Giles Peirce, of John and Bathsheba,	Dec. 28, 1797.
5-457	" Lucy,	Jan. 28, 1800.
5-457	" John K.,	Nov. 25, 1801.
5-457	" Nehemiah W.,	Sept. 14, 1803.

5-457	DUNN	Samuel, of John and Bathsheba,	June 10, 1835.
5-457	"	Thomas D.,	Feb. 28, 1838.
9-445	"	Benjamin T., of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1831.
9-445	"	Mary Jane,	June 21, 1831.
9-445	"	Samuel P.,	Nov. 18, 1835.

E F

5-565	FRANKLIN	Sarah, of Abel and Lydia,	Sept. 27, 1744.
5-565	"	John,	May 29, 1746.
5-565	"	Caleb,	June 19, 1759.
5-565	"	Penelope,	Feb. 6, 1753.
5-565	"	Phoebe,	Sept. 17, 1760.
5-565	"	Mercy,	Sept. 6, 1764.
5-565	"	Frederick,	Feb. 10, 1766.
5-562	"	Thomas, of Stephen and Margaret,	July 5, 1744.
5-562	"	Abel,	April 19, 1746.
5-562	"	Stephen,	Nov. 25, 1747.
5-562	"	George,	May 4, 1752.
5-562	"	Hannah,	Sept. 15, 1754.
3-368	"	Joshua, of John and Noble,	Jan. 17, 1775.

G

4-500	GALE	Abigail, of Jeremiah and Ann,	July 6, 1742.
4-500	"	Nehemiah,	March 2, 1746.
4-500	"	John,	June 11, 1747.
2-2-3	GAY	John, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1722.
2-2-3	"	Elizabeth,	March 8, 1723-4.
2-2-3	"	William,	March 14, 1725-6.
1-45	G-GEORGE	Samuel, Dec. 23, 1678.	
1-41	"	Peter,	d. Jan. 19, 1682.
3-464	GORTON	John, of John and Alice,	Feb. 1, 1759.
6-450	"	Wooden Hall, of Edward H. and Nancy M.,	April 14, 1809.
1-41	GUTHRIE	Rosbrow, of Robert and Anne,	June 24, 1699.

H

1-89	HARRIS	Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth,	Oct. 11, 1699.
3-374	HAVLINS	Sarah, of Moses and Abel,	Feb. 14, 1766.
3-374	"	Margaret,	Dec. 21, 1761.
7-452	HONOWELL	John M., of John M. and Mary,	Feb. 19, 1817-8.
1-45	HULLING	Josiah, of Josiah,	Nov. 9, 1674.
1-45	"	Joshua, of Jesse,	March 2, 1699.
2-2-4	HULL	Alice, of Robert and Thankful,	Sept. 29, 1733.
2-2-4	"	Edward,	March 1, 1741-2.
2-2-4	"	Peter,	Dec. 25, 1748.
2-2-4	"	Peter,	died at Newport, May 16, 1755.
2-2-4	"	Sarah,	June 26, 1749.
2-2-4	"	Tiddeman,	May 23, 1756.
3-364	"	Alice, of Robert and Mary,	Oct. 28, 1764.
3-364	"	Wendell,	March 7, 1769.
3-364	"	Thankful,	April 27, 1767.
3-364	"	Mary,	March 1, 1770.
3-364	"	Catherine,	April 21, 1771.
3-364	"	Robert,	March 25, 1773.
5-461	"	Edward, of Robert and Hannah,	July 12, 1794.
5-461	"	Alice,	Feb. 21, 1796.
6-451	"	Mary Wendell, of Tiddeman and Sally,	Sept. 11, 1810.
6-451	"	Jane Ann,	March 29, 1813.

I J K

144	KENYON Roger, of Roger and Mary.	Jan. 23, 1684.
2-282	KING Winifred, of John and Dorcas,	June 11, 1774.
2-2-2	" Patisheba,	Feb. 13, 1773.
2-2-2	" Sarah,	May 3, 1720.
2-2-2	" Ann,	June 6, 1754.

L

7-449	LEWIS Rowland Hazard, of Jesse and Susan,	May 30, 1811.
7-449	" Thomas Palmer,	Feb. 16, 1813.
7-449	" Robert Marlborough,	Feb. 15, 1816.
1-356	LITTLEFIELD Andrea, of Caleb and Mercy,	March 7, 1715.
1-356	" John,	March 1, 1717.
2-2-3	" dau.	July 26, 1722.
2-2-3	" dau.	May 11 1724.
2-2-3	" John,	March 1, 1717.
2-274	" Celia, of Samuel and Sibel	Dec. 22, 1731.
2-274	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 27, 1733.
2-277	" Daniel, of Nathaniel and Margaret,	Jan. 1, 1737.
2-277	" Sylvanus,	April 5, 1739.
2-277	" Mary,	Feb. 26, 1727.
2-277	" Anthony,	Feb. 22, 1728 9.
2-277	" Caleb,	April 9, 1737.
2-277	" Nathaniel,	July 25, 1735.
3-375	" Simon Ray, of John and Phebe,	Dec. 19, 1751.
3-375	" William,	Dec. 8, 1753.
3-375	" Cate,	Feb. 17, 1755.
3-375	" Phebe,	Jan. 29, 1757.
3-375	" Nancy,	May 26, 1760.
3-373	" Margaret, of Caleb and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1761.
3-373	" Cynthia,	June 7, 1765.
3-373	" Marcy,	Aug. 12, 1762.
3-373	" Wate R.,	Sept. 12, 1772.
3-373	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1775.
3-360	" Solomon Venhine, of Nathaniel and Catherine,	May 9, 1761.
3-360	" Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1763.
3-360	" Betsey,	Aug. 23, 1765.
3-360	" Charity,	Feb. 9, 1767.
3-360	" Catherine,	Nov. 10, 1770.
3-360	" John,	May 12, 1772.
3-369	" Sobery, of Daniel and Sarah,	Oct. 13, 1762.
3-369	" Lydia,	Feb. 4, 1764.
3-369	" Penelope,	July 7, 1767.
3-369	" Daniel,	Oct. 27, 1769.
6-454	" Joshua C.,	April --, 1777.
6-454	" Frederick, of Nathaniel and Peggy.	June 14, 1784.
7-449	" Nathaniel, of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucretia,	Sept. 3, 1785.
7-449	" Lucretia (Rose), his wife,	Aug. 3, 1790.
7-449	" Celia Ann, of Nathaniel and Lucretia,	Aug. 18, 1811.
7-449	" Mary Chase,	Feb. 11, 1813.
7-449	" Sally Nicholas,	Jan. 11, 1814.
7-449	" Nathaniel Ray,	Jan. 22, 1817.
7-449	" Mary Rosannah,	July 19, 1818.
7-449	" Lemuel Martin,	Jan. 6, 1822.
7-449	" Deborah Maria,	Jan. 17, 1825.
7-449	" Amanda Euphrasia,	Dec. 9, 1831.
7-449	" Rosannah,	Jan. 17, 1847.
7-449	" Abby Ann,	Nov. 9, 1811.
9-451	" Nathaniel, of Solomon and Nancy,	Nov. 23, 1788.
6-454	" Elias,	June 12, 1792.
8-472	" Rosannah, of Benjamin,	March 14, 1792.
7-455	" Rathbon, of Edward S. and Mary,	April 7, 1818.

7-455	LITTLEFIELD Ray T., of Edward S. and Mary.	Oct. 13, 1829.
8-470	" Phoebe, of Marlborough P. and Eliza L.,	Sept. 5, 1828.
8-470	" Edward P.,	June 5, 1830.
8-470	" Hannah E.,	Oct. 23, 1833.
8-470	" Julia L.,	Oct. 18, 1834.
8-470	" Nancy,	Jan. 5, 1840.
2-279	LOCK Nathaniel, of Joseph and Marcy,	Sept. 26, 1733.
2-279	" Marcy,	March 16, 1727.
3-371	" Nathaniel, ———, ———,	
3-371	" Temperance, (Rose), his wife, Aug. 27, 1734.	
3-371	" Tannah, of Nathaniel and Temperance,	April 4, 1734.
3-371	" Anne,	Jan. 12, 1737.
3-371	" Abijah,	May 19, 1738.
3-371	" Rachel,	Mar. 24, 1739.
3-371	" Leah,	Oct. 1, 1741.
3-371	" Zilpah,	March 1, 1743.
3-371	" Bethshah,	Oct. 23, 1764.
3-371	" Nathaniel,	April 22, 1766.
3-371	" Jesse,	Jan. 21, 1768.
3-371	" Temperance,	Feb. 22, 1773.
3-371	" Lydia,	June 7, 1773.
3-371	" Emmots,	May 11, 1774.
5-570	" John, of Nathaniel and Ann,	Nov. 6, 1743.
5-570	" Dorothy,	Feb. 16, 1743.
5-570	" Absalom,	May 10, 1743.

M

6-453	MILLIKIN William, of Archibald and Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1737.
6-453	" Lydia R.,	April 23, 1740.
6-453	" Tanner R.,	March 30, 1742.
6-453	" Abram,	March 22, 1794.
6-453	" Charles,	Aug. 11, 1795.
6-453	" Archibald,	April 3, 1797.
6-453	" Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1799.
6-453	" Eliza,	May 1, 1801.
6-453	" Rosina,	Feb. 21, 1803.
6-453	" Louisa Hambleton,	Sept. 29, 1804.
6-453	" Harriet,	Oct. 28, 1806.
8-472	" Hannah R., of William and Sasonnah,	June 8, 1815.
8-472	" Walter Rathbun,	Aug. 17, 1822.
8-472	" Catherine Alandra,	March 11, 1827.
8-472	" George C. S., of Charles and Marian,	Nov. 18, 1822.
8-472	" Freeman M.,	Sept. 10, 1824.
8-472	" Hannah Catherine,	Aug. 29, 1825.
8-472	" John Wooden,	Feb. 4, 1833.
1-89	MITCHELL Jonathan, of Joseph and Mary,	May 23, 1704.
1-89	" John,	Aug. 19, 1707.
1-89	" Thomas,	May 30, 1712.
1-89	" Mary,	Feb. 5, 1714.5.
2-279	" Benjamin, of Thomas and Margaret,	Jan. 23, 1710.1.
2-272	" Thomas, of Joseph,	May 29, 1712.
1-89	" John, of George and Sarah (also 2-282),	Dec. 8, 1712.
2-282	" Rebecca,	July 20, 1714.
2-282	" Marilen,	March 23, 1715.6.
2-282	" Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1717.
2-282	" George,	March 5, 1723.
2-276	" Margaret, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 19, 1721.2.
2-279	" Joseph, of Jonathan and Abigail,	Nov. 5, 1723.
2-279	" Jonathan,	Feb. 6, 1723.
2-279	" Frederick,	Jan. 5, 1723.
2-279	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1723.
3-359	" Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1729.	
3-359	" Catherine (Rosey), his wife, Sept. 7, 1737.	

3-350	MITCHELL Joseph, of Jonathan and Catherine,	May 19, 1758.
3-359	" Abigail,	Nov. 1, 1759.
3-359	" Alexander,	May 9, 1761.
3-359	" Levi,	May 27, 1763.
3-359	" Samuel George,	Oct. 17, 1765.
3-359	" John,	Feb. 11, 1769.
3-359	" David Rose,	April 26, 1773.
3-359	" Catherine,	Sept. 17, 1777.
3-359	" Hepsaloth,	Oct. 23, 1783.
2-268	" Desire, of Samuel and Sarah,	May 2, 1729.
2-268	" Mary,	Aug. 6, 1731.
2-272	" Mary, of Thomas and Dorothy,	Sept. 27, 1737.
2-272	" John,	June 5, 1743.
2-272	" Thomas,	Jan. 15, 1747.
2-272	" Susannah,	Oct. 17, 1752.
2-272	" Jeremiah,	June 24, 1754.
2-272	" James,	April 12, 1760.
5-562	" Samuel George, of Joseph and Naoma,	Nov. 17, 1747.
5-562	" Solomon,	Sept. 6, 1753.
5-562	" Freelove,	Nov. 21, 1753.
5-562	" Jonathan,	Jan. 14, 1761.
5-562	" Thomas Dickens,	Dec. 9, 1761.
5-562	" Henry Stacy,	Jan. 29, 1769.
5-562	" Naoma,	July 15, 1772.
7-454	" Hancock,	July 2, 1770.
5-460	" Reestoma Remington, of John and Hannah,	June 26, 1775.
5-460	" Freelove,	May 15, 1777.
7-456	" Christopher, of Joseph and Ruth,	Sept. 12, 1780.
7-456	" Abigail,	(sic) Jan. 11, 1781.
7-456	" Elizabeth,	May 23, 1782.
7-456	" Desire,	April 12, 1785.
7-456	" Mary,	Feb. 29, 1787.
7-456	" Jonathan,	Sept. 30, 1789.
7-456	" Benjamin,	Dec. 16, 1791.
7-456	" Catherine R.,	Aug. 17, 1791.
7-456	" Ruth,	Dec. 5, 1793.
7-456	" Prudence,	May 12, 1797.
7-456	" William,	May 6, 1799.
7-452	" Ann D., of Jonathan and Mary,	June 22, 1782.
7-452	" Abraham,	Aug. 7, 1784.
7-452	" Nathaniel,	May 22, 1787.
7-452	" Abigail,	Dec. 16, 1790.
7-452	" Freelove,	April 16, 1793.
7-452	" Mary,	June 23, 1795.
7-452	" Bazilliah,	Sept. 12, 1797.
7-452	" Naoma,	Feb. 8, 1799.
7-452	" Gideon,	March 5, 1802.
5-461	" Joseph, of Solomon and Ruth,	July 24, 1783.
5-461	" Solomon,	July 24, 1785.
5-461	" Mary,	Nov. 10, 1789.
5-461	" Naoma,	March 10, 1793.
5-461	" Samuel Beckwith,	Oct. 4, 1794.
5-461	" Thomas Dickens,	Dec. 10, 1798.
6-452	" Levi, of A—,	Oct. —, 1784.
6-449	" James R., of Abraham and Betsey,	Sept. 18, 1806.
6-449	" Mary,	Dec. 8, 1817.
6-449	" Peggy,	April 3, 1816.
6-449	" Freelove,	July 4, 1818.
6-449	" Elizabeth Lelza, of Abraham and Rosannah,	Jan. 14, 1824.
6-449	" Abraham Levi,	Nov. 2, 1826.
6-449	" Abby Ann,	Nov. 22, 1829.
6-449	" Susanna Rosannah,	Aug. 3, 1833.
7-88	MORION Samuel, of Richard,	Feb. 12, 1683.
1-114	MOSKIER Daniel, of James and Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1705.
1-114	MOTT Anna, of John and A—,	Jan. 9, 1699.

1-114	MOTT Anna, of John and Maria,	d. aged 8 days.
1-114	" Anna, 2d,	Jan. 8, 1885.
1-114	" Sarah,	Jan. 16, 1888.
1-114	" Mary, of Nathaniel and Hepsabeth,	March 6, 1894.
1-114	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 9, 1888.
1-114	" Nathaniel,	d. April 4, 1706.
1-114	" John,	March 23, 1800.
1-114	" John,	d. March 2, 1692.
1-114	" Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1694.
1-114	" Judah,	March 8, 1697.
1-114	" John,	Jan. 1 or 2, 1699-70.
1-414, 355	" Hepsabeth, or Elizebeth, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	April 21, 1702.
1-114, 355	" Experience,	Oct. 27, 1705.
1-355	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 25, 1706.
1-355	" Edward,	March 19, 1709-10.
1-355	" Marion,	July 20, 1712.
2-276	" Nathaniel, of John and Rebecca,	July 9, 1722.
2-276	" Bathsheba,	July 11, 1735.
2-276	" Mercy,	Oct. 19, 1742.
3-366	" Sarah, of John and Wate,	July 24, 1784.
3-366	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 10, 1766.
3-366	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 2, 1769.
3-366	" John,	Sept. 25, 1771.
3-366	" Daniel,	Aug. 26, 1774.
6-454	" Lydia R., of Lodowich and Susannah,	April 8, 1773.
6-454	" Nathaniel,	May 27, 1785.
6-454	" Josias S.,	April 30, 1787.
6-454	" Simon,	April 4, 1789.
6-454	" Mercy,	April 24, 1791.
6-454	" Lodowich,	Aug. 17, 1794.
6-454	" Susannah,	Feb. 27, 1787.
6-454	" Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1800.
6-454	" John Adams,	June 13, 1804.
6-454	" Phebe Chitty,	July 10, 1803.
6-454	" Tamer Mary,	April 10, 1811.
5-461	" Thomas, of Edward and Mary,	Aug. 20, 1793.
5-462	" Watey, of Daniel, Jr. and Cary,	Sept. 8, 1798.
5-462	" Walter Rathbun,	Oct. 2, 1800.
5-462	" Abraham K.,	April 27, 1808.
8-472	" Marion, of Freeman and Hannah,	April 26, 1803.
6-447	" Phebe, of Lott and Catherine,	March 15, 1807.
6-447	" Hannah R.,	Nov. 18, 1809.
6-447	" Peggy R.,	April 23, 1813.
6-449	" Mary D., of Josias and Anna,	April 30, 1809.
6-449	" Bathsheba D.,	Aug. 7, 1811.
6-449	" Nathaniel,	April 4, 1816.
6-449	" Sarah L.,	Nov. 24, 1813.
6-449	" Lydia C.,	Oct. 15, 1818.
6-449	" Robert C.,	May 22, 1820.
6-449	" Simon L., of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Jan. 13, 1810.
10-452	" Martha A., of Thomas and Catherine R.,	March 27, 1816.
10-452	" Joseph M.,	March 23, 1818.
10-452	" John E.,	Dec. 11, 1819.
10-452	" Eliza C.,	Oct. 9, 1823.
10-452	" Sylvester H.,	Feb. 26, 1823.
6-447	" Nathaniel D., of Lott and Sarah,	May 24, 1818.
6-447	" Lott,	Nov. 14, 1820.
9-452	" Emily Abby, of John A. and Razina,	April 30, 1827.
9-452	" Josiah S.,	Oct. 23, 1829.

Note—Also recorded 6-447.

N

1-44,46	NILES Samuel, of Nathaniel and Mary,	May 1, 1874.
1-44	" Nathaniel,	March 21, 1877.

1-44	NILES Katherine, of Nathaniel and Mary,	March 13, 1880.
1-44	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 3, 1883.
1-44	" Fathia,	Jan. 25, 1883.
1-88	" John, of John,	d. Sept. 7, 1883.
1-88	" Ambrose,	Nov. 28, 1883.

O P

5-504	PAINE Thomas, of John and Bathsheba,	Dec. 19, 1745.
5-504	" Elizabeth,	May 5, 1746.
5-504	" Lydia,	July 22, 1748.
5-504	" Margaret,	Feb. 23, 1750.
5-504	" John,	June 28, 1751.
5-504	" William,	Oct. 18, 1754.
5-504	" Nathaniel,	March 21, 1758.
5-504	" Edward,	May 11, 1759.
5-504	" Marlborough,	Jan. 4, 1761.
5-504	" James,	May 15, 1762.
5-504	" Cynthia,	Aug. 28, 1764.
5-504	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1767.
5-400	" Thomas, of William and Walter,	Feb. 21, 1777.
5-400	" Cynthia,	Jan. 9, 1779.
5-400	" Sarah,	April 7, 1781.
5-400	" Mary,	July 22, 1783.
5-400	" Bathsheba,	Oct. 6, 1785.
5-400	" Leonard,	Aug. 28, 1787.
5-400	" Shemariah A.,	April 6, 1789.
5-400	" Marlborough,	April 29, 1792.
5-400	" William,	Feb. 24, 1794.
5-400	" Phoebe Ray, of John and Nancy,	Oct. 11, 1792.
5-400	" Mary Ann, of John and Ann D.,	Aug. 7, 1792.
5-400	" Jonathan Niles,	April 21, 1794.
5-400	" Johnatus; (also 10-443),	Feb. 1, 1799.
7-402	PERKINS Edmund M., of Josiah S. and Hannah,	March 6, 1-23.
7-402	" Samuel,	Aug. 21, 1-25.
7-402	" Shemariah,	d. March 11, 1-26.
7-402	" Hannah, wife of Josiah S., died March 11, 1820.	
7	" Sarah Ann, of Josiah S. and Ann,	July 3, 1-32.
2-175	PERCOK Peter, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 2, 1733.

Q R

1-45	RATHBUN John,	June 22, 1880.
1-88	" Cora, of William,	Dec. 8, 1882.
1-88	" John,	Jan. 9, 1884.
1-88	" Thomas,	Jan. 21, 1889.
1-88	" Jonathan,	Nov. 25, 1888.
1-46	" Nathan, of William,	Nov. 12, 1883.
1-349	" Margaret, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 17, 1884.
1-349	" Mary,	Nov. 24, 1887.
1-349	" Patience,	Nov. 14, 1889.
1-349	" Content,	Jan. 17, 1892.
1-349	" Thomas,	Jan. 29, 1895.
1-349	" Sarah,	April 1, 1893.
1-349	" Elizabeth,	March 13, 1700.
1-349	" Samuel,	July 1, 1702.
1-349	" John,	May 29, 1705.
1-349	" Sebia,	March 16, 1707.
1-174	" Mary, of John,	—, 1695.
1-114	" Jonathan,	May 22, 1691.
1-114	" John,	Dec. 23, 1693.
1-114	" Joshua,	Feb. 19, 1696.
1-114	" Bartleman,	Feb. 17, 1701.

1-89	RATHBUN Elizabeth, of William,	May 30, 1691.
1-89	" Ann,	July 9, 1693.
1-89	" Dorcas,	Sept. 14, 1696.
1-89	" Ebenezer,	April 28, 1698.
1-89	" Mary,	July 10, 1698.
1-89	" Eleonor,	Aug. 1, 1701.
2-278	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary	May 14, 1693.
2-278	" Rebecca,	March 14, 1694.
2-278	" Isaac,	July 18, 1695.
2-278	" Mary,	March 18, 1697.
2-278	" Margaret,	Nov. 29, 1700.
2-278	" Macey,	Feb. 14, 1700.
2-278	" Hannah,	March 24, 1700.
2-278	" Joseph,	Oct. 4, 1707.
2-278	" Benjamin,	Feb. 28, 1708.
2-278	" ———,	April 2, 1712.
1-355	" John, of John,	d. ———, ———.
1-355	" Anna,	Aug. 9, 1706.
1-355	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 6, 1707-8.
1-355	" Thomas,	March 2, 1708-9.
1-324	" David, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 29, 1700.
2-273	" Mary, of Thomas and Lydia,	———, 1704.
2-273	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 22, 1710.
2-273	" Lydia,	July 32, 1721.
2-273	" Susannah,	Nov. 19, 1723.
2-273	" Sibel,	Nov. 24, 1727.
2-273	" Thomas,	Aug. 6, 1730.
2-273	" Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1732.
2-273	" Scammon,	Feb. 24, 1737-8.
2-284	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1722.
2-284	" John,	Aug. 7, 1730.
2-284	" Simon,	June 27, 1732.
2-284	" Merian,	May 13, 1733.
2-284	" Lovelander,	Jan. 22, 1742.
3-367	" Walter, Jan. 16, 1734.	
3-367	" Hannah, of ———, his wife, May 18, 1728.	
3-367	" Abraham, of Walter and Hannah,	Feb. 22, 1757.
3-367	" Abraham,	d. March 20, 1761.
3-367	" Lydia,	Nov. 29, 1758.
3-367	" Tamer,	Dec. 15, 1761.
3-367	" Tamer,	d. Oct. 25, 1806.
3-367	" Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1761.
3-367	" Hannah,	d. July 2, 1812.
3-367	" Ezra,	April 20, 1767.
3-367	" Ezra,	d. aged 7 years.
3-367	" Catharine,	May 13, 1768.
2-275	" Rebecca, of James and Mary,	April 27, 1735.
2-284	" Walter, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	June 16, 1753.
2-284	" Samuel,	July 10, 1753.
2-284	" Eliza,	May 28, 1744.
2-284	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 2, 1742.
2-277	" Catherine, of Abraham and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1753.
2-277	" Coggeshall	July 14, 1753.
2-277	" Mary,	Sept. 21, 1740.
5-566	" Ann, of Nathaniel and Ann,	Aug. 18, 1732.
5-566	" Mary,	Sept. 7, 1744.
4-559	" Patience, wife of Samuel, died in 75th year, wanting 10 days, Aug. 3, 1747.	
4-579	" Samuel, died in 85th year, Jan. 24, 1757.	
3-372	" Lydia, of Walter and Hannah,	Nov. 29, 1758.
3-372	" Tamer,	Feb. 15, 1761.
3-372	" Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1763.
3-372	" Deborah, of Samuel, Jr., and Susannah,	Nov. 18, 1750.
3-372	" Mary,	Jan. 30, 1762.
3-372	" Susannah,	Dec. 8, 1763.

8-306	RATHEUN Betty, of Elijah and Anne,	Sept. 1, 1764.
8-306	" Benjamin,	Sept. 14, 1768.
2-306	" Lucretia,	Aug. 24, 1767.
3-306	" Diana,	Dec. 2, 1771.
3-306	" Diana,	d. Jan. 19, 1774.
3-306	" Nancy,	March 29, 1774.
3-306	" Samuel,	July 13, 1776.
3-306	" Anne, wife of Elijah, died in 34 year, Nov. 22, 1777.	
1-41	RAYMOND Sandys, of Joshua and Mary,	Feb. 16, 1683.
1-41	" Edsabeth,	Nov. 18, 1687.
1-41	" Mary,	July 21, 1690.
1-41	" Caleb,	June 16, 1693.
1-41	" Joshua,	Feb. 20, 1697.
1-41	RAV Sibel, of Simon,	March 19, 1697.
1-41	" Mary,	May 10, 1667.
1-41	" Dorothy,	Oct. 16, 1669.
1-41	" Simon, of Simon and Mary V. (also 2-281);	April 9, 1672.
1-345	" Simon, of Simon and Judith,	Jan. 26, 1696.
1-345	" Simon, died at New Providence,	March —, 1717.
1-345	" Gideon,	Nov. 17, 1693.
1-345	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 3, 1699.
1-345	" Mary,	Dec. 21, 1702.
1-345	" Judith, wife of Simon, died Feb. 17, 1706.	
	(Note—Also recorded 2-281.)	
2-275	" Simon, of Nathaniel and Anna,	Sept. 30, 1721.
2-275	" Nathaniel,	died July —, 1722.
2-274	" Judith, of Simon and Deborah,	Oct. 4, 1723.
2-271	" Anne,	Sept. 27, 1728.
2-274	" Catherine,	July 17, 1731.
2-274	" Phoebe,	Sept. 10, 1733.
2-282	RING Prudence, of Oliver and Mary,	Aug. 9, 1720.
1-83	ROSE John, of Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1677.
1-88	" Hannah,	Oct. 24, 1679.
1-45	" Rachel, of Samuel,	May 6, 1689.
1-114	" Edmund, of John and Mary,	Nov. 3, 1699.
1-114	" Daniel,	Oct. 6, 1701.
1-114	" John,	June 28, 1703.
1-114	" Ezekiel,	July 14, 1705.
2-277	" Anne, of Daniel and Hephsebeth,	May 17, 1727.
2-277	" John,	July 14, 1728.
4-557	" John, of Fearnot and Jane,	Nov. 3, 1736.
4-557	" Mary,	March 29, 1739.
4-557	" William,	April 10, 1761.
4-557	" Dorry,	June 29, 1762.
4-557	" Priscilla,	Oct. 6, 1765.
4-557	" Lydia,	Nov. 13, 1767.
4-557	" Jennie,	May 22, 1770.
4-557	" Montgomery,	March 27, 1776.
4-557	" Priscilla,	Dec. 26, 1778.
3-373	" Thomas, of William and Mary,	Aug. 21, 1764.
3-373	" Hephsebeth,	April 17, 1766.
3-373	" William,	Feb. 13, 1768.
3-373	" Mary,	March 3, 1770.
3-361	" Rosannah,	Dec. 2, 1768.
3-361	" Hannah,	March 9, 1768.
3-361	" James,	Dec. 7, 1770.
3-361	" Jeremiah,	April 15, 1771.
5-465	" Mary, of David and Susannah,	Aug. 15, 1775.
5-465	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1776.
5-465	" James Tosh,	Aug. 22, 1779.
5-465	" Rosina,	Jan. 13, 1780.
5-465	" Oliver Dodge,	March 18, 1784.
5-465	" David, above,	d. July 24, 1775.
5-463	" Catty, of John and Peggy,	Sept. 22, 1774.
5-463	" Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1786.

5-463	ROSE	Calb Littlefield, of John and Peggy,	Aug. 12, 1740.
6-463	"	Peggy,	March 8, 1792.
6-454	"	Moss,	Feb. 19, 1786.
6-453	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 6, 1789.
6-455	"	Polz of Montgomery and Freelove,	June 22, 1800.
6-455	"	John,	Oct. 3, 1801.
10-450	"	William M.,	Nov. 29, 1814.
9-444	"	Samuel R. B., of Ezekiel and Experience,	Dec. 18, 1817.

S

1-356	SANDS	John, of John and Catherine,	Jan. 1, 1708.
1-356	"	Robert,	Dec. 26, 1710.
1-356	"	Edward,	Jan. 17, 1711-12.
2-282	"	Anne, of Edward and Catherine,	March 16, 1719.
3-373	"	Andra, of Edward and Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1736.
3-375	"	Catherine,	June 18, 1739.
3-375	"	Peggy,	July 7, 1742.
3-375	"	John,	Aug. 2, 1743.
3-375	"	Edward,	April 2, 1743.
3-375	"	Hannah, wife of Edward,	d. Jan. 18, 1760.
5-567	"	Ray, of Edward and Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1736-37.
5-567	"	Catherine,	June 18, 1739.
5-569	"	Ray,	Jan. 16, 1736-37.
3-369	"	Ann —, his wife,	Sept. 11, 1744.
3-369	"	Ann, of Ray and Ann,	Oct. 25, 1762.
3-369	"	Robert Guttie,	July 28, 1794.
3-369	"	Hannah Treadwell,	May 10, 1767.
3-371	"	Treadwell, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 27, 1765.
3-365	"	Anna, of Edward and Deborah,	Nov. 22, 1779.
3-365	"	Niles,	Sept. 24, 1772.
3-365	"	Niles,	d. Dec. 26, 1772.
3-365	"	William Pitt,	Aug. 28, 1774.
3-365	"	Hannah Treadwell,	Dec. 31, 1779.
3-365	"	Deborah, wife of Edward, died Jan. 11, 1817.	
3-365	"	Edward, Esq., died March 11, 1820.	
5-466	"	Ray, of John and Phebe,	Feb. 9, 1776.
5-466	"	Nathaniel Greene,	July 28, 1778.
5-466	"	Phebe Ray,	July 22, 1780.
5-446	"	Caty,	Oct. 11, 1782.
6-451	"	Nathaniel G., July 28, 1778.	
6-451	"	Frances —, his wife, April 10, 1779, d. Oct. 2, 1800.	
6-451	"	John Ray Hunting, of Nathaniel G. and Frances,	Sept. 12, 1806.
1-356	"	Sarah, of Edward and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1793.
5-460	"	Caroline, of Frederick and Phebe,	June 21, 1794.
5-460	"	Edward,	Feb. 2, 1799.
6-450	"	Phebe Ray, of William Pitt and Catherine,	April 13, 1808.
6-450	"	James Turner,	Aug. 21, 1800.
6-450	"	Phenias Miller,	June 13, 1811.
6-450	"	Catherine L.,	Nov. 9, 1813.
6-450	"	Simon Ray,	Dec. 12, 1815.
6-450	"	Edward Niles,	June 20, 1812.
6-450	"	Phebe Ray,	Oct. 18, 1825.
6-450	"	Catherine, wife of William Pitt, died in her 52d year, July 27, 1834.	
7-456	"	Frances Eliza, of Nathaniel G. and Sally,	April 3, 1816.
7-456	"	Hannah L.,	May 31, 1818.
7-456	"	Mary H.,	May 24, 1820.
1-88	SANDYS	John, of John,	Jan. 2, 1681.
1-88	"	Sarah,	May 10, 1683.
1-42	"	Sary, of Edward,	Feb. 29, 1692.
1-46	"	Alexander,	d. Oct. 29, 1699.
3-368	SHEPFIELD	Nemolas, March 3, 1727, d. Jan. 29, 1768.	
3-368	"	Anna, his wife, died Feb. 22, 1769.	

3-363	SHEFFIELD Sarah, of Nicholas and Anna,	Jan. 5, 1759.
3-363	" Anna,	Feb. 15, 1759.
3-363	" Edmund, of Ezekiel and Hannah,	May 27, 1760.
3-363	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 19, 1764.
3-363	" Hannah, wife of Ezekiel d. Aug. 16, 1769.	
3-363	" George, of Josiah and Sarah,	Jan. 6, 1762.
3-363	" George,	d. Nov. 23, 1766.
3-363	" Susanna,	Dec. 7, 1763.
3-363	" Edmund,	Dec. 7, 1763.
3-363	" Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1767.
3-363	" Josiah,	d. Jan. 22, 1771.
3-363	" Joseph, of Ezekiel and Mary,	Jan. 24, 1777.
3-363	" Ezekiel,	Feb. 16, 1779.
3-363	" Joseph,	Feb. 22, 1781.
6-472	" Benjamin, of Edmund,	June 6, 1783.
6-472	" Isaac, of Edmund, 21, and Mary,	Oct. 13, 1791.
6-472	" George G.,	Feb. 24, 1792.
6-472	" Nathaniel L.,	Feb. 1, 1794.
6-472	" Phoebe,	March 19, 1800.
6-472	" Mary L.,	Oct. 5, 1802.
6-472	" Pease Ann,	June 9, 1808.
7-453	" Edmund, of George G., and Eliza,	Aug. 1, 1817.
10-451	" Charles A., of William G. H. and Anna,	April 10, 1828.
10-451	" Hannah, of George N. Y.,	Feb. 2, 1841.
5-464	SPRAGUE William, of John and Catherine,	May 1, 1867.
5-464	" Jonathan,	Sept. 10, 1799.
5-464	" John,	Jan. 1, 1799.
5-464	" David,	March 15, 1794.
5-464	" Joshua,	May 27, 1797.
5-464	" Lyman,	May 15, 1799.
6-452	" Simon, of Jonathan,	May 27, 1783.

T

6-448	THOMPSON Charles, of Peter and Hannah T.,	July 6, 1807.
1-612	TIPPANY Elizabeth, of Comfort and Abigail,	Feb. 23, 1804.
1-612	" Sarah,	March 9, 1809.
1-612	" Nathan,	June 14, 1791.
1-615	" Samuel, of Ephraim and Leatha,	April 7, 1791.
1-615	" Consider,	April 28, 1793.
1-615	" Humphrey,	Feb. 7, 1796.
1-615	TOSH Daniel, of William,	Feb. 16, 1804.
1-615	" William,	July 8, 1800.
1-615	" Mary,	May 6, 1809.
1-615	" Ceetra,	Jan. 6, 1871.
1-615	" John,	Aug. 20, 1874.
1-615	" Rebecca,	Sept. —, 1876.
1-615	" James,	Sept. 9, 1879.
1-114	" Ackers, of Daniel,	April 5, 1687.
1-114	" Margary,	April 23, 1689.
1-114	" Jane,	May 5, 1691.
1-114	" Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1693.
1-114	" William,	Aug. 26, 1693.
1-114	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1697.
1-114	" Martha,	Sept. 8, 1700.
1-114	" Mercy,	Jan. 19, 1702.
1-355	" Freeove, of Ackers and Rebecca, (also 2-275),	Nov. 10 or 19, 1712.
1-355	" Daniel, (also 2-275),	Feb. 16, 1716-7.
2-275	" William,	June 28, 1719.
2-275	" Job,	May 31, 1721.
2-275	" Ackers,	—, —, —.
2-275	" Margary, of William and Mary,	June 26, 1724.
2-275	" James,	May 26, 1735.
1-114	TRIM Christopher, of Christopher,	July 30, 1702.

2-2-2	TRIM	Elizabeth, of Christopher and Ruth,	May 1, 1793.
2-2-2	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 23, 1793.
2-2-2	"	Christopher,	March 20, 1794.
2-2-2	"	Debra,	Dec. 18, 1790.

U V W

1-90	WEST	Isabel, of Thomas and Dorcas (also 2-27-2, June 20, 1717 or 1718.	
2-273	"	Thomas,	June 20, 1793.
6-453	WILLEY	Abigail, of Aaron C. and Joanna,	March 27, 1804.
6-455	"	Corinna Joanna,	Jan. 28, 1800.
6-456	"	Joanna, wife of Aaron C., c. June 12, 1807.	
2-273	WILLIS	William, of Henry and Mary,	Feb. 23, 1733-4.
2-273	"	Cook,	March 12, 1741.
2-273	"	Henry,	March 12, 1741.
6-454	"	John,	Sept. 22, 1793.
2-273	"	Mary,	Aug. 13, 1797.
2-273	"	Abel,	Sept. 1, 1754.
6-472	"	Abel, of Henry,	Sept. 20, 1773.
6-452	"	John,	Oct. 13, 1794.
7-451	"	Hiram D., of John, dec.,	June 1, 1795.
7-451	"	Sylvanus, of Hiram D. and Desire D.,	May 26, 1817.
7-451	"	John William,	May 22, 1818.
7-451	"	Nathaniel D.,	April 22, 1821.
7-455	"	Solomon D., of John and Susannah,	April 14, 1817.
7-455	"	Simon M.,	Sept. 23, 1818.
7-455	"	Leibel M.,	Dec. 3, 1829.
1-114	WILSON	Mary, of Jeremiah and Ann,	Sept. 20, 1791.
1-114	"	Ann,	Dec. 7, 1792.
1-114	"	Sarah,	March 5, 1797.
4-33	WRIGHT	Job, of Thomas and Ann,	May 22, 1792.
4-33	"	Mary,	Feb. 23, 1793.
4-33	"	Anna,	Nov. 18, 1743.
3-373	"	Anna, of John and Mary,	May 20, 1734.
3-373	"	Elizabeth,	May 26, 1766.
3-373	"	Peggy,	April 18, 1799.
3-373	"	Samuel Dodge,	July 6, 1773.
3-373	"	William Lewis,	July 7, 1772.
3-373	"	Thomas Dowding,	May 15, 1782.
3-373	"	Mary,	Oct. 24, 1785.
3-373	"	John,	Oct. 24, 1788.

Note--Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

L

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4.

JAMESTOWN.

Part V.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF JAMESTOWN.

In General Assembly at Newport, Nov. 4, 1678.

November the 4th.

The Assembly called and satt.

Voted, That the petition of Mr. Calob Carr, and Mr. Francis Brintley, on the behalfe of themselves and the proprietors for Quononoquitt Island to be made a Towneship shall be first adjected and debated.

Voted, That the said petition is granted, and that the said Quononoquitt shall be a Towneship, with the like priviledges and libertyes granted to New Shoreham.

R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. III., page 21.

(Vlt. Rec., Vol. 4.) 21

JAMESTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 54 ALBRO Clarke, of John, and Penelope Remington, of John, dec.; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Sept. 3, 1763.
- 114 ALLEN Mary Ann, and George W. Carr, Jan. 14, 1847.
- 52 ANDREWS John, of Edmund, and Jean Weeden, of Daniel; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Dec. 17, 1767.
- 4 ANDROS Rebecca, and Nicholas Stevens, Aug. 21, 1724.
- 20 ANNE (negress), and Joseph Austin, March 10, 1739-0.
- 62 ANNICK James, mariner, and Sarah Stearns, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Jan. 3, 1778.
- 115 ANTHONY Sarah Catherine, and George C. Carr, Dec. 5, 1849.
- 99 ARMSTRONG George, Jr., of George, and Sally C. Remington, of John, Feb. 21, 1805.
- 105 " Renewed, and James C. Carr, Sept. 15, 1810.
- 113 " Sarah R., and Joseph Hall, Sept. 5, 1843.
- 9 ARNOLD Damaris, and John Carr, March 3, 1700-1.
- 13 " Mary, and — Cotton, Feb. 6, 1702-3.
- 13 " —, and — Chapman, March 2, 1708-9.
- 3 " Benedict, and Phebe Cary; m. by John Hall, Warden, 1st. 11th., 1722-3.
- 48 " Ruth, and William Sayer, May 11, 1760.
- 3 " Free-love, and Francis Sapherd, Dec. 12, —.
- 9 ARTHUR Abel, and — Brink, Oct. 14, 1630.
- 20 AUSTIN Joseph, and Anne (negress); m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, March 19, 1739-0.
- 31 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Church, Oct. 15, 1741.
- 47 " Katherine, and Arnold Bowser, Feb. 13, 1753.
- 23 AYLESWORTH Free-love, and John Leland, July 20, 1740.

B

- 9 BAILEY Phebe, and William Thurston, Feb. 3, 1764-5.
- 9 BAKER Sarah, and David Greene, 4th. 24th. —.
- 83 BARBER Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Bersey Greene, June 17, 1787.
- 9 BARKER Robert, of Duxbury, and Phebe Marsh, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, 8th. 7th., 1705.
- 13 " Abigail, and William Carr, Feb. 6, 1703-9.
- 36 BATTIE William, Jr., of William and Jean, and Phebe Remington, of Gersham and Clemence; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, April 3, 1746.
- 54 " John, mariner, and Mary Whitford; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, July 10, 1768.
- 76 " William, and Rebecca Sayer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 17, 1778.
- 107 " John, and Desire Moshier; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Aug. 13, 1801.
- 47 BELCHER Arnold, shipwright; son of Edward and Katherine, and Katherine Austin, of Joseph and Ann; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Feb. 13, 1753.

- 28 BILL Benajah, and Hannah Franklin; m. by John Hall, Warden, June 4, 1740.
- 36 " Hannan, and Capt. Samuel Slocum, Nov. 27, 1746.
- 106 BISSELL Sarah, and Thomas Hazard, Oct. 10, 1810.
- 13 BOSS Edward, and Elias Carr; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, April 21, 1700.
- 32 BRAND Samuel, and Mercy Weeden; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, April 17, 1743.
- 110 BRIGGS Job, of North King town, and Mary Carpenter, of Jamestown; m. by John Remington, Warden, April 13, 1823.
- 113 " William W., and Patience Carr; m. by Rev. Jos. Saddors, Aug. 23, 1841.
- 84 BRIGHTMAN Mary, and Isaac Carr, March —, 1787.
- 9 BRINK —, and Abse Arthur, Jan. 14, 1680.
- 9 BROWN Ezek, of Swansea, Mass., and Mercy Carr, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Justice, Nov. 29, 1705.
- 85 " Robert, of William and Elizabeth, and Sarah Franklin, of Abel and Sarah; m. by Daniel Weeden, Justice, Aug. 29, 1745.
- 70 " Margaret, and William Weeden, March 29, 1781.
- 73 " Edmund, of Newport, and Elizabeth Pugh, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Warden, June 8, 1784.
- 67 BUCKLEY Thomas, of Franklin, and Sarah Pugh; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, July 14, 1777.
- 24 BUSH Richard, and Elizabeth Hammett; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Oct. 4, 1738.
- 105 CAHOONE Abby, and John Ed ed, Jr., March 2, 1809.
- 116 CARPENTER Mary, and Job Briggs, April 13, 1823.
- 113 " Hannah E., and Toddman H. Carr, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 9 CARR Edward, and Hannah Stanton; m. by the Governor, Jan. 6, 168—.
- 9 " Caleb, and Johanna Slocum; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Warden, 2m. 301, 1701.
- 9 " John, and Abigail Remington; m. by John Weeden, Warden, 12m. 13d., 1704-5.
- 9 " Mercy, and Ezek Brown, Nov. 29, 1705.
- 13 " Nicholas, and Frances Holmes; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, May 16, 1706.
- 13 " William, and Abigail Barker; m. by John Weeden, Warden, Feb. 8, 1708-9.
- 13 " Lillas, and Edward Ross, April 21, 1709.
- 12 " Deborah, and James Greene, Dec. 6, 1711.
- 12 " Mercy, and John Weeden, Dec. 20, 1711.
- 12 " Nicholas, and Ann Fones; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, May —, 1712.
- 12 " Caleb, and Mary —, —, 1712.
- 12 " Mercy, and — Ealne, —, 1718.
- 3 " Francis, and Hannah Weeden; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Feb. 24, 1720.
- 26 " Edward, and Neoma Slocum, m. at Warwick by John Weekes, Asst., July, 1721.
- 4 " Patience, and Robert Westgate, July 9, 1723.
- 21 " Mary, and Philip Underwood, Sept. 12, 1725.
- 26 " Edward, and Hannah Huxton; m. by Toddman Hull, Warden, April 11, 1734.
- 20 " John, and Hannah Remington, of Stephen and Penelope; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Oct. 2, 1735.
- 28 " Jane, and William Tew, June 8, 1740.
- 35 " Frances, and Christopher Spencer, Sept. 26, 1745.
- 36 " Anne, and Immanuel Northup, March 11, 1745-6.
- 36 " Rebecca, and Joseph Underwood, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
- 42 " Benjamin, of Jamestown, and Avis Weaver, of Middletown; m. by John Gardner, Asst., Sept. 25, 1748.
- 39 " Sarah, and Peter Crosson, Sept. 7, 1749.
- 39 " Edward, of Edward and Neoma, and Sarah Weeden, of Daniel and Johannah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, May 24, 1750.
- 62 " Jenny, and Lougo Long (col.), Nov. 23, 1756.

- 44 CARR Phoebe, and Robert Robinson, May 30, 1755.
 44 " Naama, and Azariah Tew, July 17, 1757.
 44 " Rebecca, and Oliver Martin, Jan. 20, 1778.
 49 " James, Jr., of James and Abigail, and Sarah Tew, of William, decd., and Jenn; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Dec. 1, 1763.
 49 " John, of Thomas and Hannah, and Mariah Paine, of John and Mercy, Nov. 15, 1760.
 53 " Peleg, of James, and Ruth Tew, of William, decd.; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Dec. 7, 1767.
 57 " Nicholas, of Capt. John, and Mrs. Mary Estrel; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Aug. 10, 1768.
 68 " Ebenezer, of Samuel and Mary Underwood, of Benjamin; m. by John Weeden, Warden, June 2, 1784.
 70 " Phoebe, and John Bonington, Nov. 27, 1783.
 84 " Isaac, of Benjamin and Mary, and Mary Brightman, of John and Mary, March, 1757.
 85 " Jane, and Thomas Fenton, Jan. 3, 1788.
 85 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Hammond, Jan. 24, 1788.
 4 " James, and — - *Record lost.*
 100 " Phoebe, and George Russ, July 12, 1805.
 101 " John, of Nicholas, of Jamestown, and Mary Cross, of Col. Peleg, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Dec. 21, 1805.
 105 " Thomas, and Abby Hish, of Tiddeman, m. by Daniel Weeden, Justice, Nov. 20, 1806.
 105 " James C. and Edward Armstrong; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 10, 1810.
 107 " Abigail, and James Tew, Oct. 3, 1810.
 112 " John, and Dorcas Nye, m. by Hazard H. Carr, Warden, July 24, 1830.
 115 " Hannah C., and George Hild, Jan. 18, 1837.
 113 " William Gardner, and Elizabeth Weeden; m. by Elder Henry Burdick, Nov. 5, 1837.
 113 " William Pitt, and Mary Hall; m. by Rev. Deane Howard, June 24, 1840.
 113 " Tiddeman H., and Hannah K. Carpenter; m. by Rev. John Suddard, Oct. 20, 1840.
 113 " Patience, and William W. Limes, Apr. 20, 1841.
 113 " Robert, of Jamestown, and Lydia A. Evans, of North Kingstown; m. by Andrew F. Potter, Warden, Aug. 17, 1843.
 114 " George W., of Cary and Mary Ann Allen, of Rosacea; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Jan. 14, 1847.
 115 " George C., and Sarah Catherine Anthony; m. by Rev. Benjamin B. Watson, Dec. 5, 1849.
 3 CARY Phoebe, and Benedict Arnold, 1m. 11th. 1722-3.
 9 CARY John, of New Bristol, and Damarias Moul of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, March 3, 1700-1.
 21 " Damarias, and John Hall, April 3, 1720.
 115 CASWELL Mary, and Oliver W. Hopkins, Nov. 20, 1849.
 81 CHACE Mary, and John Weeden, Sr., Jan. 7, 1779.
 13 CHAPMAN —, and — Arnold; m. by John Weeden, Warden, March 2, 1708-9.
 31 CHURCH Nathaniel, and Sarah Austin; m. by Tiddeman Hall, Warden, Oct. 15, 1741.
 114 CLARKE Ann Elizabeth, and William Hazard Knowles, Jan. 6, 1847.
 114 " Mary Jane, and John E. Watson, Oct. 7, 1847.
 9 COGGESHALL Daniel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Mary, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Thurs on, Warden, *etc.* 20d, 1659.
 43 " Anne, and Nicholas Underwood, Sept. 2, 1750.
 68 CONGDON John, of Exeter, and Naama Tew, of Jamestown; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Oct. 21, 1770.
 103 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Weeden, Jan. 19, 1808.
 103 " Sally, and Peleg Cross, Jr., Feb. 15, 1815.
 116 " Esther C., and Charles D. Bonnett, June 20, 1855.
 13 COOK Peleg, of Capt. John and Sarah Weeden, of John; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Dec. 14, 1710.

- 13 COOK George, and Jane Weeden; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, April 7, 1711.
- 81 COREY Caleb, and Bath Hamilton; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Dec. 3, 1741.
- 47 CORNELL George, of Newport, and Elizabeth Cranston, of Jamestown, Aug. 10, 1753.
- 13 COTTRELL —, of Kingstown, and Mary Arnold, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Warden, Feb. 6, 1708-9.
- 61 COULSON Thomas, of Abraham and Sarah, of Little Bourn, England, and Sarah Remington, of Stephen and Penelope; m. by Caleb Carr, Warden, Nov. 14, 1711.
- 24 COWELL Rebecca, and John Thomas, July 30, 1735.
- 24 CRANSTON Thomas, and Hannah Fry; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Jan. 7, 1738-9.
- 89 " Peleg, of Thomas and Pauline and Sarah Carr, of Thomas and Hannah; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 7, 1749.
- 89 " Mary, and Daniel Holloway, Dec. 9, 1750.
- 47 " Elizabeth, and George Cornell, Aug. 10, 1753.
- 101 CROSS Mary, and John Carr, Dec. 21, 1805.
- 108 " Peleg, Jr., of Charlestown, and Sally Congdon, of Jamestown; m. by John Remington, Warden, Feb. 15, 1815.

D

- 103 DOCKRAY John Omdelt, of James R., and Phebe Ann Remington, of John; m. by Daniel Howland, Warden, Feb. 23, 1815.
- 113 " Phebe R., and Caleb F. Weaver, May 21, 1840.
- 116 " John O., and Elizabeth Potter; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, April 4, 1859.
- 46 DONOHOF Francis, and William Siddleff, July 24, 1753.
- 12 DOUGLASS John, and Agnes Ratheff; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, March —, —.
- 13 DYER Samuel, of Charles, of Newport, and Desire Sheena, of Ebenezer, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 14, 1700-10.
- 89 " Ann, and Peleg Sheena, May 4, 1793.

E

- 29 ELDRED John, and Mary Wilson; m. by Samuel Clarke, Warden, June 5, 1735.
- 29 " Thomas, and Phebe Weeden; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Nov. 20, 1740.
- 54 " Mrs. Mary, and Nicholas Carr, Aug. 10, 1763.
- 72 " John, Jr., of Jamestown, and Meritabel Lawton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelsey, April 5, 1777.
- 105 " John, Jr., and Abby Chabone; m. by John Remington, Justice, March 2, 1809.
- 111 " Abigail, and Daniel Howland, Dec. 19, 1816.
- 84 END Thomas, of Newport, and Rebecca Paine, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 8, 1743-4.
- 113 ENNIS Lydia A., and Robert Carr, Aug. 17, 1843.

F

- 9 FONES Jeremiah, and Elizabeth, May 30, 1694.
- 33 " Jeremiah, and Martha; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Nov. —, 1710.
- 12 " Ann, and Nicholas Carr, May, 1712.
- 40 " Penelope, and Oliver Hall, May —, 1751.
- 45 FOWLER Sylvester, of Thomas, and Sarah, and Nathaniel Potter, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, of South Kingstown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Jan. 26, 1738.

- 45 FOWLER Josias, of North Kingstown, and Desire Slocum, of Ebenezer and Mary; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, April 7, 1758.
- 46 " Gideon, of Thomas and Sybel, and Damarus Hall, of John and Damarus, Oct. 4, 1759.
- 40 " Thomas, of Jamestown, and Martha Knowles, of Newport; published and married Nov. 30, 1760.
- 60 " William Henry, of Henry, and Mrs. Sarah Hall, of John; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, May 5, 1771.
- 64 " Susannah, and Benjamin Weedon, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 82 " Oliver, and Sarah Underwood; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, June 7, 1787.
- 83 " Oliver, and Sally Underwood; m. by John Ward, Warden, June 17, 1787.
- 85 " Thomas, of Thomas, decd., and Jane Carr, of Edward; m. by Tidde-man Hall, Warden, Jan. 5, 1788.
- 110 " Mary, and John R. Sherman, Nov. 18, 1822.
- 26 FRANKLIN Hannah, and Benjamin, Feb. 4, June 4, 1740.
- 35 " Sarah, and Robert Brown, Aug. 20, 1745.
- 38 " Penelope, and James Sherman, Sept. 5, 1748.
- 38 " George, of Abel and Mary Roundtree, of Gersham, April 30, 1749.
- 40 " John, of Abel and Sarah, and Elizabeth, Mitchell, of Thomas, decd., and Margaret; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Aug. 20, 1750.
- 60 " Abigail, and Tidde-man Hall, Dec. 20, 1771.
- 87 " John, and Lydia Sayer; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, June 21, 1782.
- 79 " George, and Phoebe Sayer; m. by John Eldred, Warden, March 7, 1785.
- 24 FRY Hannah, and Thomas Gratton, Jan. 7, 1758-9.
- 29 " Thomas, of Newport, and Abigail Sherman, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, March 12, 1760.
- G**
- 32 GABBIT Stephen, and Mary Thomas; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 24, 1741-2.
- 112 GARDINER George P., of North Kingstown, and Jane P. Tefft, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Sept. 1, 1844.
- 47 GEFROLD John, and David Greene; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, (sic), recorded April 14, 1760.
- 4 GIBBS Hannah, and Benjamin, 1774, Oct. 28, 1724.
- 12 GIFFORD Yelveston, and Ann Northup; m. by John Hull, Warden, 12m. 28d., 1713-4.
- 12 " Jabez, and — — Sheldon; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Nov. —, 1716.
- 9 GODDARD Henry and Mary Howland Aug. 12, 1693.
- 3 " Susannah, and — —, Dec. 1, 1720.
- 9 GORTON Alice, and George Thomas, Jan. 20, 1703-4.
- 13 GREENE — —, and Mary Slocum; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Warden, Jan. 7, 1695.
- 12 " James, Jr., of James, Jr., of Warwick, and Deborah Carr of Jamestown; m. by Caleb Carr, Justice, Dec. 6, 1711.
- 32 " Abigail, and John Brownson, Aug. 7, 1749.
- 47 " David, and John Gerrold, recorded April 14, 1760.
- 76 " Member, and Elisha Tow, Jan. 31, 1782.
- 81 " Betsey, and Thomas Barber, June 17, 1787.
- 9 " David, and Sarah Barber; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, 4m. 24d., —.
- 97 GRINNELL Watson, of Robert, of Jamestown, and Mercy Ney, of William, of Charlestown, July 19, 1804.
- 106 " James A., of Newport, and Mary Wright, of New Shoreham; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Dec. 17, 1811.
- 111 " Mary Ann, and William W. Grinnell, May 22, 1834.
- 111 " William W., of Jamestown, and Mary Ann Grinnell, of Coventry; m. at Coventry by Whipple A. Arnold, Justice, May 22, 1834.

H

- 31 HAMILTON Ruth, and Caleb Cossy, Dec. 3, 1741.
 24 HAMMITT Elizabeth, and Richard Bush, Oct. 4, 1758.
 116 " Charles D. and Esther C. Conpley, June 29, 1835.
 71 HAMMOND Nathaniel, and Merabah Hurl; m. by Paine Hammond, Justice, March 12, 1775.
 85 " Nathaniel, of Thomas, dec., of Newport, and Hannah Carr, of Edward, dec., and Sarah; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Jan. 24, 1788.
 114 " Merabah, and Walter Watson, April 5, 1849.
 34 HATFIELD Augustus, and Jane Pendock; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, July 4, 1711.
 26 HANTON Hannah, and Edward Carr, April 11, 1734.
 21 HAZARD Thomas, of Sarah Kingstown, and Alice Hull, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. James M. Sperran, Dec. 11, 1729.
 56 " Abigail, and Sylvanus Wight, Oct. 5, 1739.
 101 " Abigail, and Hazard Knowles, Jan. 30, 1806.
 108 " Arnold, of Thomas, and Hannah Watson, of Job; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, Jan. 4, 1810.
 106 " Thomas, and Sally Russell; m. by Latham Taubert, Justice, Oct. 10, 1810.
 80 HOLLOWAY David, and Mary Cranstun; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Dec. 9, 1759.
 13 HOLMES Frances, and Nicholas Carr, May 10, 1706.
 107 HOPKINS Ruth, and George Knowles, Nov. 29, 1812.
 113 " Oliver W., of Oliver, and Mary Cresson, of Paulip; m. by Rev. Daniel W. Carr, Nov. 29, 1819.
 9 HOWLAND Mary, and Henry Cresson, Nov. 11, 1806.
 9 " Elizabeth, and Robert S. Jones, June 6th, 1701.
 111 " Daniel, and Abigail Eldred; m. by Rev. Samuel Fowler, Dec. 19, 1816.
 3 HUDSON Catherine, and William Mart, Oct. 10, 1729.
 12 HULL Tiddeman, of John and Alice, and Corn. Sands, also 339; m. by Nathaniel Sheffield, Justice, March 10, 1710-11.
 21 " John, and Damaris Carr; m. by John Hull, Warden, April 3, 1720.
 21 " Alice, and Thomas Hazard, Dec. 11, 1729.
 42 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel and Joseph Weedon, of Daniel and Johannah; m. by Joseph Clark, Warden, Nov. 18, 1723.
 49 " Alice, and Standfast Wight, April 7, 1818.
 40 " Oliver, of Jonathan and Thomas, and Penelope Forbes, of Joseph and Penelope; m. by Joseph Carr, Warden, May, 1751.
 44 " Mary, and Benjamin Underwood, Nov. 26, 1757.
 45 " Damaris, and Gideon Potter, Oct. 4, 1759.
 42 " Penelope, and John Weedon, Oct. 1, 1761.
 44 " Edward, of Robert, and Thankful, and Mary Weedon, of Daniel and Johannah; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Nov. 18, 1762.
 50 " Sarah, and Corneli Sands, Dec. 11th, 1767.
 55 " Wazer, of John, dec., and Damaris, and Mary Martin, of William and Eunice; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Aug. 20, 1769.
 60 " Mrs. Sarah, and William Henry Fowler, May 5, 1771.
 60 " Tiddeman, of Robert and Thankful, and Abigail Franklin, of George and Mary; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Dec. 29, 1771.
 71 " Merabah, and Nathaniel Hammond, March 12, 1775.
 102 " Sally, and Wazer Weedon, Dec. 15, 1806.
 104 " Ann, and Arnold Reynolds, Sept. 25, 1808.
 105 " Abby, and Thomas Carr, Nov. 29, 1809.
 115 " George, and Hannah C. Carr, Jan. 18, 1837.
 113 " Mary, and William Pitt Carr, June 24, 1840.
 113 " Joseph, and Sarah E. Armstrong; m. by Andrew P. Potter, Warden, Sept. 5, 1843.

I J K

- 100 KENVON Anne, and John Low, Jr., Oct. 24, 1805.
 40 KNOWLES Martha, and Thomas Reed; m. by Rev. John
 69 " William, of Hazard and Street Station, of Newport; m. by John
 Wooden, Warden, Sept. 7, 1788.
 101 " Hannah, of Hazard, and Abigail Hazard, of Thomas; m. by
 Thomas Carr, Warden, Jan. 30, 1800.
 107 " George, of New Britain, N. Y., and Polly Hopkiss; m. by Stephen
 Harborton, Justice, Nov. 29, 1812.
 114 " William Hazard, and Anne Elizabeth Clarke; m. by Rev. Eliza F.
 Watson, Jan. 30, 1817.

L

- 9 LANGWORTHY James, and Mary Remondent; m. by John Wooden, Warden,
 April 19.
 72 LAWTON Maria, and John Hildre, Jr., April 5, 1778.
 3 LORD Peter, and Betty Mott; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, June 20, 1715.

M

- 9 MARSH Eliza, and Robert Bailey, Jan. 7th, 1790.
 3 MARTIN John, and Anne R. Cotton; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden Feb
 25, 1721.
 64 " Hannah, and Benjamin Packer, Sept. 9, 1754.
 44 " Oliver, of John and Mary, and John Carr, of Thomas and
 Hannah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Jan. 29, 1758.
 55 " Mary, and Wm. Hall, Aug. 29, 1799.
 40 MITCHELL Margaret, and John Packer, Dec. 29, 1799.
 94 MONROE Nathan, of Newport and Elizabeth Low, of Jamestown; m. by Thomas Carr,
 Warden, Jan. 9, 1800.
 100 " Joseph, of Nathan, of Jamestown, and Polly Packer, of John, of
 Newport; m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, April 9, 1802.
 9 MOREY Mary, and Daniel Carpenter, Sept. 29th, 1809.
 13 " John, and Susan Wear; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Nov. 30,
 1711.
 107 MOSHER Deane, and John Bates, Aug. 13, 1801.
 3 MOTT Betty, and Peter Lord, June 19, 1718.
 3 " William, and Catherine Hols; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Oct.
 30, 1729.

N

- 97 NEY Mercy, and Watson Grinnell, July 19, 1804.
 87 NICHOLS Knecht, Jr., and Sarah Paine; m. by Rev. James Searing, March
 13, 1745.
 9 NORTHUP —, and Mary Thomas, — 11, 1684.
 12 " Ann and Zelverton Gilbert; 12th, 28th, 1713-4.
 24 " Mary, and Eleazer Stearns, June 6, 1728.
 36 " Immanuel, of Henry, and Mary, and Anne Carr, of Nicholas and
 Frances; m. by Daniel Weston, Warden, March 11, 1745-6.
 40 " Gilbert, of Nicholas, and Abigail, of North Kingstown, and Avis
 Stearns, of Samuel and Ann; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden,
 Sept. 23, 1751.
 40 " William, of Nicholas and Freelove, dec., of North Kingstown, and
 Ann Stearns, of Samuel, and Ann, dec., Aug. 15, 1761.
 112 NYE Dorcas, and John Carr, July 21, 1833.
 112 " Sarah, and George Wooden, Dec. 5, 1833.

O

- 20 OSPORNE Abigail, and Eleazer Sabin, Aug. 21, 1737.

P

- 12 PAINE —, and Mary Carr; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, — 20, 1718.
 34 " Rebecca, and Thomas End, Jan. 8, 1743-4.
 27 " Sarah, and Kendall Nichols, Jr., March 10, 1745.
 40 " Martha, and John Carr, Nov. 15, 1760.
 100 PEAUDY Paddy, and Joseph Martin; April 9, 1805.
 34 PENDUCK Jane, and Augustus Hatfield, July 4, 1744.
 45 POTIER Phineas, and Sylvester Fowler, Jan. 26, 1732.
 45 " Benjamin, of Nathaniel, and Mary, dau. of South Kingstown, and
 Freelove Tarrant, of John and Maria; m. by Joseph Clarke,
 Warden, Feb. 16, 1751.
 113 " Mary H., and Joseph Weeden, Dec. 23, 1841.
 113 " John W., and Abby H. Remington (also 116); m. by Andrew F.
 Potter, Warden, Oct. 20 or 26, 1843.
 116 " Elizabeth, and John O. Doolay, April 4, 1859.
 20 PUGH Elias, and Temson Underwood, of William and Sarah; m. by Daniel
 Weeden, Warden, Nov. 13, 1735.
 67 " Sarah, and Thomas Buckley, Jan. 14, 1777.
 73 " Elizabeth, and Edmund Brown, June 8, 1784.

Q R

- 12 RATLEFF Agnes, and John Douglas, March —, —.
 9 REMINGTON Abigail, and John Carr, 12th 15d., 1704-5.
 61 " Sarah, and Thomas Coulson, Nov. 14, 1711.
 12 " Thomas, and Abigail Vail; m. by John Hull, Warden, 8m 1700,
 1717.
 3 " Phebe, and John Martin, Feb. 25, 1721.
 24 " Susanna, and Henry Stacy, Sept. 7, 1733.
 20 " Hannah, and John Carr, Oct. 28, 1735.
 21 " Dannah, and Ebenezer Smith, April 26, 1738.
 32 " John, and Abigail Green; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Aug.
 8, 1743.
 36 " Phebe, and William Barrett, Jr., April 3, 1746.
 38 " Mary, and George Franklin, April 30, 1747.
 64 " Benjamin, of John and Susanna, and Hannah Martin, of John
 and Phebe; m. by Rev. James McSparran, Sept. 9, 1756.
 54 " Penelope, and Charles Adams, Sept. 8, 1761.
 56 " Abigail, and George Smith, Dec. 10, 1765.
 70 " John, and Phebe Carr; m. by Rev. Gardner Tourston, Nov. 27,
 1783.
 9 " Mary, and James Langworthy, April 10, —.
 13 " Maria, and John Tennant, Oct. 18, 17—.
 104 " Charles, of Greenville, and Hannah Low, of Jamestown; m. by
 Rev. John B. Gibson, May 19, 1800.
 90 " Sady C., and George Armstrong, Jr., Feb. 21, 1805.
 101 " Catherine, and Hiram Low, July 27, 1805.
 105 " Phebe Ann, and John Obediah Doolay, Feb. 24, 1815.
 113, 116 " Abby H., and John W. Potter, Oct. 20 or 26, 1843.
 104 REYNOLDS Arnold, of North Kingspan, and Ann Hull, of Jamestown;
 m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 25, 1803.
 44 ROBINSON Robert, of Robert and Penelope, and Phebe Carr, of James and
 Abigail, May 20, 1755.
 100 RUSH George, of Richard, of Newport, and Phoebe Carr, granddaughter of
 Capt. Joan, of Jamestown; m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, May
 12, 1805.

S

- 20 SABIN Eleazer, and Abigail Osborne; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Aug.
 21, 1737.
 12 SANDS Sarah, and Hildeman Hull (also 59); March 10, 1710-1.

- 50 SANDS Cornell, of Long Island, and Sarah Hull, of Robert, of Jamestown; m. by Oliver Hall, Warden, Dec. 11, 1767.
- 3 SANFORD Francis, and Preslove Arnold; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Dec. 12. —.
- 3 " —, and Sarah —; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 11, —.
- 9 SAUNDERS Robert, and Elizabeth Howland; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, 4th. 6th. 1701.
- 48 SAYERS William, of Bennington, dec., and Lydia and Ruth Arnold, of Col. B. dec., and Sarah, 21. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, May 11, 1760.
- 75 " Rebecca, and William Batey, March 11, 1773.
- 87 " Lydia, and John Franklin, June 21, 1782.
- 79 " Phoebe, and George Franklin, March 7, 1783.
- 20 SCRANTON Abigail, and Thomas —, March 12, 1740.
- 12 SHELTON —, and Jabez Gilford, Nov. —, 1726.
- 35 SHERMAN James, of South Kingstown, and Penelope Franklin, of Jamestown; m. by Joseph Carr, Warden, Sept. 8, 1741.
- 110 " John R., of North Kingstown, and Mary Fowler, of Jamestown; m. by John Remington, Warden, Nov. 19, 1822.
- 115 " Adeline, and Rowland G. Weedon, Dec. 6, 1849.
- 13 SLOCUM Mary, and — Green, Jan. 7, 1693.
- 9 " Johannah, and Caleb Carr, 2nd. 20th. 1701.
- 13 " Debra, and Samuel Dyer, Jan. 18, 1709-10.
- 26 " Naama, and Edward Carr, July —, 1721.
- 24 " Ebenezer, of Samuel and Hannah, and Mary Northup, of Stephen and Dinwiddie, m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, June 8, 1733.
- 26 " Capt. Samuel, and Hannah Bell; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Nov. 27, 1740.
- 40 " Avis, and Gideon Northup, Sept. 26, 1751.
- 45 " Debra, and Jethro Fowler, April 9, 1758.
- 40 " Ann, and William Northup, Aug. 16, 1761.
- 42 " Samuel, of Samuel and Ann, dec., and Hannah Tew, of William and Jean; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, March 11, 1762.
- 50 " Hannah, and George Tennant, 3rd. 20th. 1767.
- 62 " Sarah, and James Murek, Jan. 3, 1773.
- 69 " Peter, of Samuel, of Jamestown, and Ann Dyer, of John and Batsheba, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by Elder William Northup, May 1, 1792.
- 4 SMITH Benjamin, and Hannah Green, Oct. 28, 1724.
- 21 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Abigail and Dinah Remington, of Gershom and Clement; m. by Ismael Weedon, Warden, April 20, 1738.
- 56 " George, of Ebenezer, and Dinah and Abigail Remington, of Capt. John, dec., and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1760.
- 35 SPENCER Christopher, of William and Elizabeth and Francis Carr, of Nichols, and Frances; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, Sept. 26, 1745.
- 24 STACY Henry, and Susannah Pentagon, of Thomas and Abigail; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, Sept. 7, 1733.
- 57 STAFFORD Hannah, and John Tew, April 15, 1770.
- 9 STANTON Hannah, and Edward Carr, 2nd. 6th. 1684.
- 69 " Sarah, and William Knowles, Sept. 7, 1783.
- 13 " Henry, and Mary —; m. by Gov. Samuel Charlton, May 22, —.
- 4 STEAVENS Nicholas, of Dighton, Mass., and Rebecca Andras, of Jamestown; m. by Tiddeman Hull, Warden, Aug. 21, 1724.
- 49 STRAIGHT Jonathan, of Coventry, and Mary Walker; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Dec. 28, 1760.
- 46 SUTLEFF William, and Ebenezer Dorester, July 24, 1758.
- T**
- 112 TEIFT Jane T., and George P. Goodier, Sept. 1, 1841.
- 25 TENNANT John, and Preslove Aylesworth; m. by John Hall, Warden, July 29, 1749.

- 45 TENNANT Freelove, and Benjamin Foster, Feb. 18, 1758.
 50 " George, of Jamestown, and Hannah Stearns, of Samuel and
 Hannah; m. by Oliver Hull, Warden, Jan. 20, 1787.
 13 " John and Martha Remondet m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Oct.
 18, 17--.
 28 TEW William, and Jane Carr; m. by John Hull, Warden, June 8, 1740.
 44 " Azariah, of Richmond, and Richard and Naama Carr, of Edward and
 Hannah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, July 17, 1757.
 47 " Sarah, and James Carr, Jr., Dec. 1, 1758.
 42 " Hannah, and Samuel Stearns, March 11, 1762.
 53 " Ruth, and Peter Carr, Dec. 7, 1767.
 57 " John, of William, dec., and Jonathan and Hannah Stafford, of Daniel and
 Catherine; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, April 15,
 1770.
 58 " Naama, and John Cogden, Oct. 22, 1770.
 76 " Eliza, of Jamestown, and Mauder Greene of North Kingstown; m.
 by Elder James Wadham, Jan. 31, 1772.
 94 " Pridget, and Nathan Mather, Jan. 9, 1780.
 104 " Hannah, and Charles Leighton, May 19, 1800.
 101 " Eliza, and Catherine Remondet; m. by James Helme, Justice, "
 July 27, 1800.
 100 " John, Jr., of Jamestown, and Anne Kenyon, of Ames, of Charles-
 town; m. by Brown and Crocker, Justice, Oct. 24, 1805.
 107 " James, and Abigail Carr; m. by John Remondet, Warden, Oct.
 3, 1810.
 9 THOMAS Mary, and -- Northrop, -- 11, 16-1.
 9 " George, of Jamestown, and Alice Gorton, of Warwick, Jan. 20,
 1783-4.
 24 " John, and Rebecca Cogden, m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, July
 30, 1728.
 32 " Mary, and Stephen Gabbett, Jan. 24, 1741-2.
 9 THURSTON William, of North, and Phoebe Bailey, of Jamestown; m. by
 John Wood, Warden, Feb. 3, 1791-5.
 62 TONY Lucy, and Jenny Carr; m. by John Underwood, Warden (col.), Nov.
 23, 1750.

U

- 21 UNDERWOOD Philip, and Mary Carr; m. by J. Hull, Warden, Sept. 12,
 1728.
 20 " Tammam, and Eliza Pugh, Nov. 12, 1735.
 37 " Joseph, of John and Sarah, and Rebecca Carr, of Nicholas and
 Frances; m. by Daniel Weedon, Warden, Feb. 20, 1745-7.
 43 " Nicholas, and Anne Coggeshall; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden,
 Sept. 2, 1756.
 51 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Ruth, and Mary Hull, of John and
 Lemarius; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, May 28, 1757.
 68 " Mary, and Ebenezer Carr, June 2, 1762.
 82 " Sarah, and Oliver Fowler, June 7, 1787.
 88 " Sally, and Oliver Fowler, June 17, 1787.

V

- 12 VIAL Abijah, and Thomas Remondet m. m., 17d., 1717.

W

- 49 WALKER Mary, and Jonathan Straight, Dec. 23, 1760.
 71 WATSON Isabel, and John Weedon, Jan. 15, 1784.
 30 " Job, Jr., (of Job) and Sarah, and Phoebe Weedon, of Daniel and Han-
 nah; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 18, 1787.
 103 " Robert H., and Margaret Weedon, m. by John Edred, Warden,
 Dec. 30, 1760.
 108 " Hannah, and Arnold Hazard, Jan. 4, 1810.

- 114 WATSON John E., and Mary Jane Clarke; m. by Rev. Frances Vinton, O. C.
7, 1847.
- 114 " Freeman P., of Freeman P., decd., and Rhobe, of South Kingstown,
and Mary C. Watson, of Daniel W. and Mary, of Jamestown; m.
by Rev. Ebenezer F. Watson, Jan. 24, 1848.
- 114 " Mary C., and Freeman P. Watson, Jan. 24, 1848.
- 114 " Walter, of Walter and Mary, and Nathaniel Hammond, of Nathaniel
and Joanna; m. by George C. Carr, Warden, April 5, 1849.
- 225 " John, and Mary Watson, divorced, Sept. 5, 1745.
- 13 WEAGH Sarah, and John Macey, Nov. 20, 1741.
- 42 WEAVER Azis, and Longough Carr, Sept. 23, 1748.
- 113 " Caleb F., of John, decd., and Phoebe R. Deekney, of John O.; m. by
Rev. John Outland, May 28, 1849.
- 13 WEEDEN Sarah, and Peter Clark, Dec. 14, 1710.
- 13 " Jane, and George Cook, April 7, 1711.
- 12 " John, and Mary Carr, Dec. 20, 1711.
- 3 " Hannah, and Francis Carr, Feb. 23, 1720.
- 29 " Rhobe, and Thomas Weed, Nov. 20, 1740.
- 32 " Mary, and Samuel Weed, April 17, 1743.
- 42 " Nathaniel, and Samuel Hall, Jr., Nov. 8, 1743.
- 39 " Sarah, and Edward Carr, May 24, 1750.
- 44 " Mary, and Edward Hall, Nov. 18, 1752.
- 42 " John, of Daniel, Jr., and Joanna, and Trachave Hall, of John and
Damaris; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Oct. 8, 1761.
- 52 " John, and John Amos, Dec. 17, 1767.
- 64 " Benjamin, of Daniel and Joanna, and Susanna Fowler, of Thomas
and Sybil, Nov. 28, 1768.
- 81 " John, Sr., and Mary Chase; m. at Warwick, Jan. 7, 1776.
- 70 " William, of Daniel, Jr., and Margaret Brown, of John, of North
Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown, by George Thomas, Justice,
March 29, 1781.
- 71 " John, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah, and Isabel Watson, of Job and
Sarah, Jan. 15, 1784.
- 80 " Phoebe, and Job Watson, Jr., Jan. 18, 1787.
- 106 " Catherine, and Robert H. Watson, Dec. 20, 1790.
- 102 " Walter, of John, decd., of Jamestown, and Sally Hall, of South
Kingstown, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer, of New Shoreham; m. at
New London, Conn., by Nathaniel Mace, Justice, Dec. 15,
1806.
- 103 " Pelag, and Elizabeth Congdon; m. by John Remington, Justice,
Jan. 19, 1808.
- 105 " Daniel, Jr., of John and Hannah Weedon, of Daniel; m. by Robert
H. Watson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 105 " Hannah, and Daniel Weedon, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 105 " Joseph, of Peter and Sally Weedon, of John; m. by Robert H.
Watson, Warden, July 5, 1810.
- 105 " Sally, and Joseph Weedon, July 5, 1810.
- 112 " George, and Sarah Nyce; m. by Rev. William C. Manchester, Dec.
5, 1833.
- 113 " Elizabeth, and William Gardiner Case, Nov. 5, 1837.
- 113 " Joseph, and Mary H. Potter; m. by Andrew F. Potter, Warden,
Dec. 23, 1841.
- 115 " Rowland G., and Ad Hasherman; m. by Rev. John O. Charles,
Dec. 6, 1849.
- 4 WESTGATE Robert, and Patience Carr; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden,
Jan. 9, 1728.
- 54 WHITFORD Mary, and John Barby, July 10, 1768.
- 29 WILSON Mary, and John Eldred, June 5, 1785.
- 106 WRIGHT Mary, and James A. Ginnell, Dec. 17, 1811.
- 49 WYATT Samuel, and Alice Hall, of John; m. by Benjamin Hazard's
Asst., April 7, 1748.
- 54 " Sylvanus, of Hamden, New York, and Abigail Hoard, of William, of
Jamestown; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Oct. 5,
1769.

Note.—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

JAMESTOWN.

16.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

104	ALMY	Caty, of John C. and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1797.
104	"	Benjamin D.,	Sept. 5, 1799.
104	"	John C.,	June 19, 1802.
90	ANNICK	James Church, of James and Sarah,	Nov. 19, 1773.
103	ARMSTRONG	Phebe E., of George and Sally,	Sept. 14, 1806.
103	"	Sophia R.,	Oct. 20, 1807.
109	"	Abneida,	Sept. 1, 1810.
109	"	Hannah Remington,	July 26, 1812.
109	"	Oliver Remington,	May 9, 1814.
15	ARNOLD	Danahay, of Oliver,	Dec. 30, 1689.
16	"	Phebe,	Dec. 30, 1682.
10	"	Patience,	and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1684-5.
10	"	Mary,	May 9, 1687.
10	"	Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1689.
10	"	Oliver,	April 28, 1694.
7	"	Oliver,	died Nov. 3, 1697.

B

33	BAKER	Joseph, of Francis, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1739.
33	"	William,	March 13, 1741.
33	"	Francis,	Feb. 12, 1742.
6	BARKER	Lydia, of Lydia,	June 24, 1707.
1	BATTEY	dan., of Sampson and Hannah,	1682.
1	"	John,	1688.
1	"	dan.,	May, 1691.
1	"	son,	March, 1692-3.
1	"	dan.,	July 4, 1695.
7	"	dan.,	b. and d. — 3, 1696.
7	"	Sarah, wife of Sampson,	died Nov. 10, 1693.
11	"	Priscilla, of William and Jane,	April 22, 1712.
11	"	Joseph,	April 4, 1713.
2	"	Phebe,	Aug. —, 1717.
2	"	Rebecca, July 14, 1720.	
37	"	Jean, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 2, 1737.
37	"	Joseph,	April 16, 1742.
37	"	George,	May 7, 1744.
37	"	Paul,	Jan. 4, 1746.
73	"	John, of William and Rebecca,	Aug. 18, 1775.
73	"	Stephen,	Aug. 24, 1779.
76	"	Phebe,	Feb. 1, 1781.
76	"	William,	June 19, 1782.
76	"	Joseph,	March 9, 1784.
84	"	Rebecca,	May 18, 1786.
84	"	Benjamin,	May 18, 1788.
96	"	Eliza, of John and Desire,	May 28, 1802.
99	"	Anstress, of Stephen and Lydia,	Sept. 12, 1802.
99	"	John Sayer,	March 23, 1804.

23	BENSON John, of John and Anne,	Dec. 9, 1736.
46	BENTLY Benjamin, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	May 23, 1754.
46	" Rebecca,	Sept. 13, 1753.
46	" Peter,	March 27, 1739.
41	BILL Sarah, of Joshua and Phebe,	June 16, 1732.
41	" James,	Sept. 11, 1734.
41	" Joshua,	July 20, 1738.
41	" Phebe,	Feb. 23, 1738.
41	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1740.
41	" Johannah,	Dec. 27, 1742.
27	BORDEN Catharine, died at Portsmouth,	— 29, 1717.
5	BULL Isaac, of John and Mary,	July 22, 1703.
5	" John,	June —, 1710.
21	" Sarah, of Joshua and Phebe,	June 10, 1732.
16	BURRILL Hanna, of — and Hannah,	12 Dec. 1690-1.
16	" Hannah,	1693.
16	" Hannah, 2d,	2nd, 1693.
C		
15	CARR Robert, of Caleb, of Nicholas,	— 2, 1678.
15	" Caleb, of Caleb, of Robert,	March 20, 1679.
15	" Nicholas, of Nicholas,	Sept. 10, 1673.
15	" John, of Caleb, of Caleb,	Jan. —, 1660-1.
15	" William, of Caleb, of Robert,	Oct. 14, 1641.
15	" Joseph, of Nicholas,	March 7, 1681-2.
15	" —, of Caleb, Jr.	Sept. —, 1681.
16	" Mary, of Caleb,	Oct. 7, 1638.
7	" Benjamin,	d. Sept. 27, 1664.
16	" Margaret, of Nicholas,	Oct. 22, 1641.
16	" Benjamin, of Caleb,	Oct. 11, 1635.
16	" Daniel,	Nov. 15, 1637.
16	" Peleg,	March 11, 1649-50.
16	" Caleb, of Nicholas,	March 27, 1632.
16	" Mary,	April 20, 1636.
38	" Edward, of — and Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1630.
10	" Deborah, of Caleb and Deborah,	—, —, 1632.
10	" Reby,	Sept. —, —.
10	" Sallies,	Nov. 24, 1694.
10	" —, of Caleb and Hannah,	—, —, —.
10	" Hannah,	Oct. 20, 1694.
10	" Mary,	Feb. 25, 1694.
10	" Mary,	— 24, 1698-9.
10	" Alice,	— 23, —.
16	" Thomas, of Nicholas,	—, —, 1695-6.
10	" Benjamin, of Nicholas and Rebecca,	—, —, —.
1	" Caleb,	—, —, —.
2	" Daniel, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 1, —.
1	" James, of Hannah,	Oct. 21, —.
10	" Job, of Samuel,	—, —, —.
2	" John, of Nicholas and Frances,	—, —, —.
1	" Parthena,	—, —, —.
8	" —,	d. Oct. 10, 1700.
8	" Benjamin,	d. March 15, 1700-1.
1	" Patience, of Hannah,	—, —, 1700-1.
1	" —, of Caleb,	— 23d, 1701-2.
8	" Rebecca, wife of Nicholas,	d. 3rd, 13th, 1702.
23	" James, of Edward and Hannah,	Oct. 21, 1703.
6	" Caleb, of Nicholas and Rebecca,	d. Jan. 4, 1704-5.
6	" —, of Edward and Hannah,	Sept. 6, 1705.
6	" of John and Francis,	April, 1707.
6	" of John and Hannah,	June 20, 1707.
5	" William, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 20, —.
5	" William, 2d,	Dec. 28, 1707.

6	CARR Sarah, of Edward and Hannah.	Dec. 23, 1738.
6	" Joanna, wife of Caleb, d. Dec. 30, 1703-9.	
8	" Nicholas.	d. Feb. 17, 1703-4.
5	" Anne, of Nicholas and Francis.	March 10, 1710-11.
5	" Phoebe, of Edward and Hannah.	July 17, 1711.
5	" Francis, of Nicholas and Frances.	Nov. 24, 1711.
8	" Phoebe, of Edward and Hannah.	d. ———.
8	" Edward.	d. Dec. 1711.
14	" Phoebe, of John and Abigail.	May 23, 1713.
2	" Deborah, of Jean and Frances.	Nov. 18, 1713.
2	" Phoebe.	Jan. —, 1714.
17	" Samuel, of Thomas and Hannah.	Jan. 14, 1721-2.
17	" Jane.	Jan. 14, 1721-2.
17	" Benjamin.	Sept. 14, 1723.
17	" John.	Sept. 30, 1724.
17	" Thomas.	Oct. 6, 1729.
17	" Nicholas.	Dec. 23, 1729.
26	" Edward, of Edward and Naoma.	Nov. 6, 1723.
26	" Benjamin.	Aug. 10, 1725.
26	" Naoma.	Jan. 23, 1726.
22	" Benjamin, of Samuel and Hannah.	Sept. 14, 1723.
21	" Damaris, of James and Abigail.	Nov. 3, 1727.
21	" Hannah.	Aug. 30, 1731.
26	" Naoma.	Jan. 6, 1734.
26	" Mary.	Aug. 6, 1736.
26	" Patience.	June 5, 1738.
26	" Gideon.	April 29, 1740.
20	" Meredith, of James and Abigail.	Feb. 15, 1734.
23	" Rebecca, of Thomas and Hannah.	April 5, 1735.
24	" James, of James and Abigail.	May 11, 1737.
25	" Joseph, of Thomas and Hannah.	July 15, 1739.
25	" Mary.	Jan. 8, 1729.
25	" William.	Aug. 7, 1730.
30	" Peleg, of James and Abigail.	Aug. 12, 1741.
31	" ———, dau. of Edward and Deborah.	March 12, 1744.
39	" John, of James and Abigail.	Dec. 18, 1745.
39	" Hannah.	June 12, 1747.
39	" Abigail.	Dec. 6, 1749.
43	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Avis.	Nov. 18, 1749.
43	" Hannah.	Dec. 22, 1751.
43	" Edward.	Feb. 20, 1754.
43	" Naoma.	Oct. 10, 1755.
43	" Avis.	Jan. 3, 1758.
43	" Mary.	Oct. 2, 1760.
46	" Sarah, of Edward and Sarah.	Feb. 12, 1750.
46	" Jeremiah.	April 24, 1753.
46	" Edward.	March 1, 1755.
46	" Phoebe.	Dec. 2, 1756.
41	" Oliver, of Edward and Hannah.	May 13, 1753.
63	" Isaac, of Benjamin and Mary.	May 27, 1757.
63	" Hannah.	Jan. 12, 1761.
63	" Joseph.	Dec. 7, 1762.
63	" Benjamin.	Aug. 21, 1767.
63	" Mary.	July 20, 1768.
63	" Thomas.	July 31, 1771.
40	" Daniel, of Edward and Sarah.	May 6, 1756.
40	" Patience.	March 15, 1761.
57	" Robert Robinson, of James, Jr., and Sarah.	May 26, 1754.
57	" Phoebe.	Nov. 14, 1760.
57	" William.	May 12, 1763.
57	" Damaris.	July 23, 1763.
57	" Henry Tew.	June 17, 1767.
57	" James Casey.	July 2, 1769.
43	" Martha Paine, of John and Martha.	April 19, 1763.
43	" Martha, wife of John.	d. April 29, 1761.

68	CARR	Peleg, of Edward and Sarah,	April 20, 1763.
68	"	Sarah, wife of Edward d. buried in the Sweet landel ground, North Kingstown Dec. 13, 1778.	
62	"	Caleb, of Benjamin and Avis,	May 14, 1763.
55	"	Jesse, of Edward and Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1765.
55	"	Resolved,	July 8, 1768.
88	"	James, of Peleg and Ruth,	April 30, 1768.
88	"	Bridget,	March 23, 1770.
88	"	Abigail,	July 31, 1773.
88	"	Sarah,	April 4, 1776.
88	"	Hannah,	Feb. 24, 1780.
88	"	Peleg,	Sept. 29, 1782.
88	"	Richard Tew,	Aug. 6, 1785.
88	"	Ruth,	March 22, 1788.
88	"	William Tew,	Oct. 15, 1790.
88	"	Robert, of Edward and Sarah,	May 31, 1770.
66	"	Mary, of Nicholas and Mary,	Feb. 6, 1771.
66	"	Thomas,	Oct. 13, 1772.
66	"	John,	May 5, 1774.
60	"	James (housewright) died in his 51st year, Dec. 10, 1771.	
63	"	George Tew, of James, Jr., and Sarah,	Oct. 7, 1772.
73	"	Sarah, of Edward and Ruth,	Jan. 31, 1779.
76	"	Hannah, of Nicholas and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1782.
75	"	John, of Flezer, and Mary,	March 30, 1783.
77	"	Joseph, of Ebenezer and Mary,	May 17, 1785.
84	"	George, of Isaac and Mary,	March 17, 1786.
83	"	James, of Ebenezer,	Aug. 22, 1787.
111	"	Mary M., of Benjamin and Betsey,	July 13, 1789.
111	"	Abigail D.,	Feb. 16, 1791.
111	"	Thomas,	March 10, 1793.
111	"	Elizabeth A.,	Sept. 20, 1793.
111	"	Joseph,	Jan. 11, 1793.
111	"	John M.,	Feb. 16, 1800.
111	"	Isaac,	July 8, 1802.
111	"	Hannah F.,	June 24, 1804.
111	"	George W.,	Feb. 25, 1807.
111	"	William P.,	Oct. 9, 1809.
86	"	Waterman, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Nov. 15, 1789.
62	"	Desire, of George and Lydia,	April 3, 1796.
104	"	Mary, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Nov. 24, 1796.
104	"	Samuel,	March 20, 1799.
104	"	Dorothea Underwood,	Dec. 4, 1802.
104	"	William Gardiner,	Sept. 14, 1804.
104	"	John,	March 4, 1806.
104	"	Tiddeman Hull,	May 21, 1807.
108	"	Sarah, of James C. and Renewed,	June 23, 1811.
108	"	George William,	Jan. 20, 1813.
108	"	James,	July 22, 1814.
108	"	Hannah,	March 2, 1816.
108	"	Phoebe,	Dec. 26, 1817.
112	"	Mary Catherine, of John and Dorcas,	Nov. 23, 1824.
39	CHURCH	Abigail, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	May 29, 1742.
39	"	Bessetlet,	Dec. 21, 1745.
39	"	Nathaniel,	
39	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 21 or 23, 1750.
15	CLARKE	Thomas, of William,	Feb. 15, 1812.
16	"	Hannah,	March 5, 1813.
7	"	Thomas,	died Dec. 17, 1814.
7	"	William,	died Sept. 30, 1815.
38	"	Hannah, of Samuel and Mary,	11m. 12th, 1713.
38	"	Mary,	12m. 20th, 1713.
38	"	Joseph,	5m. 2d, 1719.
38	"	Latham,	12m. 12th, 1721.
25	"	Marcy, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	May 24, 1729.

30	CLARKE Hannah, of John and Penelope,	Jan. 9. 1737.
30	" John,	Oct. 1-. 1740.
37	" Mary, of Latham and Martha,	Dec. 29. 1746.
42	" Marc, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Aug. 3. 1756.
45	" Samuel,	Dec. 10. 1756.
45	" Abraham,	Dec. 10. 1756.
45	" Aaron,	died same day.
45	" Lemuel,	June 19. 1758.
40	" Samuel Esq., died in his 75th year,	Oct. 18. 1761.
86	" John, of John and Catherine,	June 8. 1769.
10	COGGESHALL, dau. of Daniel and Mary,	9m. 6th. 1694.
10	" White,	4m. 13m. 1696.
1	" Joshua,	Jan. —, 1696-9.
1	" Daniel,	
1	" dau.,	June —, 170-.
8	" Ann, (dau. of Joseph Carr), distanced 201. 5m. 2d.,	Aug. 1. 1702.
8	" White, of Daniel and Mary,	d. June 28. 1713.
40	" Asie, of Joseph and Mary,	July 29. 1737.
40	" Caleb,	Dec. 6. 1740.
27	COLMAN William,	d. May 12. 1725.
98	CONGTON Peter, of Thomas R. and Betsey,	April 12. 1804.
110	" children of John and Thankful (Congdon, of Steph ⁿ of North Kingstown).	
110	" Susan,	Dec. 13. 1827.
110	" Thomas R.,	Jan. 8. 1830.
110	" John,	Dec. 5. 1831.
8	COTTRELL Mary, wife of John, of Kingstown, d. May —, 1710.	
61	COLLSON Phebe, of Thomas and Sarah,	Dec. 16. 1712.
61	" Thomas,	d. March 7. 1714.
48	CRANSTON Elizabeth, of Caleb and Mary,	Jan. 17. 1752.
48	" Peleg,	Oct. 29. 1754.
48	" Thomas,	April 26. 1737.
48	" John,	Nov. 17. 1750.

D

103	DOCKRAY Eliza Oldfield, o ^r John O., and Phebe Ann,	Aug. 12. 1815.
110	" Phebe Robinson,	Aug. 12. 1821.
110	" Benjamin Remington,	Oct. 14. 1823.
112	" Joseph W.,	Sept. 23. 1820.
112	" Mary W.,	April 22. 1832.
36	DONWELL John, of George and Phebe,	July 18. 1715.
30	" Martha,	Sept. 3. 1747.
39	" William,	March 29. 1743.
14	DOUGLASS John,	Jan. 4. 1717-8.
109	" Thomas Greene, of Thomas G. and Hannah M.,	July 15. 1815.
109	" John Martin,	Feb. 8. 1813.

E

29	ELDRED John, of Capt. John and Mary,	April 19. 1733.
	" Caleb,	June 21. 1739.
31	" Mary,	Oct. 14. 1741.
31	" Peleg,	Oct. 14. 1741.
37	" Samuel,	Jan. 20. 1744.
36	" Mary, of Thomas and Phebe,	April 2. 1745.
37	" Thomas,	Aug. 24. 1746.
40	" Peleg,	Jan. 11. 1752.
73	" Molly, of John and Mehitable,	Dec. 9. 1778.
73	" Nancy,	Sept. 23. 1780.
73	" Samuel,	Oct. 18. 1782.
92	" Betsey Robinson,	Sept. 7. 1784.
75	" John,	d. Nov. 12. 1784.

94	ELURED John, of John and Mehitable,	May 10, 1780.
94	" Peleg,	May 29, 1780.
83	" Mary, widow of John,	d. July 3, 1787.
111	" Charles H.,	Oct. 3, 1809.

F

1	FONES, —, son of Jeremiah,	—, 1699.
16	" James,	June —, 1693.
14	" Thomas, of Jeremiah and Martha,	Jan. 23, —.
1	" —, of Jeremiah,	May —, 1701.
1	" Margaret, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	March 9, 1702-3.
5	" Mary, of Jeremiah and Martha,	Sept. 20, 1707.
43	" John, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1708.
43	" Daniel,	March 9, 1713.
43	" Joseph,	May 15, 1724.
2	" —, of Jeremiah and Martha,	Feb. 23, 1718-9.
8	" Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah, d. March 2, 1704-5.	
7	" Daniel,	drowned, March 21, 1710-1.
11	" Samuel, of Jeremiah and Martha,	March 10, 1714.
22	" Keturah, of Joseph and Penelope,	Feb. 7, 1723-4.
22	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 23, 1723-4.
22	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 23, 1717-8.
17	FOWLER Nathan, of Thomas and Sela,	Nov. 7, 1730.
17	" Sylvester,	Aug. 6, 1742.
17	" Mary,	Oct. 28, 1739.
23	" Gideon, of Thomas and Sibel,	Sept. 13, 1731.
83, 37	" Susanna,	Feb. 3, 1737.
23, 37	" Jonathan,	Nov. 24, 1741.
49	" Gideon,	Sept. 16, 1735.
37, 40	" Henry,	Nov. 9, 1741.
40	" Charles,	May 17, 1743.
40	" Nathan,	July 13, 1730.
66	" Oliver, of Gideon and Damaris,	May 8, 1764.
66	" Gideon,	Jan. 19, 1764.
66	" John,	Aug. 7, 1767.
44	" Thomas, of Thomas and Martha,	Sept. 13, 1762.
68	" Sibel,	April 23, 1764.
58	" William,	Feb. 4, 1770.
74	" Damaris, widow of Gideon (dan. of John Hull), died at Newport,	
	Aug. 21, 1784.	
86	" Gideon, of Oliver and Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1779.
91	" Sibel, of Thomas and Jane,	Nov. 20, 1788.
91	" Sarah,	July 25, 1790.
91	" Martha,	Sept. 1, 1794.
102	" Neesah, of Christopher and Charlotte,	May 13, 1801.
102	" Dinah,	Aug. 30, 1803.
108	" Samuel,	April 2, 1814.
108	" Henry,	April 2, 1814.
19	FRANKLIN Stephen,	March 4, 1715.
19	" Hannah,	Dec. 15, 1717.
19	" Abel,	March 3, 1719.
19	" George,	June 30, 1723.
19	" Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1723.
19	" John,	May 12, 1727.
19	" Penelope,	July 26, 1750.
41	" Abel, of George and Mary,	July 31, 1730.
41	" Gershom,	June 13, 1732.
41	" Peter, of John and Elizabeth,	April 28, 1762.
42	" Abigail, of George and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1755.
43	" William,	Aug. 23, 1757.
48	" John,	April 24, 1769.
46	" Alice,	April 17, 1762.
46	" George,	April 23, 1764.

53	FRANKLIN George, of George and Mary,	d. Dec. 27, 1767.
53	" Benjamin,	June 9, 1766.
53	" Mary,	June 9, 1766.
53	" Mary,	d. June 12, 1766.
58	" Ann, of Abel and Mary,	May 7, 1770.
84	" Mary,	Aug. 26, 1774.
84	" Asa (dau.)	May 11, 1778.
84	" George,	April 2, 1782.
87	" Abigail, of John and Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1784.
87	" Rebecca,	Feb. 2, 1786.
87	" Benjamin,	Feb. 1, 1788.
87	" Jane, of George and Phoebe,	April 13, 1786.
87	" John,	May 11, 1789.

G

22	GIBBS Sizer, of Samuel and Marcy,	Oct. 31, 1697.
22	" Abney,	June 19, 1699.
22	" Samuel,	Feb. 11, 1701-2.
22	" Hannah,	Dec. 31, 1702.
22	" Phoebe,	Aug. 18, 1704.
11	GIFFORD Ann, of Yerveston and Ann,	June 5, 1715.
14	" Patience,	Feb. 9, 1716-7.
10	GODPARD —, son of Henry,	June 18, 1704.
10	" Josiah,	May 8, 1693.
10	" Son,	June 16, 1697.
1	" Ebenezer, —, and Mary,	June —, 1699.
1	" John, of Henry,	
1	" Johnna,	
1	" Mary,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
6	GREENE —, of David and Sarah,	June 5, 1706.
6	" David,	Sept. 20, 1708.
8	" Dinah, wife of James, of Warwick,	Drowned, March —, 1710-11.
5	" Elizabeth, of David and Sarah,	March 25, 1711.
11	" Susannah,	May 1, 1712.
11	" Abigail,	March 25, 1713.
14	" Walter,	Dec. 21, 1716.
22	" Jonathan,	2m., 24, 1722.
22	" Joseph,	3m., 30c. 1724.
22	" Patience,	12m., 18c., 1725-6.
41	" Ann, of Joseph and A. —,	Jan. 4, 1752.
42	" Mary,	March 12, 1754.
42	" Jonathan,	Nov. 29, 1755.
44	" David,	Jan. 8, 1756.
46	" Joseph,	March 20, 1760.
40	" David died, aged 84 years,	Jan. 29, 1761.
27	" Wait, of David and Sarah,	d. 11, 17—.
2	" Ruthaba,	30.
67	GREENMAN Mary, of James and Joanna, (b. North Kingstown),	May 13, 1778.
29	" GRINNELL John, of Matthew and Sarah,	April 6, 1740.
49	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 24, 1760.
109	" William W., of James and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1812.
109	" John C.,	Oct. 12, 1814.
109	" Joshua A.,	Jan. 16, 1817.
109	" James,	Dec. 8, 1818.
109	" Mary W.,	Feb. 2, 1820.
112	" Anna, of James A.,	April 17, 1821.
112	" Robert,	Oct. 21, 1822.
112	" Lucy W.,	April 21, 1824.

H

71	HAMMOND Charlotte, of Nathaniel and Merabah,	Aug. 26, 1775.
91	" John, of Nathaniel and Joanna,	Nov. 19, 1753.
91	" Daniel,	April 25, 1799.
91	" Edward C.,	Oct. 20, 1791.
91	" Marcelah,	Dec. 8, 1792.
91	" Nathaniel,	July 10, 1794.
15	HAVENS Jonathan, of George,	Feb. 2, 1690-1.
15	HAZARD Penelope, of Thomas and Alice,	Feb. 11, 1750.
42	" William, of William and Phebe,	March 21, 1753.
42	" John,	Jan. 20, 1755.
43	" ———,	March 20, 1756.
44	" Benedict Arnold,	Jan. 20, 1758.
44	" Mary, of Oliver and Patience,	March 24, 1762.
46	" Samuel Greene,	Feb. 15, 1764.
48	" Samuel Greene,	d. April 4, 1765.
52	" Elizabeth,	April 12, 1767.
53	" Damaricus, of Josiah and Mary,	Jan. 6, 1752.
44	HOLLOWAY Penelope, of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 23, 1751.
13	HOWLAND Alice, of Job and Johannah,	April 14, 1750.
13	" Isaac,	Oct. 7, 1731.
25	" John, of Job and Jemina,	May 19, 1734.
25	" Mary,	June 3, 1737.
35	" Job,	June 10, 1740.
35	" William,	June 11, 1742.
35	" Penelope,	March 17, 1744.
35	" Mary, of Rose,	July 17, 1748.
51	" Mary, of John and Mary,	Dec. 10, 1766.
59, 68	" Daniel,	May 21, 1769.
111	" John, of Daniel and Abigail,	May 2, 1817.
111	" Mary C.,	July 24, 1819.
111	" Isaac,	Aug. 2, 1822.
16	HULL Mary, ——— and Alice,	——, 1685.
16	" Catherine,	——, 1687.
16, 79	" Tiddeman,	March 28, 1696.
16	" Alice,	——, 1698.
16, 79	" John,	12th. 4th. 1698-4.
50	" Joseph,	3rd. 1701.
59	" Hannah,	March 31, 1697.
7	" Toby, servant of John, d'd (a suicide),	March 20, 1697.
11, 59	" Edward, of Tiddeman and Sarah,	July 12, 1712.
14, 59	" John,	June 22, 1716.
14, 59	" Robert,	Oct. 9, 1713.
2	" Robert,	July 28, 1720.
59	" Edward,	(no issue), d. Oct. 20, 1739.
59	" John,	(no issue), d. July 6, 1731.
59	" Robert,	d. Dec. 24, 1763.
27	" Mary, of John, died	March 2, 1720.
18	" Phebe, of John, Jr., and Damaricus,	Nov. 16, 1727.
18	" Alice,	May 20, 1750.
18	" Oliver, of John, Jr., and Johanna,	March 16, 1741-2.
22	" Sarah, of Tiddeman and Sarah,	June 3, 1728.
27	" Edward, of ———, d'd at the Bay of Honduras,	Oct. 29, 1730.
30	" Hannah, of John and Damaricus,	Jan. 4, 1733.
30	" Tiddeman,	Feb. 1, 1734.
30	" Joseph,	Feb. 5, 1736.
30	" Mary,	Feb. 12, 1737.
30	" John,	Feb. 12, 1749-1.
30	" Damaricus,	Feb. 12, 1749-1.
37	" Freelove,	Oct. —, 1744.
37	" Catherine,	Jan. 18, 1746.
56	" Wager,	Feb. 23, 1749.
52	" Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1750.

43	HULL John, Esq., of Tiddeman, of Sarah, Collector of His Majesty's Customs in North Carolina, died July 8, 1751.	
41	" Abigail, of Oliver and Pendopo,	Feb. 7, 1752.
44	" Joseph,	Nov. 8, 1753.
44	" Henrietta,	Aug. 1, 1755.
48	" John,	d. March 9, 1755.
85	" Phebe, of Wager and Mary,	April 4, 1775.
82	" Edward, of Tiddeman and Abigail,	Aug. 11, 1775.
82	" George,	Oct. 23, 1777.
82	" John,	Dec. 25, 1779.
82	" George,	Dec. 25, 1781.
82	" Sarah,	Oct. 26, 1784.
82	" Abigail,	Aug. 24, 1786.
62	" Damarius, of Wager and Mary,	April 6, 1771.
62	" Sarah,	March 21, 1773.
90	" Catherine, of Tiddeman and Abigail,	Aug. 15, 1790.
85, 90	" Asa (daug.),	March 31, 1773.
90	" Nancy,	June 30, 1759.
86	" Anne,	June 30, 1759.
96	" Sarah Ann, of John and Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1801.
96	" Maria,	March 13, 1803.
115	" John, of Edward and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1805.
115	" Tiddeman,	Sept. 6, 1808.
115	" Abby,	Oct. 12, 1810.
115	" Hannah,	June 6, 1812.
115	" George,	Dec. 10, 1813.
115	" Sally,	June 12, 1815.
115	" Joseph,	April 23, 1817.
115	" Mary Ann,	June 10, 1819.
112	" Isaac, of Tiddeman and Ellen,	Sept. 22, 1853.
115	" Henry M., of George and Hannah C.,	Nov. 17, 1850.
115	" Mary Elizabeth,	Feb. 21, 1842.
115	" Sarah A.,	Oct. 3, 1850.

I

7	INDIAN, drowned	Oct. 24, 1700.
7	" " drowned (servant of Capt. Josiah Arnold),	Nov. 13, 1700.
42	INGRAHAM Benjamin, son of Sarah Greene,	Sept. 7, 1730.

J

51	JACKWAYS Joshua,	d. June 30, 1707.
19	JOHNSON William, of Ezekiel and Ann,	Oct. 16, 1702.
19	" Rebecca,	May 26, 1729.
19	" Peine,	Oct. 8, 1735.

K

43	KIRBY Edward, of Edward and Katherine,	June 16, 1744.
112	KNOWLES George, of William H. and Ann E.,	Dec. 4, 1843.
112	" Sarah Elizabeth,	Jan. 26, 1851.

L

31	LOWFAR Deborah, of William and Abigail,	Aug. 14, 1731.
----	---	----------------

M

14	MARSHALL Ruth, of John and Ann,	— —, 1712.
14	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1714.
8	MARSH Jonathan,	d. June 10, 1704.

64	MARTIN Hannah, of John and Phebe,	Nov. 24, 1734.
42	" Phebe, of William and Eunice,	June 29, 1742.
42	" Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1743.
42	" Mary,	Nov. 26, 1751.
42	" Anderson,	Nov. 4, 1753.
52	" Abigail, of Oliver and Rebecca,	May 31, 1769.
52	" John,	May 9, 1783.
52	" Ann,	Dec. 3, 1764.
109	MONROE Jean, of Nathan, Jr., and Iridget,	May 16, 1801.
109	" Nathan,	Feb. 10, 1804.
109	" James,	Dec. 2, 1805.
109	" Robinson,	Oct. 5, 1807.
109	" Elisha,	Aug. 27, 1809.
109	" William,	Dec. 4, 1816.
109	" Tilda,	June 9, 1819.
110	" Lucy H., of Caleb and Mercy,	Sept. 17, 1818.
110	" John R.,	April 4, 1826.
110	" William,	July 26, 1823.
110	" James,	July 26, 1824.
110	" Sarah Ann,	Oct. 7, 1825.
110	" Ann Elizabeth,	Dec. 8, 1827.
110	" Caleb, born Nov. 4, 1773.	
110	" Mercy, his wife, born May 12, 1802.	
1	MONEY Mary, of — — — and Mary,	Oct. 17, 1672.
22	MOTT Gersham, of William and Catherine,	March 5, 1723-4.

K

42	NEGRO, found dead,	Feb. 8, 1762.
2	NICHOLS Margaret, of Robert and Margaret,	Oct. 3, 1713.
14	NORTON P Sarah, of Thomas and Catherine, No issue.	Oct. 9, 1717.
43	Margaret, of Michael and Lydia,	June 27, 1732.
43	Eleanor,	Jan. 9, 1764.
43	Oliver,	Nov. 20, 1758.

O P

27	PAINE Mary, of Capt. William,	died ——— 12, 1717.
5	PARKER Fredlove,	Jan. —, 1698-70.
5	" Peter,	July —, 1791.
5	" Thomas,	——, 31, 1793.
5	" Hannah,	Dec. 14, ———.
1	" ———, of Thomas,	May 10, 1703.
1	" Thomas,	July —, 1793.
40	POTTER Margaret, of Benjamin,	d. Nov. 3, 1759.
40	" Mary, dau. of,	d. Nov. 5, 1747.
40	" Margaret,	died Nov. 9, 1750.
47	" Elisha, of Benjamin and Fredlove,	Aug. 31, 1753.
115	" Charles C., of John W. and Abby,	Aug. 9, 1843.
115	" Isaac H.,	(also 116) June 14, 1850.
23	PUGH Sarah, of Elias and Jameson,	Feb. 18, 1757.
19	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 20, 1759.
28	" William,	April 12, 1740.
28	" Henry,	Aug. 7, 1742.

Q R

15	REMINOTON John, of Joseph,	April 12, 1639.
10	" Abigail, of Joseph,	March 3, 1686.
10	" Mary, of Stephen and Benjamin,	—— —, 1686.
10	" Sarah,	—— —, 1688.

1	REMNICKSON Isaac, of Stephen and Penelope,	Dec. 23, —.
14	" Daughter of Gershom,	Aug. —, —.
1	" " of Stephen and Penelope,	Jan. 10, 1761.
11	" Benjamin, of Gershom and Catherine,	Feb. 3, 1714.
2	" Daniel, of Stephen and Clementine,	Aug. 10, 1716.
4	" Benjamin, of John and Susannah, also 64,	Sept. 10, 1732.
55	" Peter,	July 1, 1737.
58	" Penelope,	April 15, 1739.
58	" Sarah,	March 21, 1741.
38	" Abigail,	May —, 1743.
38	" John,	Jan. 6, 1745.
49	" Susannah, of John, dec., and Abigail,	May 17, 1749.
40	" Asa-chau,	July 25, 1751.
42	" Jeremiah, of John and Mary,	July 10, 1749.
42	" Daniel,	May 16, 1751.
42	" Catherine,	May 18, 1754.
65	" Oliver, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Aug. 7, 1757.
65	" Peter,	July 16, 1759.
65	" John,	Oct. 21, 1761.
82	" Hannah, of Jean and Phoebe,	Nov. 2, 1764.
86	" William, of Gershom and Mary,	March 19, 1765.
86	" Mary,	Jan. 4, 1767.
96	" Nancy Anthony, of Tiddeman and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1787.
96	" Mary,	April 6, 1789.
96	" Hannah,	Jan. 18, 1792.
96	" Eliza,	May 30, 1794.
96	" Charlotte,	Oct. 16, 1797.
96	" Gershom,	Feb. 18, 1800.
96	" Henry, of Gershom,	July 3, 1802.
96	" Henry M., of John and Phoebe,	Nov. 2, 1784.
96	" Sarah C.,	Nov. 21, 1786.
96	" Oliver M.,	Jan. 7, 1789.
96	" Peter G.,	Dec. 13, 1801.
96	" Phoebe Ann,	Dec. 23, 1794.
96	" Benjamin E.,	June 18, 1797.
96	" Susannah G.,	July 9, 1798.
110	" Abby Howland, of Saker,	April 30, 1821.
45	ROBINSON Benedict, of Robert and Phoebe,	Feb. 10, 1755.

S

7	SALTER William,	drowned Dec. 24, 1684
70	SAYED Paul, of Benjamin,	April 7, 1789.
23	SHEPHERD Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	June 6, 1727.
67	" Phoebe, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Oct. 5, 1734.
67	" Mary,	Sept. 25, 1757.
67	" Lucy,	Dec. 21, 1761.
110	SHERMAN Henry Fowler, of John R. and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1828.
110	" William Penn,	Dec. 26, 1828.
15	S. O'LEARY Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1676.
15	" Mary,	June —, 1679.
15	" Johnathan, of Ebenezer,	Jan. 2, 1680-1.
15	" Rebecca,	Nov. 4, 1682.
16	" Samuel,	March —, 1684.
16	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 20, 1685.
16	" Josiah,	March 12, 1688.
16	" Rebecca,	May 12, 1692.
6	" —, of Ebenezer and Mary,	— 15, 1694.
6	" Mary,	Sept. 14, 1695.
6	" —,	Dec. 14, 1695.
6	" Joseph,	April 21, 1697.
6	" Abigail,	April 21, 1697.
6	" Mary, of Samuel and Hannah,	Oct. 12, 1708.
5	" Hannah,	April 5, 1710.

5	SLOCUM Samuel, of Samuel and Hantao.	Sept. 9, 1711.
14	" Edward,	Jan. 14, 1717.
14	" Ebenezer,	Oct. —, 1720.
27	" Mercy, of Ebenezer and Mary,	d. Jan. 14, 1714.
25	" Anna, of Samuel and Anna,	May 14, 1721.
25	" Ebenezer,	July 27, 1706.
25	" Samuel,	Feb. 11, 1738.
3	" Dasher, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Feb. —, 1708-9.
45	" Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah,	Dec. 21, 1717.
45	" Peter,	Jan. 28, 1749.
45	" Sarah,	March 11, 1732.
45	" Penelope,	April 20, 1704.
45	" Rhoda,	April 14, 1706.
45	" Abel,	Oct. 15, 1708.
89	" Lydia, of Peleg and Ann,	Dec. 4, 1708.
89	" Hannah,	Feb. 3, 1709.
89	" Peleg,	Oct. 20, 1706.
89	" Saly,	Oct. 6, 1703.
89	" John,	March 20, 1700.
89	" Samuel,	March 4, 1701.
93	" Arnold,	Feb. 18, 1704.
93	" Cary Duwe,	Dec. 31, 1705.
93	" Nancy,	May 12, 1708.
8	" Mary, of ——— and Hannah, died aged 1m. 5d., Nov. 29, —,	
7	" Sarah, of Sarah,	borned d. — 25, 1699.
7	" A legal wife of Samuel, died Aug. 11, 1699.	

T

2	TAYLOR Elizabeth, of Robert and Patience,	Aug. 20, 1718.
15	TENNANT Hannah, of Alexander,	Jan. 27, 1708-9.
14	" Phoebe,	June 10, 1717.
39	" Peleg, of Penelope,	June 7, 1749.
1	" Dasher,	—.
1	" John,	—.
1	" Abigail,	—.
3	TIEW Richard, of Richard and Ruth (also 5).	Aug. 23, 1710.
3	" —,	March 5, 1711-2.
3	" Mercy,	June 21, 1713.
3	" —,	March 23, 1714-5.
3	" —,	Aug. 9, 1716.
3	" —,	Nov. 9, 1717.
3	" —,	—, —, 1720.
3	" —,	Dec. 24, 1721.
3	" Hannah,	May 2, 1723.
27	" Sarah,	died aged 5 years, Mar. 12, 1714.
47	" Sarah, of William and Jean,	Nov. 22, 1741.
47	" Hannah,	Aug. 6, 1743.
47	" John,	March 4, 1746.
47	" Ruth,	Dec. 28, 1749.
47	" Elisha,	April 14, 1702.
47	" Mary,	April 3, 1735.
48	" Azariah,	died March 7, 1765.
48	" Avis, of Azariah and Naomi,	died March 3, 1703.
72	" Mary, of John and Hannah,	Oct. 15, 1773.
72	" Catherine,	Nov. 15, 1774.
72	" Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1778.
72	" Bridget,	Aug. 25, 1779.
72	" William,	Jan. 25, 1781.
72	" John,	Jan. 18, 1784.
77	" Joshua Greene, of Elisha and Mowbray,	June 19, 1702.
77	" Nancy,	March 17, 1784.
104	" John S., of Joan and Hannah,	Aug. 25, 1786.

95	TEW	Hannah, of Elsha and Remmeor,	Sept. 21, 1786.
95	"	George,	Jan. 6, 1789.
95	"	Bridget,	Jan. 24, 1791.
95	"	Ruth,	May 29, 1793.
95	"	Sarah,	July 21, 1795.
95	"	Richard,	Aug. 22, 1797.
95	"	Henry,	Sept. 13, 1799.
95	"	William,	Sept. 16, 1801.
103	"	Fliza Ann, of John, Jr., and Nancy,	Nov. 4, 1809.
103	"	Hannah,	March 11, 1809.
108	"	William,	Oct. 4, 1810.
108	"	James,	July 20, 1812.
108	"	Lydia,	March 23, 1814.
108	"	John Willard,	April 22, 1815.
15	THOMAS	George, of John,	Aug. 20, 1681.
5	"	George, of George and Alice,	Feb. 27, 1703.
25	"	Mary, of George and Abigail,	Jan. 8, 1729.
25	"	William,	Aug. 7, 1750.
25	"	Patience,	March 7, 1732.
29	"	Mary, of Joan and Mary,	Dec. 2, 1736.
1	"	Mary, of George and Alice,	Em. 20th, —.
7	TOSUMORE	John (Indian)	drowned, Nov. 2, 1718.

U

6	UNDERWOOD	William, of Henry and Jane,	May 25, 1671.
1	"	William, of William and Sarah,	—, —, —.
1	"	Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1695.
1	"	Thomas,	May 2, —.
1	"	—,	Oct. 27, 1703.
1	"	—, of John and Sarah,	Sept. —, 1707.
6	"	Henry, of William and Sarah,	Nov. 29, 1707.
2	"	William, of William and ALB,	Feb. 23, 1718.
38	"	Mary, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Aug. 17, 1745.
43	"	John, of Joseph and Ruth,	June 21, 1753.
43	"	Joseph,	Jan. 24, 1751.
43	"	Mary, of Nicholas and Anne,	July 19, 1757.
44	"	Joan, of Benjamin and Mary,	Aug. 29, 1757.
43	"	Nicholas, of Daniel and Mary,	d. March 13, 1759.
43	"	Nicholas, 2d,	May 23, 1759.
46	"	John, of Benjamin and Ruth, died aged 17y. 6m. 18d.,	March 19, 1759.
46	"	Ruth,	July 28, 1759.
40	"	Joseph,	Feb. 27, 1761.
47	"	Damaricus,	March 9, 1763.
49	"	Mary,	Jan. 12, 1765.
54	"	Sarah,	July 27, 1767.
55	"	still-born dau.,	Aug. 11, 1769.
66	"	Robinson Pto.	Oct. 11, 1771.
45	"	John, of Philip and Mary, died, aged 23y. 7m. 24d.,	March 28, 1760.
46	"	Mary, of Joseph and Rebecca, died after a long illness, aged 15y. 5m. 13d.,	Feb. 10, 1761.
86	"	John, of Joseph and Elizabeth	Sept. 16, 1789.
34	"	Sarah, of Daniel and Mary,	July 8, 17—.
6	"	Daniel, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 27, 17—.
1	"	—, of John,	—, —, —.
1	"	—, of Philip,	—, —, —.
1	"	Tomson, of William and Sarah,	—, —, —.

V W

106	WATSON	Isabel, of Robert H. and Catherine,	July 31, 1791.
106	"	Joseph Weedon,	Aug. 25, 1792.

106	WATSON	Mersbah, of Robert H. and Catherine,	Nov. 23, 1795.
106	"	John Jay,	Aug. 13, 1797.
106	"	Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1799.
106	"	Daniel,	April 13, 1801.
106	"	Hannah,	June 19, 1805.
106	"	Robert H.,	March 4, 1806.
99	"	Nicholas Carr, of Walter and Mary,	Oct. 10, 1794.
99	"	Job,	Oct. 23, 1795.
99	"	Isabel,	April 17, 1798.
99	"	Thomas Hazard,	Jan. 22, 1800.
99	"	Mary Eldred,	Oct. 15, 1801.
99	"	William,	Sept. 15, 1803.
111	"	Walter D., of John C. and Mary J.	March 15, 1843.
15	WELLES	—, of Peter,	May —, 1807.
15	"	—,	—, 1810.
15	"	—,	Nov. —, 1871.
15	"	—,	July —, 1873.
15	"	—,	—, 1875.
15	"	—,	Jan. —, 1878.
15	"	—,	June —, 1880.
15	"	—,	—, 1881.
15	"	—,	Nov. 2, 1884.
15	"	—,	Nov. 2, 1884.
7	WEEDEN	—, of John and Jane,	Nov. 19, 1887.
7	"	Sarah,	April 20, 1890.
7	"	dau.,	—, —, —,
7	"	dau.,	—, 1896.
7	"	Hannah,	April 2, 1899.
73	"	Daniel,	March 1, 1898, died Dec. 7, 1741.
8	"	John,	drowned Aug. 26, 1710.
27	"	—, of John and Mary,	d. Nov. —, 1712.
14	"	Edward,	July 12, 1718.
14	"	Peleg,	Jan. 20, 1719-3.
2	"	Daniel, of John and Mary,	Jan. —, 1719-20.
18,22	"	Sarah, of Daniel and Johannah,	March 13, 1726-7.
18	"	Benjamin,	March 2, 1731-2.
20	"	John,	Aug. 12, 1731.
21	"	Jane,	Aug. 14, 1737.
32	"	Peleg,	May 26, 1740.
33	"	Mary,	Sept. 15, 1740.
28	"	George, of John and Mary,	Oct. 10, 1735.
46	"	William, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1734.
46	"	John,	Feb. 20, 1736.
47	"	Mersbah,	March 10, 1739.
47	"	Hannah,	Dec. 31, 1759.
45	"	Peleg,	Feb. 10, 1762.
49	"	Arnold, of John and Freeblove,	Oct. 13, 1763.
49	"	Freeblove, wife of John, died June 10, 1765.	
50	"	Ebene, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1764.
50	"	Daniel,	Jan. 6, 1766.
65	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Susannah (Fowler),	Jan. 5, 1768.
65	"	Daniel,	July 8, 1779.
65	"	Peleg,	April 21, 1772.
65	"	Johannah,	Aug. 22, 1774.
74	"	Catherine, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah,	Jan. 2, 1763.
74	"	Joseph,	Sept. 1, 1770.
74	"	Damarius,	Oct. 23, 1772.
81	"	George, of John, Sr., and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1778.
81	"	John,	Aug. 29, 1779.
81	"	Sarah,	Sept. 17, 1781.
81	"	Sarah,	d. May 7, 1782.
81	"	Wager,	June 5, 1783.
81	"	Peleg,	Aug. 2, 1789.
91	"	Note first two born in Warwick.	
69	"	Sybel, of Benjamin and Susannah,	July 16, 1773.

74	WEEDEN	Merciah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah, died, aged 23y. 2m. May 12, 1781.	
69	"	John Nasa, of Aaron and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1782.
69	"	Robert Releford,	June 1, 1783.
77	"	Merciah, of William and Margaret,	March 11, 1782.
77	"	Sarah,	Nov. 21, 1783.
80	"	Edred,	Feb. 24, 1786.
75	"	—, son of John (of Daniel and Isabel),	Nov. 19, d. 2, 1785.
80	"	Job, of John, Jr., and Isabel	Jan. 29, 1787.
61,83	"	William, of Daniel and Hannah, aged 3y., 3m., 10d., 1. April 30, 1787.	
98	"	Joseph, of Peleg and Catherine,	Dec. 20, 1788.
98	"	William,	March 3, 1791.
98	"	Mary,	Jan. 8, 1793.
98	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1795.
98	"	Pease,	Feb. 16, 1798.
98	"	Jorathan,	Jan. 13, 1800.
98	"	Daniel,	Dec. 11, 1801.
98	"	Tiddeman Hull, of Daniel, Jr., and Mary,	Jan. 25, 1789.
98	"	Hannah,	Oct. 15, 1790.
98	"	Jane,	June 20, 1792.
98	"	William Pitt,	June 20, 1795.
98	"	Benjamin,	July 31, 1797.
98	"	Daniel, of John, Jr., and Isabel,	5m. 20y., 1799.
98	"	Sarah,	5m. 20y., 1791.
98	"	Robert Hazard,	5m. 20y., 1791.
98	"	Lucey Ann, of John and Mercy,	July 8, 1790.
98	"	William Augustus,	Dec. 25, 1793.
103	"	Nancy, of John and Bathsheba,	March 12, 1800.
103	"	John Martin,	Aug. 6, 1801.
103	"	Maria,	Dec. 25, 1802.
103	"	Sally Hall,	Sept. 1, 1803.
103	"	Sally Hall,	d. March 10, 1805.
103	"	Charles Wager,	Dec. 14, 1805.
103	"	George William,	Dec. 13, 1807.
102	"	John Edward, of Wager and Sarah (b. South Weymouth),	
		Oct. 7, 1807.	
107	"	Bathsheba Ann, of John and Bathsheba,	Sept. 21, 1812.
103	"	Nathan C., of Job and Abby,	Feb. 19, 1816.
56	WILCOX	Mary, of Daniel and Lydia,	Jan. 21, 1787.
56	"	Eussatah,	Feb. 17, 1792.
56	"	Daniel,	March 20, 1797.
49	"	Peckel, of Daniel (by Sarah Church, single woman).	
42	WYATT	Avid, of Stendfest and Alice,	May 15, 1749.
43	"	Alice,	March 28, 1756.
45	"	Ruth,	April 5, 1757.
40	"	Amgall,	June 12, 1760.

Note—Nothing recorded under letters N Y Z.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. LITTLE COMPTON. Part VI.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1898.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Land Lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under Jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore known as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Freetown thereon adjoining, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended easterly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing line between said Towns; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Swansea and Barrington, with a small part of Pembroke, thereon adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Store of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, according to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday of February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that every man in-
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 23

habiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peek, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.)

5. LITTLE COMPTON.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

A

- 180 ADAMS Mary, and Joseph Steane. Int., Oct. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1743.
- 172 ALGER John, of —, and Mary Dyer, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 2, 1732.
- 172 ALLIBRE —, and Richard Board, Int., Sept. 11, 1731.
- 173 " Mary, and Jesse Irish, Int., March 21, 1735.
- 139 ALLEN Pallas, and Elna Gilford, 1728 or 9.
- 2-41 " Charles, and Thomas Shaw, March 1, 1804.
- 2-47 " Nath., and John Hunt, May 23, 1807.
- 2-49 " Nancy, and Philip Brown, Sept. 19, 1811.
- 2-51 " William E., of Waltham, and Mary Hunt, dau. of Daniel Babes, Esq.; m. by Oliver H. Allen, Justice, Dec. 1-10, June 23, 1823.
- 2-98 " William H., of Portsmouth, son of Samuel and Abigail Brown, of Little Compton, dau. of John; m. by P. F. Little, Justice, Aug. 10, 1837.
- 4-434 " Harriet, and Joseph Sisson, Oct. 19, 1843.
- 4-434 " Sarah B., and Andrew T. Davis, July 24, 1843.
- 171 ALMY Mary, and Samuel Almy, Aug. 17, 1733.
- 171 " Samuel, and Mary Almy, dau. of Tiverton, Aug. 17, 1733.
- 179 " Deborah, and Edmund Roddy, Int., Aug. 2-, 1742.
- 2-32 " Dr. John, of Gilders and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Abigail Bailey of Isaac and Sarah, of Little Compton, m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd July 3, 1790.
- 2-43 " Sally, and Joseph H. Davis, March 3, 1808.
- 2-52 " Capt. Frederick, of Sanford and Lydia, and Mary Simmons, of Bennington; m. by Nathaniel Grey, Justice, Dec. 20, 1814.
- 2-56 " Sanford, of Sanford and Lydia, and Lydia Brown, of John and Lois; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Nov. 23, 1815.
- 2-58 " Andrew, of Tiverton, and Clarissa Almy, of Little Compton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Beckham, April 16, 1817.
- 2-58 " Clarissa, and Andrew Almy, April 16, 1817.
- 2-57, 110 " Capt. Parker, of Little Compton, son of Sanford and Lydia, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Samuel and Mary; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Beckham, Nov. 24, 1818.
- 2-92 " Argellene, and William R. Davenport, March 12, 1826.
- 4-39 " John Edwin, and Levina Manchester, Sept. 23, 1-28.
- 4-32 " Frances B., and Cornelius B. Brownell, —, 1842.
- 4-434 " John S., of Frederic, and Mary, and Eliza Y. Sisson, of Greene B. and Mary; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Dec. 21, 1843.
- 4-31 " Harriet L., and Brownell K. Small, Jan. 7, 1855.
- 4-452 " Oliver H., of Little Compton, and Elizabeth A. Howland, of Dartmouth; m. at Dartmouth by Rev. George H. Eldredge, March 6, 1862.
- 2-62 " Amherst Newell, of Attleboro, Mass., son of John, and Sophia Beckham, of Little Compton, dau. of Poley; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Oct. 19, 1823.
- 19 AMORY Joseph, and Rebecca —, —, 1694.
- 67, 164 " Patience, and Richard Grinnell, May 23, 1704.
- 58 " Daniel, about 1721.

- 172 AMORY John, and Judith Briggs; Int. June 18, 1731.
 127, 172 " Elizabeth and Aaron Sweetfield; Int. Aug. 21; m. Sept. 21, 1731.
 64, 161A DRAS Joanna, and David Hillson; July 13, 1699.
 81, 185 " Margaret, and James Norris; Oct. 25, 1702.
 175 ARNOLD Catho. of Rhode Island, and Abigail Baney, of Little Compton;
 Int. Oct. 23; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 2, 1736.
 4444 ASHLEY Bessy R., and Philip H. Devel; March 25, 1849.
 186 ATWELL Anne, and Betsey Searl; m. by Jonathan Ellis, Justice, Nov.
 18, 1734.
 168 ATWOOD Ephraim, and Ruth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Aug. 27, 1724.
 2— " George, of Epbraim, and Abigail, of Dighton, Mass., and Anna
 Richmond, of Weymouth, and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Rev.
 Moses Sampford, Jan. 17, 1732.
 2-93 " William R., of Dighton, Mass., son of Sylvester, and Mary Ann
 Ingham, of Edmund, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Emerson
 Palmer, Jan. 10, 1850.
 2— AUSTIN Phoebe, and Daniel B. Graham, Aug. 6, 1786.
 2-46 " Joshua, of Joshua and Esther, and Diana Manchester, of Fallce;
 m. by Thomas Barges, Justice, April 4, 1810.
 441a " John S., of Boston, Mass., aged 23 years, son of Joseph and
 Lydia, and Mary Webb, of Little Compton, aged 17 years,
 dau. of Benjamin F. and Abby; m. by Rev. Eliza Grant, Nov.
 28, 1850.

B

- 87, 181 BARCOCK Mary, and William Welton, Jr., Int., Feb. 18, 1745.
 4-2 BAKER Susan Lewis, and Thomas Greene Pomphrey, May 6, 1832.
 75, 165 BAILEY William, and Deborah Carter; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan.
 30, 1703.
 75, 165 " John, and Lydia, m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Jan. 4, 1710.
 76, 165 " Thomas, and Mary Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May
 10, 1712.
 95, 172 " Sarah, and George Woodworth, Jr., Int., Sept. 11; m. Oct. 21, 1731.
 136, 173 " Thomas, and Mary Bennett; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.
 Dec. 30, 1733; m. Jan. 14, 1734.
 174 " William, and Comfort Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int., April 13; m. May 2, 1734.
 135 " William, and Comfort Billings, May 2, 1734.
 175 " Presilla, and Nathaniel Locke; Int. Oct. 10, m. Dec. 2, 1736.
 175 " Aaron, and Cateo Arnold; Int. Oct. 23, m. Dec. 2, 1736.
 136, 176 " Thomas, Jr., and Abigail Lynde; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int. May 21, m. Aug. 21, 1737.
 136, 178 " John, of Little Compton, and Mary Whetton, of Swansea; Int. Aug.
 2, 1739, m. Aug. —, 1740.
 144, 179 " Comfort, and Richard Grinnell; Int. Oct. 3, m. — 22, 1731.
 135, 179 " Samuel, and Sarah Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int.
 April 10, m. — 29, 1742.
 179 " Constant, of Little Compton, and Deborah Almy, of Tiverton; Int.
 Aug. 28, 1742.
 135, 180 " John, and Elizabeth Leach; Int. June 11, 1743; m. some
 months.
 94, 181 " Ruth, and Thomas Church, Jan. 31, 1745.
 126, 182 " Thomas, and Deborah Carr, April 30, 1750.
 1-5 " Guy, and Ann Pearce; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 3, 1750.
 126, 187 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Nov. 10, 1756. —
 108 " Abigail, and Jonathan Simmons, May 5, 1759.
 185 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Samuel Bailey, — —, 1763.
 135 " Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bailey, — —, 1765.
 90 " Rachel, and Joseph Wilcox, — —, 1765.
 150, 189 " Ephraim, of John, decd., and Elizabeth, and Mary Briggs, of Jere-
 miah, decd., and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 7,
 1765.

- 150,191 BAILEY William, of Simeon and Sarah, and Sarah Briggs, of Jeremiah and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 4, 1770.
- 151,200 " Isaac, of John, of Little Compton, and Sarah Manaster, of Isaac, of Theberton; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Othiel Campbell, June 11, 1770.
- 192 " Ruth, and Thomas Kempton, July 1, 1770.
- 160,195 " Sarah, and John Manaster, March 1, 1772.
- 150,199 " Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah, dec., and Elizabeth Church, of Thomas and Ruth, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 22, 1774.
- 200 " Susanna, and William Haylen, April 13, 1775.
- 2— " John, of John and Mary, both dec., and Lydia Bailey, of Samuel, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 5, 1781.
- 2— " Lydia, and John Bailey, April 5, 1781.
- 120 " Rebecca, and Jeremiah Dewey, part (case 2—), May 20, 1781.
- 2-30 " Nancy, and Samuel Simons, Dec. 16, 1784.
- 2— " Mary, and Charles Irish, March 22, 1787.
- 2— " Rhoda, and Owen Grinnell, Sept. 6, 1787.
- 2— " Mary, and Marston Wood, Dec. 23, 1787.
- 2— " Lydia, and Thomas Ellis, Feb. 16, 1792.
- 2-30 " Humphrey, of Little Compton, son of Thomas and Susannah, both dec., and Mariah Davis, of Stephen and Patience, of Westport; m. at Westport, by William Davies Justice, Sept. 19, 1792.
- 2-30 " Elizabeth, and George Bailey, Dec. 20, 1792.
- 2-30 " George, of Ephraim and Mary, and Elizabeth Bailey, of Cornelia, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Dec. 30, 1792.
- 2-34 " Abraham, of Isaac and Sarah, and Anna Church, of Ezra and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Jan. 1, 1795.
- 104 " Mary, and Samuel Gray, also 2-33, April 5, 1795.
- 2-32 " Abner, and Dr. John Abney, July 3, 1795.
- 2-37 " Mary, and Joshua Richmond, Sept. 16, 1797.
- 2-37 " Elizabeth, and John Taylor, Nov. 5, 1797.
- 2-37 " Deborah, and Capt. Oliver P. Parle, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 2-43 " Polly, and Edmund Rowland, Feb. 9, 1800.
- 2-37 " Prudence, and Peter Foster Palmer, also 4-13, Feb. 1, 1801.
- 2-43 " John, of Ephraim and Mary, and Thaddeus Cook, of George and Ruth, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, May 17, 1801.
- 2-38 " Anna, and Charles Simmons Dunbar, March 21, 1802.
- 2-40 " Susanna, and William Taylor, also 4-13, Dec. 1, 1803.
- 2-40 " William, of William and Sarah, and Susanna Bailey, of Thomas and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, also 2-39, Dec. 1, 1803.
- 2-54 " Tilghmest, of Isaac and Sarah, and Anna Briggs, of Thomas and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Jan. 13, 1805.
- 2-49 " Susannah, and George Wilson, Mar. 13, 1806.
- 2-48 " Sarah, and Ezra Cox, March 28, 1810.
- 2-48 " Peleg, of Isaac and Sarah, and Susan Gray, of Job and Judith; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Sept. 4, 1810.
- 2-58 " Anna, and Benson Brownell, March 22, 1820.
- 2-93 " George C., of John, and Maria Gray, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Pomeroy, Sept. 11, 1826.
- 4-440 " Oliver E., and Lucy L. Eaton; m. at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., in autumn of 1829.
- 4-3 " James, and Abigail Cox, Oct. 21, 1832.
- 4-433 " Simpson, of William and Susannah, and Sarah Cox, of Ezra and Sarah; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 16, 1842.
- 4-436 " Lydia, and Valentine Simmons, Aug. 25, 1844.
- 4-433 " James H., of William and Susannah, and Hittilla B. Taylor, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, March 31, 1845.
- 4-452 " Mrs. Mary N., and Job Briggs, May 2, 1861.
- 2— BARKER Hezekiah, of John, dec., and Rebecca and Zebiah Ware, of — and Mary, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 3, 1782.
- 2— " Hezekiah, of John, dec., and Rebecca, and Sarah Wood, of George and Debra; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 27, 1783.

- 168 BARNEY Israel and Mary Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 2, 1724.
- 163 " Josiah, and Freedove Wheaton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July 31, 1724.
- 184 " Giles, of Newport, and Tebitha Dring, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 15, 1750.
- 2-54 BARTLETT Dea. Abner, of Hymouth, Mass., and Mrs. Deborah Earle, of Little Compton, dau. of Isaac Bailey, Esq., and Sarah, his wife, m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Jan. 1, 1812.
- 2-57 " Mrs. Deborah, and Ezra Coe, Oct. 7, 1818.
- 4-426 BAXTER Cordland, of Peckskill, N. Y., and Abby P. Shaw, of Timothy and Charlissa, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 21, 1841.
- 2-45 BEAL Abby, and Samuel Simmons, Jan. 26, 1802.
- 2-38 BEBEE Daniel, of Dandel, dec., and Lydia, of Newport, and Mary Little, of Forbes, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, April 3, 1726.
- 2-55 " Polly, and William Hunt, Nov. 26, 1817.
- 4-4 " Polly, and William I. Allen, June 23, 1823.
- 85 BENNETT James, and Mary Simmons, Sept. 13, 1723.
- 136,173 " Mary, and Thomas Bailey, Int. Dec. 30, 1733; m. Jan. 14, 1734.
- 155 " Ruth, and Cook Howland, Jan. 21, 1751.
- 141,186 " James, and Susanna Davenport; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 6, 1733.
- 159,186 " John, and Ruth Davenport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 30, 1755.
- 68 " James, and Mary Simmons; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 30; m. Sept. 15, 1725.
- 2-99 " Ann Melissa, and Joseph B. Gray, March 6, 1833.
- 27 BELLING Richard, and Sarah Fisher, —, 1720.
- 77,163 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Charleshall, Int. Jan. 21; m. —, 1723.
- 170 " Elizabeth, and Henry Tackie, Int. Sept. 7; m. Oct. 24, 1723.
- 173 " Mary, and Thomas Ince, Jr., Int. Feb. 17; m. March 6, 1735.
- 135 " Comfort, and William Fails, May 2, 1734.
- 69,174 " Richard, and Abigail Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 31; m. Sept. 22, 1734.
- 174 " Abigail, and Joan Twomey, Int. May 17, 1725.
- 182 " Abigail, and Nathaniel Fisher, July 28, 1743.
- 12 BLACKMAN Joseph, and Leah —, —, 1687.
- 12 " Joseph, and Elizabeth —, —, 1691.
- 45,165 " Jonathan, and Mary Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 22, 1712.
- 45,166 " Jonathan, and Sarah —; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Nov. 16, 1713.
- 51,176 " Susanna, and Benjamin Southworth, July 18, 1722.
- 173 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, Int. Dec. 30, 1723; m. Jan. 10, 1724.
- 124,174 " Leah, and Fiske Clapp, Int. Feb. 22; m. May 7, 1735.
- 1-3 BLACKWELL John, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Pardonella Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Wilson, Justice, Oct. 17, 1743.
- 2-32 " John, of Woodstock, Vt., s. m. of John and Pardonella, dec., and Nancy Kouse, of Little Compton, dau. of Mary; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1797.
- 51,165 BLAKE Mary, and Joseph Southworth, April 20, 1710.
- 9,167 BLOOD Sarah, and John Palmer, Aug. 28, 1718.
- 173 BLOWERS Anna, and Elliphalet Davenport; Int. Feb. 17; m. March 3, 1741.
- 1-8 " Charity, and Mary Wood; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, Jan. 11, 1759.
- 123,171 BORDEN Mary, and John Brownell; Int. April 3, 1730; m. same year.
- 92 " Hannah, and Charles Wilbur, —, 1757.
- 2-34 " Susannah, and Noah Hunt, Oct. 20, 1780.
- 4-437 " Benjamin A., and Elizabeth Rowser; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Feb. 18, 1845.
- 4-29 " Lucy H., and Samson M. Hunt, Jan. 7, 1847.
- 4-452 " Mary E., and Isaac W. Howland, Dec. 7, 1833.

- 4-37 BOSWORTH Orange W., and Thomas C. Wilbur, Oct. 6, 1840.
 97 BOWEN Susanna, and John Jewettell, —, 1784.
 207 " William, of Nathaniel and Esther, and Lydia Pearce, of Giles and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 25, 1779.
 2— BOWERMAN Daniel, of Stephen and Hannah, and Packer Austin, of Jeremiah and Margaret; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 6, 1786.
 155 BRADFORD Mary, and Abel Cook, —, 1743.
 7-174 BREWER Margaret, and James Fisher, Int. Aug. 10; m. Sept. 10, 1788.
 17 BRIGGS William, and Elizabeth —, —, 1680.
 22, 164 " Susanna, and Robert Dennis, Jan. 22, 1700.
 78, 165 " William, and Elizabeth Forbes; m. by Richard Bellings, Justice, Aug. 10, 1708.
 50, 165 " Elizabeth, and John Woodman, Oct. 21, 1706.
 53, 165 " William, Jr., and Deborah Crompton, m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Sept. 13, or 25, 1713.
 40, 166 " Deborah, and Benjamin Head, Jan. 7, 1714.
 163 " Mary, and Samuel Hild, May 10, 1714.
 56 " Job, and Mary —, about 1716.
 172 " Mary, and Benjamin Church, Sept. 27, 1720.
 172 " Judith, and John Amos, Jan. 18, 1731.
 63, 173 " Deborah, and Joseph Denbosc, Int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 26, 1733.
 28, 174 " Isaac, and Thomas Stoddard, Int. April 20; m. May 6, 1734.
 174 " David, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Young, of Tiverton, Int. Oct. 5, 1735.
 176 " Catherine, and Packer Benson, Int. Dec. 10, 1737.
 177 " Judith, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Int. Feb. 11, 1738.
 115, 177 " William, and Abigail Rosester, m. by Sylvester Richmond, Int. June 20; m. July 13, 1738.
 126, 178 " Wan, and Thomas Vinton, Int. Feb. 16; m. April 10, 1740.
 178 " Job, and Elizabeth Stoddard, Int. June 20, 1740.
 73, 178 " Mary, and Jonathan Roberts, Jr., Int. Jan. 20; m. Aug. 11, 1743.
 118, 179 " Sarah, and Samuel Vinton, Int. Dec. 12, 1741; m. Feb. —, 1742.
 116, 181 " Jeremiah, and Anna Taylor; m. by Richard Bellings, Justice, Int. July 20; m. Aug. 5, 1745.
 116, 181 " Joseph, and Ruth Coker, Int. Dec. 20; m. Nov. —, 1745.
 125, 181 " John, and Rebecca Peckham, Int. Feb. 22, 1746; m. same year.
 182 " Job, and Ruth Sawin; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May 31, 1747.
 115 " Enoch, and Jesse Wilbur, March 11, 1756.
 140, 183 " Barabara, and Job Hunt, Feb. 6, 1762.
 100, 186 " Judith, and Thomas Westerman, Sept. 12, 1763.
 187 " Enoch, and Judith Wilbur; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, March 11, 1766.
 120 " Elizabeth, and William Davenport, —, 1762.
 142, 191 " Ruth, and Samuel B. Smith, Oct. 27, 1763.
 146 " Cornelius, and Mary Brownell, —, 1765.
 142, 195 " Deborah, and Joseph Brownell, Feb. 19, 1766.
 189 " Nathaniel, and Anne Shawin; m. by Thomas Brownell, Justice, March 14, 1767.
 100 " Hannah, and Joseph Palmer, —, 1767.
 160, 189 " Mary, and Ephraim Badley, Jan. 1, 1768.
 189 " Abigail, and Peter Cornell, Jan. 24, 1768.
 140, 191 " Sarah, and William Bailey, March 4, 1770.
 118, 193 " Lydia, and Peter Shaw, Oct. 28, 1770.
 141, 194 " Koziah, and Constant Church, June 20, 1771.
 159, 196 " Charles, and Benjamin Hicks, Nov. 26, 1772.
 147, 197 " Richard, of Wilbur, and Abigail, and Anna Ware, of Dr. George deen, and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 18, 1774.
 198 " Judah, and Charles Wilbur, Feb. 24, 1774.
 161, 193 " Betsey, and Ezra Chase, Sept. 22, 1774.
 2— " Susanna, and Benjamin Simmons, May 1, 1783.
 2— " Martha, and Jonathan Taylor, June —, 1785.
 2— " John, of Wilbur, and Abigail, and —, of Church, of Wilbur and Barabara, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 26, 1784.
 2— " Abigail, and Isaac Simmons, May 23, 1785.

- 2 — FRIGGS Mary and Jonathan Brownell, Dec. 25, 1761.
- 147,2-30 " Capt. Cornelius of William and Abigail, dau. of Little Compton, and John Brownell of Westport, dau. of Paul and Deborah, both decd. m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 2-35 " Mary, and Isaac Talbot, Oct. 6, 1799.
- 162 " Arnold, and Mary Pearce, — — —, 1776.
- 203 " Samuel, of Mary, and Lydia Brown, of William, decd., and Judith; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 15, 1777.
- 204 " Deborah, and Zebulon Mendelster, July 23, 1777.
- 204 " Thomas, of Benjamin and Anna, both decd., and Lucy Saw, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 10, 1778.
- 2-40 " Priscilla, and Edmund Brownell, Oct. 18, 1801.
- 2-51 " Anna, and Timothy Talbot, Jan. 13, 1805.
- 2-43 " Jeremiah, of Thomas and Lucy, and Sally Almy, of William, decd., and Letsey; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 9, 1806.
- 2-43 " William, of Richard, decd., and Anna, and Sally Palmer, of Job and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 1, 1806.
- 2-46 " Jeremiah, of Thomas and Lucy, and Danna Coe, of Benjamin and Sarah, m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 6, 1810.
- 2-51 " Parnel and Tithmarsh Briggs, Dec. 19, 1813.
- 2-51 " Tithmarsh, of Major Thomas and Lucy, and Parnel Briggs, of Job and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1813.
- 2-53 " Taylor, of Major Thomas, and Lucy, and Parnel Wilber, of Daniel and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 28, 1816.
- 2-53 " Deborah, and Alexander R. Brownell, July 10, 1817.
- 2-59 " Almy, and Edward Grace, Dec. 27, 1820.
- 2-61 " Fallos, and Ed. Wilber Brownell, Oct. 1, 1821.
- 4-12 " Alfred Carr and Mary V. Hulse, Nov. 7, 1837.
- 4-20 " Charles P. and Ann E. Manchester, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 4-432 " Bersey C. and Josiah Hulse, Aug. 10, 1842.
- 4-12 " Alfred Carr and Eliza M. Carr, April 12, 1843.
- 4-435 " Thomas, of Jeremiah and Danna, of Little Compton, and Archibald Horlow, of Barron, Mass.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, April 2, 1844.
- 4-12 " Alfred Carr and Elizabeth F. Brownell, July 2, 1854.
- 4-452 " Job, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Mary N. Bailey, of Easton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Phineas Melvin, May 2, 1861.
- 178 BRIGHTMAN William, of Danvers, and Hannah Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 21, 1741.
- 130 " Harmon, and John Simmons, Jr. (also 1-56, Jan. 22, 1767.
- 2-36 " Israel, of Henry and Hannah, and Bethany Palmer, of Silvester and Abigail; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Oct. 15, 1772.
- 102 " Rebecca, and Sylvester Palmer (also 1-70, July 8, 1773.
- 2-54 " Lemuel, of Westport, son of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sisson, of Tiverton; m. at Bristol by Rev. Benjamin Deakins (also 2-51, Nov. 19, 1769.
- 2-50 " Bethany, and John Morry, Jan. 26, 1-12.
- 4-31 " Sarah T. and Benjamin T. Head, Sept. 17, 1-40.
- 6 BROWNELL William, and Sarah Sisson, — — —, 1672.
- 6 " George, and Sarah Pearce, Dec. 4, 1673.
- 6 " Thomas, and Mary Pearce, — — —, 1678.
- 2 " Anna, and Joseph Wilbur, — — —, 1683.
- 15, 164 " Martha, and Jonathan Thompson, Aug. 22, 1695.
- 164 " Morry, and William Conzoll, March 15, 1698.
- 63, 164 " Thomas, and Esther Talbot, m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 15, 1698.
- 34 " William, and Lydia — — —, 1704.
- 35 " George, and Mary Thurnston, July 6, 1706.
- 37 " Thomas, and Grace — — —, 1707.
- 36, 165 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 6, 1712.
- 35 " Thomas, and Mary Orinall, — — —, 1714.
- 35, 166 " John, and Mary Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Dec. 20, 1715.

- 54,166 BROWNELL Mary, and Ezek Carr, April 3, 1717.
 36,166 " Charles, and Mary Wilber, July 6, 1717.
 75,167 " Anna, and William Joss, July 4, 1720.
 87,167 " Benjamin, and Hannah Manchester, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 27, 1721.
 167 " Deborah, and Cyrus Whitman, April 27, 1721.
 168 " Phoebe, and Philip Tupper, Oct. 1, 1724.
 93,168 " Giles, and Elizabeth Shaw; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Dec. 25, 1725; m. May 19, 1726.
 42,169 " Mary, and Joseph Wood, Int., Aug. 12; m. — 51, 1729.
 123,171 " John, of Little Compton, and Mary Bouten, of Rhode Island Int., April 3, 1730, m. same year.
 95,172 " George, Jr., and Sarah Bailey; m. by Richard Billings, Justice Int., Sept. 11; m. Oct. 21, 1731.
 57,172 " Brigg L. and Benjamin Seneve, Int., Dec. 12, 1731; m. Jan. 13, 1732.
 172 " Ichabod, and Rebecca Dwyer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 21, 1732.
 173 " John, and Mary Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., June 10; m. July 2, 1733.
 173 " Thomas, and Mary Bane; m. m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Dec. 30, 1733; m. Jan. 16, 1734.
 121,174 " Sarah, and Samuel Cook, Int. 1736, 8; m. March 5, 1735.
 93,175 " Mary, and Isaac Wilson, Int., Jan. 24, m. March 10, 1736.
 71,176 " Florence, and Israel Scobland, Int., March 12; m. 31, 1737.
 177 " Joseph, Jr., and Ruth Lister; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int., Nov. 17; m. Dec. 17, 1738, m. Dec. 17, 1738.
 66,177 " Mary, and Peleg Simmons, Int., Nov. 17; m. Dec. 19, 1739.
 95,177 " Pearce, and Ruth Emerson; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Oct. 13, 1739; m. Feb. 7, 1740.
 94,178 " Richard, and Mary Wilber; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int., Jan. 24; m. Feb. 24, 1741.
 97,179 " Samuel, of Little Compton, and Anna Cook, of Tiverton, Int., Sept. 5, 1741; m. same month.
 95,179 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Dec. 19, 1741; m. Jan. 14, 1742.
 179 " Thomas, and Eunice Taylor, Int., Sept. 18, 1742.
 179 " Charles, of Little Compton, and Mary Wood, of Dartmouth, Mass., Int., Feb. 19, 1743.
 180 " Mary, and John Manchester, Int., Nov. 19, 1743.
 117,180 " Susanna, and William Sizer, Jr., Int., Nov. 26; m. Dec. 22, 1743.
 181 " Aaron, and Alice Southworth, Int., Feb. 23, 1745.
 181 " George, and Comfort Toyser; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int., March 1; m. April 18, 1745.
 181 " Sarah, and Thomas Brownell, Int., March 24; m. — 28, 1746.
 181 " Thomas, and Sarah Brownell; m. by William Richmond, Justice, Int., March 2, m. — 28, 1746.
 97 " Aaron, and Abner Southworth, March —, 1747.
 36 " George, and Comfort Toyser, April 18, 1747.
 181 " Peab, of Little Compton, and Deborah Deane, of Tiverton; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int., Jan. 14; m. — 6, 1746.
 181 " Ruth, and Abner Wilber, Int., Feb. 22; m. April 14, 1746.
 182 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Cranston, of South Kingsbury, Int., Aug. 26, 1746.
 94,182 " Stephen, and Edith Wilber; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 5, 1747.
 98,182 " Job, and Ruth Manchester; m. by Samuel Wilber, Justice, Jan. 23, 1747.
 97,183 " David, and Grace Church, m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 23, 1748.
 183 " Esther, and Samuel Hayward, Oct. 27, 1748.
 98 " Joseph, and Elizabeth —, —, —, 1748.
 184 " William, of Dartmouth, and Philip Deane, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 19, 1750.
 97,184 " Joshua, and Martha Packard; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May 17, 1750.

164	BROWNELL Joseph, and Anna Hix, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Willor, Justice, May 10, 1761.
155,184	" Martin, and Pamel Ormsby, Sept. 10, 1761.
72,185	" Phoebe, and Benjamin Stoddard, Oct. 5, 1762.
100,185	" Mary, and Gideon Taylor, Jan. 18, 1763.
186	" Margaret, and Champlain Potter, July 28, 1764.
97	" John, and Susanna Howard, — —, 1764.
186	" Phoebe, and Benjamin Mosley, May 25, 1765.
134,187	" Dorothy, and James Burgess, April 25, 1767.
142,191	" Samuel, of George and Sarah, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Ruth Briggs, of William and Abigail, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 23, 1763.
188	" Sarah, and David Irish, Nov. 27, 1763.
143,195	" Patience, of Jonathan and Hannah, and Prudence Shaw, of Jeremiah and Phoebe; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 22, 1765.
146	" Mary, and Cornelius Briggs, — —, 1765.
122,195	" Joseph, of Giles and Elizabeth, and Deborah Briggs, of Joseph and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1766.
102,189	" Hope, and Rebecca Palmer, June 19, 1766.
130	" Elizabeth, and Deborah Wood, — —, 1766.
98,191	" Charles, of Charles, and Content, Shaw, of Israel; m. by Aaron Willor, Justice, Feb. 22, 1770.
142,194	" George, of George and Sarah, and Lucy Richmond, of Perez and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 17, 1770.
130,192	" Phoebe, and Zerah Simmons, Nov. 1, 1770.
193	" Stephen, of Joseph and Margaret Church, of Joseph; m. by Aaron Willor, Justice, Jan. 31, 1771.
90	" Stephen, and Mary Church, Feb. 1, 1771.
143,193	" William, of Stephen and Sarah, dec., and Elizabeth Pearce, of Giles and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 1, 1771.
193	" Stephen, of Little Compton, son of George, dec., of Dartmouth, Mass., and Mary Edmister, of Dartmouth, dau. of William, dec., of North Kingston; m. by Aaron Willor, Justice, Feb. 11, 1771.
193	" Margaret, and James Manchester, April 7, 1771.
197	" Presbiter, and Charles Manchester, Sept. 9, 1773.
144,196	" James, of Samuel and Anna, and Mary Hubbard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 14, 1773.
151,197	" Abigail, and Reuben Wood, Dec. 30, 1773.
195	" Lois, and Sed. Church, April 21, 1774.
100	" Ruth, and Walter Palmer, — —, 1774.
202	" Gideon, of Pearce and Ruth, and Phoebe Brown, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 24, 1776.
201	" Edith, and William Earl, May 9, 1776.
202	" Rebecca, and John Potter, Oct. 3, 1776.
146,203	" Mary, and Rouse Pearce, Dec. 19, 1776.
143,205	" William, of Stephen, and Eunice Palmer, of Sylvester; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.
205	" James, of Richard, of Little Compton, and Hannah Manchester, of Dartmouth, dau. of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 22, 1774.
4-40	" Sylvester, and Mercy Church, July 11, 1775.
2—	" Judith, and William Records, Dec. 12, 1779.
204	" Lydia, and Samuel Willor, Jan. 14, 1779.
2—	" Esther, and Lawrence Holbrook, Oct. 19, 1779.
2—	" George, of Stephen and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Peckham, of John and Mary; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 26, 1780.
2—	" Susannah, and Gamaliel Reed, Aug. 31, 1780.
2—	" Presbiter, and William Woodman, Aug. 4, 1782.
90	" Ruth, and Joseph Willor, — —, 1782.
2—	" Gardner, of William and Ruth Palmer, of Phoebe; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 11, 1784.
2—	" Jonathan, of William, of Little Compton, and Dorcas Manchester, of Dartmouth, dau. of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 20, 1784.

- 2— BROWNELL, Stephen, of Stephen and Eley, and Cynthia Wilbur, of Phoebe;
m. by Rev. Jonathan Piles, May 2, 1784.
- 2— " Lucy, and Gilbert Tompkins, July 4, 1784.
- 2— " Merdiah and Sylvester Woodman, March 16, 1786.
- 2— " Benjamin, of Pardon and Prudence, and Mary Grinnell, of William
and —, both dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 12,
1786.
- 143, 2— " William, of Stephen and Edith, both dec., and Betsey Grinnell, of
Daniel and Grace; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 19,
1786.
- 2— " Susannah, and Nathaniel Dring, Dec. 24, 1786.
- 2— " Mary, and Gilbert Tompkins, Feb. 5, 1789.
- 145, 2-36 " Nathaniel, of George and Sarah, dec., of Westport, and Sarah
Tompkins, of Michael, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mose Shep-
herd, March 25, 1790.
- 2— " Cynthia, and Gideon Tompkins, June 2, 1791.
- 2— " Jonathan, of Pardon and Prudence of Westport, and Mary Britch,
of Cornelias and Mary, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev.
Mose Shepherd, Dec. 25, 1791.
- 2-30 " Gamaliel, of Ruth, of Westport, and Mary Gifford, of Enoch and
Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Sept. 23,
1792.
- 147, 2-30 " Fannie, and Capt. Cornelias Dring, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 2-33 " Anna, and Samuel Dimes, June 6, 1793.
- 2-31 " Rhoda, and Thomas Gray, March 3, 1793.
- 2-46 " Mary, and John Taber, Jan. 7, 1793.
- 2-31 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 15, 1797.
- 2-33 " Anna, and Henry Chase, Dec. 2, 1798.
- 2-43 " Edmund, of Pardon, dec., and Prudence and Polly Bailey, of
Ephraim and Mary; m. by Rev. Mose Sept. 21, Feb. 9, 1800.
- 2-35 " Henry, of Gideon and Phoebe, and Ruth Shaw, of Peter, dec., and
Lydia; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Feb. 9, 1800.
- 2-36 " Isaac, of Joseph and Deborah, and Presilla Tompkins, of Gamaliel
and Mary; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Nov. 4, 1800.
- 2-56 " Isaac, of William and Elizabeth, dec., of Little Compton, and Wey-
sey Wood, of Abner and Mary, of Enoch; m. by Jonathan Ta-
ber, Justice, Sept. 28, 1800.
- 2-41 " Edmund, of Pardon, dec., and Prudence, and Presilla Briggs, of Job
and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Oct. 18, 1801.
- 2-39 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Church, June 5, 1803.
- 2-41 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Mary Cornsbal, of Daniel; m. by Elias
Gifford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1803.
- 2-44 " Rhoda, and Christopher Fisher, Feb. 25, 1805.
- 2-48 " Eliza, of James and Hannah, and Hannah Palmer, of Joseph, dec.,
and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, June 2, 1805.
- 2-46 " Christopher, of James and Hannah, and Sarah Taylor, of Jonathan
and Martha; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Jan. 11, 1808.
- 2-47 " Polly, and Isaiah Clapp, Dec. 15, 1808.
- 4-10 " Mary, and Joseph and Eliza, about 1809.
- 2-50 " Nathan Gray, of Westport, son of Abner, and Hannah Brown Wil-
ber, of Little Compton, dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. Benjamin
Puckham, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 2-47 " Presilla and Cornelias Pearce, Dec. 16, 1810.
- 2-48 " Capt. Stephen, of Stephen and Margaret, and Abby Brown, of Wil-
liam and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Feb. 10, 1811.
- 2-80 " Sylvester, of Deacon Sylvester and Mary, of Westport, and Abby
Taylor, of Capt. Andrew and Betsey, of Little Compton; m.
by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Sept. 29, 1811.
- 2-64 " Clarke, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Hannah Heard, of Sam-
uel and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Nov. 5, 1812.
- 2-80 " Walter, of William, and Susanna Wilbur, of Thomas; m. at West-
port, by Rev. Benjamin Puckham, Dec. 24, 1812.
- 2-61 " Elizabeth, and Owen Grinnell, Jan. 11, 1814.
- 2-51 " Ezra, of George, and Lucy Wilbur, of Jonathan, of Little Com-
ton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Puckham, Feb. 6, 1814.

- 4-40 BROWNELL Mrs. Elizabeth H., nee Simmons, and Jonathan Brownell (also 2-91), Nov. 2, 1816.
- 2-91 " Jonathan, of Dea. Sylvester and Mary, of Westport, and Eliza Hall Simmons, of Davis and Elizabeth, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard (also 4-40), Nov. 2, 1816.
- 2-52 " Mary, and Jonathan, Records, Jan. 7, 1816.
- 2-52 " Alice, and Mase Brownell, Jan. 14, 1816.
- 2-52 " Major, of Josiah and Deborah, of Westport, and Alice Brownell, of Little Compton, dau. of Jonathan, dec., and Dorcas; m. by Thomas Palmer, Justice, Jan. 14, 1816.
- 2-63 " Betsey, and Gideon Sherman, March 21, 1816.
- 2-63 " Thomas, of James, dec., and Hannah, and Deborah Taylor, of Jonathan, dec., and Martha; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 3, 1817.
- 2-63 " Alexander K., of James B., and Hannah, both dec., and Deborah Briggs, of Capt. Cornelius, dec., and Sally; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 10, 1817.
- 2-56 " Sophia, and Charles Sael Manchester, June 28, 1818.
- 2-58 " Nancy, and Benjamin Weber, Nov. 17, 1819.
- 2-11 " Peleg, of George and Elizabeth, and Lydia Randall Church, of Caleb and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, (also 4-9), — 25, 1819.
- 2-58 " Pardon, of Joseph and Deborah, and Anna Bailey, of Dea. Abraham and Anna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 22, 1820.
- 4-33 " Mary, and Owen Wilbur, Oct. 20, 1820.
- 2-63 " James, and Lydia Church; m. at Newport by Rev. Calvin Hitchcock, June 6, 1821.
- 2-61 " Col. Wilbur, of James and Hannah, both dec., and Follee Briggs, of Capt. Cornelius, dec., and Follee; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Oct. 1, 1821.
- 2-59 " Cook, and Deborah Pearce Hubbard; m. by Rev. Eben Coleman, Jan. 30, 1822.
- 2-62 " Harriet, and Dr. James D. Beckham, Dec. 13, 1824.
- 4-26 " Henry S., and Jane M. Colburn (also 4-11); m. by Rev. S. Holmes, May 23, 1825.
- 2-60 " Elisha, of Isaac and Cinderella Pearce, of Ichabod; m. by Rev. Emerton Pratt, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 2-60 " Nancy, and Brenden B. Ginnell, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 2-67 " Edith W., and James H. Wilbur, Sept. 1, 1828.
- 2-93 " Andrew W., of Little Compton, and Deborah B. Records, of Westport; m. at Riverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 21, 1828.
- 4-12 " Julia Ann and Nathan B. Leach, Nov. 23, 1828.
- 2-93 " Amey Ann, and William W. Aywood Jan. 19, 1830.
- 2-112 " Abigail, and William Moore Mandy, Sept. 12, 1830.
- 2-93 " Elizabeth, and George Cox, June 5, 1831.
- 2-94 " Charles, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Christopher, and Susan Gifford, of Troy, Mass., dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, March 27, 1833.
- 2-94 " Lydia, and Capt. Willron Richmond, 2d, June 4, 1833.
- 2-95 " Lydia, and Elsie Woodworth (also 4-13), Dec. 10, 1834.
- 2-97 " Ephraim Woodbridge, of Amos, of Westport, Mass., and Sarah Six, of Little Compton, dau. of Capt. Barney, of Westport, dec.; m. by Rev. Orrin J. Wait (also 4-19), Nov. 12, 1837.
- 2-98 " Priscilla, and Orrin W. Simmons, April 4, 1838.
- 2-106 " James, of Elias, and Hannah, and Clarinda Palmer; m. by Rev. J. B. Brown, May 8, 1839.
- 2-106 " Polly, and Elsie Searcy, June 16, 1839.
- 4-9 " Ann B., and Oliver C. Brownell, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 4-9 " Oliver C., and Ann B. Brownell, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 4-33 " Emily, and Robert T. Tompkins, Oct. 28, 1840.
- 4-14 " Ann Elizabeth, and Bester Brownell, Manchester, Feb. 3, 1841.
- 4-42 " Hannah, and Urneth Trapp, (also 4-23), June 29, 1841.
- 4-31 " Emma Ann C., and Thomas J. Smith, Jan. 10, 1842.
- 4-32 " Cornelius L., and Frances B. Avery, —, 1842.

- 4-433 BROWNELL, Maria, and Jonathan I. Hilliard, Nov. 20, 1843.
 4-433 " Julia, and John T. Parrey, Nov. 23, 1843.
 4-433 " Sarah, and Matthew D. Leeman, April 17, 1844.
 4-440 " Mary Elizabeth, and Samuel F. Mann, Nov. 28, 1844.
 4-441 " Martha R. and Arnold Thomas, Jan. 27, 1848.
 4-442 " Isaac S., of Jabobs and Lydia, and Jane Wilbur, of Walter and Lydia; m. Rev. Samuel Beane, Feb. 9, 1848.
 4-443 " Deborah A., and Isaac P. Wilbur, Nov. 21, 1843.
 4-443 " Mary A., and Christopher T. White, Jan. 21, 1850.
 4-446 " Joseph, and Christiana Manchester; m. by Rev. Elhu Grant, March 21, 1850.
 4-42 " Edward F., and Alfred C. Briggs, July 2, 1854.
 4-41 " Frederick Richmond, and Anne Dyk Correstah, Feb. 1, 1866.
 83 BROWN Tobias, and Alice Harrington, about 1761.
 20,164 " Martha, and John Sims, Feb. 5, 1796.
 138 " John, and Sarah White, May 28, 1796.
 69,173 " Sarah, and Peter Shaw, Int., Dec. 22, 1793.
 139,179 " William, of Rhode Island, and Judith Polver, of Little Compton, Int. Sept. 14, 1742; m. Oct. —, 1742.
 139,1-2 " Robert, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Parker, of Little Compton; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int., Sept. 2nd m. Oct. 12, 1746.
 183 " Samuel, of Stonington, Conn., and Phebe Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by William Hall Justice, May 12, 1748.
 182 " William, and Elizabeth, — —, 1748.
 185 " John, and Mary Tomlin; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 7, 1750.
 186 " Walter, and Elizabeth Wilbur; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 3, 1754.
 185 " Timothy, and Mary, about 1755.
 187 " Abraham, and Abigail Wilbur; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 10, 1756.
 182 " Thomas, and Prescilla Reed — —, 1764.
 163 " Silvester, of Little Compton, son of William, and Phebe Irish, of Little Compton, dau. of Edward, of Newport; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Dec. 3, 1767.
 191 " Phebe, and Francis Harswell, May 5, 1771.
 197 " Alice, and John Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1773.
 161,193 " William, of William and Elizabeth, and Abigail Child, of Phebe and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 5, 1774.
 153,200 " Moses, of Robert and Elizabeth, and Ruth Shaw, of Peter, dau., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 16, 1775.
 202 " Phebe, and Gideon Timmell, March 24, 1776.
 203 " Lydia, and Samuel Dejes, June 15, 1777.
 182 " Thomas, and Ruth Burrows, — —, 1778.
 2-30 " George, of William and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth White, of Christopher and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 9, 1780.
 4-492 " John, of William and Elizabeth, and Lois Taylor, of Philip and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 11, 1784.
 4-11 " John, and Mary Taylor, July 11, 1784.
 2- " Sylvanus, of William, of Little Compton, and Hannah Carpenter, of William, of Little Compton; m. by Elder Wilbur Bliss Dec. 12, 1784.
 2-42 " Joseph, of Little Compton, son of Thomas and Prescilla, and Elizabeth Cook, of Thompson, dau. of Isaac and Lydia; m. by Elder Peter Burroughs, May 31, 1789.
 2-44 " Mrs. Hannah and Jesse Wilbur, Dec. 19, 1790.
 2-50 " Judith, and John Child, June 14, 1792.
 2-50 " Sarah, and William Child, Sept. 16, 1792.
 2-30 " John, of Alis, and Mrs. Judith Palmer, of Patience, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 13, 1793.
 2-31 " Abraham, of Moses and Ruth, and Elizabeth Brownell, of William and Eunice, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 15, 1797.
 2-32 " Sara, m. and Thomas Brownell Semmes, Sept. 6, 1797.
 2-32 " Lydia, and Josiah Cresser Shaw, Sept. —, 1798.
 2-42 " Rebecca, and Patton Wilbur, Dec. 13, 1804.

- 2-45 BROWN Amiel, and Benjamin Hunt, April 30, 1800.
 2-50 " Hannah, and Nathan Crary Brownell, Jan. 1, 1810.
 2-46 " Pardon, of George and Elizabeth, and Sophia Wilbur, of Daniel and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 11, 1810.
 2-48 " Abby, and Capt. Stephen Brownell, Feb. 10, 1811.
 2-49 " Philip, of John and Lois, and Nancy Allen, of William and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 19, 1811.
 2-90 " Christopher, of George and Elizabeth, and Deborah Gray, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Nov. 21, 1811.
 2-56 " Lydia, and Sanford Almy, Nov. 23, 1815.
 2-90 " Lawton, of Little Compton, and Pease Macomber, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 6, 1816.
 2-58 " Robert, of Little Compton, and Mary Carr, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 4, 1819.
 2-90 " Abraham, of William, of Middletown, and Lucy Little, of Nathaniel, of Little Compton; m. by Oliver H. Almy, Justice, Jan. 16, 1821.
 2-114 " Abigail, and Isaac Bailey Richmond (also 2-61), Sept. 30, 1823.
 2-23,63 " Eliza Ann, and Abraham Wilbur, Nov. 21, 1824.
 4-30 " Patience, and David D. White, May 12, 1825.
 2-63 " Sarah, and Daniel R. Pearce, June 18, 1825.
 2-63 " Clarke, of John, and Elizabeth Stoddard, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Emerson Palmer, July 24, 1825.
 4-7, 431 " Humphrey, of Little Compton, and Deborah Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 15, 1830.
 2-110 " Christopher, of George and Hannah, and Eliza Gray, of John; m. by Samuel W. Gardner, Justice, Marc. 1, 1836.
 2-98 " Alice, and William H. Allen, Aug. 10, 1837.
 4-141 " Mary W., and George H. Peckham, Nov. 24, 1847.
 4-143 " Nancy, and Benjamin Clapp, Feb. 18, 1849.
 2-— BRYANT Rebecca, and David Howard, March 11, 1761.
 4-435 BUTFINTON Ben, of Swansea, Mass., and Ruth A. Kibby, of Little Compton, dau. of Stephen, decd., and Almy; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, March 24, 1844.
 178 BURDICK Ebenezer, of North Kingsdown, and Mary Dyer, of Little Compton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, mch. Jan. 12, m. Feb. 14, 1740.
 30 BURGESS Thomas, and Esther — — —, — — —, 1691.
 30, 164 " Thomas, and Martha Chasent; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 24, 1707.
 33, 165 " Deborah, and Jeremiah Brownell, Nov. 6, 1712.
 33, 166 " Esther, and William Wilbur, June 29, 1717.
 74, 167 " Edward, and Elizabeth Coe; m. by Richard Billings, Oct. 27, 1720.
 30 " Thomas and Potience, — —, 1721.
 74, 170 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Anna Tew, of Rhode Island, Int., Dec. 6, 1729; m. Jan. —, 1730.
 43, 171 " Mary, and John Vassal, Int., April 11; m. May 7, 1730.
 74, 173 " Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Taylor, Int. Dec. 17, 1737; m. Jan. —, 1738.
 177, 176 " Mercy, and Joseph Thurston (also 121); Int. Aug. 27; m. June 1, 1738.
 74, 177 " Jacob, and Susanna Weston, Int., Aug. 11, 1738; m. Sept. —, 1739.
 75, 178 " John, and Hannah James; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., March 15; m. April 9, 1743.
 123, 180 " Esther, and Joshua Hilliard, Int., May 5, 1744.
 134, 181 " Thomas, and Abigail Lovell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Aug. 24; m. Sept. 8, 1745.
 192 " Martha, and Peter Horswell, March 6, 1747.
 134, 187 " James, and Dorothy Bagnell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 25, 1757.
 134 " Ichabod, and Hannah Skene, prob. Nov. —, 1766.
 2-95 " Martha, and Joseph Gifford, Feb. 19, 1784.

- 4-16 BURGESS Peter Taylor, of Ichabod and Hannah, and Pamela Bailey, of John and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd (also 2-37), Feb. 1 1801.
- 2-38 " Cornelius Simmons, of Ichabod and Hannah, and Anna Bailey, of William and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, March 21, 1802.
- 2-40 " Thomas, of Ichabod and Hannah, both dec., and Ruth Taylor, of Samuel and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, July 17, 1803.
- 2-47 " Macey, and Philip Wilcox, Nov. 4, 1804.
- 4-4 " Sarah Ann, and Joshua C. Janney, April 30, 1800.
- 4-16 " Samuel T., and Mary B. Read, May 3, 1835.
- 4-432 " Clarinda, and Alexander C. Simmons, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 4-438 " Thomas, of Peter T. and Pamela, and Mary Wilcox, of Clarke and Susanna. m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, March 24, 1845.
- 4-440 " Samuel T., of Little Compton, and Mary B. Read, of Bernon, R. I.; m. at Smithfield, by Rev. Henry Waterman, March 27, 1847.
- 2-93 BURLINGAME Jeremiah, and Ruth Palmer, widow; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 1, 1773.
- 83 BURRINGTON Alice, and Tobias Brown, March —, 1704.
- 171 BURN Sarah, and Benjamin Davenport, Int. Nov. 21, 1730.
- 154 BUSH John, and Ursula —, about —, 1744.
- 17, 164 BUTLER Mary, and Thomas Irving, May 21, 1890.
- 4-32 " Zeimann, and Lydia Wilcox, Aug. 25, 1827.
- 4-447 " Henry R., and Harriet Gray; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, March 10, 1850.
- 10, 164 BUTTS Hephseba, and William, Earl, Dec. 26, 1695.
- 27 " Moses; m. about 1699.
- 70, 173 " Anna, and Sam Seabury, Int. April 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
- 174 " Abraham, of Little Compton, and Mary Lake, of Dartmouth, Mass., Int. Aug. 24, 1734.
- 175 " Innocent, and Eliza Parkins, Int. Aug. 23; m. Sept. 30, 1735.
- 177 " Hephseba, and Joseph Lake, Oct. 10, 1739.
- 187 " Job, of Dartmouth, and Hephseba Hunt, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Seath, Justice, April 23, 1736.

C

- 186 CODMAN Edward, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Seabury, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Seath, Justice, June 5, 1733.
- 161, 153 CAMPBELL Arnold, and Elizabeth Shaw, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 23, 1759.
- 4-442 CARGILL David M., of Jason, of Cumberland, and Cordelia Church, of Little Compton, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 3, 1847.
- 16 CARR Esck; m. 1684.
- 61, 165 " Sarah, and Edward Thaxter, Oct. 15, 1712.
- 58, 163 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilcox, Dec. 24, 1712.
- 59, " Mary, and John Brewster, Dec. 26, 1715.
- 54, 164 " Esck, and Mary Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 3, 1717.
- 61, 167 " Anna, and Jonathan Wood, Aug. 14, 1718.
- 54, 169 " Esck, and Deborah Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 3, 1726.
- 127, 170 " Margaret, and Timothy Closson, Int. Dec. 19; m. March 10, 1725-9.
- 54, 171 " Robert, and Elizabeth Cutbert; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. May 31; m. — 27, 1731.
- 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Dotter, Int. Sept. 18; m. Oct. 20, 1736.
- 31, 176 " Susanna, and Thomas Wilcox, Int. Dec. 3; m. — 18, 1737.
- 137, 177 " Thankful, and William Lake, Int. Jan. 20; m. Feb. 4, 1739.
- 136, 184 " Deborah, and Thomas Bailey, April 30, 1759.
- 114, 187 " William, and Abigail Dring; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 15, 1758.

- 206 CARR Sarah, and William Wilbur, Jan. 20, 1778.
 2-30 " John, of William and Asahel, and Mary Wilbur, of John and Eleanor; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Nov. 23, 1794.
 2-38 " Mary, and Robert Brown, Jan. 4, 1819.
 172 CARY Allen of Bristol, and Hester Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Oct. 9 m. Nov. 21, 1731.
 79, 168 CARTER Robert, and Ruth Williton, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Dec. 25, 1725, no Jan. 21, 1726.
 19 CASE James, and Hannah ———, 1685.
 164 " Sarah, and Henry Huddleston, Aug. 4, 1702.
 76, 163 " Susanna, and John Lake, Oct. 13, 1709.
 166 " Peterlope, and Joseph Lake, Feb. 11, 1714.
 38 " Isaac, on about 1719.
 178 " Martha, and George Pater; int. March 28; m. April 21, 1740.
 179 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and Martha Richmond, of Tiverton; int. Aug. 14, 1732.
 2- — CASTELON Raymond, of John, and Phebe Salisbury, of Jonathan; m. by Elias Gilford, Justice, Sept. 20, 1783.
 14 CELLEY Sarah, and Samuel Castaldi, ———, 1683.
 172 CHACE Benjamin, and Mary Briggs, Sept. 27, 1730.
 171 " Nathan, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton; int. Feb. 15, on April 20, 1731.
 157 " James, and Huldah, ———, about 1755.
 157 " Charity, and Nono Vincent, Aug. 14, 1757.
 158 " James, and Esther Gilford, after 1770.
 193 " Sylvan, and Sylvanus Wilbur, Jan. 20, 1771.
 161, 185 " Carl, of James and Hester, dec., and Netsey Briggs, of Jerendab, dec., and Anna; m. by Philip Taylor, Justice, Sept. 22, 1774.
 2- — " Philip, of James and Huldah, both dec., and Lydia Gilford, of Ephraim, dec., and Esther; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 14, 1784.
 2-31 " Anna, and Abraham Beatey, Jan. 1, 1765.
 2-33 " Henry, of Ezra and Issey, and Anna Lawrence, of Gordon and Trideneal; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Dec. 2, 1778.
 2-71 " Philip, of James and Huldah, and Deborah Hish, of Isaac and Patience; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, April 3, 1814.
 4-437 " Caroline G., and Thomas Wilbur, Jan. 10, 1835.
 4-443 " Sarah, and Abraham Noble, Sept. 27, 1847.
 4-445 " Abel, of New Bedford, Mass., aged 31 years, son of Israel and Mary, both dec., and Jonathan Hunt of Little Compton, aged 49 years, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail; m. by Rev. Eliza Child, Sept. 10, 1850.
 2-57 CHADWAYNE Sarah, and Cook Irish, April 8, 1817.
 53, 163 CHADWICK Mary, and Samuel Cox, April 8, 1716.
 31 CHAMBLIN Elisha, and Joseph Wilbur, ———, 1721.
 2-92 " Ellen P., and Philip Wilbur, Dec. 8, 1813.
 179 CHANDERS Rebecca, of Newport, and Margaret Peckham, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Child, Justice, int. Jan. 12; m. Feb. 4, 1729.
 1-9 CHILD Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, and Rebecca Jameson, of William and Mary; m. by P. S. Jameson, Feb. 24, 1761.
 1 CHURCH Benjamin, m. ———, 1687.
 3 " Joseph and Mary ———, ———, 1685.
 5 " Benjamin (col.), and Isaac Southworth, ———, 1672.
 7 " Joseph, and Grace ———, ———, 1683.
 7 " John, and Rebecca ———, ———, 1684.
 164 " Abner, and Elizabeth Thomas, Dec. 18, 1696.
 31 " Thomas, and Sarah Grayson, Feb. 21, 1699.
 11, 164 " Deborah, and Samuel Gray, July 13, 1699.
 22, 165 " Priscilla, and John Irish, May ———, 1709.
 37 " Joseph; m. 1709.
 31, 165 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 14, 1712.
 55, 165 " Deborah, and William Briggs, Jan. Sept. 10, 1713.
 51, 168 " Alice, and Benjamin Southworth, March 14, 1717.

- 27, 166 CHURCH Nathaniel, and Innocent Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice.
March 14, 1717.
- 40, 166 " Elizabeth, and John Palmer, Jr., July 12, 1717.
- 34 " Thomas, and Sarah ———, ———, 1719.
- 27, 167 " Caleb, and Deborah Woodworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 6, 1721.
- 50 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall, ———, 1722.
- 168 " Mary, and Samuel Tisdale, Aug. 12, 1723.
- 169 " Alice, and Paul Rutten; int. Aug. 24, m. Sept. 29, 1723.
- 44, 170 " Edward, and Grace Sawl; m. by Thomas Church, int. Sept. 13, m. Oct. 2, 1729.
- 38, 172 " Richard, and Mary Reed; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Sept. ———, m. Sept. ———, 1731.
- 172 " Heman, and Allen Cary, int. Oct. 9; m. Nov. 21, 1731.
- 172 " Caleb, and Sarah Peabody; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
- 38, 172 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Lydia Randall, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Nov. 6; m. Dec. 22, 1731.
- 38, 173 " Benjamin, and Judith Leach; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Feb. 29; m. May 21, 1732.
- 173 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Linze, int. Feb. 9; m. March 1, 1735.
- 38, 174 " Caleb, and Narcissa Loring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. June 25; m. Aug. 14, 1735.
- 127, 175 " Grace, and Timothy Closson, int. July 31; m. ——— 27, 1736.
- 177 " Sarah, and John Toban, int. Oct. 25; m. Nov. 30, 1738.
- 133, 177 " Alice, and Richard Crandall, int. Nov. 18, 1738; m. Dec. ———, 1738.
- 163, 177 " Sarah, and Joshua Croston, int. Jan. 12; m. Sept. 11, 1740.
- 133, 179 " Sarah, and Samuel Bailey, int. April 14; m. ——— 20, 1742.
- 150 " Elizabeth, and William Kipp, int. Aug. 6; m. ——— 21, 1743.
- 94, 183 " Thomas, and Ruth Hardy; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 31, 1748.
- 125, 183 " Mary, and Isaac Sampson, March 25, 1748.
- 89, 183 " Mary, and Aaron Winsor, March 31, 1748.
- 97, 183 " Grace, and David Brownell, Oct. 23, 1748.
- 99, 183 " William, and Farnel Southworth; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 3, 1749.
- 155 " Constant, and Hannah Woodworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov. 17, 1751.
- 105, 186 " Mary, and Perez Richmond, Feb. 3, 1754.
- 99, 186 " Ebenezer, and Hannah Wood; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 7, 1754.
- 180 " Hannah, and Levi Irish, Aug. 21, 1754.
- 45, 187 " Edward, and Mary Southworth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 3, 1755.
- 129, 189 " Deborah, and Adam Simmons, Nov. 27, 1755.
- 187 " Rebecca, and Luke Hartsell, June 1, 1756.
- 187 " Rachel, and Josiah Winslow, Jan. 12, 1757.
- 187 " Mary, and John Heston, Nov. 3, 1757.
- 129, 187 " Abigail, and Aaron Simmons, Nov. 30, 1757.
- 197 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Wood; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 29, 1757.
- 162 " Caleb, and Martha Pearce, ———, 1766.
- 105, 192 " Sarah, and Benjamin Richmond, Oct. 14, 1770.
- 150, 192 " Alice, and Aaron Crandall, Dec. 25, 1770.
- 193 " Margaret, and Stephen Brownell, Jan. 31, 1771.
- 141, 194 " Constant, of Thomas, and Ruth, decd., and Kezia Briggs, of Jeromah, decd., and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 20, 1771.
- 118, 195 " Preschill, and Seth Shaw, March 5, 1772.
- 94, 196 " Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, both decd., and Mary Richmond, of William and Anna decd.; m. at Brighton, Mass., by Rev. John Smith, Sept. 10, 1772.

193	CHURCH	Sarah, of Joseph and Lydia, and Lois Brownell, of Peace and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1774.
150, 199	"	Elizabeth, and Samuel Hadley, Oct. 23, 1774.
162, 201	"	Elizabeth, and Joseph Wood, March 7, 1776.
141, 202	"	Mary, and Gamuel Tompkins, March 14, 1776.
40	"	Mercy, and Sylvester Brownell, June 11, 1776.
208	"	Mary, and Seth Pope, Nov. 23, 1779.
2--	"	Deborah, and Samuel Cox, Jan. 11, 1781.
2--	"	Esther, and Edward Mathewster, April 21, 1782.
2--	"	Betsy, and John Gray, April 6, 1783.
2--	"	Sarah, and Job Briggs, Sept. 26, 1784.
2--	"	Hannah, and John Westgate Saffery, Nov. 23, 1789.
2--	"	Caleb, of Joseph, and Hannah Wilber, of Isaac; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 19, 1792.
2-20	"	Ruth, and Ezra Smith, March 10, 1793.
2-31	"	Joseph, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, and Elizabeth Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Sept. 15, 1793.
149	"	Lois, and Aaron Grinnell, also 249, April 10, 1800.
2-39	"	Samuel, of Joseph, and Deborah, and Elizabeth Brownell, of William and Aaron, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, June 5, 1803.
2-51	"	Betsy, and Ralston, Summer 4, Feb. 4, 1814.
2-59	"	Martina, and Israel Patten, April 6, 1815.
4-9	"	Lydia R., and Peter Brownell, — 25, 1819.
2-91	"	Lydia Bessell Gaudin, and Peter Brownell, — 25, 1819.
2-93	"	Lydia, and James Brownell, June 6, 1821.
2-99	"	Concord, and William T. Brownell, Sept. 5, 1821.
2-95	"	Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Sarah C. Wood, of George; m. by Rev. Emerson Palmer, also 1-7, Oct. 30, 1825.
2-94	"	Joseph, of Cape Elizabeth, dec., and Mrs. Mary Baily, dau. of Job Baily; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Sept. 6, 1832.
2-91	"	Rachel, of Joseph, and Sarah, also 1-7, 1832.
2-107	"	Samuel T., and William Brownell, Jr., June 28, 1840.
2-107	"	Elizabeth, and James Brownell, Nov. 20, 1840.
4-430	"	George W., of George, and Hannah, and Eliza T. Shattucks, of Linda, and Mary; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith (also 4-23), Nov. 2, 1841.
4-433	"	Elizabeth T., and Abel Tompkins, Sept. 26, 1843.
4-436	"	William S., of John, and Prudence, and Hannah S. Wilber, of Thomas, and Prudence; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Sept. 25, 1844.
4-437	"	Lydia, and Linda Sumner, Sept. 30, 1844.
4-449	"	Mrs. Hannah, and Nathaniel Brownell, Sept. 21, 1847.
4-442	"	Constance, and David M. Gifford, Nov. 3, 1847.
39, 171	CLAPP	Anna, and Eliza Westworth, m. April 25, 1739.
124, 174	"	Esther, of Samuel, and Leah Blackman, of Little Compton; m. by Hannah Wilber, Justice, Int. Feb. 22; m. May 7, 1736.
163	"	Rebecca, and Joseph Blackman, Oct. 26, 1739.
161, 198	"	Abigail, and William Brown, May 5, 1744.
169, 2--	"	Barnabas, of Philip, and Elizabeth, both dec., and Ruth Sumner, of John, dec., and Lydia; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 22, 1775.
162, 201	"	Job, of Ebenezer, and Leah, dec., and Sarah Richmond, of Peter and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 27, 1776.
2--	"	Ebenezer, of James and Mather, and Elizabeth Ellis, of Matthew, dec., and Sarah; m. by Aaron Sumners, Justice, Aug. 27, 1780.
2--	"	Thomas, of James and Rebecca, both dec., and Sarah Sumners, of Jonathan and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1784.
2--	"	James, of James, and Esther Gifford, of Ephraim; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Oct. 6, 1788.
2-47	"	Isiah, of Barnabas, dec., and Polly Brownell, of Patience; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Dec. 15, 1803.

- 4-443 CLAPP Benjamin, aged 30 years, son of Isaiah and Polly, and Nancy Brown, aged 28 years, dau. of — and Eliza, both of Woburn, Mass.; Int. Feb. 4, 1839; m. at Little Compton by Rev. Samuel S. White, Feb. 18, 1839.
- 176 CLARKE Samuel, of Newport, and Anna Moulton, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Int. March 5; m. March 21, 1737.
- 265 " Almy, and Wilema Talcut, Jan. 13, 1778.
- 2-- " Mrs. Prescher, and Jonathan Wilson, Jan. 1, 1792.
- 2-30 " John, of Joseph and Hildstein, both dec., and Judith Brown, of Thomas and Driscoll; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 14, 1792.
- 23 CLOSSON Josiah; m. 1682.
- 64, 164 " Timothy, and Martha Wilbur, June 16, 1762.
- 80, 164 " Martha, and Thomas Burgess, Oct. 24, 1767.
- 63 " Neneumak, m. about 1709.
- 165 " Hannah, and John Pittee, —, 1730.
- 63, 166 " Nathan, and Abner Hart; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 16, 1715.
- 127, 170 " Timothy, and Margaret Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Dec. 16, 1728; m. March 19, 1729.
- 173 " Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mercy Macomber, of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int. March 10, m. April 1, 1733.
- 127, 173 " Timothy, of Dartmouth, and Grace Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. July 3; m. 27, 1738.
- 91, 176 " Deborah, and Thomas Wilson, Int. Sept. 10, m. Nov. 24, 1737.
- 184 COATES John, of Stoneington, Conn., and Anna Gray, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Jones, Dec. 18, 1768.
- 16 COE John, and Sarah —, —, 1689.
- 75 " Lydia, and John Bailey, Jan. 6, 1709.
- 45 " Sarah, and Samuel Bailey, Jan. 24, 1712.
- 63, 166 " Samuel, and Mary Chacewick, m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, April 8, 1716.
- 74, 167 " Elizabeth, and Edward Lundes, Jan. 27, 1709.
- 63, 179 " John, and Rebecca Taylor, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 21; m. Dec. 19, 1711.
- 1-1 " Prescher, and Benjamin Church; Int. March 23, m. April 18, 1745.
- 116, 181 " Lute, and Joseph —; Int. Oct. 29, 1735; m. Nov. —, 1735.
- 63, 182 " Samuel, and Hannah, Intention, by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Jan. 21; m. Jan. 23, 1761.
- 145 " Elizabeth, and Asenath Church, about 1701.
- 149, 188 " Lydia, and Malachi Church, May 10, 1769.
- 151 " Sarah, and Samuel Church, after 1768.
- 112, 194 " William, of John, and Rebecca, and Sarah Ellis, of Jonathan and Patience; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Ellis, Dec. 19, 1771.
- 2- " Deborah, of John, and Malachi Church, and Sarah Church, of Adam and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 12, 1789.
- 2- " Samuel, of John, and Rebecca, and Malachi Church, of William and Patience; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 11, 1781.
- 2-44 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Church, March 29, 1707.
- 2-45 " Ezra, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Sarah Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 28, 1810.
- 2-46 " Deborah, and Jonathan Church, June 5, 1-10.
- 2-51 " Rhoda, and Richard Daventree, April 27, 1817.
- 2-57 " Ezra, of Benjamin, dec., and Anna, and Mrs. Deborah Bartlett, dau. of Isaac Bailey, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 7, 1-18.
- 4-3 " Abigail, and James Bailey, Oct. 24, 1822.
- 4-20 " Joseph, and Julia A. Taylor, Nov. 3, 1824.
- 4-433 " Sarah, and Simon Bailey, May 16, 1842.
- 7 COGUEHAM Daniel, and Mary May; —, 1829.
- 77, 168 " Nathaniel, of Newport, and Sarah Billings, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Jan. 2, m. 20, 1728.
- 2-- " Hannah, and Sylvanus Loomis, Dec. 12, 1784.

- 2-40 COGGESHALL Cynthia and William Grinnell, June 3, 1802.
 1-41 " Mary, and Stephen Brownell, Dec. 11, 1803.
 2-47 " Almy, and Nathan Hunt, July 5, 1807.
 4-41 " Anne Lyke, and Frederick Richmond Brownell, Feb. 1, 1808.
 174 COLE John, of North Kingstown, and Anna Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 19, m. May 22, 1734.
 175 " Joseph, and Dorothy H. Wood, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 22, m. June 18, 1734.
 180 " Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Marsha Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by Job Adams, Justice, Dec. 4, m. March 1, 1741.
 2-34 COLLINS Prina, of Scituate and Phillips, and Elizabeth Thomas, of Sarah, m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Sept. 28, 1709.
 184 CONGDIL William, and Mary Leonard; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 3, 1708.
 80, 165 COOK John, and Anne Southworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 25, 1709.
 165 " Thomas, and Lydia Taylor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 17, 1712.
 97, 179 " Anne, and Samuel Brownell, Int. Sept. 5, 1741.
 154 " Samuel, and Patience —, about, 1741.
 165 " Abiah, and Mary Bradford, —, 1743.
 104, 180 " Elizabeth, and Ephraim Richmond; int. Nov. 24, 1743; m. Jan. 19, 1744.
 187 " Job, and Kezia Grinnell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 10, 1755.
 188 " George, of Tiverton, and Thankful Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov. 30, 1755.
 187 " David, of Tiverton, and Lydia Noble, of Little Compton; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, Dec. 25, 1757.
 180 " Nath, and Isabel of Little, m. 7, 1758.
 180 " Peleg, and Comfort, —, 1755.
 160 " John, and Mary, —, 1758.
 145 " Susanna, and John Woodman, —, 1760.
 163, 200 " Alice, and David Cook, m. 27, 1775.
 163, 200 " David, of Thomas and Elizabeth both dead, and Alice Cook, of Avon and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 25, 1775.
 2-30 " Elizabeth, and David Simmons, Nov. 28, 1790.
 2-42 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brown, May 31, 1790.
 2-43 " Cary, of Tiverton, son of Samuel, dead, and Elizabeth, and Hannah Little, of Little Compton, dau. of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, April 25, 1799.
 2-35 " Judah, and Pardon Smith, Dec. 6, 1799.
 2-43 " Timothy, and John Walter, May 17, 1801.
 2-56 " Mary, and Lewis Simmons, Aug. 26, 1802.
 2-45 " Lydia, and Walter Wilbur, May 31, 1805.
 2-55 " Sarah, and Isaac Hudson, March 3, 1811.
 2-57, 110 " Mary, and Capt. Barden Almy, Nov. 24, 1818.
 4-414 COPPELLAND Caroline, and Frederick S. Simmons, Sept. 5, 1849.
 167 CORNELL John, and Sarah Sherman; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 7, 1724.
 188 " Ezekiel, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Rachel Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Constant Southworth, Justice, March 25, 1760.
 180 " Peleg, 2d, of Dartmouth Mass., son of Jonathan and Abigail Briggs, of Little Compton, son of widow Mary; m. by Anne Wilbur, Justice, Jan. 24, 1763.
 4-12 " Elvira M., and Alfred C. Briggs, April 12, 1843.
 166 COREY Roger, and Remembrance Dye; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 1, 1718.
 171 " Hannah, and William Hay, April 30, 1730.
 187 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Southworth; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, July 6, 1757.
 207 " Pardon, of John and Pardon, and Jemima Walden, of John and Pardon; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 14, 1779.
 123, 174 COZZENS Robert, of Newport, and Elizabeth Land, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Nov. 26, m. May 22, 1733.

- 14 CRANDALL Samuel, and Sarah (Clarke) — — —, 1685.
 49, 164 " Samuel, and Mary Wilber; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, May 3, 1706.
 50 " Jane, and William Wilber, — — —, 1712.
 35 " Mary, and Thomas Broward, — — —, 1714.
 50, 163 " Peter and Mary Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 11, 1717.
 50 " Joseph and Elizabeth Church, — — —, 1722.
 171 " Esdr and Content Man Foster, both of Hingham; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Aug. 3, 1729.
 176 " Peter, of Liverton, and Isabella Snyder, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Oct. 2, m. Nov. 14, 1737.
 182 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Bannard, Int. Aug. 30, 1740.
 115, 185 " Anna, and Nicholas Portner, Int. 4, 1752.
 147, 188 " Phoebe, and Thomas Brown, Int. 7, 1750.
 188 " Thomas, and Mary Steadard; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 20, 1768.
 2— " Lydia, and Thomas Dennis, Sept. 10, 1760.
 239 " Nancy, and Stephen Pearce, Jan. 10, 1763.
 174 CRAWLEY Elizabeth, and Jean Phipps, Int. Nov. 29, 1766.
 4440 CROSBY Mary, and Obed S. Moshier, March 27, 1847.
 163, 177 CROSBYMAN Joshua, of Taunton, Mass., and Sarah Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Jan. 12, m. Sept. 11, 1740.
 186 " Robert, and Sarah Hix, both of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Nathaniel Sear, June 24, 1752.
 186 " Robert, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Lydia Peckham, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Sear, Justice, Jan. 12, 1755.
 207 CUNDALL Joseph, of Dartmouth and Sarah Lambden, and Halsey Grinnell, of Dorset and married m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 3, 1779.
 73, 161 CUTHBERT William, and Mary Hill; m. by Sylvester Church, Justice, Aug. 7, 1794.
 54, 171 " Elizabeth, and Robert Currier, May 4 m. — 27, 1791.
 174 " Henry, and Deliverance Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. May 3, m. June 2, 1795.
 181 " Benjamin, and Priscilla Cook; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. March 23, m. April 18, 1745.

D

- 21 DAVENPORT Jonathan, and Hannah Warner, Dec. 1, 1680.
 60, 161 " Thomas, and Catherine Westworth; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 28, 1704.
 77, 165 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Rogers, Jan. 12, 1706.
 60, 169 " John, and Elizabeth Boyer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. April 23; m. June 1, 1720.
 119, 169 " Ephraim, and Hannah Phillips; Int. May 7, 1728.
 171 " Benjamin, of Little Compton and Sarah Lane, of Rehoboth, Mass.; Int. Nov. 24, 1739.
 61, 171 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Wood; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Int. Dec. 13; m. April 1, 1737.
 174 " Ephraim, and Mary Phillips; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int. Sept. 18; m. Oct. 7, 1734.
 60, 163 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and Mary Pitman, of Newport, Int. July 2, 1737.
 119 " Ephraim, and Ann Boyce, March 3, 1740.
 178 " Ephraim, and Ann Blower, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int. Feb. 17; m. March 3, 1741.
 178 " Hannah, and William Brigham; Int. March 21; m. April 9, 1741.
 119 173 " Oliver, of Little Compton, and Sarah Mansfield, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. March 21; m. April 4, 1741.
 82, 183 " Catherine, and Walter Wilber, Dec. 20, 1748.

- 185 DAVENPORT Jonathan, of Newport, and Martha Wilbur, of Little Compton,
Jan. 4, 1753.
- 141, 146 " Susan, and James Bennett, Dec. 6, 1753.
- 150, 156 " Ruth, and John Bennett, Sept. 30, 1755.
- 185 " Gideon, and Phyllis Gifford; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 23,
1759.
- 147, 153 " Thomas, and Deborah Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis,
Dec. 31, 1761.
- 120 " William, and Elizabeth Dodge, —, 1762.
- 147 " John, and Sarah —, —, 1764.
- 185 " Hannah, and George Wood, April 23, 1767.
- 156, 190 " Ruth, and Job Smith, June 8, 1769.
- 120, 193 " Jeremiah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, both dec., and Sarah Palmer, of
Simons and Lydia, —; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 6,
1771; m. —, 1777.
- 118, 202 " Mary, and Seth Shaw, Nov. 24, 1776.
- 204 " Judith, and Ralph Deval, Oct. 12, 1777.
- 2— " Jonathan, of Elizabeth and Ann, dec., and Sarah Thurston, of
Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 16, 1780.
- 190, 2— " Jeremiah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, both dec., and Rebecca Bailey, of
John 2d, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May
20, 1781.
- 2— " Hannah, and Daniel Hunt, Jan. 1, 1787.
- 239 " William, of William and Elizabeth, both dec., and Sarah Little, of
Peckham, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 20,
1800.
- 236 " Susannah, and Aaron Davis, Nov. 16, 1804.
- 245 " Hester, and Benjamin Benjamin Davis, Nov. 16, 1800.
- 252 " Isaac, Benjamin, of William and Susannah, dec., and Mrs. Ruth
Trent, dau. of William Abbot and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
herd, Jan. 28, 1816.
- 254 " Richard, of William and Elizabeth, both dec., and Rhoda Coe, of
Capt. Benjamin and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April
27, 1817.
- 256, 98 " Maria W., and Samuel Hunt, Oct. 18, 1819.
- 262 " Mary Ann, and Benjamin Shaw, also 426, Sept. 28, 1823.
- 262 " William R., of Jeremiah, —, and Susanna King, of Sanford; m.
by Rev. Emerson Palmer, March 12, 1826.
- 4450 " Charles, and Deacon James March, —, July 11, 1841.
- 108 DAVIS Christopher, and Phebe Mosher; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
Oct. 21, 1729.
- 72, 170 " William, and Mary Irish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int.;
Jan. 25; m. March 9, 1729.
- 134, 156 " Aaron, and Lucy, Little; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, March
20, 1754.
- 154 " Pardon, and Sarah —, —, 1762.
- 129 " Lucy, and George Simmons, —, 1766.
- 201 " John, of Aaron, dec., and Lucy, and Parthia Ellis, of Jonathan,
and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
- 202 " John, of John and Abigail Tripp, or Joseph, both of Dartmouth;
m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 30, 1777.
- 2— " Gedalia, and James Fowler, March 24, 1780.
- 230 " Mary Ann, and Humphrey, Lusk, Sept. 19, 1792.
- 136 " Aaron, of Capt. John and Elizabeth, of Little Compton, and
Susanna Davenport, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon and Comfort;
m. at Tiverton by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 16, 1800.
- 245 " Benjamin Richmond, of Jonathan and Sarah, both dec., and Dorsey
Davenport, of Jeremiah and Rebecca, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase
Shepherd, Nov. 19, 1802.
- 260 " Reuben, of Philip, of Westport, Mass., and Hester Soul, of Hiram,
of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, May 14,
1822.
- 260 " Nancy, and Lewis Simmons, Feb. 26, 1823.
- 2439 " Martha, and Ezekiel Dyer, Feb. 4, 1847.

- 4-441 DAVIS Andrew T., and Sarah B. Allen, both of Westport; m. by Rev. Hiram Grant, July 24, 1849.
- 173 DEMAN Rachel, and George Thompson, Int. July 8; m. Sept. 28, 1732.
- 98,164 DENNIS Robert, and Susanna Briggs; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 22, 1700.
- 47,167 " Comfort, and Philip Taylor, June 9, 1723.
- 70,172 " John, of Tiverton, and Hannah Wilcox, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 1, 1731; m. Jan. 6, 1732.
- 178 " Sarah, and Cornelius Soule, May 1, 1735.
- 16,181 " Lydia, and Isaac Palmer; Int. Aug. 10; m. 25, 1745.
- 181 " Deborah, and Paul Brown; Int. Jan. 4; m. —, 6, 1746.
- 186 " Robert, and Jennie R. Hildes; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 2, 1755.
- 187 " Thomas, and Hannah Wilcox, both of Dartmouth; m. by Nathaniel Searle, Justice, Jan. 22, 1756.
- 145 " Jerusha, and John Woodman, about 1767.
- 2-- " Richard, of Tiverton, and Hannah and Abigail Simmons, of Benja-min, and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 7, 1780.
- 2-- " Thomas, and Lydia Chandler, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 10, 1780.
- 167 DEVOL Abigail, and Job Mink, July 22, 1746.
- 169 " Mary, and Nathaniel Potter, Nov. 2, 1726.
- 172 " Rebecca, and Joseph Brownell, Feb. 21, 1732.
- 99,176 " Frederick, and Robert Wilcox, Int. Nov. 21; m. July 12, 1797.
- 177,179 " Hannah, and John Triple, Oct. 24, 1767.
- 180 " Susan, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Mary Butler, of Little Compton; m. by William Brown, Justice, Oct. 31; m. Nov. 1, 1744.
- 188 " John, of Dartmouth, and Anne Deane, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searle, Justice, Jan. 12, 1755.
- 204 " Elizabeth, of Dartmouth, and Susan, of —, Davenport, of Philadelphia; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 12, 1777.
- 2-50 " Phoebe, and John H. Allen, Nov. 11, 1-10.
- 4-401 " James E., of Tiverton, and Lydia M. Simmons, of Little Compton, m. by Rev. Abner Davenport, Jan. 29, 1842.
- 4-439 " William T., and Phebe M. Woodman, m. by Rev. Richard Davis, June 17, 1846.
- 4-444 " Philip H., of Westport, and Nancy E. Asoley, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Samuel S. Wilson, March 25, 1849.
- 17 164 DUBINO Thomas, and Mary Leary; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 21, 1696.
- 166 " Mary, and James Mott, Aug. 21, 1718.
- 84,168 " Elizabeth, and Walter Hunt, April 27, 1724.
- 168 " Mary, and Israel Barney, July 2, 1724.
- 86 " Mary, and Jonathan Stoddard, —, 1724.
- 55,188 " Thomas, and Sarah Searle; m. by A. Hunt Hildings, Justice, Int. June 12; m. —, 24, 1725.
- 170 " John, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Crowley, of Boston; Int. Nov. 30, 1726.
- 174 " Frederick, and Lovet Briggs; Int. Oct. 5, 1745.
- 111,175 " Elizabeth, and Sylvester Woodman; Int. Nov. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1735.
- 183 " Benjamin, and Hannah Stoddard; m. by Nathaniel Searle, Justice, Oct. 19, 1749.
- 141 184 " Hannah, and Sally, of Salisbury, Stockton, Sept. 20, 1750.
- 184 " Phebe, and Ellis Barney, Nov. 15, 1750.
- 114,185 " Mahala, and Ruth, Stockton; m. by Nathaniel Searle, Justice, Dec. 19, 1751.
- 169 " Sarah, and Mabel Tompkins, —, 1755.
- 114,187 " Abigail, and William Carr, Nov. 15, 1756.
- 115,187 " Nathaniel, and Mary Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 10, 1757.
- 141,188 " Mary, and David Stoddard, April 12, 1760.
- 207 " Hannah, and Peter Hall, April 24, 1779.
- 2-- " Deborah, and Robert W. Woodworth, Feb. 27, 1786.

- 2- IRENG Nathaniel, of Philip and Ruth, and Susanna Brownell, of Pearce and Ruth; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Dec. 24, 1783.
- 244 " Mrs. Mary and Joseph Church, Sept. 6, 1782.
- 204 DYPLESsle Pess Mary, of Jean Francis Mary and Oliver Dupleless, and Marthezou Anna Ra. His wife and Mary Taylor, of Robert, a Dec. and Rev. — m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 7, 1777.
- 160 DURFER Wm., and ———, ———, 1766.
- 2-48 " Ruth, and Thomas White, Oct. 17, 1783.
- 2- " Gibson, of Gibson and Anna, of Freeman, and Mrs. Hannah Wood, of George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Feb. 6, 1781.
- 2-32 " Samuel, of Wm. and Hannah, and Anna Brownell, of John and Susanna; m. by Rev. Mose Sachse, June 6, 1783.
- 19 DYER James, m. — —, 1693.
- 57, 160 " Charles, and Elizabeth Sireve; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 21, 1717.
- 175 " Mary, and John Alger Oct. 2, 1752.
- 178 " Mary, and Thomas Dardick; m. Jan. 12; m. Feb. 14, 1749.
- 180 " Elizabeth, and John Shepherd; m. Jan. 4; m. 26, 1744.
- 193 " Zephaniah, and Ruth, Grand of Cannon; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Dec. 22, 1773.
- 2-35 " Averail, and Benjamin Baker, March 20, 1756.
- 2-59 " Rebecca, and Robinson, Dec. 14, 1-23.
- 2-61 " Rebecca, and John, Feb. 29, 1-25.
- 4-439 " Elizabeth, of John River, son of John and Susan, and Martha Davis, of Ephraim and Martha; m. by Rev. Philip Crandon, Feb. 4, 1847.
- 26 DYE William, and Sarah —, — —, 1651.
- 164 " Peter, and Nicholas Rose, Feb. 17, 1697.
- 164 " William, and Elizabeth Fisher; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 6, 1733.
- 68, 165 " John, and Rebecca Foster; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 15, 1708.
- 166 " Remondreman, and Peter Carey, May 1, 1715.

E

- 19, 164 EARL William, and Hephzibah Davis; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 24, 1695.
- 189 " Lawton, of Dardick, and Mary Palmer, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel S. L. Justice, Nov. 14, 1765.
- 192 " John, of William and Mary, and Rebecca Billiard, of David and Ann Vane, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 6, 1779.
- 201 " William, of William and Mary, and Peter, of Stephen and Sarah, dec. — —, Rev. Jonathan Rose, May 9, 1773.
- 237 " Capt. Oliver P., of Water, Dec. and Ruth, of Westport, and Deborah Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Jan. 6, 1781.
- 2-54 " Mrs. Deborah, and Isaac, m. by Rev. Jan. 1, 1812.
- 2-62 " Sarah, and Stephen, m. by Rev. Jan. 1, 1824.
- 196 EASTON Joshua, and Elizabeth Woodman, m. by John May, Justice, Feb. 6, 1717.
- 173 " George, of Rhode Island, and Mary, of Little Compton; m. Sept. 29, 1733.
- 117, 1-7 " John, and William, m. — —, May 22, 1766.
- 4-449 EATON George L., and — —, I. Foster, Justice, of 1-26.
- 166 ELPHINSTON William, and Mary Wilson; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 19, 1716.
- 94 " Mary, and Stephen Brownell, Dec. 1, 1771.
- 169 " Mary, of Stephen Brownell, Dec. 21, 1771.
- 235 " Mrs. (Yndig), and Noah Hart, Dec. 24, 1757.
- 2-5 ELLIS Jonathan, and — —, — —, — —, 1766.
- 145 " Mary, and — —, — —, — —, 1766.
- 123, 1-4 " Ruth, and — —, — —, — —, Jan. 27, 1771.

- 112, 104 ELLIS Sarah, and William Coo, Dec. 10, 1771.
 201 " Bathsheba, and John Davis, Feb. 11, 1770.
 2- " Elizabeth, and Eliezer ~~Good~~ Aug. 27, 1780.
 80, 185 ELIOTT Andrew, and James N. S., March 22, 1743.
 109 EUNICE Paul, of Newport, and Alice Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 24; m. Sept. 29, 1725.

F

- 176 FALKNER Mellicent, and Job, Linnist, Int. July 16, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1738.
 4-438 FENNO Enoch, of Fall River, son of Jarvis and Susan, and Nancy R. Wilbur, of Little Compton, son of Abraham and Eliza Ann; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane, Jan. 12, 1840.
 81, 184 FISHER Joanna, and James House, March 15, 1703.
 77, 195 " Lydia, and Thomas Lake, May 14, 1713.
 166 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 15, 1735.
 78, 187 " James, and Mary Jennings; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 14, 1720.
 123, 163 " John, of Little Compton, and Joanna Knowles, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Dec. 3, 1725.
 78, 174 " James, and Margaret pressed; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 10, m. September, 1735.
 1-2 " Job, of Dartmouth, and Lydia Fisher, of Little Compton; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, Oct. 22, 1747.
 1-2 " Lydia, and Job Taylor, —, —, 1747.
 183 " Margaret, and John Randall, May 7, 1740.
 173 FISH Joseph, of Duxbury, and Rebecca Perkins, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Nov. 25, m. Dec. 6, 1732.
 175 " Nathaniel, of Duxbury, and Mary Perkins, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Oct. 30, m. Nov. 28, 1736.
 189 " Isaac, of Dartmouth, and Lucy, pressed, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron White, Justice, Aug. 30, 1744.
 2- " David, of Dartmouth, son of Isaac, and Mary Palmer, of Flete; m. by Elias Gilbert, Justice, June 19, 1765.
 2-106 " Ann Elizabeth, and Lois Matwester, July 3, 1839.
 25 FOPES William, and Mary —, about 1680.
 52, 195 " Mary, and Edward Southwick, March 17, 1708.
 82, 195 " Hannah, and John Hulet Apollis, 1708.
 78, 195 " Elizabeth, and William Briggs, June 10, 1703.
 83 " Martha, and Isaac Sweten, —, 1710.
 67, 164 " Abner, and Jonathan Green, Dec. 2, 1658.
 155, 185 FORTNER Nicholas, and Anna Goodell; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 4, 1752.
 2- FOWLER James, of James and Prescilla, both dead, and Cynthia Davis, of Acron, dec. and Lucy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 21, 1780.
 4-136 FRANCIS John, and Miriam Deane, Aug. 20, 1844.
 206 FRENCHMAN Anna, and Georgia Wilbur, Nov. 1, 1778.

G

- 4-26, 441 GALLISON Jane E., and Henry S. Brownell, May 22, 1825.
 4-445 GAMMONS Lemuel, Jr., and Deborah H. Wing, both of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Miss Grant, Nov. 25, 1840.
 23, 165 GIBBS Mary, and Richard Hart, Oct. 31, 1701.
 82, 166 " Warren, and Abigail Phillips; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 25, 1711.
 73, 177 " Phoebe, and Oliver Price, Int. Dec. 21, m. Dec. 1733.
 73, 179 " Deborah, and William, Int. Feb. 10, 1743; m. March, 1743.
 137, 181 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Towner; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 10; m. July 3, 1745.

- 137, 181 GIBBS Thomas, and Temperance Pearce; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
181, Oct. 5, m. 28d, 1745.
- 106, 186 " Elizabeth and David Taylor, Dec. 3, 1753.
- 185 " Jabez, and Mary Colcord, —, 1747.
- 187 " Temperance, and Lemuel Peckham, Aug. 1, 1750.
- 196 " Mary, and Philip Taber, July 1, 1773.
- 88 CIPFOLD Christopher, m. about 1803.
- 166 " Lincolny, and Hannah Tompkins; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
April 18, 1747.
- 31, 168 " Deborah, and Benjamin Wilbur, Nov. 9, 1724.
- 169 " Enos, and Philip Allen, 1748 or 9.
- 171 " John, and Comfort Hackett, May 24, 1700.
- 176 " Joseph, of Plymouth, and Content Irish, of Little Compton; int.
Oct. 22, 1757.
- 138 " Mary, and Jacob Gibbs, —, 1747.
- 81, 184 " Rachel and Ezekiel Wilbur, Feb. 7, 1751.
- 161, 1-4 " Cannon, and Abigail Salisbury; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, June
20, 1751.
- 182 " Elizabeth, and Andrew Mandelster, Nov. 10, 1754.
- 185 " Ezer, and Jos. Ward, Jan. 16, 1752.
- 151, 186 " Ephraim, and Ebenezer Wilbur; m. by Rev. John in F.H.S., May 11,
1755.
- 140 " David, and Thomas Mandelster, —, —, 1750.
- 187 " Obadiah, of Little Compton, and Mary, Salisbury, of Little Compton; m.
by Richard Brothell, Justice, August, 1750.
- 140 " Philip, m. and Joseph Mandelster, about 1750.
- 1-8 " Philip, and Gilbert Davenport, Nov. 26, 1750.
- 153, 188 " Enos, and Mary Wilbur; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, March 13,
1750.
- 189 " Joseph, of Enos and Philip, and Judith Gilbert, of John and Com-
fort; m. by Richard Brothell, Justice, Jan. 1, 1750.
- 189 " Jacob, and Joseph, of Enos, m. 28d, July 7, 1763.
- 152, 189 " Cannon, and Martha Wilbur; m. by Richard Brothell, Justice,
July 11, 1765.
- 188 " Elijah, and Deborah Wilbur; m. by Richard Brothell, Justice,
Oct. 15, 1761.
- 188 " Esther, and James Chase, m. 1770.
- 2-25 " Joseph, of Enos and Philip, and Catherine Palmer, of Sylvester and
Abey; m. by Anton Wilbur, Justice, April 27, 1774.
- 203 " Ruth, and Zacharias Dean, Dec. 22, 1776.
- 2-25 " Joseph, of Enos and Philip, and Martha Palmer, of Jacob and
Suzanna; m. by Enos Clifford, Justice, Feb. 19, 1784.
- 2- " Lydia, and Philip Chase, Nov. 14, 1784.
- 2- " Ezer, and James Chase, Oct. 6, 1788.
- 2-30 " Isaac, of Enos and Mary, and Catherine, of Giles and Marcy;
m. by Rev. Mass. Shepherd, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 2- " Enos, of Enos, and Hannah Palmer, of Sylvester; m. by Enos Giff-
ord, Justice, Nov. 23, 1791.
- 2-30 " Mary, and Gamaliel Broward, Sept. 29, 1792.
- 2-31 " Ependim, of Joseph and Joseph, and Rachel Wilbur, of
Charles and Hannah, dec'd; m. by Rev. Mass. Shepherd, Dec. 12,
1793.
- 2-33 " Cannon, of Cannon and Martha, and Eliphael Monester, of Gilbert
and Anney, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 27,
1794.
- 2-31 " Isaac, of Enos and Mary, and Abigail Wilbur, of William, Jr., and
Sarah; m. by Rev. Mass. Shepherd, March 6, 1797.
- 4-19 " Joseph, and Deborah Palmer, —, —, 1801.
- 154, 2-40 " Enos, of Enos, and Susanna Wilbur, of Isaac, m. by Isaac Wil-
bury, Justice, Nov. 24, 1803.
- 2-41 " Reuben, of Deborah and Anney, Taylor, of David and Sarah; m. by
Rev. Mass. Shepherd, Feb. 2, 1804.
- 2-46 " Sylvester, of Joseph, of Little Compton, and Rachel Mandelster, of
Tiverton, dau. of John, m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov.
10, 1806.

- 2-53 GIFFORD John, of Essex and Mary, and Hannah Wilson, of Jonathan and
Prescott; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Oct. 27, 1810.
- 2-59 " Robert, of Isaac, and Abigail, of Lizzie Compton, and Betheina
Lyer, of John and Christian; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice,
Oct. 14, 1821.
- 2-59 " Christopher, of Ephraim, of Little Compton, and Reba Manchester,
of Thomas, of Westport; m. by Benjamin Vinard, Justice,
April 18, 1821.
- 2-62 " Eben, of Little Compton, and Ann Manchester, of Westport; m. by
Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 17, 1824.
- 4-1 " Noah, and Sarah Trigg, May 31, 1827.
- 4-1 " Nathaniel, and Mary Macomber, Nov. 27, 1828.
- 2-61 " Susan, and Charles Brownish, March 15, 1838.
- 2-63 " Jane, and Charles S. Macomber, Nov. 11, 1838.
- 4-16 " Deborah, and Thomas Peckham, 3d, alias 2400, Aug. 25, 1840.
- 4-436 " Charles, of Westport, son of Lyett and Wilbur, and Susannah
Vider, of Little Compton, dau. of George, dec., and Susannah;
m. by Rev. Daniel Worth, April 30, 1844.
- 4-443 " David W., and Walter P. Macomber, April 8, 1848.
- 4-447 " Cyrena W., and Benjamin W. Hayward, May 19, 1850.
- 163 GILL Lincolne, and Samuel Seabrook, July 6, 1846.
- 2-62 GRAHAM Sylvester, of Methodist Church, son of Rev. William, dec., and
Sarah M. Lee, of Little Compton, dau. of Oliver P., dec.; m.
by Rev. Macomber Peckham, Sept. 18, 1824.
- 29, 164 GRAVES Nathan, and Jane Price, Jan. 8, 1762.
- 29, 165 " Deborah, and William Bailey, Jan. 30, 1768.
- 11 GRAY Thomas, and Anna —, 1764.
- 11, 164 " Samuel, and Deborah Church, m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July
18, 1769.
- 165 " Deborah, and Ben Thomas, Jan. 21, 1773.
- 44, 166 " Deborah, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Richard Phillips, Jus-
tice, May 9, 1774.
- 45, 167 " Anna, and William Richmond, July 8, 1780.
- 44 " Samuel, and Hannah, alias —, —, 1721.
- 67, 167 " Rebecca, and John Peckham, Feb. 7, 1723.
- 169 " Perry, and Jack Richmond, March 18, 1728.
- 43, 171 " Lyett, and Joseph Smith, Jr. Jan. 6, m. Aug. 25, 1731.
- 172 " Joshua, and Esther Gray, Jan. July 17, 1761.
- 172 " William, and George Gray, Jan. Feb. 17, 1761.
- 179 " Mary, and Daniel Woodcock, 184, Jan. 7, m. 24, 1762.
- 181 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Thompson; m. by Richard Phillips, Justice, int.
Aug. 10, m. 20, 1745.
- 163, 168 " Deborah, and William Taylor, Oct. 15, 1747.
- 164 " Anna, and John Combs, Dec. 14, 1749.
- 194 " Samuel and Deborah, Peck, 1759.
- 186 " Lydia, and William Martin, Aug. 1, 1754.
- 107, 188 " Mary, and Philip Taylor, July 15, 1760.
- 108, 187 " David, and George Ward, Feb. 19, 1762.
- 163 " Robert, and Elizabeth —, —, 1768.
- 100, 166 " Esther, and Richard Palmer, June 1, 1777.
- 161 " Susannah, and Constant Seabrook, —, 1773.
- 2— " James, of Samuel and Deborah, and Betsey Church, of Ebenezer and
Hannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Peck, April 6, 1783.
- 2— " Lydia, and Elisha Wilson, May 3, 1783.
- 2— " Elizabeth, and Peter Hunt, Nov. 29, 1786.
- 2— " Samuel, of Samuel and Deborah, and Content Wood, of Ichabod and
Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mass Shepherd, Dec. 18, 1791.
- 2— " Fortane, and Sarah Thomas (alias); m. by Rev. Mass Shepherd, Dec.
29, 1796.
- 104, 2-23 " Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Hannah, and Mary Bailey, of Carls-
ton and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Rev. Mass Shepherd, April 5,
1795.
- 2-31 " Thomas, of Samuel and Deborah, dec., and Rachel Brownell, of
Joseph and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mass Shepherd, March 3, 1796.

- 2-42 GRAY Loring, of Sausal and Deborah, dec., and Ruth Richmond of Na-
thaniel and Anna, dec.; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, March 27,
1801.
- 4-24 " Hannah, and Wright Wilson, Dec. 12, 1801.
- 2-44 " Nathaniel, of Sausal and Deborah, dec., and Lydia Cox, of Benja-
min and Sarah, m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, March 29, 1807.
- 2-45 " Simon, of John and Elizabeth, and Mary Luke Richmond, of Wil-
liam and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Dec. 23, 1807.
- 2-46 " Sarah, and Peleg Bailey, Sept. 14, 1810.
- 2-55 " Solomon, and Charles Woodcock, June 11, 1812.
- 2-50 " Deborah, and Christopher Brown, Nov. 21, 1814.
- 2-62 " Harriet, and Wright Wilson, Dec. 12, 1816.
- 2-55 " Harriet, and Jordan Wood, March 1, 1818.
- 2-50 " Edward, and Almy Peters; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec.
27, 1820.
- 2-92 " Wilford, and Judith Witherspoon at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Wil-
son, July 13, 1823.
- 2-92 " Anna, of John, dec., and Mary Irish, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by
Rev. Phineas Fernald, Oct. 17, Nov. 11, 1823.
- 2-90 " Maria, and George C. Bailey, Sept. 11, 1829.
- 4-7, 161 " Deborah, and Humphrey Pacey, Nov. 15, 1830.
- 2-96 " Dinah C., and William S. Wood, Oct. 12, 1835.
- 2-107, 110 " Ezra, and Christopher Brown, March 1, 1836.
- 2-107 " Philip, and Jonathan Shaw, April 1, 1837.
- 4-27 " Aaron, and Phoebe Ann Irish, April 11, 1838.
- 2-99 " Joseph M., and Ann Norton Leonard; m. by Rev. J. S. McGinnis,
March 6, 1838.
- 4-447 " Harriet, and Henry R. Butler, March 10, 1850.
- 4-453 " Penelope S., and Leffler Perkins, Nov. 21, 1858.
- 4-451 " George Arnold, and Harriet C., Woodard; m. at Brooklyn, N.
Y., by Rev. Presb. A. L. Day, Feb. 23, 1859.
- 2-57 GRINNELL Sarah, and Joseph Fernald, Oct. 11, 1861.
- 67, 164 GRINNELL Jonathan, and Abigail Pratt, m. by Joseph Church, Justice,
Dec. 3, 1694.
- 67, 164 " Richard, and Bathsheba Amory; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, May
25, 1704.
- 132, 163 " Deborah, and Mary Safford, m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int.
Jan. 22, 1726; m. Feb. 11, 1726.
- 132, 168 " William, and Mary Safford; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; m.
Jan. 22, m. Feb. 11, 1726.
- 172 " Thomas, and Anna Richmond, int. Dec. 27, 1731.
- 174 " Comfort, and William Safford, int. April 13; m. May 2, 1734.
- 132, 174 " Jonathan, and Abigail Safford; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
March 22; m. April 30, 1736.
- 110, 175 " Benjamin, and John Woodcock, int. Oct. 27; m. Nov. 30, 1736.
- 175 " Richard, and Roger Wilson, int. April 8; m. May 4, 1736.
- 124, 176 " Ruth, and Oliver Robinson, int. Oct. 27, 1737; m. Jan. 19, 1738.
- 132, 177 " Richard, of Little Compton, and Alice Church, of Dartmouth; int.
Nov. 1, 1738; m. Dec. 1, 1738.
- 133, 178 " David, and Grace Palmer, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
April 11, m. May 31, 1741.
- 133, 179 " Richard, and Comfort Bailey, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
Oct. 3; m. Dec. 22, 1741.
- 180 " John, and Thomas Woodcock, int. Nov. 19, 1743; m. Jan. 11,
1747.
- 182 " Lydia, and John Simmons, int. June 28; m. July 13, 1746.
- 129 " Anna, and John Simmons, July 13, 1746.
- 132, 182 " Stephen, and Sarah Preston, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int.
Aug. 16, m. Oct. 31, 1746.
- 110 " Sarah, and Thomas Woodcock, Jan. 11, 1747.
- 182 " Jonathan, and John Taylor, int. Dec. 3, 1747.
- 148 " Anna, and Nathaniel Cox, about 1751.
- 186 " John, and Timothy Wilson, Jan. 19, 1753.
- 187 " Ezra, and John Cox, Sept. 18, 1753.
- 148, 188 " Aaron, and Margaret Taylor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 31,
1758.

- 149, 188 GRINSELL Melchit. and Lydia Cool m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 10, 1766.
- 189 " Ruth, and Isaac Fish, Aug. 59, 1764.
- 157, 192 " Alice, and Pardon Snell, April 22, 1770.
- 150, 192 " Aaron, of Dardel and Grace, and Alice Church, of Joseph and Lydia m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 25, 1770.
- 150, 198 " Richard, of Richard and Comfort, and Patience Palmer, of Streon and Lydia, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 10, 1771.
- 199, 140 " Williams, of Richard and Comfort, and Comfort Wood, of George and Comfort, dec., also 239; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 2, 1775.
- 206 " Susanna, and Michael Crawford Snell, Nov. 22, 1778.
- 207 " Betsey, and Joseph Chadwell, Jan. 5, 1779.
- 2-- " Prince, servant of Richard, and Kate Hillard, servant of Col. David (col); m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 7, 1784.
- 2-- " Lydia, and Job Palmer, Aug. 14, 1784.
- 2-- " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 26, 1784.
- 2-- " Mercy, and John Wilson, March 6, 1785.
- 2-- " Mary, and Deborah Freeman, Nov. 12, 1786.
- 143 " Betsey, and William Brewer B. also 2--9, Nov. 10, 1786.
- 2-- " Owen, of Madeni, dec., and Lydia, and Rhoda Bailey, of Thomas and Rebecca m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Sept. 6, 1787.
- 2-- " George, of Aaron and Mariah, of Little Compton, and Phoebe Hazard, of Oliver and Abigail, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1789.
- 2-30 " Hannah, and Benjamin Head, April 15, 1794.
- 2-31 " George, of Aaron and Mariah, of Little Compton, and Cynthia Mear, of Ebenezer and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 20, 1794.
- 2-33 " Samuel Thoroughgood, of William and Lydia, both dec., and Deborah Woodbury, of Robert and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 6, 1797.
- 2-35 " Keziah, and Samuel Snell, Aug. 18, 1799.
- 2-38 " Capt. Zebulon, of William and Mary, both dec., and Elizabeth Sayer, of Joseph and Sarah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 6, 1800.
- 149, 2-35 " Aaron, of George and Mary, both dec., and Lett Church, of James and Ruth m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 10, 1800.
- 2-48 " William, of Zebulon and Sarah, dec., and Cynthia Gorgesnall, of Jonathan and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 3, 1802.
- 2-42 " Walter, of Billings and Comfort, and Sarah Wood, of Reuben and Ruth, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 2-46 " Comfort, and Joseph Simmons, Oct. 25, 1800.
- 2-51 " Owen, and Elizabeth Frowell, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 11, 1814.
- 2-59 " Capt. Owen, of Malachi and Lydia, both dec., and Mary Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 20, 1820.
- 2-60 " Benjamin, and Lydia Head; m. by Rev. Eben Coleman, at Riverton, Jan. 5, 1823.
- 2-90 " Brenton B., of Zebulon, dec., and Nancy Brownell, of Isaac; m. by Rev. Emerson Ruse, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 2-91 " Thomas B., of Capt. Owen, and Ang-Hue Palmer, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Emerson Ruse, Sep. 31, 1827.
- 4-447 " Lydia, and John Irish, Jr., Dec. 5, 1830.
- 4-37 " Denna, of Cynthia, and Ann Maria Hillard, of Samuel; m. by Orrin J. White, Jan. 24, or 27, 1830.
- 4-443 " Desire, and Hannah Pearce, May 17, 1842.
- 4-439 " Mary, and Jetturo Saul, Feb. 26, 1846.
- 2-38 GROVES Lucy, and George R. Pearce, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 175 GUNWAY Mercy, and Coazer Easton; 1st. Sept. 20, 1786.

H

- 161 HALL William, and Naomi Woodworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 28, 1719.
- 174 " Parker, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Woodman, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 9; m. Dec. 19, 1734.
- 184 " Hannah, and William Sanford, Dec. 30, 1730.
- 176 HAMMOND Israel, of Rochester, and Elizabeth Wadsworth, of Little Compton; Int. Oct. 8, 1737.
- 4-15 " Anna A. and Robert Gray Wilcox, Oct. 20, 1827.
- 2-106 " David D., of Providence, son of Barnabas, and Sarah B. Paine, of Little Compton, dau. of John Brown; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 22, 1838.
- 4-12 HARLAN Mary V. and Alfred C. Briggs, Nov. 7, 1837.
- 4-485 " Arcturina, and Thomas Briggs, April 2, 1844.
- 167 HARRIS Michael, and Elizabeth Lewis, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 19, 1722.
- 16 HART Alice, and George Pearce, April 7, 1837.
- 22 " Richard; m. — —, 1803.
- 24 " Nicholas; m. — —, 1803.
- 21, 164 " Samuel, and Martha Tinsot; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 29, 1705.
- 25, 165 " Richard, and Mary Gibbs; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 21, 1708.
- 195 " Abigail, and Daniel Kent, May 7, 1712.
- 63, 166 " Alice and Nathan Closson, March 16, 1715.
- 167 " Sarah, and Daniel Whiton, June 6, 1730.
- 122 " Richard, and Lucy Taber, Feb. 4, 1725.
- 171 " Ebenezer, and John Givens; Int. Oct. 24, 1730.
- 175 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 19, 1738.
- 175 " Hannah, and Jacob Wilson; Int. April 8; m. May 16, 1736.
- 63, 175 " Stephen, and Sarah Taber; m. by Job Almy, Justice; Int. April 10; m. May 6, 1736.
- 2-34 " Noah, of Stephen, of Little Compton, and Susannah Borden, of Tiverton, dau. of Joseph, and Thomas; m. by Elder Paul Barrington, Oct. 29, 1738.
- 2-35 " Noah, of Stephen, and Sarah, and Mrs. Cynthia Hildridge, widow of Gardner, dau. of Philip, and Sarah, his wife; m. at Tiverton by Rev. John Briggs, Feb. 24, 1797.
- 2-26 " Herman, and George Wood, Dec. 15, 1799.
- 168 " Rachel, and Mary Taber; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 4, 1825.
- 1-85 HAWKINS " and Rebecca Clapp; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 30, 1736.
- 2-60 HAYDEN William, of James, daughter Deborah, and Susannah Bailey, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 13, 1775.
- 24 HAYMAN Sarah, and Thomas Church, Feb. 21, 1698.
- 2- HAZARD Ebenezer, and George Griffith, Dec. 5, 1789.
- 14 HEAD Henry, and Elizabeth — —, — —, 1677.
- 43, 164 " Jonathan, and Susannah Jones; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 7, 1734.
- 75, 164 " Mary, and William Outclert, Aug. 7, 1707.
- 49, 165 " Henry, and Elizabeth Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 29, 1709.
- 5 165 " Ephraim, and Benjamin Wilson, Nov. 2, 1710.
- 49, 166 " Benjamin and Deborah Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 7, 1711.
- 37, 166 " Innocent, and Nathaniel Church, March 14, 1717.
- 54, 169 " Deborah, and Peter Clark, Oct. 3, 1726.
- 69 169 " Abigail, and John Salisbury, Int. Feb. 10; m. March 6, 1723.
- 170 " Mary and Samuel Soley, Int. Oct. 18; m. Nov. 20, 1728.
- 109, 171 " Henry, of Little Compton, and Anna Peckez, of Swansea, Mass.; Int. May 28, 1729; m. June —, 1730.

- 60, 172 HEAD Innocent, and Joseph Salisbury Int. Jan. 23, 1732.
 110, 175 " William, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Tiverton, Int. Dec. 6, 1735; in same year.
 109, 176 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Palmer; m. by Richard Bulings, Justice, Int. Aug. 29, m. Nov. 27, 1737.
 126, 178 " Elizabeth, and William Jansson; Int. Oct. 11, m. Nov. 2, 1740.
 116, 178 " Abner, and John Sharver; Int. Aug. 29, m. Sept. 30, 1741.
 110, 179 " William, and Sarah Horswell; m. by Richard Bulings, Justice, Int. Aug. 21, m. 29, 1742.
 109, 180 " Benjamin, and Judith Wain; m. by Richard Bulings, Justice, Int. April 23, m. May 19, 1743.
 188 " Jonathan, of Dartmouth, and Mary Hale, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Bliss, Oct. 21, 1769.
 188 " Sarah, and Jacob Tabor, Dec. 5, 1769.
 188 " Innocent, and Richard Page, Aug. 30, 1769.
 189 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Palmer; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Nov. 7, 1769.
 182 " Priscilla, and Thomas Wilbur, 1764.
 89, 191 " Judith, and Thomas Wilbur, Jr. Nov. 13, 1768.
 144 " Henry, and Sarah ———, 1772.
 96, 196 " Mary, and John Wilbur, March 18, 1773.
 137, 199 " Phoebe, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 6, 1774.
 201 " John, of Benjamin and Judith, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Bliss, Aug. 29, 1776.
 2— " Gamaliel, of Benjamin and Judith, and Sarah Brownell, of John and Susanna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Bliss, Aug. 31, 1780.
 2— " Lovell, of Benjamin and Judith, and Mary Wilbur, of Aaron and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Bliss, April 26, 1781.
 2— " Fobert, of Jonathan dec., and Ruth, and Elizabeth Gray, of Samuel and Deborah, m. by Adam Saunders, Justice, Nov. 23, 1786.
 2— " Daniel, of Jonathan dec., and Ruth, and Hannah Leavert, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Adam Saunders, Justice, Jan. 1, 1787.
 240 " Hura, and George Shattuck, March 23, 1791.
 240 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Judith, and Hannah Grinnell, of Malcomb and Lydia, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mass. Shepherd, April 15, 1791.
 246 " Lydia, and George Peckham, Aug. 6, 1796.
 243 " Priscilla, and Stephen Saunders, Nov. 29, 1798.
 243 " Jonathan dec., and Rev. dec., and Elizabeth Shaw, of Seth and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Rev. Mass. Shepherd, March 18, 1799.
 45, 431 " Palmer, of Benjamin and Abner, and Ruth Moody, of William and Judith; m. by Rev. Mass. Shepherd, Oct. 18, 1818.
 240 " Lydia, and Benjamin Grinnell, Jan. 5, 1825.
 448 " Hannah P., and Jonathan G. Peckham, Feb. 16, 1829.
 444 " Benjamin, and Sarah L. Peckham, Oct. 17, 1840.
 415, 436 " Ruth P., and Peter P. Peckham, Oct. 18, 1842.
 171 HEATH John, of Dartmouth, and Sarah R. Johnson, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Bulings, Justice, Int. Sept. 29, m. Nov. 13, 1730.
 187 " John, and Mary Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Bliss, Nov. 5, 1757.
 23 HILLIARD William, and Deborah ———; m. ———, 1776.
 64, 164 " David, and Joanna Andros; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 13, 1699.
 39, 164 " Mary, and John Palmer, Dec. 25, 1705.
 164 " Deborah, and John Padlock, Nov. 18, 1706.
 62, 166 " Samuel, and Mary Gibbs, April 25, 1714.
 166 " Jonathan, and Abigail Wilbur; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, May 13, 1716.
 167 " Deborah, and Isaac Vincent, June 28, 1719.
 64 " David, and Susanna Lathrop, after 1729.
 125, 168 " Priscilla, and Job Palmer, Int. June 16, m. Sept. 1, 1725.
 170 " Benjamin, of Rochester, Mass., and Priscilla Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; Int. Sept. 25; m. Oct. 24, 1728.
 127, 172 " Oliver, of Stratford, Conn., and Sarah Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Bulings, Justice; Int. Oct. 2; m. Nov. 13, 1731.

- 175 HILLIARD Deborah, and Joseph Cole; int. May 22; m. June 18, 1736.
 117, 176 " Mary, and William Scott; int. April 30; m. June 24, 1737.
 128, 180 " Joshua, and Esther Burgess; int. May 5, 1744; m. same year.
 128, 182 " David, and Ann Macey; int. m. by Richard Pellings, Justice; int. Aug. 16; m. Sept. 9, 1746.
 89, 182 " Hannah, and Jesse Wilson, Jr.; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 12, 1746.
 185 " Abigail, and Chenepile Potter; Dec. 13, 1750.
 186 " Jonathan, and Robert Burgess, Jun. 2, 1755.
 188 " Isaac, and Sarah White; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 2-, 1759.
 192 " Priscilla, and John Paul, April 5, 1770.
 141, 196 " Mary, and James Brownell, Oct. 14, 1773.
 2-41 " Betsey, and Gideon Hesse, June 7, 1778.
 2- " David, of David and Ann Macey, and Rebecca Bryant, of Nicholas and Susanna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 11, 1781.
 2- " Jonathan, of David and Ann Macey, and Susannah Wilson, of Walter and Catherine, June 2, 1782.
 2- " Kate, and Pamel, George H. Gold, March 7, 1784.
 2- " Samuel, of David and Ann, and Elizabeth, of James and Deborah, m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 19, 1786.
 2- " Anna, and Joseph Pearce, prob. 1789.
 2-44 " William, of Little Compton, son of Jonathan and Susanna, and Rhoda Records, of Widdowood and Lydia, of Westport, m. by William Amy, Justice, Nov. 7, 1806.
 2-49 " Prescilla, and Jonathan Records, Feb. 15, 1807.
 2-53 " Isaac, of Little Compton, son of Samuel and Sarah Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Benjamin Blackman, of Tiverton, March 3, 1811.
 2-54 " Hannah, and Charles Brownell, Nov. 5, 1802.
 2-59 " Deborah Pearce, and Clark Brownell, Jan. 30, 1802.
 4-431 " Mary Ann R., and William R. Wilbur, June 16, 1831.
 4-3 " Mary Ann Richardson, and William Hunt Wilbur, Jan. 16, 1861.
 2-66 " Anna Swan, and Dennis Critchell (also 4-37), Jan. 17, 1860.
 4-443 " Jonathan L., of Fall River, son of Isaac and Sarah, and Maria Brownell, of Pelee and Lydia; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Nov. 20, 1843.
 171 HIX William, and Hannah Cary, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, April 30, 1739.
 154 " Anna, and Joseph Brown H., May 10, 1751.
 126, 185 " Constant, of Dartmouth and Seal Wadsworth, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, March 4, 1752.
 185 " Sarah, and Robert Crossman, June 26, 1752.
 1-6 " Sybil, and Israel White, July 2, 1754.
 159, 196 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Elizabeth, and Purice Briggs, of Joseph, dau. and Beth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 29, 1772.
 2- " Deborah, and John Pearce, July 1, 1784.
 2- " Thomas, of William and Susannah, of Westport, Mass., and Lydia, Pudge, of Thomas and Susannah, of Little Compton, both dau.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Feb. 10, 1782.
 2-97 " Sarah, and Ephraim Woodbridge Brownell (also 4-19), Nov. 12, 1837.
 4-439 " Joseph, and Betsey C. Briggs; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Aug. 10, 1842.
 167 HOLIDAY William, and Pate Potter; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 20, 1723.
 125 HOLLAND James; m. about 1729.
 297 HOLT Peter, of Nathaniel, dau., and Mary, and Hannah Dring, of Philip and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 28, 1779.
 20 HORSWELL Peter; m. 1692.
 46, 166 " Sarah, and John Taylor, May 31, 1716.
 167 " Elizabeth, and John Hunt, Dec. 24, 1719.
 58 " Jonathan, and Mary —, about 1729.
 137, 167 " Hannah, and George Reed, Sept. 19, 1723.
 110, 179 " Sarah, and William Hunt; int. Aug. 21, m. 26th, 1742.
 182 " Peter, and Martha Burgess; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 8, 1747.

- 127, 184 HORSWELL John, Jr. and Ruth Pearce: m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Oct. 21, 1750.
- 187 " Luke, and Rebecca Church: m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 1, 1756.
- 187 " Deacy, and William Wilcox, May 25, 1758.
- 184 " Frances, of Peter and Patience, and Phoebe Brown, of Robert and Elizabeth: m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 5, 1771.
- 2-30 " Cornelius, of Francis, decd., and Phoebe, and Mrs. Lydia Little, dau. of John Simmons and Sarah, his wife, both decd.; m. by Rev. Mose Shepley, Nov. 7, 1793.
- 77, 165 HOUSE Nathaniel, and Hannah Buxton: m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 13, 1719.
- 164 HOWLAND Nicholas, and Hannah Woodman: m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 26, 1697.
- 172 " Yelmarch, and Isaac Palmer: Int. Sept. 18, 1721.
- 183 " Samuel, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Esther Brownell, of Little Compton: m. by Samuel Walker, Justice, Oct. 27, 1748.
- 185 " Cook, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Ruth Lamont, of Little Compton: m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 21, 1751.
- 2— " H. and B. and Restone Woodman, April 9, 1777.
- 2-99 " Stephen C. of Winton, and Lucy P. Woodman, of Israel: m. by Rev. Omitphorus Robinson, Jan. 8, 1799.
- 4-447 " Benjamin W., of Mary and Rebecca, both decd., and Cynthia W. Child, of Leonard and Ann, both of Westport, Mass.: m. by Rev. Eliza Grant, May 18, 1759.
- 4-451 " Elizabeth H., and George Arnold Gray, Dec. 26, 1809.
- 4-452 " Elizabeth A., and Oliver H. Abner, March 9, 1802.
- 4-452 " Isaac W., of Little Compton, and Mary E. Parsons, of Westport: m. by William Buxton, Jr., Justice, Dec. 7, 1803.
- 164 HOW Nicholas, and John Dye, m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Feb. 17, 1697.
- 2-41 HONLIE Gibson, of Peter and Alice, and Peter Holland, of David and Ann Mery: m. by Rev. Benjamin Ellis, June 7, 1778.
- 2-69 " Christopher, and Rebecca Tabor: m. by Rev. Benjamin Beckham, Nov. 16, 1729.
- 2-53 " Macey, and Chace, Feb. 8 pt. 26, 1809.
- 2-59 " John, of Peter, of Little Compton, and Phoebe Devol, of William, of Foxorton: m. at Foxorton by Rev. Benjamin Beckham, Nov. 11, 1810.
- 415, 443 " Peter V., and Ruth P. Hoad: m. by Rev. James J. Thatcher, Dec. 12, 1842.
- 164 HUDDLESTONE Henry, and Sarah Case: m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Aug. 4, 1792.
- 43, 184 " Sarah, and John Wood, Int. Dec. 25, 1741: m. Feb. 7, 1745.
- 56 HUNT Bartholomew, and Martha — — —, — —, 1717.
- 167 " John, and Elizabeth Horswell: m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 24, 1719.
- 84, 165 " William, and Elizabeth Dring: m. by Edward Billings, Justice, April 27, 1724.
- 184 " Elizabeth, and George Hunt, May 10, 1759.
- 140, 184 " George, of Newport, and Elizabeth Hunt, of Little Compton: m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May 16, 1750.
- 140, 185 " Job, and Bathsham Briggs: m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Feb. 6, 1752.
- 187, 186 " Job, and Joseph Rouse: m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, April 29, 1753.
- 187 " Nathaniel, and Job Rouse, April 25, 1756.
- 145, 188 " Deborah, and James Pearce, July 14, 1762.
- 191 " Adam, of William, and Elizabeth, and Ruth Jameson, of William and Elizabeth: m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 8, 1798.
- 154, 200 " Samuel, of Job and Rebecca, decd., and Sarah Gray, of Peter, decd., and Sarah: m. by Peter Taylor, Justice, May 2, 1775.
- 90, 2— " Ruth, and Aaron Wilcox, July 4, or 7, 1779.
- 2-91 " William, of John, and Hannah, and Betsey Little, of lobes and Sarah, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 7, 1780.

- 2-44 HUNT Mrs. —, and Thomas Wilbur, Dec. 29, 1791.
 2-45 " Ruth, and Thomas Wilbur, Dec. 17, 1797.
 2-46 " Betsey, and Job S. Bailey, June 5, 1803.
 2-47 " Nathan, c. Adams and Ruth, and Abby Coggeshall, of Jonathan, and
 Rhoda; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, July 5, 1801.
 2-47 " John, of William and Elizabeth, and Ruth Allen, of William and
 Lucy; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, May 22, 1803.
 2-48 " Benjamin, of William, and Elizabeth, and Abigail Brown, of
 Thomas, dec., and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, April 30,
 1809.
 2-52 " Mrs. Ruth, and Lieut. Benjamin Davenport, Jan. 28, 1816.
 2-53 " Mary, and Robert Woodman, June 30, 1817.
 2-55 " William, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Polly Beebe, of Daniel
 and Polly; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Nov. 26, 1817.
 2-58 " Jeremiah, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Maria W. Davenport,
 of William, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Oct.
 18, 1819.
 2-59 " Samuel, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Maria W. Davenport, of
 William, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Oct. 18,
 1819.
 2-61 " Mary, and William F. Allen, June 23, 1823.
 4-301 " Dennis R., and Angelina Manchester; m. by George C. Bailey, Jus-
 tice, March 4, 1844.
 4-32 " Samuel R., and Mary H. Borden, Jan. 17, 1847.
 4-343 " Joanna, and Obed Child, Sept. 10, 1850.

I

- 92 IRISH John, and Elizabeth —, 1872.
 C-101 " David, and Maria Nelson; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 4,
 1809.
 62 " Jonathan, and Mary Taylor, 1782.
 52, 165 " John, and Prescilla Church; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, May
 —, 1798.
 55, 165 " Corbett, and William Saw, Sept. 28, 1710.
 41, 166 " Mary, and William Palmer, Feb. 9, 1715.
 42, 167 " John, and Thankful Wilbur; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, May
 10, 1720.
 47, 167 " Elizabeth, and Peter Taylor, Oct. 27, 1720.
 31 " Susanna, and Thomas Wilbur, —, 1722.
 51, 168 " Prescilla, and Stephen Wilbur, Jan. 5, 1725.
 170 " Prescilla, and Benjamin Hubbard, Feb. 20, 1725; m. Oct. 24, 1725.
 7-1, 170 " Mary, and William Davis, Int. Jan. 25; m. March 9, 1729.
 121, 173 " John, and Isabella Vail; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int. March
 4, m. April 6, 1732.
 173 " Jesse, and Mary Andrew, Int. March 29, 1733.
 121, 174 " Samuel, and Sarah Hubbard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.
 Feb. 3, m. March 5, 1735.
 176 " Cornelia, and Joseph Gilford, Int. Oct. 22, 1737.
 177 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Brownell, Jr., Jan. Nov. 17; m. Dec. 17, 1738.
 121, 179 " Edward, and Lois Sanford, Int. Oct. 9, 1742.
 181 " John, of Westoby, and Ebenezer Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by
 William Robinson, Justice, Int. Oct. 18, m. Dec. 2, 1745.
 123, 182 " Ann Meroy, and David Hubbard, Int. Aug. 16, m. Sept. 9, 1746.
 121, 184 " Charles, and Abigail Wood; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 18,
 1750.
 186 " Levi, and Hannah Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 21,
 1754.
 156, 186 " Mary, and William Manchester, Sept. 21, 1755.
 156 " Thankful, and George Cook, Nov. 30, 1755.
 147, 183 " Thomas, and Phoebe Crandall; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan.
 7, 1759.
 188 " David, and Susanna Brownell; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice,
 Nov. 27, 1762.

- 189 **IRISH** Ichabod, of Little Compton, and Ruth Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Oct. 7, 1764.
- 122 " Lemuel, and Mary ———, about 1764.
- 190 " Phoebe, and Sylvanus Brown, Dec. 3, 1767.
- 121 " John, and Anna ———, ———, 1767.
- 158 " Isaac, and Hannah ———, ———, 1768.
- 2— " Charles, of David and Lucy, dec. and Mary Bailey, of Cornelius, dec., and Mary; m. by Adam Scudder, Justice, March 22, 1767.
- 2— " Philip, of Ichabod, and Huldah Wilcox, o. Sylvanus; m. by Elder Hodge Burroughs, Oct. 18, 1769.
- 2-39 " John, of Samuel and Mary, and Nancy Little, of Fobes, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepard, Jan. 11, 1795.
- 2-39 " Hazeckiah, of Thomas and Phoebe, dec., and Content Wood, of Abner and Phoebe; m. by Rev. Mose Shepard, Aug. 21, 1803.
- 2-47 " Shennan, and Rebecca Little, Feb. 11, 1808.
- 2-51 " Deborah, and Philip Gates, April 3, 1814.
- 2-57 " Cook, and Sarah Chadsbyne; m. by Rev. Michael B. Bach, April 8, 1817.
- 4-25 " Lydia, and Walter Wilbur, Sept. 4, 1820.
- 2-61 " Orl, and Prudence Doest; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, at Tiverton, Sept. 23, 1824.
- 4-27 " Mary, and Annas Gray, Feb. 203, Nov. 3, 1823.
- 4-447 " John, Jr., of John and Lydia, and H. of Billings, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Fane, Dec. 5, 1829.
- 4-27 " Phoebe Ann, and Annas Gray, April 11, 1838.
- 4-452 " Samuel E., of John and Nancy, of New Bedford, and Hannah S. Wood, of Charles and Lucy, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goodrich, Oct. 27, 1842.
- 4-446 " Hannah S., and William Taylor, Jan. 21, 1850.
- 4-14 " Jane T., and Arthur P. Pearcey, Jan. 19, 1851.
- J**
- 163 **JACKSON** Thomas, and Hannah Newberch; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 15, 1724.
- 187 **JACOBS** David, of Scituate, Mass., and Hannah Hammond, of Dartmouth; m. by Timothy Bond, Justice, June 2, 1737.
- 195 " James, of Scituate, Mass., son of John and Mary, and Deborah Richmond, of Dartmouth, dec. of Capt. Perez, dec., and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Campbell, March 19, 1772.
- 126 **JAMESON** William, and Mary Rouse; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Jan. 31; m. Dec. 28, 1731.
- 171 " William, and Mary Rouse; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Jan. 31; m. Dec. 28, 1731.
- 129, 178 " William, and Libberty Ford; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; m. Dec. 11; m. Nov. 2, 1729.
- 106 " Abner, and Robert Taylor, ———, 1734.
- 1-9 " Robert, and Jonathan, Child, July 24, 1752.
- 181 " Kate, and Allen Hall, Dec. 7, 1755.
- 166 **JAMES** John, and Anna Taylor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 21, 1713.
- 170 " John, of Newport, and Lydia Tickham, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 27 m. Feb. 12, 1729.
- 73, 178 " Hannah, and John Burgess; Int. March 15; m. April 3, 1740.
- 4-4 **JENNEY** Joseph, and Sarah Ann Burgess, April 30, 1839.
- 165 **JENNINGS** Joseph, and Sarah Solomon; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 29, 1719.
- 73, 167 " Mary, and James Baker, Dec. 14, 1729.
- 171 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. 15, 1729.
- 2-34 **JONTS** Mary Ann, and Shalom Taylor, Oct. 13, 1799.
- 75, 167 **JOY** William, and Anna Brown; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, July 4, 1720.
- 178 " Lydia, and Jonathan Tolman, Jr. Int., March 29, 1740.

K

- 192 KEMPTON Thomas, of Thomas, and Ruth Bailey, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 1, 1770.
 2 " Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, and Deborah Price, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 25, 1784.
 44 KENT Hannah, and Samuel Gray, —, 1721.
 5 KINNICUFF Sarah, and Benjamin Wilber, June 22, 1700.
 61, 163 " Eleazech and Nathaniel Searle, int. Nov. 13, 1725; m. Dec. —, 1725.
 180 KIPP William, of Newport, and Presbilla Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Aug. 9; m. 21, 1743.
 167 KIRBY Temperance, and George Pearce, March 22, 1721.
 164, 167 " Lydia, and Thomas Wood, May 15, 1735.
 168 " Mary, and David Wilber, April 10, 1700.
 188 " Rebecca, and Eleazech Wilber, Sept. 1, 1760.
 4-123 " Ruth A., and Ira Bellingham, March 24, 1844.
 4-440 " Leora S., and Clancy N. Wilson, June 6, 1847.
 166 KNIGHT Mary, and Joseph Springer, June 19, 1718.
 123, 168 KNOWLES James, and John Fisher; int. Dec. 2, 1725; m. Dec. —, 1725.

L

- 11 LADD, Joseph; m. 1645.
 11, 164 " Wilber, and Elizabeth Temple; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb. 17, 1665.
 165 " Daniel and Abigail Hart; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 7, 1712.
 167 " Elizabeth, and George Saxby, Feb. 10, 1725.
 43, 171 " Joseph, and Lydia Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Jan. 9; m. Aug. 26, 1751.
 69, 172 " Lydia, and Samuel Saxby; int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1732.
 4, 2, 430 " Ralph, and Humphrey Woodman, Feb. 10, 1800.
 4-439 " Lydia L., and James Smith, July 19, 1846.
 78 LAKE Jett; m. about 1704.
 76, 165 " John, and Susanna Cole; m. by Richard Billings, Oct. 12, 1700.
 77, 165 " Thomas, and Lydia Fisher, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 14, 1711.
 166 " Joseph, and Penelope Case; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 11, 1714.
 169 " Elizabeth, and Rebecca Sanford, Jan. 20, 1725.
 174 " Mary, and Abraham Patten; int. Aug. 24, 1734.
 166 " James, and Elizabeth —, —, —, 1655-6.
 177 " John, Jr., of Little Compton, and Penelope Spencer, of Dartmouth, March 25, 1738.
 177 " Henry, and Rebecca Randall; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Oct. 11; m. Nov. 10, 1738.
 137, 177 " William, and Joseph Cole; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Jan. 29; m. Feb. 4, 1735.
 1-77 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Bost; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 10, 1735.
 160 " Mary, and Thomas Lake, int. Aug. 25; m. Sept. 13, 1744.
 180 " Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Mary Lake, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Aug. 25; m. Sept. 13, 1744.
 2-30 " Mary, and Nathaniel Lake, July 14, 1700.
 2-43 " Walter, and William Palmer, Oct. 23, 1803.
 79 LANGWORTHY Andrew; m. about 1700.
 25, 167 " Patience, and John Sanford, Oct. 4, 1722.
 1 LAWYER Theobald, and Peter Sisson; July 25, 1657.
 106, 162 " Elizabeth, and David Taylor; int. June 2; m. July 16, 1710.
 181 " William, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Southworth, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. June 11; m. Feb. 19, 1746.

- 182 LAWTON John, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 27, 1748.
- 4-442 " Joseph H., of Fall River, son of Job W. and Frances, and Mary E. Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of Abraham and Hannah; m. by Rev. Samuel Pease, Oct. 19, 1848.
- 2-31 LEACH Isaac, of Marshfield, son of Abiah, Geo. and Lucy, and Susanna Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of Thomas and Judith, dec.; m. by Rev. Mass. Sargeant, Nov. 22, 1798.
- 4-435 LEEMAN Matthew D., of Industry, N.H., and Sarah Brownell, of Scitien and Deborah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, April 17, 1844.
- 167 LEWIS Elizabeth, and Michael Hamill, Aug. 16, 1722.
- 62, 165 LINNIRKEN Dennis, and Maria Shrieve; m. by Richard Billings, May 30, 1769.
- 176 " John, of Dartmouth, and Millicent Warner, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Int. July 16, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1738.
- 173 LINZE Benjamin, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Gibson, of Little Compton, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Feb. 9; m. March 1, 1732.
- 164 LITTLE David, and Elizabeth Southworth; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 2, 1703.
- 27 " Sarah, and Richard Bellows, —, 1704.
- 62, 165 " John, and Constant Folos; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 8, 1768.
- 166 " Samuel, and Mary Burgess, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 10, 1714.
- 138 " Folos, and Sarah —, 1738.
- 164, 180 " Lucy, and Aaron Davis, March 20, 1764.
- 152, 189 " Elias, Jr., of Fall River, and Susan Wilcox, of Ephraim; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, July 28, 1758.
- 188 " Ruth, and Jonathan Head, Oct. 21, 1800.
- 161 " Joseph —; m. 1771.
- 2-31 " Betsy, and William Hunt, May 7, 1749.
- 2— " Joseph, of Folos and Sarah, and Lodi, sons, of John, dec., and Comfort; m. by Rev. Joseph H. H. Jan. 1, 1782.
- 2-30 " Nathaniel, of Folos, son of John Compton, and Mary Cook, of Foxvorton, dau. of Philip, dec.; m. by Elder Peleg Barnoughs, July 14, 1760.
- 2-30 " William, of Folos and Sarah, and Sarah Brown, of Sylvanus and Phoebe; m. by Rev. Mass. Sargeant, Sept. 16, 1792.
- 2-30 " Mrs. Lyman, and Frederick Henshaw, March 7, 1765.
- 2-30 " Nancy, and John Ince, Jan. 14, 1768.
- 2-35 " Mary, and Daniel B. Lee, April 5, 1768.
- 2-40 " Hannah, and Cary Cook, April 25, 1769.
- 2-39 " Sarah, and William Henshaw, Feb. 10, 1800.
- 2-47 " Thomas, of Foxvorton, and Sarah, and Benjamin Fish, of Charles and Mary; m. by Rev. Mass. Sargeant, Jan. 11, 1808.
- 2-64 " David, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 10, 1821.
- 2-96 " Emily P., and Maria T. T. dau. of Franklin, Conn.; m. by Rev. William Palmer, Oct. 17, 1850.
- 160 LORING Deborah, and Sylvester Richmond; Int. Dec. 3, 1727.
- 69, 171 " Deborah, and Jacob Richmond; Int. Dec. 20; m. March 11, 1731.
- 175 " Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Priscilla Lindsey, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Oct. 10, m. Dec. 2, 1736.
- 175 " Nicholas, of North Yarmouth, and Mary Richmond, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 28, 1736, m. Feb. 16, 1737.
- 123 LUMIER William; m. about 1718.
- 167 " Mary, and John Packham, Sept. 24, 1726.
- 64 LUTHER Susanna, and David Hubbard, after 1724.
- 1-3 " Taber, of Swasey, and Alice Pearce, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Int. 1, 1736.
- 69, 165 LYNCH James, and Angel Edgarton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 22, 1715.
- 81 " John and Jane, —, about 1717.

- 123, 174 LYND Elizabeth, and Robert Connors; Int. Nov. 28, m. May 22, 1735.
 153, 176 " A. Saul, and Thomas Bailey, Jr.; Int. May 21; m. Aug. 24, 1737.
 122, 178 " Mary, and Andrew Varon; Int. Nov. 5; m. Dec. 4, 1737.

M

- 173 MACUMBER Mercy, and Josiah Cossen; Int. March 10; m. April 1, 1733.
 119, 178 " Sarah, and Oliver Pavenport; Int. March 21; m. April 9, 1741.
 185 " Deborah, and Lydia Toulant; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March 7, 1751.
 290 " Deane, and Lawton Letwa, Oct. 6, 1816.
 41 " Mary, and Nathaniel Willard, Nov. 27, 1828.
 166 MANCHESTER Elizabeth, and William Sisson; Jan. 15, 1719.
 41, 167 " Deborah, and Anna Whitson; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 4, 1720.
 37, 167 " Hannah, and Benjamin Brown; m. Dec. 27, 1721.
 167 " Benjamin, and Mariah Taber; m. by Richard Barnes, Justice, Aug. 16, 1723.
 38, 167 " Anna, and Joseph Wood, Jr., Oct. 17, 1723.
 169 " George, and Abigail Wood, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richards, Justice, Dec. 29, 1724.
 171 MANCHESTER George, and Isaac Crowell, Aug. 5, 1729.
 171 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Luntz, both of Tiverton; m. by Sylvester Richards, Justice, Aug. 15, 1729.
 110, 173 " Elizabeth, and William Egan; m. Dec. 6, 1735; m. same month.
 180 " John, of Dartmouth, and Mary Brownell, of Little Compton; Int. Nov. 10, 1736.
 88, 182 " Holly, and Job Brownell, June 24, 1747.
 185 " Archer, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Gilford, of Little Compton, Nov. 10, 1731.
 150, 180 " William, of Dartmouth, and Mary, both of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Smith, Justice, Sept. 21, 1769.
 140 " Thomas and Rebecca Gilford. — 1769.
 183 " Comfort, and Rufus Wood, Dec. 16, 1768.
 140 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Gilford, Oct. 31, 1768.
 151 " Peter, and Samuel Sumner. — 1768.
 191 " Charles, of Johnston, Mary, both dec., and Deborah Palmer, of Slaters, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 23, 1769.
 191 " Godfrey, of William, of Johnston, and Rebecca Sumner, of Johnston, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 23, 1769.
 151, 200 " Sarah, and Isaac Bailey, June 24, 1774.
 160 " John, and Sarah Bailey, March 1, 1772.
 193 " James, of Dartmouth, son of Leonard, and Margaret Brownell, of Joseph; m. by Asa Wilbur, Justice, April 7, 1771.
 193 " John, of William, dec., and Rebecca, and Sarah Wilbur, of Samuel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 1, 1772.
 197 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, of Dartmouth, Mass., dec., and Mary, his wife, and Deborah Brownell, of Edward and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Asa Wilbur, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.
 204 " Zebulon, of Archer and Deborah, dec., and Deborah Wilbur, of John, dec., and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 23, 1777.
 205 " Heman, and James Brownell, Jan. 22, 1778.
 205 " Elizabeth, and Anna Wilbur, March 23, 1774.
 205 " Job, of Archer and Elizabeth, and Eliza Woodman, of William, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 24, 1774.
 2-- " Gilbert, of Weymouth, son of Thomas and Mary Tompkins, of Little Compton, dec., of Michael; m. by Enos Gilford, Justice, March 26, 1782.
 2-- " Edward, of Archer and Elizabeth, dec., and Rachel Church, of Bernard, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1782.
 2-- " Joseph, of Thomas, and Martha Taber, of Gilead; m. by Enos Gilford, Justice, Nov. 14, 1782.

- 2-- MANCHESTER, Benjamin, of Dartmouth, son of Thomas and Abigail Steel-
stead, of Little Compton; dau. of David m. by Enos Gifford, Jus-
tice, March 13, 1785.
- 2 -- " Dorcas, and Jeremiah Frewell, Jan. 30, 1784.
- 2-- " John, of Wilbur, and --- Manchester, of Jerendah; m. by Enos
Gifford, Justice, Feb. 27, 1787.
- 2-- " ---, and John Manchester, Nov. 27, 1787.
- 2-- " Joseph, of Wapport, son of Thomas, and Hannah Taber, of Little
Compton; dau. of Gifford, dec. Nov. 1, 1787.
- 2-- " Jason, of Archer, and Hannah Steel of Isaac; m. by Enos Gifford,
Justice, Dec. 18, 1788.
- 2-83 " Ephraim, and Canaan Gifford, Nov. 17, 1794.
- 2-84 " Jacob, of Archer, and Sarah, and Hannah Sreyer, of Barnab
and Ephraim, dau. m. by Rev. Moses Sneyer, Sept. 15, 1798.
- 2-85 " Ruth, and Capt. Benjamin Sneyer, Oct. 8, 1800.
- 2-86 " Rhoda, and S. Lessor Gifford, Nov. 10, 1805.
- 2-86 " Darius, and Joshua Adams, April 4, 1810.
- 2-89 " Thomas, and Cynthia Sneyer, June 18, 1812.
- 2-87 " Philip, of Philip, dau. and Mary, and Benjamin Shaw, of Peter,
dau. and Gifford m. by Rev. Moses Sneyer, June 8, 1817.
- 2-88 " Charles, son, of Hiram S. and Sophia Lessor, of James; m.
by John m. Gifford, Justice, June 28, 1822.
- 2-88 " Phoebe, and Christopher Gifford, April 13, 1821.
- 2-82 " Ann, and Ellen Gifford, Feb. 17, 1824.
- 2-88 " James, and John Adams, Nov. 24, 1828.
- 2-88 " Charles S., of Fall River, and Elizabeth, and John Gifford, of Joseph
and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Lessor, Nov. 11, 1834.
- 2-103 " Otho, of Oliver, and Ann Sneyer, 1841, at home, all of Fall
River; m. by Rev. O. T. Webb, July 2, 1839.
- 4-14 " Barton, daughter of William, of Wapport, and Ann Frewell,
daughter, of Mary, of Little Compton, m. Wapport, Feb. 15,
1841.
- 4-450 " Den, James, and Charles Lessor; m. by Rev. Joseph White,
minister of Tyngsboro, July 11, 1841.
- 4-450 " Rebecca B., and William M. Orr, Nov. 9, 1841.
- 4-20 " Ann L., and Charles M. Burt, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 4-454 " Albert, of James and Sylvia, and Isaac, of David, of Bradford,
and Rachel; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Nov. 12, 1843.
- 4-454 " Angeline, and Dennis M. Hunt, March 1, 1844.
- 4-456 " Isaac, and Lorenzo T. Miller, ---, 1844.
- 4-457 " George, of Lewis and Abigail, and Louisa Palmer, of Jonathan
Dennis, of Jerendah; m. by Rev. David Webb, April 17, 1845.
- 4-54 " Philip, and Sarah C. Taber, Oct. 22, 1846.
- 4-41 " Ellen S., and Hannah Palmer, Dec. 12, 1847.
- 4-412 " Walter B., of Wapport, m. of Charles and Mary, and Darius
Gifford, of Robin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane,
April 8, 1848.
- 4-446 " Mary A., and Daniel D. Palmer, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 4-446 " Henry S., and Benjamin Deane, March 25, 1850.
- 4-446 " Constantine, and Joseph Brownell, March 29, 1850.
- 4-451 " Miriam C., and Philip Sneyer, Sept. 23, 1854.
- 2-- MANLEY, William, of John, dau. and companion, and Judith Steel, of Job
and David; m. by Isaac Palmer, Justice, Aug. 16, 1789.
- 2-50 " John, of William, of Little Compton, and Mary, of William,
Wapport; dau. of Isaac; m. by Philip Sneyer, Justice, Jan. 28,
1822.
- 2-53 " Temperance, and Anthony S. Temptons, June 15, 1817.
- 4-5, 431 " Isaac, and Palmer Hunt, Oct. 18, 1818.
- 2-112 " William Moore, and Abigail Brownell, Sept. 12, 1839.
- 2-96 " John, of William, of Little Compton, and Pansie Palmer, of Dud-
levy, of Wapport; m. by Rev. Emerson Deane, Dec. 12, 1844.
- 4-440 MANN Samuel F., of Canaan, son of Anna, dau. and Mary Har-
low, of Jonathan; m. of Isaac, dau. of Jonathan; m. of
Canaan; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane, Nov. 25, 1844.

- 4-4-93 MARPLE Adewale, a Tall Hawk, son of James and Mary, and Sarah
Cousin of Anne Compton, dau. of Isaac and Ruth; m. by
Rev. Richard Burdette, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 176 MAPKS Anna, and Samuel Crocker, Oct. 31, 1737.
- 128, 176 MARIN Andrew, and Mary Lane; m. by Richard Burdette, Justice; Int.
Nov. 5; m. Dec. 4, 1737.
- 164 " Medeson, of Swampscott, Mass., and Abner Smedley, of Little Compton;
m. by Richard Burdette, Justice; Int. March 25; m. April
17, 1727.
- 186 " William, of Newpore, and Lydia Gray, of Little Compton; m.
by Lemuel Benson, Justice, Aug. 1, 1751.
- 2-51 MERRISON Peter, of Westport, son of Samuel and Mary Simmons, of Little
Compton, dau. of John, m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin
Perkins, July 12, 1841.
- 2--- MILLOCK Lathrop, of Newpore, and Mary, and Esther Brownell, of
John and Susanna, m. by Rev. Joseph
Phelps, Oct. 10, 1779.
- 1-94 MERRILLANT Thomas, of Little Compton, of Jarvis and Pamel B. Church, of
Medison, N. Y., dau. of Israel, m. by Rev. Emerson Bates,
Dec. 7, 1832.
- 40 MONTFERRIER Elizabeth, and Simon Palmer, Sept. 3, 1755.
- 80, 107 MORGAN Nicholas, and Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Church, Justice,
March 3, 1798.
- 132, 174 " Alice, and Jonathan Crocker, Int. March 22; m. April 30, 1735.
- 175 " Phoebe, and Jonathan Phelps, Int. March 7, 1756.
- 137 " Adria, and Sarah, ---, ---, 1738.
- 167 MIK John, and Abner Crocker, m. by Richard Burdette, Justice, July 12,
1719.
- 4-4-93 MILLER Jonathan T., of East River, and John Vanpaster, of Little Compton;
m. by Rev. Amos Colburn, ---, 1841.
- 130 MINNICK Peter, and Jack Thompson; Int. Sept. 24, 1743.
- 2 MOBLEY Joseph, and Mary, ---, ---, 1731.
- 6 " Mary, and Daniel Crocker, ---, ---, 1738.
- 2-10. MORSE, Sadley M., and Mary Ann, dau. of John, of Boston; m. by Rev.
Joseph Church, Sept. 5, 1840.
- 166 MORTIMER Elizabeth, and Simon Palmer, Sept. 3, 1755.
- 168 MORTIMER Peter, and Charles, of Dover, Oct. 15, 1724.
- 170 " Phoebe, and John T. L., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1727.
- 170 " Nicholas, of Tiverton, and John Wilson, of Little Compton; m.
by Richard Burdette, Justice; Int. Dec. 26, 1773; m. Jan. 20,
1729.
- 170 " Rebecca, and John Wilson; Int. Dec. 28, 1724; m. Jan. 20, 1725.
- 57, 170 " Nancy, and Caleb Strick, Int. Aug. 2, 1729.
- 186 " Child, of Portsmouth, and John Wilson, of Little Compton;
Int. Nov. 20, 1747.
- 2-31 " Cynthia, and George G., Int. Nov. 20, 1791.
- 4-109 " William, of Little Compton, and John B. Marshfield, of West-
port; m. by Rev. Joseph Church, Nov. 9, 1841.
- 4-4-10 " Caleb S., and Mary, dau. of John, by Rev. Richard Davis, March
27, 1847.
- 165 MORGLEY Margaret, and Phoebe Brownell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis,
May 25, 1755.
- 168 MOTT James, and Mary Deane; m. by Richard Burdette, Justice, Aug. 21,
1718.
- 169 " Mary, and John Butler, Int. Sept. 25, 1727.
- 143 NICHAS Prescilla, and Edward Woodcock, Oct. 10, 1782.
- 2-52 " Henry, and Henry Power, Aug. 18, 1815.
- 62, 164 NELSON Mervin, and Maria Lee, Int. 4, 1800.
- 25, 164 NICHOLS Ruth, and Francis Smedley, Oct. 10, 1721.
- 80, 135 " Elizabeth, and Nicholas Males, March 2, 1705.



- 155, 156 GRIMSBY Rachel, of Dartmouth, and Martha Greenwell, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Earl, Justice, Sept. 19, 1751.
 207 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and Sarah WELLES, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1770.
 2-93 ONX George, of Pawtucket, and William and Elizabeth Brownell, of Isport; m. by Rev. Amos Phelps, June 5, 1821.

P

- 59, 164 PADDOCK Deborah, and Joseph Woodman, Nov. 11, 1706.
 164 " John, and Deborah, Hilditch; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 11, 1706.
 169, 171 " Andrew, Henry Hoad; Int. May 23, 1720.
 124, 176 " Oliver, and Ruth Greenwell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Oct. 22, 1737; m. Jan. 19, 1738.
 2-83 " Dr. John V. de Robinson, Conn., son of Abiel and Mary Tompkins, Little Compton, dau. of Dr. Guntard; dau. m. by Rev. Emerson Phelps, Oct. 2, 1826.
 2-93 " Dr. Francis, of Baltimore, Md., and Frances Sanford, of Little Compton; dau. of Samuel, m. at Riverport by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 15, 1828.
 2-166 " Sarah B., and David B. Tompkins; m. May 22, 1829.
 9 PALMER William, and Mary B. Smith; ---, 1685.
 9 " John, and Elizabeth ---, ---, 1694.
 39, 164 " Sarah, and Mary Robinson; m. by Richard Billings, Dec. 23, 1705.
 49, 165 " Elizabeth, and Henry Hoad; Int. Oct. 2, 1709.
 52, 166 " Sarah, and John Wilson; Int. Dec. 22, 1710.
 41, 163 " William, and Mary B. Smith; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 9, 1715.
 41, 166 " John, and Abigail; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 23, 1716.
 52, 166 " Elizabeth, and Eliza Saworth; Oct. 11, 1716.
 10, 166 " John B., and William Greenwell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 12, 1717.
 2, 166 " John, and Anne Foster; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Aug. 23, 1718.
 56, 167 " Abiel, and Israel Shaw; Aug. 10, 1721.
 125, 163 " J. C. and Presall's Intention; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. June 16, m. Sept. 1, 1725.
 46, 169 " Rebecca, and John Robinson; Int. Nov. 23; m. Dec. 14, 1727.
 172 " Thomas, and Mary Greenwell, and Elizabeth Hordland, of Bristol; Int. Sept. 18, 1729.
 175 " J. C. of Northampton, and Abiel Robinson, of Little Compton; Int. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 20; m. Dec. 8, 1726.
 169, 176 " Benjamin, and Joseph Hoad; Int. Aug. 20; m. Nov. 27, 1727.
 32, 175 " Benjamin, and Mary West; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. March 22; m. June 3, 1730.
 155, 173 " Sarah, and John Robinson; Int. April 11; m. May 31, 1741.
 41, 173 " Francis, and Abiel Robinson; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. March 18; m. April 1, 1742.
 129, 179 " Robert, and William Hoad; Int. Sept. 18, 1742.
 49, 181 " Sarah, and Samuel Taylor; m. by William Richmond, Justice, Int. Feb. 20; m. ---, 1745.
 49, 181 " Sarah, and Lydia Robinson; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 10; m. ---, 1745.
 129, 182 " Elizabeth, and Robert Brown, Int. Sept. 20; m. Oct. 12, 1745.
 1-2 " Thomas, and Mary Wilson, both of Stonington, Conn.; m. by William Hoad, Justice, May 12, 1747.
 49, 186 " Francis, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 5, 1748.
 189 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hoad; Nov. 7, 1764.
 189 " Mary, and Layton Earl, Nov. 14, 1765.

- 100, 149 PALMER Hestcome, and Hope BrowneH; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, June 10, 1793.
- 100 " Joseph, and Hannah Briggs. —, 1797.
- 101 " Deborah, and Charles Manchester, May 29, 1799.
- 101 " Blahman, of Thomas, dec., and Ruth Wilbor, of Walter; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Dec. 28, 1799.
- 120, 193 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Davenport, Jan. 6, 1771.
- 101, 194 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Abiel, and Phebe Shaw, of Jeremiah and Esther; m. by Rev. Samuel Campbell, June 16, 1771.
- 2-36 " Estany, and David Brightman, Oct. 15, 1772.
- 102, 187 " Sylvester, of Sylvester, dec., and Abby, and Rebecca Brightman, of Henry and Hannah; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, July 3, 1773.
- 130, 198 " Patience, and Richard Gifford, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 2-35 " Patience, and Joseph Wilbor, April 27, 1774.
- 100 199 " Humphrey, of Thomas, and Lydia, dec., and Sarah Wilcox, of Jeremiah and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 20, 1771.
- 100 " Walter, and Ruth Davenport. —, 1774.
- 100, 200 " Rebecca, of Moses, dec., and Samueh and Fallow Gray, of Samuel and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 1, 1775.
- 201 " Lydia, and John Pearce, Dec. 11, 1776.
- 102, 202 " David, and Deborah Wilbor, of Isaac; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 140 203 " Esther, and William Leonard, Jan. 3, 1778.
- 2-01 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Burdett, March 1, 1778.
- 102, 2- " William, of Thomas, and Abiel, and Mary Saxdry, of John and Mary, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 8, 1779.
- 2- " Ruth, and David Shaw, Dec. 24, 1780.
- 2- " Ruth, and George Hestcome, Jan. 14, 1784.
- 101 " Isaac, of Thomas, dec., and Abiel, and Mrs. Deborah Palmer, daughter of Isaac and Mary Wilcox; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 17, 1784.
- 101 " Mrs. Deborah, and Benjamin Palmer, June 17, 1784.
- 2- " John, of David, and Isaac, children of Stephen; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 19, 1784.
- 2- " Mary, and David Shaw, Jan. 14, 1785.
- 2- " Rachel, and Mary Shaw, Feb. 14, 1785.
- 2- " Hannah, and Elias Gifford, Nov. 20, 1784.
- 2-00 " John, and Hesterah Wilbor, Dec. 28, 1792.
- 1-90 " Mrs. Judith, and John Brown, Oct. 1, 1793.
- 1-41 " Lucy, and Peter Beckham, Aug. 3, 1794.
- 2-01 " Hannah, and Eadon Sheeman, Sept. 28, 1794.
- 2-01 " Abigail, and William Wilbor, July 16, 1795.
- 2-06 " Susannah, and Thomas Palmer, June 20, 1800.
- 2-08 " Thomas, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah, and Susannah Palmer, of David, dec., and John; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, June 20, 1800.
- 2-07 " Hestcome, of Hestcome, dec., and Hope and Ruth Wilbor, of Aaron and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, March 10, 1801.
- 4-10 " Deborah, and Joseph Gifford, —, 1801.
- 2-43 " William, of Newport, son of Thomas of Little Compton, and Wait Lane of Newport, dec., of William Weaver, of Middlesex; m. by Rev. Michael Eley, at Newport, Oct. 23, 1803.
- 2-40 " Dudley, of John, of Westport, and Martha Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of Burdett; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Nov. 9, 1803.
- 2-43 " Mary, and Susan Taylor, Feb. 17, 1805.
- 2-43 " Hannah, and Elna Brown, Jan. 2, 1805.
- 2-43 " Sally, and William Briggs, June 1, 1806.
- 2-50 " Israel, of John and Margaret, and Martha Church, of Caleb and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mose Sheeman, April 6, 1816.
- 4-27 " Wilbor, and Hannah Searl, Sept. 1, 1815.
- 2-54 " Thomas, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah, and Mrs. Mary Richmond, dau. of Isaac Butler Esq., dec., and Sarah, his wife; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, May 10, 1817.

- 2-55 PALMER Presb. and Cath. 30 Sept 1830; Nov. 16, 1817.
 4-21 " Nancy, and James Henry Taylor, Oct. 23, 1819.
 2-59 " Mary, and Abel, children of —, Aug. 20, 1827.
 2-91 " Abigail, and Thomas H. Cornwell, Jan. 31, 1827.
 2-90 " Daniel, and John, Mowley, Dec. 12, 1834.
 2-106 " Charlotte, and James Brown H. May 2, 1839.
 2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Dorset and Deborah, daughter of Joseph; m. by
 Rev. Joseph H. Butler, Dec. 14, 1839, Aug. 27, 1839.
 4-437 " Prudence, and George Marchmont, April 17, 1845.
 4-441 " Edward, and John R. D. and Deborah, and Elizabeth Marchmont, of
 New Bedford, Jan. of 1838; m. by Rev. Samuel Deane,
 Dec. 12, 1838.
 4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Marchmont; m. by Rev. Luke Grant,
 Dec. 9, 1840.
 16 PEARSON Sarah, and John Doe —, —, 1830.
 20 " William, and Judith —, —, 1837.
 26-44, 164 " Elizabeth, and William Gray, May 2, 1745.
 67, 167 " John, and Robert Gray, by Richard Bellings, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1743.
 68, 168 " William, and Deborah, m. by John, —, Justice, July
 30, 1724.
 62, 169 " Deborah, and John Southwick, Feb. Jan. 10, 1727-8; m. same
 month.
 172 " Sarah, and Oliver, Church, Jan. 1, 1731, Oct. 7, 1731.
 28, 172 " John, and Sarah, Church, Jan. 1, 1731, Dec. 21, 1732.
 173 " Richard, and Joseph, Feb. 10, Nov. 21, Dec. 6, 1731.
 174 " Thomas, and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, Sept. 10, Oct. 14, 1737.
 67, 173 " Isaac, and Elizabeth, m. by Richard Bellings, Justice,
 1737, Nov. 10; m. Dec. 26, 1738.
 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel, Feb. 10, Oct. 20; m. Nov. 24, 1738.
 175, 180 " Elizabeth, and John, Feb. 10, June 11, 1741; m. same month.
 182 " Rachel, and Joseph, March, May, Aug. 18, 1743.
 105, 182 " Andrew, and Deborah, March, April 12, 1739.
 112, 182 " Abigail, and John, May 10, Dec. 10, 1739.
 183 " Timothy, and John David, Jan. 12, 1741.
 187 " Ichabod, and Temperance, Gibber, m. by Richard Bellings, Justice,
 Aug. 1, 1743.
 4-445 " Esther, of Middlebury, and Samuel, of Little Compton; m. by
 Rev. Samuel Deane, and Deane, m. by Rev. Samuel Deane,
 Aug. 13, 1839.
 6 PEARSON Sarah, and John, m. Dec. 2, 1878.
 6 " Mary, and Thomas, m. Dec. 2, 1878.
 16 " George, and Anne, m. April 7, 1878.
 61, 184 " Susan, and John, m. March 10, 1793.
 53, 185 " James, and Mary, m. by Richard Bellings, Justice,
 March 5, 1742.
 54, 186 " George, and Deborah, m. by Richard Bellings, Justice,
 Feb. 20, 1747.
 187 " George, and Temperance, m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
 March 21, 1741.
 65, 187 " Mary, and William, m. Dec. 2, 1721.
 112, 175 " William, and Elizabeth, m. by Richard Bellings, Justice,
 Feb. 10, 1731; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 103, 178 " Martha, and Joseph, m. by Richard Bellings, Justice, Feb. 20, 1741.
 113, 180 " Oliver, and Mary, m. by Richard Bellings, Justice, Feb.
 10, 1731; m. Dec. 26, 1744.
 137, 181 PEARSON Deborah, and Thomas, m. Oct. 3; m. — 23, 1745.
 183 " Anne, and Joseph, m. Jan. 1, 1744.
 111, 185 " Mary, and William, m. March 29, 1749.
 112, 183 " James, and Sarah, m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
 14, 1740.
 114, 184 " Jonathan, and Mary, m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
 12, 1740.
 184 " Phoebe, and William, m. Feb. 15, 1750.
 127, 184 " Ruth, and John, m. Oct. 24, 1750.

- 183, 184 PEAB, S. George and Deborah Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 25, 1759.
- 189 " Ann, and Gay Hunt; Dec. 5, 1759.
- 114, 184 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Bousel; m. by Nathaniel Seal, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
- 112 " William, and Anna ———, — —, 1753-4.
- 113, 187 " Samuel, and Nancy Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 12, 1755.
- 112, 188 " George, and Presbha Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1762.
- 115, 188 " James, and Deborah Hunt; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 13, 1762.
- 146 " Richard, and Mary Ellis, — —, 1763.
- 162 " Martha, and Oliver Carter, — —, 1766.
- 143, 163 " Elizabeth, and William Brewster, Feb. 14, 1771.
- 151 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Dec. 1, 1771.
- 144, 168 " Phoebe, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 201 " John, of James, Geo., and Sarah and Lydia Palmer, or Simon and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
- 146, 201 " Stephen, of James, Geo., and Sarah, and Abigail Taylor, of Gideon and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 12, 1776.
- 146, 203 " Deane, of Giles and Mary, and Mary, of Gideon, of Stephen and Sarah, Geo.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1776.
- 162 " Mary, and Arnold Rogers, — —, 1776.
- 207 " Lydia, and William Brown, July 25, 1779.
- 2— " George, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Margaret Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 5, 1780.
- 2— " Barney, and Josie Sawyer, July 14, 1782.
- 2— " James, of Giles and Mary, and Elsie Wood, of George and Deane; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 3, 1783.
- 2— " Edw. of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Deborah Hunt, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1784.
- 231 " Isaac, of Joseph, Geo., and Elizabeth, and Stephen Stoddard, of Nathaniel and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 1, 1784.
- 2— " Elizabeth, and Samuel Hubbard, March 30, 1786.
- 2— " Ezekiel, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Sarah Pearce, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, April 13, 1786.
- 2— " Sarah, and Ezekiel Pearce, April 13, 1786.
- 2— " Deborah, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Mrs. Lucy Simmons, of John and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mose Sheppard, Dec. 3, 1789.
- 2— " Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Anna Wilbur, of David and Ann Moore, m. by Rev. Mose Sheppard, prob. 1790.
- 231 " Eleazer, and William Pearce, Aug. 8, 1790.
- 231 " William, of James, of Little Compton, and Eleanor Pearce, of Jeremiah, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 8, 1790.
- 2— " Sarah, and Owen Wilbur, Jan. 20, 1791.
- 230 " Abigail, and Isaac Carter, Oct. 20, 1791.
- 230 " John, of James and Deborah, and Anna Taylor, of Robert and Abigail, m. by Rev. Mose Sheppard, Feb. 7, 1793.
- 234 " Galfrey, of Wright and Anstoss, and Sarah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mose Sheppard, Sept. 1, 1793.
- 236 " George L., of Kosee and Mary, of Little Compton, and Lucy Graves, dec., of Mary Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Tompkins, Justice, Dec. 17, 1802.
- 239 " Stephen, of Lydia and, and Nancy Crandall, of New York; m. by Thomas Brooks, Justice, Jan. 19, 1803.
- 428 " Nathaniel, and Susanna Simmons, Nov. 2, 1809.
- 247 " Benjamin, of Rose and Mary, and Sarah Pearce, of Wright and Anstoss; m. by Rev. Mose Sheppard, Aug. 19, 1810.
- 247 " Sarah, and Benjamin Pearce, Aug. 19, 1810.

- 2-47 **PEARCE** Cornelius, of Rouse and Mary, and Presella Brownell, of George and Elizabeth, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 16, 1810.
- 2-40 " Thomas, of Wright and Austress, and Eliphaz Tompkins, of John and Catherine; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 26, 1811.
- 2-52 " Ebenezer, of Little Compton, son of Rouse, and Roger Neams, of Tiverton, dau. of Sergeant m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, at Tiverton, July 18, 1815.
- 2-55 " Col. Joseph, of Nathaniel, and Sarah, both dec., and Presella Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 16, 1817.
- 2-55 " Bradford, of Rouse and Mary, and Fanny Tompkins, of Uriah and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 22, 1818.
- 2-51 " Abby T., and Mose Taylor, Feb. 1, 1818.
- 2-61 " Heinrich, and George Wilbur, Dec. 5, 1819.
- 4-435 " Val, of Joseph and Anna, and Ezra Woodman, of William and Presella; m. by Thomas Church, Justice (also 4 21), Dec. 16, 1821.
- 2-60 " Frances, and Harvey Wilbur, Dec. 26, 1822.
- 4-438 " Jonathan D., and Hannah P. m. Feb. 16, 1823.
- 4-450 " Clarissa, and William B. Winsor, March 12, 1823.
- 2-63 " Daniel N., of Newport, son of Abner and Sarah Brown, of Little Compton, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, June 19, 1825.
- 2-90 " Cinderella, and Elsie Brownell, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 4-436 " Josiah S., of Thomas and Esther, and Pauline Benton, of Joseph and Presella; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Feb. 10, 1841.
- 4-430 " Phoebe, and Josiah S. Pearce, Feb. 10, 1841.
- 4-430 " Sarah, and George W. Smith, Dec. 6, 1841.
- 4-453 " Elihu, of Rev. Roper, and Deane Grossett, of Williams and Comfort, dec.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 17, 1842.
- 4-434 " Francis, and Albert Manchester, Nov. 12, 1843.
- 4-436 " William, of Deborah, and Julia Francis, of Cook; m. by Rev. Isaac H. Cox, Nov. 25, 1844.
- 4-440 " (Nathaniel, of Chester, N. Y., and Mrs. Hannah Church, of Little Compton, m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Sept. 21, 1847.
- 4-445 " George W., and Harriet A. White, m. by Rev. Eliza Grant, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 4-446 " Benjamin, Jr., of Little Compton, and Harriet S. Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Eliza Grant, March 25, 1850.
- 4-44 " Luther B., and Jane E. Irving, Jan. 15, 1851.
- 172 **PEARL** Richard, of Freetown, Mass., and Abigail —, of Little Compton; Int. Sept. 11, 1751.
- 18 **PECKHAM** John, Jr.; m. —, —, 1670.
- 19 " John, and Mary —, —, 1695.
- 167 " John and Mary Lumbard; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Sept. 24, 1723.
- 56, 176 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Wilbur; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Nov. 5, 1723.
- 170 " Lydia, and John James, Int. Jan. 21; m. Feb. 12, 1729.
- 170 " Margaret, and Benjamin Gooders, Int. Jan. 12; m. Feb. 1, 1730.
- 56 " Joseph, and Ann —, after 1740.
- 181 " Margaret, and John Irving, Int. Feb. 21, 1746.
- 63, 182 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Cox, Int. June 21; m. July 21, 1746.
- 97, 184 " Martha, and Joseph Brown, Jr. May 17, 1750.
- 186 " Lydia, and Robert Freeman, Jan. 12, 1755.
- 196 " John, and Mary Wood, —, 1760.
- 190 " Elsie, of William and Patsie, dec., and Mary Smith, of Thomas and Susannah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 12, 1760.
- 182 " Ruth, and Thomas Brown, —, 1775.
- 2-1 " Elizabeth, and George Fernald, March 26, 1780.
- 2-41 " Peter, of John and Mary, and Lucy Palmer, of Thomas and Patsie; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 3, 1794.

- 238 PECKHAM George, of John, and Mary of Little Compton, and Lydia Wood, of Jonathan, dec., and Ruth, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Aug. 6, 1796.
- 2-62 " Sophia, and Newell Ascher, Oct. 19, 1826.
- 2-62 " William, of Peter, and Rosella Wilbur of Joseph; m. by Rev. Emerson White, Nov. 18, 1824.
- 2-62 " Dr. James D., of Isaac, dec., and Harriet Brownell; m. by Rev. Emerson White, Dec. 18, 1824.
- 2-167 " Augustus, Jr., of Middletown, son of Augustus, and Susan T. Church, of Joseph, of Little Compton; m. by Jacob Roberts, Justice, June 28, 1830.
- 4-443 " George H., of Middletown, son of Peter, and Mary W. Brown, of Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y., dau. of Jacob; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 4-443 " Leonard, and Patience S. Gray; m. by Rev. N. Beech, Nov. 21, 1848.
- 167 PECK Jonathan, and Hannah Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 5, 1721.
- 172 " Jonathan, of Bristol, and Hannah Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 6, m. — 23, 1731.
- 164 " Deborah, and Susan Gray, — —, 1756.
- 4-455 PETTEY John T., and John Brownell, of Isaac and Deborah; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsamt, Nov. 23, 1833.
- 24 PHILLIPS Saml. and Abigail — — —, 1809.
- 65, 187 " Elizabeth, and John Sanford, Jr., July 9, 1722.
- 119, 169 " Hannah, and Ephraim Devereport; Int. May 7, 1726; m. same year.
- 174 " Mary, and Ephraim Devereport; Int. Sept. 18, m. Oct. 7, 1731.
- 175 " Elsie, and Innocent Bartol; m. by Job Abay, Justice; Int. Aug. 28, m. — 17, 1731.
- 29 PIERCE John, and Martha Graves, Jan. 3, 1762.
- 59, 173 PIPMAN Mary, m. Thomas Devereport; Int. July 2 1737, m. Aug. —, 1737.
- 180 " John, of Rhode Island, and Mary Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Sept. 19; m. Oct. 18, 1743.
- 188 " Deborah, of New P., and Abigail Stevens, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Aug. 7, 1762.
- 165 PITCHE — — —, and William — — —; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, — —, 1710.
- 188 POPE Richard, of Dartmouth, and Innocent Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Aug. 29, 1761.
- 208 " Son, of Deborah, dec., and Deborah, and Mary Church, of Odeh and Deborah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 25, 1779.
- 4-417 " Isaac, Jr., of Littleton, and Elizabeth A. Shaw; m. by Rev. Hiram Grant, April 21, 1879.
- 4 POTTER Nathl. and Lena Wilbur, prob. — —, 1791.
- 65, 165 " Peter, and John — —, April 15, 1761.
- 167 " Paul, and Volney Billings, Dec. 23, 1731.
- 180 " Nathaniel, and Mary Love, m. of Dartmouth; m. by Spivey, Justice, Nov. 6, 1721.
- 170 " Nathaniel, of Littleton, and Mary Carr, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Sept. 18; m. Oct. 24, 1733.
- 178 " George, of Dartmouth, and Martha Carr, of Little Compton; m. by Philip Town, Justice; Int. May 21; m. April 21, 1740.
- 181 " Sarah, and Henry Wood, Jr.; Int. Aug. 17, 1745.
- 155, 185 " Champlin, and Abigail Hubbard; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 15, 1726.
- 1-5 " Isheld, of Dartmouth, and Hope Thurston, of Little Compton; m. by Jeremiah Brownell, Justice, Dec. 23, 1731.
- 183 " Campbell, and Margaret Brownell; m. by Nathaniel Seari, Justice, July 23, 1751.
- 192 " Rebecca, and William Potter, Nov. 7, 1779.
- 192 " William, of Hammond, R. I., son of Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, dec., and Rebecca Potter, of Rehoboth, of Dartmouth, dec.; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Nov. 7, 1779.

- 202 POTTER John, of Dartmouth, son of Phatapha and Rebecca Brownell, of Little Compton; m. by James Gilford, Justice, Oct. 8, 1779.
- 203 " Phoebe, and Abner Wood, May 21, 1778.
- 182, 182 PRESTON Sarah, and Stephen Grimes; Int. Aug. 16, m. 31, 1746.
- 161 PRICE John, and Martha Graves; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 6, 1702.
- 73, 172 " William, and Susannah Salisbury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 14, m. Dec. 24, 1731.
- 170 " Mary, and Ephraim Wilcox, Int. Sept. 6, m. Oct. 28, 1729.
- 73, 177 " Oliver, and Phoebe Gilchrist, by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Dec. 2, m. 20, 1731.
- 73, 179 " William, of Tiverton, and Deborah Gibbs, of Little Compton, Int. Feb. 15, 1741; m. March —, 1743.
- 2— " Deborah, and Thomas Knapton, July 28, 1782.
- 187 PUSUCKQUINAH Aaron, and Mary Sasannah; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Sept. 11, 1750.
- 187 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Sewanant; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, March 30, 1757.

Q R

- 98, 172 RANDALL Lydia, and Joseph Church; Int. Nov. 31 m. Dec. 22, 1731.
- 177 " Rebecca, and Mary Lamb; Int. Oct. 14; m. Nov. 13, 1733.
- 102 RATHBORN Anne, and Stephen Brown, Jan. 14, 1724.
- 174 RATHBORN Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Wilson, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Church, Justice, m. June 10; m. Sept. 4, 1734.
- 4-440 READ Mary B., and Samuel T. Burgess, March 17, 1847.
- 29, 161 RECORDS Jonathan, and Mary, Westport; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 20, 1700.
- 169 " Richard, and Susannah Wilcox; Int. June 11; m. 30, 1728.
- 32, 170 " Meriah, and Joseph Wilcox; Int. Feb. 10, m. Nov. 13, 1729.
- 32, 172 " Mary, and Richard Church; Int. Sept. 10, m. Sept. —, 1731.
- 115, 177 " Andrew, and William Lamb; Int. Oct. 27; m. Nov. 16, 1730.
- 177 " Comfort, and Thomas Lamb; Int. Nov. 20, 1730.
- 73, 178 " Jonathan, Jr., and Mary Burgess; m. by William Lamb, Justice; Int. June 20, m. Aug. 11, 1741.
- 2— " William, of Cranston, and Mary, of Little Compton, of Paul, Dean, and Howard; m. by Rev. Jonathan Gibbs, Dec. 15, 1753.
- 2— " Ruth, and Christopher Wilcox, Feb. 24, 1730.
- 2-44 " Rachel, and William Burgess; Int. 7, 1800.
- 2-43 " Jonathan, of Westport, son of William, and Preselia HENARD, of South; m. by Rev. Burgess, Dec. 10, 1800, Feb. 15, 1800.
- 2-45 " Owen, of Wilbur, and Isabella, of Westport, and only wife of, of William, Jan. 10, and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Dec. 14, 1800.
- 2-52 " Jonathan, of Westport, son of William, and Mary HENARD, of George, and Elizabeth, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Jan. 7, 1810.
- 2-53 " Deborah Lamb, and Andrew W. Brownell, Sept. 21, 1823.
- 2-54 REED Colvin, of Southfield, N. H. and Sarah Wilcox, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. and Cong. J. H. Church, Oct. 20, 1810.
- 4-10 " Mary B., and Samuel T. Burgess, May 5, 1835.
- 12 RICHMOND Richard, and Sarah, —, 1682.
- 9 " Mary, and William Palmer, —, 1685.
- 13 " Sylvester, and Hannah, of Rye, of John, and Elizabeth, —, 1686.
- 23, 161 " Abigail, and Jonathan, May 8, 1702.
- 32, 166 " Anna, and William Wilcox, May 2, 1711.
- 45, 135 " Edward, and Rebecca Thompson; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 6, 1711.
- 166 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Lamb; Int. Dec. 13, 1716.
- 50, 163 " Mary, and Peter Randall, Nov. 11, 1717.
- 84 " Benjamin, and Mary —, 1717.

- 45, 167 RICHMOND William, and Anna Gray: m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 8, 1720.
- 77 " Sylvester, and Elizabeth —, about 1720.
- 168 " Ruth, and Ephraim Aycock: Aug. 27, 1724.
- 169 " Abigail, and George Manchester, Dec. 29, 1724.
- 48, 169 " Peleg, and Phoebe Palmer: m. by Wm. Sanford, Justice: Int. Nov. 28; m. Dec. 14, 1727.
- 169 " Sylvester, of Little Compton, and Deborah Loring, of Duxbury, Mass.: Int. Dec. 31, 1727.
- 169 " Jack, and Phebe Gray: m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 28, 1728.
- 171 " Sarah, and Peleg Hester: Int. Sept. 20; m. Nov. 19, 1730.
- 46, 171 " Peter, and Deborah Loring: m. by Richard Billings, Justice: Int. Feb. 20; m. March 14, 1731.
- 172 " Anna, and Tobias Church: Int. Dec. 27, 1731.
- 46, 173 " Peleg, of Little Compton, and Mary Vail, of Barrington, Mass.: Int. Dec. 30, 1732; m. Jan. —, 1733.
- 173 " Presentia, and Samuel Hill: March 19, 1733.
- 175 " Mary, and Nicholas Foster: Int. Aug. 28, 1736; m. Feb. 16, 1737.
- 68, 179 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Browne: Int. Dec. 19, 1741; m. Jan. 14, 1742.
- 179 " Martha, and Thomas Case: Int. Aug. 14, 1742.
- 180 " Jack, and Phoebe Winsor: Int. Sept. 24, 1743.
- 164, 180 " Ephraim, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Cook, of Tiverton: m. by Richard Billings, Justice: Int. Nov. 24, 1743; m. Jan. 19, 1744.
- 183 " James, and Elizabeth Solomon: m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 15, 1747.
- 105, 185 " Gamaliel, and Judith Pemberton: m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, April 19, 1750.
- 77 " Jonathan, and Mary —, about 1750.
- 105, 186 " Perez, and Mary Church: m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 3, 1751.
- 187 " Hannah, and David Joseph: June 2, 1757.
- 187 " Sarah, and David Winsor: March 25, 1758.
- 142, 194 " Lucy, and George Brownell: June 17, 1770.
- 138, 195 " Anna, and William Smith: July 1, 1770.
- 105, 192 " Benjamin, of Perez, decd., and Deborah and Sarah Church, of Thomas and Ruth: m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 14, 1770.
- 195 " Deborah, and James Jacobs, Mar. 13, 1772.
- 94, 193 " Mary, and Thomas Church: Sept. 19, 1772.
- 162, 201 " Sarah, and Job Clapp: April 27, 1776.
- 201 " Mary, and Ephraim Simmons: Sept. 11, 1777.
- 2— " Mary, and James Thompson: June 13, 1784.
- 2— " Thomas, of Perez and Mary, and Lucy Simmons, of Adam and Deborah: m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 14, 1784.
- 2— " William, of Deborah, decd., and Hannah, and Deborah Seab, of Nathaniel and Lucy: m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 6, 1786.
- 2— " Anna, and George Aycock, Jan. 17, 1790.
- 237 " Joshua, of Deborah, son of George and Elizabeth, both decd., and Mary Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah, of Little Compton: m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Sept. 10, 1797.
- 242 " Ruth, and Isaac Gray, March 27, 1800.
- 242 " Lucy Ellis, and Samuel Gray, Dec. 2, 1807.
- 245 " Mrs. Mary, and Thomas Palmer, May 16, 1817.
- 261, 114 " Isaac Bailey, of Sarah, of G. son of Joshua and Abigail Brown, of Little Compton, son of John: m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 30, 1823.
- 294 " Capt. William, son of Providence, son of Col. Sylvester, and Lydia Brownell, of Ben. Sylvester: m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, June 4, 1833.
- 68, 164 RIDER Elizabeth, and William Dye, Dec. 6, 1703.
- 20 " James: m. about 1709.
- 249 ROBINSON Nancy, and George Wilber, Jan. 14, 1802.
- 412 " Nathan, and John Ann Brownell, Nov. 23, 1823.

- 19 ROGER: Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond. ———. 1693.
 169 " Joseph, of Newport, and Dorothy Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 29; m. March 16, 1727.
 175 " Jeremiah, of Dartmouth, and Phoebe Mann, of Little Compton; int. May 7, 1730.
 190 " Samuel, of Rhode Island, son of Samuel, dec., and Mary Weedon, of Providence, of Rhode Island; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Jan. 18, 1760.
 4-437 ROSSER Elizabeth, and Benjamin A. Borden. Feb. 18, 1845.
 164 ROUSE Meroy, and John Simpson, Jan. 1, 1791.
 81, 164 " James, and Joanna Fisher; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 15, 1703.
 81, 165 " James, and Margaret Andros; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 25, 1730.
 126 " Mary, and William Jameson, Nov. 7, 1710.
 157, 167 " George, and Isaac Hensswell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 19, 1725.
 171 " Mary, and Wm. m. Jameson, int. Jan. 8; m. Feb. 25, 1731.
 47, 173 " Rebecca, and Robert Taylor, int. April 29; m. May 21, 1732.
 170 " Meroy, and Innocent Hood; int. Dec. 21; m. Dec. 28, 1732.
 114, 164 " Elizabeth, and Josephus Pearce, Nov. 28, 1749.
 114, 164 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Denton, Dec. 1, 1731.
 157, 186 " Joshua, and John Hunt, April 29, 1734.
 187 " Ephraim, and David Cook, Dec. 25, 1737.
 181, 185 " Rebecca, and Peter Simmons, Oct. 6, 1760.
 2-62 " Nancy, and John Dickson, Nov. 25, 1797.
 169 RUME John, of Norwich, Conn., and Mary Mori, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Sept. 25, 1727.
 164 RUGGLE Thomas, of Rochester, Mass., and Anne Voadmouth, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 17, 1759.
 153 " Thomas, and Mary ———. ———. 1763.
 187 RUSSELL Hannah, and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 30, 1758.
 171 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Shreve, int. Feb. 12, 1730.

S

- 20 SALISBURY Joseph; m. ———. ———. 1693.
 66, 166 " Mary, and Daniel Shreve, Aug. 20, 1716.
 69, 166 " John, and Abigail Reed, m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. Feb. 10; m. March 6, 1728.
 73, 172 " Susanna, and William Price; int. Aug. 14; m. Dec. 24, 1731.
 69, 172 " Joseph, and Innocent Hood; int. Jan. 22, 1732.
 153, 164 " Abigail, and Cuthbert Gilford, June 24, 1731.
 163 " Gilbert, and Elizabeth Shaw, April 26, 1737.
 1-7 " Mary, and Charles Gilford, Aug. 31, 1738.
 167 " John, of Johnston, dec., and Anne, dec., and Abner Brown, of Rehoboth and Fairport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1778.
 2- — " Esther, and Richard Preston, Sept. 23, 1731.
 2-65 SAND Mary, and Francis Wilson, Aug. 14, 1762.
 24 SANFORD John; m. ———. ———. 1693.
 66, 167 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 9, 1722.
 25, 167 " John, and Rebecca Langworthy; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 9, 1722.
 169 " Rebecca, and Elizabeth Ke, both of Fairbairn; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Jan. 21, 1725.
 132, 162 " Mary, and William Gilford, int. Jan. 22; m. Sept. 18, 1726.
 132, 165 " Meroy, and George Gilford, int. Jan. 22, 1726.
 1-9 " Abner, and Meroy, Meroy; m. March 1; m. April 17, 1726.
 122 " Bridget, and John Tompkins, ———. 1741.
 122, 173 " Lois, and Edward Hill, int. Oct. 9, 1742.
 184 " William, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Hill, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Dec. 30, 1750.

- 203 SANFORD Eliphalet, and Peter Simmons; Aug. 25, 1778.
 2-03 " Frances, and Dr. Hiram Paine; Sept. 16, 1830.
 2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse; Sept. 5, 1830.
 4-451 " Emily, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Rev. Moses Howe; Sept. 20, 1833.
 150, 157 RASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pinesquash; Sept. 17, 1756.
 287 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pustackquash; March 30, 1757.
 165 SAWDEN Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 June 26, 1712.
 102, 2- " Mary, and William Judner; Aug. 8, 1778.
 2- " Hannah, and Rowell Sheffield; Feb. 26, 1750.
 164 SAWYER Joseph, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Dec. 20, 1765.
 82 " Isiah, and Martha Babes, ---, 1710.
 79, 171 " Hobbah, and Jean Williston; Feb. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
 158 " Joseph, and Sarah, ---, 1717.
 204 " Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah, and Betsey Woodman, of William,
 dec., and Abel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Josiah, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Betsey Pearce, of Jephthah,
 dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
 2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Isaac Stoddard, of Benjamin
 and Phoebe; m. by Aaron Simmons, Justice, May 3, 1787.
 2- " Deacon Josiah, of Hodge Compton, and Mary Atwood Wilcox, of
 Tiverton; m. by Leonard Fisher, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. George Simmons; April 9, 1797.
 2-34 " James, of Ebenezer Compton, and Lydia Smith, of Westport; m. by
 Elias Colwell, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester; Sept. 15, 1799.
 158 " Joseph, of Asa, ---, ---.
 2-49 " Gideon, m. Thomas Manchester; June 25, 1812.
 208 SATER William, and Capt. Zebulon Smith; April 1, 1800.
 179 SCOTTER Benjamin, and Mercy Bates; m. by Thomas Church, Justice;
 Int. Dec. 11; m. ---, 28, 1712.
 113, 189 " Mary, and Gides Bates; Int. Aug. 3; m. ---, 23, 1761.
 57, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Ruth Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
 25, 1701.
 164 " Martha, and Joseph Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1765.
 167 " Nathan, and Benjamin May; Sept. Aug. 16, 1723.
 69, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia, wife of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Church, Justice; Int. July 12; m. March 2, 1782.
 70, 173 " Sister, of Tiverton, and Anne Bates, of Little Compton; Int. April
 21, 1783; m. May ---, 1785.
 70 " Benjamin, and Isaac Southworth, ---, 1733.
 117, 177 " Mary, and Isaac Southworth, Int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 10, 1733.
 166 " Sarah, and Edward Colman; June 3, 1733.
 187 " Gideon, and Phoebe Smith; m. by Thomas Brown, Justice, April
 22, 1757.
 161 " Gideon, and Sarah Gray, ---, 1775.
 2- " Comfort, and John Rogers; Jan. 1, 1800.
 2- " John Woodgate, of Aspet, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
 Church, of Lonsdale, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
 Rev. Mose Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
 2- " David, of Tiverton, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
 George and Deane, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mose Shep-
 herd, Nov. 7, 1739.
 2-33 " Isaac, of Constance, and Sarah, and Abigail Simmons, of
 Hattah and Tiverton, dec.; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Dec. 3,
 1797.
 2-32 " Capt. Benjamin, of Tiverton and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
 John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Oct. 5, 1800.
 2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-39 " Petty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
 2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Peter Seabury, of Philip and
 Sarah, m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

- 2-44 SEABURY Job, of Pough and Sarah, dec., of Tiverton, and Betsey Hunt, of William and Betsey, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, June 5, 1800.
- 2-44 " William, of compton, dec., and Susannah, and Rhoda Woodman, of Edward and Prescilla; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, April 12, 1807.
- 2-46 " Robert, and Carolina Woodman; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 3, 1813.
- 4-34 " Sarah, and Henry B. Sumner, Nov. 18, 1821.
- 4-8, 431 " John, of Westport, and Maria Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Samuel W. Gilbert, Feb. 20, 1-30.
- 2-106 " Prudence, of Wilton, dec., of Little Compton, and Polly Brownell, of Nathaniel, of Westport; m. by Rev. Olin J. Ward, June 18, 1800.
- 4-449 " Sally, and Henry Reighton Simmons, about 1810.
- 22 SEARL Nathaniel, and Sarah —, 1694.
- 54, 166 " Abraham, and George Boston, Feb. 20, 1717.
- 85, 168 " Sarah, and Thomas Drake; int. June 22; m. 28, 1723.
- 31 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Knapton; Dec. —, 1725.
- 186 " Betsey, and James Atwell, Nov. 10, 1734.
- 121 " Daniel, and Mary, —, —, 1734.
- 187 " Sarah, and Christell Rannels, Jan. 30, 1758.
- 2-— " Constance, and Samuel Wilson, Oct. 30, 1741.
- 168 " Nicholas, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Knapton, of Swansea, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 10, 1-20.
- 20 SHAFLEY Ebenezer; m. —, 1691.
- 29 SILLWISSET; m. —, 1680.
- 53, 165 " William, and Constant Irish; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Sept. 24, 1710.
- 45, 165 " Mary, and Benjamin Lockwood, May 22, 1712.
- 41, 166 " Ann, and Orr Palmer, Feb. 23, 1716.
- 63 " William, and Ann —, after 1716.
- 58, 166 " Anthony, and Rebecca Wood; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Aug. 14, 1718.
- 42, 167 " Hannah, and William Wood, July 16, 1719.
- 59, 167 " Isaac, and Abigail Palmer, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 10, 1721.
- 59, 168 " Josephah, and Phoebe Wilcox; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 1, 1725.
- 95, 168 " Elizabeth, and Giles Brownell; int. Dec. 25, 1725; m. May 10, 1726.
- 63, 169 " Constant, and John Sampson; int. April 2, m. Oct. 1728.
- 44, 170 " Grace, and Richard Church; int. Sept. 10; m. Oct. 2, 1729.
- 171 " Joseph, and George White; int. Jan. 14; m. Feb. 10, 1730.
- 171 " Joseph, and Nancy Chase; int. Feb. 10; m. April 20, 1731.
- 59, 173 " Peter, of Little Compton, and Sarah Brown, of Tiverton; int. Dec. 20, 1733; m. Jan. —, 1734.
- 117, 176 " William, Sen. and Mary Howard, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. April 20, m. June 24, 1737.
- 117, 176 " Isaac, and Sarah Wilcox, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. May 17; m. June 1, 1740.
- 118, 179 " Lemuel, and Sarah Briggs; int. Dec. 19, 1741; m. Jan. —, 1742.
- 117, 180 " William, Sen. and Susanna Peckham; m. by William Hall, Justice; int. Nov. 26; m. Dec. 22, 1743.
- 180 " Mary, and John Wood, int. Oct. 14; m. Dec. 4, 1744.
- 181 " Deborah, and Sarah Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 13; m. Aug. 1, 1745.
- 168, 182 " Nath. and Peter Wood, int. Nov. 29; m. Dec. 18, 1746.
- 182 " Peter, and Ann Bridges, May 31, 1747.
- 103, 182 " Eunice, and John Wood, Nov. 27, 1747 or 8.
- 183 " Peter, and John Peckham; Oct. 27, 1748.
- 92, 183 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilcox, int. 15, 1748.
- 117 " Benjamin; m. —, 1749.
- 185 " Josephah, and Esther Southorn; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 11, 1751.
- 117, 187 " William, of Little Compton, and Ann Foster, of Newport; m. by Joseph Brownell, Jr., Justice, Aug. 22, 1756.

- 163, 167 SHAW Rebecca, and Gideon, Sabury, April 22, 1787.
 161, 188 " Elizabeth and Amos Campbell, Sept. 25, 1790.
 149, 186 " Prudence and Mark Knowlton, Feb. 22, 1765.
 168 " Gibson, and Mabel, —, 1768.
 142 " Abner, and Nathaniel Briggs, March 24, 1767.
 113 " Seth, and Elizabeth —, —, 1788.
 98, 191 " Content, and Charles Lovvell, Feb. 12, 1770.
 112, 192 " Beers of Peter and Sarah, and Lydia Briggs, of Joseph, dec., and Ruth, m. by Rev. Jonathan, Dec. 25, 1770.
 101, 194 " Phoebe, and Thomas Palmer, June 16, 1771.
 112, 195 " Seth, of Israel dec., and Abigail, and 17th St. Church of William and Pamel, m. by Rev. Benjamin, March 5, 1772.
 150, 200 " Lucy, and Moses Brown, March 16, 1773.
 164, 209 " Sarah, and Samuel Hunt, May 2, 1773.
 261 " Elizabeth, and John Read, Aug. 20, 1776.
 118, 202 " Seth, of Isaac, and Abigail, of Isaac Compton, and Mary Haverport, of Thimmon, dec., of Anne and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Daniel Compton, Nov. 24, 1776.
 203 " Rhoda, and Noah White, March 16, 1777.
 205 " Lucy, and Thomas White, Aug. 16, 1778.
 206 " Grace, and Arthur Wilson, Nov. 2, 1778.
 207 " William, of Israel and Sarah, and Thomas Wilson, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Adam, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
 2— " Isaac, of Israel and Sarah, and Ruth, of Peter, of Moses, dec., and Susannah, m. by Rev. Jonathan, Dec. 21, 1780.
 2— " Elizabeth, and Benjamin, dec., Oct. 10, 1780.
 2— " Noah, of Benjamin and Mary, of John, of Taunton, Mass., dec., of Benjamin, dec., m. by Rev. John, Dec. 12, 1787.
 236 " Mary, and Thomas Wilson, Jan. 17, 1788.
 232 " Josiah Chubb, of William, and Isaac Brown, of William; m. by Elder William, Dec. 20, 1788.
 233 " Elizabeth, and John, March 11, 1789.
 238 " Mark, and Henry Brown, Feb. 1, 1790.
 240 " David, of Peter, dec., and Lydia, and Sarah Shaw, of Noah, and Rhoda, dec., about 1790.
 249 " Sarah, and David Shaw, about 1790.
 241 " Timothy, of Seth and Mary, and Charles Allen, of William and Lucy; m. by Rev. Moses, March 4, 1794.
 237 " Zedekiah, of Mary, and Abigail, of John; m. by Rev. Isaac Shepherd, May 20, 1791.
 250 " Jediah, of Isaac Compton, son of Peter, and Rhoda Brown, of Westport, dec., of Philip, m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 7, 1791.
 257 " Prudence, and Philip, March 10, 1791.
 428 " Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Mary Ann Davenport, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Benjamin, Dec. 20, 1792.
 263 " Seth, Jr., of Little Compton, and Charlotte Westgate, of Taunton; m. by Rev. George Gale, Sept. 12, 1800.
 48, 431 " Mark, and John Sabury, Feb. 13, 1800.
 2107 " Jonathan and Pella, m. by Rev. Lemuel W. Colburn, April 1, 1837.
 297 " Mary, and Otho Wilson, Nov. 3, 1837.
 4452 " Harriet S., and Stephen B. S., m. Feb. 18, 1840.
 4433 " Abby P., and Corliss Parker, May 24, 1844.
 4447 " Elizabeth, A., and James Parker, Jr., April 21, 1850.
 105 SHERFIELD Anne, and Sarah, —; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Dec. 22, 1703.
 167 " John, and Martha Tabor, m. by Richard Phillips, Justice, Aug. 30, 1723.
 127, 172 " Aaron, and Elizabeth, m. by Richard Phillips, Justice; Int. Aug. 21; m. Sept. 14, 1731.
 180 SHEPHERD John, and Elizabeth, Dec.; m. by Richard Phillips, Justice; Int. Jan. 4; m. 10, 1744.

- 1 SHERMAN Peleg and Elizabeth Lawton; m. July 25, 1657.
 3 " William, and Martha Wubor, May 12, 1681.
 103 " Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Manchester; m. by Richard BILLINGS, Justice, Jan. 15, 1729.
 167 " Sarah, and John Cornell, April 7, 1724.
 2-53 " Gideon, of Portsmouth, son of Samuel and Susannah, and Betsey Browned, of Little Compton, dau. of William and Betsey; m. by Rev. Mose Shepley, March 21, 1816.
 4-151 " Prudence, and Thomas Waller, Oct. 4, 1827.
 13 SHRIEVE ARTHUR; m. ---, 1688.
 82, 165 " Morton, and Thomas Barnard, May 30, 1709.
 56, 166 " Daniel, and Mary Salisbury; m. by Richard BILLINGS, Justice, Aug. 21, 1719.
 57, 166 " Elizabeth, and Charles Dyer, Jan. 21, 1717.
 56 " William; m. about 1719.
 168 " George, and Elizabeth Hall, v. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 10, 1725.
 57, 170 " Caleb, of Little Compton, and Mercy Mosher, of Thiverton; m. by Richard BILLINGS, Justice, Aug. 9, 1729.
 171 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and Frances Russell, of Dartmouth; m. Feb. 12, 1730.
 57, 172 " Benjamin, and Budget Brownell; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice; Int. Dec. 18, 1761; m. Jan. 13, 1762.
 176 " David, and Peter Greenall; m. 1687, 51; m. Nov. 14, 1767.
 113, 178 " John, and Abigail Hood; m. by Richard BILLINGS, Justice; Int. Aug. 29, m. Sept. 30, 1741.
 13 SPYMONS William, the younger; ---, ---, 1696.
 63, 167 " William, and Mary Pearce; m. by Richard BILLINGS, Justice, Dec. 3, 1721.
 65, 168 " Mary, and James Bennett; Int. Aug. 30; m. Sept. 13, 1725.
 65, 168 " Joseph, and Rebecca Wood; m. by Richard BILLINGS, Justice; Int. Feb. 19; m. March 28, 1726.
 65, 169 " John, and Comfort Snow, m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; Int. April 2, m. 1728.
 63, 174 " Benjamin, and Mercy Taylor, m. by Richard BILLINGS, Justice; Int. Nov. 30; m. Dec. 27, 1731.
 175 " Abigail, and Job Palmer; Int. Nov. 20; m. Dec. 8, 1736.
 63, 177 " Peleg, and Mary Greenwell; m. by Richard BILLINGS, Justice; Int. Nov. 17; m. Dec. 19, 1739.
 123, 182 " John, and Lydia Greenall; m. by William Richmond, Justice; Int. June 28; m. July 13, 1746.
 128, 183 " Isaac, and Mary Church; m. by Richard BILLINGS, Justice, March 25, 1748.
 112, 183 " Sarah, and James Pearce, Sept. 14, 1749.
 179 " Alice, and Isaac Snow, Nov. 3, 1761.
 185 " Abigail, and Benjamin Pitman, Aug. 7, 1752.
 120, 186 " George, and Deborah Taylor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 18, 1753.
 119, 187 " Betsey, and Samuel Pearce, Nov. 12, 1755.
 129, 189 " Adam, of Wrentham and Mary, and Deborah Church, of Cutb and Margaret; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 27, 1756.
 115, 187 " Mary, and Nathaniel Drury, Jan. 19, 1757.
 129, 187 " Aaron, and Abigail Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 30, 1757.
 188 " Jonathan, and Abigail Balliett; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 5, 1759.
 101, 188 " Peter, and Rebecca Borse; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 6, 1760.
 147, 188 " Deborah, and Thomas Pateport, Dec. 31, 1761.
 181 " Benjamin, and Mary ---, 1764.
 184 " Hannah, and Lemuel Burgess, prob. Nov. ---, 1766.
 129 " George, and Lucy Ball, ---, 1769.
 131 " Samuel, and Phoebe Greenwell; ---, 1768.
 129, 189 " John, Jr., of Little Compton, and Sarah Bragman, of Dartmouth; m. by Jephthah Pearce, Justice, Jan. 22, 1767.

- 131 SIMMONS Samuel, and Sarah Coe, after 1788.
 140 " Elizabeth, and Godfrey Manchester, Nov. 23, 1790.
 148, 195 " William, of Isaac, dec., and Mary, and Anna Richmond, of Ephraim and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 1, 1770.
 130, 192 " Zerah, of John and Comfort, and Phoebe Brownell, of Stephen and Edith; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 1, 1770.
 131, 194 " Gideon, of Peter and Mary, and Patience Ellis, of Jonathan and Patience; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 27, 1771.
 130, 199 " Joseph, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Mary Simmons, of Isaac and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 20, 1774.
 180, 193 " Mary, and Joseph Simmons, Oct. 20, 1774.
 193, 2— " Ruth, and Barnabas Chapp, Dec. 22, 1773.
 203 " Peter, of Tiverton, son of Isaac and Mary, and Eliphaz Sanford, of William; m. by Rev. Colwell C. P. H. Aug. 23, 1776.
 1'8, 203 " Caleb, of Isaac, dec., and Mary, and Mary Simmons, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 20, 1777.
 148, 203 " Mary, and Caleb Simmons, April 20, 1777.
 204 " Ephraim, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Mary Richmond, of Peter, dec., and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 11, 1777.
 204 " Nathaniel, of Isaac, dec., and Mary, and Mary Wood, of Joseph, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 21, 1777.
 2— " Sarah, and Benjamin Coe, Apr. 13, 1780.
 2— " Abigail, and Richard Palmer, May 7, 1780.
 2— " Deborah, and George Palmer, Oct. 8, 1780.
 2— " Jonathan, of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 1, 1782.
 2— " Jonathan, of Benjamin and Mary, and Ruth Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 7, 1782.
 2— " Ruth, and David Palmer, April 7, 1782.
 2— " Benjamin, of Peter and Mary, and Susanna Briggs, of Cornelius and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 1, 1783.
 2— " Lucy, and Thomas Richmond, Sept. 14, 1784.
 2— " Sarah, and Richard Chapp, Nov. 1, 1784.
 2— " Joseph, son of Abigail and Peter, and Abigail Briggs, of Cornelius and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, May 25, 1788.
 107, 2— " Elizabeth, and Philip Taylor, Jan. 22, 1789.
 202 " Hannah, of John and Comfort, and Susanna Stafford, of Isaac and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Aug. 28, 1789.
 120 " Zerah, and Susanna Stafford, Aug. 28, 1789.
 2— " Mrs. Lucy, and David Palmer, Dec. 3, 1789.
 2— " Abel, of Aaron and Abigail, and Leah Wood, of George and Desire; m. by Anna Simmons, June, Aug. 26, 1791.
 201 " Deborah, and Benjamin Palmer, Oct. 2, 1791.
 230 " Davis, of Little Compton, son of George, and Elizabeth Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Walter; m. at Tiverton by Elder Peter Burroughs, Nov. 28, 1792.
 230 " George, of Zerah, and Phoebe, dau. of Little Compton, and Ruth Head, of Jonathan, dec., and Ruth, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, May 28, 1794.
 231 " Pardon, of John and Mary, of Little Compton, and Hannah Palmer, of John and Mary, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Sept. 28, 1794.
 231 " Capt. Carlson, of Peter and Mary, of Hamilton, N. Y., and Mrs. Ruth Sawyer, dau. of Benjamin Stafford and Phoebe, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, April 9, 1797.
 232 " Thomas Brownell, of Gideon and Patience, dec., and Susanna Brown, of Isaac and Priscilla, dec.; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Sept. 6, 1797.
 233 " Abigail, and Isaac Palmer, Dec. 3, 1797.
 234 " Sarah, and Godfrey Palmer, Sept. 1, 1799.
 233 " Stephen, of John and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Priscilla Head, of John and Elizabeth; m. by William Almy Joslin, Nov. 29, 1798.
 250 " Davis, and Mary Cook; m. at Newport, by Elder Caleb Greene, Aug. 20, 1802.

- 2-76 SIMMONS Lindall, of Narrand, Conn. and Mary, and Mary Taylor, of Philip
and Mary, d.c.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 23, 1806.
- 120, 2-44 " George, of William and Mary, both d.c., and Sarah Wilton, widow,
dau. of William Carr and Allard; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd,
June 21, 1807.
- 2-46 " Susan, and Jonathan Brownell Taylor, Feb. 28, 1808.
- 2-45 " Samuel, of Ivory and Sarah, and Mary Hall, of Joseph and Sarah;
m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 23, 1809.
- 2-46 " Joseph, of Jonathan d.c., and Allard, of Eben, N. Y., and Com-
fort Grinnell, of Andrus and Comfort; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
herd, Oct. 23, 1809.
- 4-28 " Susanna, and Nathaniel Pearce, Nov. 2, 1809.
- 2-52 " Samuel, of Little Compton, and Hannah Wilton, of Troy, Mass.; m.
by William B. Canaday, Justice, at Troy, Mass., Oct. 17, 1815.
- 2-51 " David, of John, of Little Compton, and Dorsey Church, of Con-
stant, of Westport; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Pearce,
Feb. 9, 1814.
- 2-51 " Phoebe, and Edward Mason, July 12, 1814.
- 2-52 " Mary, and Capt. Frederick Allen, Dec. 20, 1814.
- 2-61 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Keavell, Nov. 2, 1815.
- 2-60 " Phoebe, and George Woodman, Dec. 10, 1821.
- 1-54 " Henry B., and Sally Seabury, Nov. 18, 1821.
- 4-24 " Benjamin, and Martha —, Jan. 12, 1822.
- 2-60 " Lewis, of Little Compton, son of William and Rebecca, and Nancy
Davis, of Westport, dau. of Philip and Clarissa; m. by Rev.
Benjamin Pearce, Dec. 26, 1823.
- 2-61 " Penallth, and David Wilbur, March 16, 1823.
- 422, 444 " Sarah P., and Solomon Shuman, Jan. 27, 1822.
- 46, 461 " Lydia H., and Francis Vary, Dec. 4, 1823.
- 2-116 " Eliza, and M. — Simmons, Dec. 1, 1824.
- 2-116 " Mary, and Eliza Simmons, Dec. 1, 1824.
- 2-93 " Jeremiah, and Job Shuman, Aug. 19, 1826.
- 2-98 " Cane W., and Fessie Brownell; m. by Samuel W. Colburn, Jus-
tice, April 4, 1828.
- 422, 460 " Eliza T., and George W. Church, May 2, 1841.
- 4-431 " Lydia P., and James P. Dwyer, Jan. 30, 1842.
- 4-462 " Mary, and George Woodman, June 7, 1842.
- 4-462 " Alexander C., Abner, and Lohia, of Charlotte Burgess, of Peter
T., and Penallth; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 4-436 " Nelsina, of Ebenezer, d.c., and Nancy, dau. of Peter, of Wil-
son, and Susanna, d.c.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Aug.
25, 1844.
- 4-437 " Lindall, of Nathaniel and Mary, both d.c., and Lydia Church, dau.
of John Palmer and Lydia, both d.c.; m. by Rev. Daniel
Webb, Sept. 20, 1845.
- 4-440 " Henry Belknap, of Seabury and Penallth, and Sally Seabury, of
Green and Dorsey; m. by Thomas Dwyer, Justice, about
1845, prob.
- 4-444 " Frederic S., of Little Compton, son of Henry B. and Sally, and
Lindina, daughter, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Samuel Allen,
Sept. 5, 1849.
- 28, 104 SIMS John, and Aaron Hammond; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July
9, 1792.
- 29, 104 " John, and Martha Brown; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb.
9, 1796.
- 2-30 " Peter, of John, d.c., and Lydia, and Nancy Bailey, of Cornelius,
d.c., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Phipps, Dec. 14, 1794.
- 167 SISSON Jonathan, and Mary Wood, m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb.
7, 1826.
- 176 " Barney, of Portsmouth, and Catherine Bagges, of Little Compton;
Int. Dec. 10, 1837.
- 177 " Richard, sr., of Davenport, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Little Com-
ton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int. Oct. 10; m. Nov. 15,
1739.

- 178 Sisson Richard, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Woodman, of Little Compton; m. May 31, 1740.
- 182 " Benjamin, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Robert Bayle, Justice, June 2, 1747.
- 186 " Isaac, and Alice Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov. 3, 1751.
- 167, 189 " Lydia, and James Taylor, July 7, 1765.
- 92 " Hannah, and Charles Wilkes, March 23, 1780.
- 2-- " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Hannah, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Bangor and Wrentham, dec.; of Little Compton; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Oct. 13, 1783.
- 2-31 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Peckham, Nov. 10, 1800.
- 4-42 " Ephraim B., of John, and Harriet S. Shaw, of Jodan; m. by Thomas May, Justice, Nov. 25, 1801.
- 4-434 " Joseph, of Lemuel and Susan, and Mrs. Harriet Allen, dau. of Daniel Webb, and Eliza, his wife, m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Oct. 10, 1843.
- 4-434 " Lidea Y. and John S. Atley, Dec. 21, 1840.
- 180 FLOANE Joseph, of Wrentham, and Mary, widow, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; m. Dec. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1755.
- 176 SLOON Benjamin, of Newport, and Elizabeth White, of Little Compton; m. by Henry Bullage, Justice; m. April 21 and 24, 1737.
- 185 " Gideon, of Wrentham, and Mary Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 7, 1732.
- "2-60 " Rhoda, and Josiah Shaw, June 7, 1843.
- 4-22, 444 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, son of Charles and Sarah P. Simmons, of Little Compton, and of Stephen; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Jan. 20, 1832.
- 2-96 " Jon, of Charles and Jane, of South Dartmouth, and Juliana Simmons, of Stephen and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Samuel W. Cobbart, Aug. 10, 1836.
- 19 SMITH John; m. ---, 1836.
- 27, 164 " Pamel, and Joseph Sedgwick, Sept. 25, 1701.
- 78, 167 " Mary, and John Tordella, Oct. 27, 1729.
- 124 " Thomas, and Sarah, ---, about 1737.
- 183 " William, of Legate, and Debra, Wrentham, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilkes, Justice, Aug. 21, 1733.
- 190 " Mary, and Josiah Poole, ---, 1760.
- 2-80 " Ezra, of Little Compton, son of William and Deborah, dec., and Ruth Church, of Wrentham, dec.; of Wrentham and Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, March 13, 1769.
- 2-86 " Pardon, of David and Deborah, both dec., of New Bedford, Mass., and Joseph Cook, of Wrentham and Mary; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Dec. 6, 1769.
- 4-431 " Thomas L., of New Bedford, and Isaac Ann C. Brownell of Little Compton; m. by Rev. A. B. Giff's, Jan. 10, 1842.
- 4-439 " Joseph, of Tiverton, and Lydia L. Reed, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Richard Davis, July 18, 1840.
- 6 SMILTON Sarah, and William Brownell, ---, 1832.
- 170 SNELL Sarah, of Newport, and Mary Head, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Phillips, Justice, m. Oct. 13, m. Nov. 20, 1728.
- 183 " Sarah, and Saml. ---, ---, 1751.
- 153, 159 " Jos. Emerson, and Ruth Devonport, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilkes, Justice, June 5, 1750.
- 167, 162 " Pardon, of Salem, and Abba Greenell, of Rehoboth; m. by Jephthah Paine, Justice, April 22, 1770.
- 157, 150 " Benjamin, of Salem, and Mary, dec., and Mary Head, of Joseph and Deborah, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 8, 1774.
- 206 " Michael, of Tiverton, and Sarah, dec., and Sarah, and Susannah Greenell, of Tiverton and Greenell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 22, 1775.
- 2-- " Sarah, and Nathaniel Tompkins, June 1, 1741.
- 2-- " Prudence, and Jabez Moseley, m. by Rev. J. W. 1753.
- 2-- " Jaden, and William Morley, Aug. 16, 1750.

- 2-23 SNELL Samuel, of Isaac, dec. and Sarah and Keziah Grinnell, of Mahan
and Lydian m. by Rev. Vase Shepherd, Aug. 19, 1798.
- 2-31 " Lydia, and James Sawyer, Sept. 11, 1799.
- 4-19 " Joseph (Gardah), and Mary Brownell, about 1800.
- 4-25 " Hannah, and William Palmer, Sept. 8, 1813.
- 2-95 " Leahy, of Joseph C. and Hannah C. Wilbur, of Wright; m. by
Rev. Emerson Palmer (also 439), May 18, 1834.
- 4-430 " George W., and Sarah Leonard, m. by George C. Bailey, Dec. 6,
1841.
- 431 " Brownell K., and Harriet L. Almy, Jan. 7, 1855.
- 165 SOLOMON Sarah, and Joseph Semmes, April 29, 1810.
- 183 " Elizabeth, and James Robinson, Dec. 13, 1747.
- 175 SOUL Catherine, and Sarah Benson, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May
1, 1735.
- 166 " Walter, of Nathaniel, and Hannah, both dec., and Sarah Wilbur,
of Aaron and Mary, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 16, 1772.
- 200 " Joseph, of Joseph and Abner, dec., and Abigail Wilbur, of John
and Hannah, both dec., m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 29,
1773.
- 200 " Abigail, and Peregrine White, Dec. 10, 1782.
- 2 — " Daniel, and William Whitcomb, Aug. 6, 1786.
- 2-60 " Henry, and Deborah Davis, May 26, 1821.
- 4-439 " Jeremy, of William, and Mary, of all of Little Compton, dau.
Margaret, and Lydia, m. by Rev. Vase Shepherd, Feb. 23, 1840.
- 5 SOUTHWELL Abner, and Abigail, m. by Rev. Vase Shepherd, 1872.
- 15 " William, and Deborah, m. by Rev. Vase Shepherd, 1872.
- 11, 164 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth, Woodworth; m. by Joseph Church, Dec.
18, 1761.
- 164 " Benjamin, and David Lord, Dec. 2, 1798.
- 18 " William, and Mary, m. by Rev. Vase Shepherd, 1799.
- 62, 163 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth, P., m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, March
17, 1798.
- 89, 165 " Abner, and John, both, May 25, 1794.
- 51, 165 " Joseph, and Mary Blakes, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 30,
1710.
- 62, 166 " John, and Elizabeth, Palmer, m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Oct. 11, 1710.
- 51, 166 " Benjamin, and Abner, Church, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March
11, 1717.
- 51, 167 " Benjamin, and Susanna Robinson; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
July 18, 1722.
- 167 " Thomas, and Rebecca Robinson, m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
Feb. 21, 1723.
- 52, 168 " Stephen, and Mary, White, m. by Richard Billings, Jus-
tice, Dec. 23, 1725; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 27,
1725-6.
- 52, 169 " William, and Rebecca, both, m. by Rev. Vase Shepherd, 1727-8.
- 52, 170 " George, and Mary Wilbur, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov.
8, 1728.
- 173 " Ephraim, of Little Compton, and Sarah Winchester, of Dartmouth,
Mass.; m. Oct. 27, 1742.
- 63 " Benjamin, and Benjamin, Sargent, m. by Rev. Vase Shepherd, 1723.
- 113, 171 " Moses, of Little Compton, and Mary Sargent, of Diverdell; m. by
Richard Church, Justice, Jan. 30, 1728.
- 97, 181 " Abner, and Aaron, Brown, m. by Rev. Vase Shepherd, 1745.
- 181 " John, and William, Lawrence, m. Jan. 11; m. Feb. 20, 1718.
- 99, 183 " Daniel, and William, Church, Feb. 3, 1748.
- 183 " Benjamin, and Mary Woodcock, m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb.
2, 1750.
- 185 " Esther, and Jeremiah Shaw, Dec. 11, 1751.
- 181 " George, and Rebecca, m. by Rev. Vase Shepherd, 1752.
- 92, 186 " Mary, and Daniel, White, March 21, 1753.
- 99, 186 " Abigail, and Benjamin, Woodcock, Dec. 18, 1753.
- 112, 186 " Isaac, and Abigail, both, m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 13,
1754.

- 45 SOUTHWORTH Mary, and Edward Church, May 3, 1755.
 187 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Cooley, July 6, 1787.
 187 " Mary, and Edward Church, May 3, 1758.
 2— " William, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Mary Troop, of Bristol; m. by Rev. J. Townsend, Sept. 12, 1782.
 2— " Mary, and William Wilbur, Jan. 1, 1787.
 2— " Alden, of Isaac, dec., and Abigail, and Lydia Taylor, of Philip and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Wm. Shepley, Nov. 24, 1790.
 2-94 SPALDING Rev. Nathan B., and Mrs. Mary A. White, dan. of Sanford Abney, and Lydia, his wife; m. by Rev. William Barstow, Aug. 11, 1829.
 177 SPOONER Penelope, and John Lake, Jr., March 23, 1738.
 17 SPRINGER Lawrence, and Martha —, —, 1684.
 23 " John, and Elizabeth —, —, 1687.
 166 " Joseph, and Mary Knight; m. by Job Abney, June 19, 1718.
 123 " Lawrence, and Hester —, —, 1749.
 2-99 " John, of Lawrence and Sarah, and Rhoda Stoddard, of David and Mary; m. by Rev. Wm. Shepley, Dec. 28, 1787.
 2-58 " Rhoda, and Hester, Woodworth, Dec. 27, 1819.
 4-439 STAPLES George W., of George and Emma, and Ruth D. White, of David D. and Fiske, Dec.; m. by Rev. Philip Crandon, March 9, 1847.
 63, 168 STAR Jeremiah, and William Peckham, July 29, 1724.
 164 STEPHENS John, and Mercy House; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 1, 1791.
 163 STODDARD Samuel, and Phebe Gull, July 6, 1696.
 28, 164 " Thomas, and Ruth N. —; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 19, 1764.
 85 " Jonathan, and Mary Deane, —, 1724.
 28, 174 " Thomas, and Esther —, m. by Richard Ballings, Justice; Int. April 29; m. Mar. 9, 1734.
 174 " Thomas, and Abigail Whitist; m. by Richard Ballings, Justice; Int. July 29, 1734.
 71, 179 " Israel, and Elizabeth Deane; m. by Richard Ballings, Justice; Int. March 12; m. 11, 1787.
 178 " Elizabeth, and Job Deane; Int. June 28, 1740.
 182 " Joshua, of Isaac Church, and Rachel, daughter of Stocking, Conn.; Int. Aug. 16, 1744.
 72 " Noah, and Sarah White, —, 1747.
 183 " Nathaniel, and Ebenezer Wilbur, m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 5, 1748.
 71 " Nathaniel, and Edith Wilbur, Dec. 7, 1748.
 183 " Hannah, and Benjamin Deane; Oct. 19, 1749.
 141, 184 " Seabury, of Seabury, and Elizabeth, Int.; m. by Nathaniel Saul, Justice; Sept. 19, 1759.
 71 " Isaac, and Deborah, —, —, 1759.
 111, 185 " Ruth, and Philip Deane, Dec. 19, 1741.
 72, 185 " Benjamin, and Phebe Deane; m. by Jeremiah Brownell, Justice, Oct. 3, 1762.
 107, 186 " Ruth, and Joseph Taylor, Dec. 8, 1753.
 188 " Mary, and Thomas Church, March 29, 1760.
 141, 188 " David, and Mary Deane, —, —, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 12, 1760.
 2— " Brownell, of Benjamin and Phebe, and Hannah Sawby, of Peleg and Lydia; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 23, 1760.
 2— " Abigail, and Elizabeth, —, —, March 13, 1783.
 2-31 " Susanna, and Isaac Deane, Aug. 1, 1784.
 2— " Ruth, and John Sawyer, May 3, 1787.
 2-30 " Rhoda, and John Spilman, Dec. 28, 1785.
 180 " Susanna, and Sarah Spilman, Aug. 28, 1789.
 2-32 " Susanna, and Hannah Spilman, Aug. 28, 1789.
 2— " Mrs. Phebe, and John Spilman, Oct. 3, 1790.
 2-63 " Elizabeth, and Charles Spilman, July 24, 1825.
 29, 169 STOUGHTON Silence, and Eliza Woodworth; Int. Feb. 11; m. March 1, 1727.

- 184 STRANGE Ruth, and Amiel Wilbur, Oct. 29, 1751.
 150 SUCCANASH Aaron, and Mary Sassamon, Sept. 17, 1733.
 (See this marriage under Sassamon.)

T

- 69, 161 TABER Esther, and Thomas French, Nov. 15, 1693.
 167 " Martha, and John Shattuck, Aug. 30, 1723.
 168 " Philip, and Phebe Brown, m. by Richard Billings, Oct. 1, 1724.
 122, 163 " Mary, and R. Allen Hunt, Feb. 4, 1735.
 63, 175 " Sarah, and Stephen Hunt, Int. April 10; m. May 6, 1736.
 177 " Thomas, and Comfort Russell; Int. Nov. 23, 1731.
 179 " John of Little Compton, and Mary Taber, of Tiverton; Int. Oct. 10, 1741.
 170 " Mary, and John Taber; Int. Oct. 19, 1741.
 137, 181 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tabor; Int. June 10; m. July 3, 1745.
 185 " Antipas, and Isaac Tabor, of Little Compton; m. by Jeremiah Lowndes, Mar. 28, 1742.
 188 " Pardon, of Tiverton, and Susan Head, of Little Compton; m. by Oliver Hilliard, Justice, Dec. 3, 1742.
 186 " Mary, and Joseph Wool, Nov. 23, 1746.
 190 " Elisha, of Tiverton, of Joseph, and Abigail, and Mary Gills, of Little Compton, and of John and Mary, both dec.; m. by Aaron Wood, Justice, Jan. 3, 1750.
 2-- " Martha, and Joseph Newcomb, Nov. 14, 1752.
 2-- " Hannah, and Isaac Newcomb, May 17, 1753.
 2-- " Deborah, and Joseph Newcomb, Nov. 1, 1757.
 2-- " Dan, Joseph, and Mary Tabor, of Tiverton; m. by Elias Gifford, Justice, Nov. 12, 1758.
 2-- " Mary, and Dan Tabor, of Tiverton, Nov. 12, 1758.
 2 16 " John, and Elizabeth Mary Tabor, dau. of Elias Gifford; m. by Elias Gifford, Justice, Jan. 7, 1759.
 2-35 " Deborah, of Little Compton, and Abigail Dyer of Westport; m. by William Allen, Justice, Mar. 24, 1760.
 2-41 " Amasa, and Rebecca, of Little Compton, m. 1764.
 2-95 " Peter, and Deborah Allen, Dec. 23, 1764.
 2-44 " Christopher, of Tiverton, son of Daniel and Sarah, and Rhoda Brown, of Little Compton, dau. of George and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Moses Sumner, Oct. 23, 1765.
 4-21 " James Hovey, and Nancy Hovey, Oct. 29, 1769.
 4-10 " Eunice, and Christopher Hovey, Nov. 16, 1769.
 4-34 " Sarah C., and Philip Hovey, Oct. 22, 1769.
 203 TAGGART WILLIAM, of Duxbury and Mary, both dec., and Abigail Clarke, of John and Mary, m. by Rev. Jonathan Lill, Jan. 13, 1778.
 2-- " Sarah, and Benjamin West, April 23, 1781.
 268 TALBUL Stephen, and Abigail Ratcliff; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July 14, 1722.
 167 TALMAN Oliver, and Deborah French; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 27, 1724.
 125, 170 " James, and Sarah Wilbur, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 19; m. Dec. 15, 1728.
 177 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Church, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Oct. 24; m. Nov. 30, 1738.
 170 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Little Compton, and Lydia Jos., of Little Compton; Int. March 29, 1740.
 181 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Gray; Int. Aug. 10; m. 29, 1745.
 188 " Mary, and Antipas Tabor, May 28, 1752.
 2-65 " Peter, of Tiverton and Eunice, and Mary Birds, of Little Compton, and Anna; m. by Rev. Moses Sumner, Oct. 6, 1769.
 13 TAYLOR John, and Abigail —, 1781.
 14 " Peter, and Elizabeth —, 1790.
 14 " John, and Sarah —, about 1790.
 62 " Mary, and Jonathan Irons, 1792.
 51, 165 " Margaret, and Edward Woodman, Oct. —, 1705; m. —, 1710.

- 165 TAYLOR Lydie, and Thomas Cook; Jan. 17, 1712.
 166 " Anna, and John James; Oct. 21, 1713.
 47, 166 " Peter, and Hannah Wood; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Nov. 1, 1715.
 46, 166 " John, and Sarah Horswell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 31, 1716.
 167 " Deborah, and Robert Taylor; Oct. 15, 1716.
 47, 167 " Robert, and Deborah Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 15, 1716.
 46, 167 " John, and Hannah Wilber; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 29, 1719.
 48, 167 " Peter, and Elizabeth Irish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 27, 1720.
 47, 167 " Philip, and Christian Dennis; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, June 9, 1723.
 60, 166 " Elizabeth, and John Davis; part. int. April 23; m. June 13, 1726.
 47, 173 " Robert, and Rebecca Rowell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. April 29; m. May 21, 1728.
 66, 174 " Mercy, and Benjamin Simmons; int. Nov. 7; m. ——. 27, 1731.
 48, 174 " Peter, and Bridget Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 25, 1731.
 74, 176 " Hannah, and Thomas Burgess, Jr.; int. Dec. 11, 1737.
 177 " Elizabeth, and Richard Sisson, Jr.; int. Oct. 13; m. Nov. 15, 1739.
 53, 179 " Deborah, and John Cook; int. Nov. 21; m. Dec. 30, 1741.
 179 " Esther, and Thomas Brownell; int. Sept. 18, 1742.
 40, 181 " Susanna, and Moses Bullock; int. Feb. 30; m. ——. 21, 1745.
 36, 181 " Comfort, and George Brownell; int. March 1; m. April 18, 1745.
 136, 181 " Anna, and Jonathan Brownell; int. July 20; m. Aug. 5, 1745.
 134, 181 " Asaph, and Thomas Brownell; int. Aug. 24; m. Sept. 5, 1745.
 181 " Phoebe, and John Brownell; int. Oct. 19; m. Dec. 2, 1745.
 166, 182 " David, and Elizabeth Brownell; m. by William Simmons, Justice; int. June 28; m. July 10, 1746.
 182 " Deborah, and Benjamin Sisson, June 2, 1747.
 168, 183 " William, and Deborah Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 15, 1747.
 182 " John, Jr., and Jemima Grinnell; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 3, 1747.
 182 " Sarah, and John Lupton, Jan. 27, 1748.
 183 " Humphrey, and Martha Wood; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 19, 1751.
 185 " Mary, and Giles Storrum; Oct. 8, 1752.
 166, 185 " Gideon, and Mary Brownell; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 18, 1753.
 166, 186 " David, and Elizabeth Goble; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 2, 1753.
 167, 186 " Joseph, and Ruth Woodell; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 3, 1753.
 128, 186 " Deborah, and George Simmons, Dec. 18, 1754.
 103, 186 " Comfort, and George Wood, Dec. 30, 1754.
 186 " Rebecca, and William Wood; int. Feb. 14, 1754.
 166, 186 " Peter, and Anna Wheaton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 14, 1754.
 148, 188 " Timothy, and Aaron Grinnell, Dec. 31, 1757.
 107, 188 " Mary, and Mary Gray; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 17, 1760.
 106 " Rachel, and Abigail James, ——. 1761.
 107, 189 " James, of Rhode and Rebecca, and Lydia Simon, of Isaac, dec., and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 7, 1761.
 191 " Peter, of John and Jonathan, dec., and Hannah Foster, of Elias and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 1, 1771.
 106, 196 " Susannah, and Isaac Wood, April 21, 1774.
 146, 201 " Abigail, and Stephen Paine, Feb. 13, 1775.
 194 " Mary, and Peter Mary Dayleson, Dec. 7, 1777.
 206 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Lydia Grinnell, of Jonathan, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 14, 1779.
 2 — " Jonathan, of William and Deborah, and Martha Brownell, of William and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 8, 1713.

- | | |
|----------|--|
| 4-132 | TAYLOR Mary, and John Brown, July 11, 1784. |
| 2-— | " 168, and John Brown, July 11, 1784. |
| 2-— | " Benjamin, of William and Deborah, and Elizabeth Grinnell, of
Amos and Margaret; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 23,
1784. |
| 2-— | " Jonathan and Annal Tripp, July 22, 1787. |
| 107, 2-— | " Philip, of Philip and Conant, both dec., and Elizabeth Simmons,
of Adam and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 22,
1789. |
| 2-32 | " Deborah, and Daniel Willard, May 30, 1790. |
| 2-— | " Lydia, and Alden Southworth, Nov. 24, 1790. |
| 2-30 | " Anna, and John Pearce, Feb. 7, 1794. |
| 2-31 | " Elizabeth, and Joseph Church, Sept. 15, 1795. |
| 2-31 | " Mary, and Vrich Tompkins, Aug. 31, 1794. |
| 2-37 | " John, of William and Deborah, and Elizabeth Bailey, of Ephraim
and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 5, 1797. |
| 2-34 | " Simon, of Addison, dec., and Mary, of Little Compton, and Mary
Ann Jones, of George and Rachel, of Vales, Eng.; m. by Rev.
Mase Shepherd, Oct. 13, 1799. |
| 2-40 | " Ruth, and Thomas Burgess, July 15, 1802. |
| 2-43 | " Sisson, of James and Lydia, dec., and Mary Palmer, of Thomas,
dec., and Phoebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 17, 1805. |
| 2-63 | " Mary, and Daniel Stannard, Jan. 20, 1806. |
| 2-46 | " Sarah, and Amos Miller Brownell, Jan. 11, 1808. |
| 2-46 | " Jonathan Brownell, of Samuel and Lydia, both dec., and Susanna
Shamers, of Isaac and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd,
Feb. 24, 1808. |
| 2-50 | " Abby, and Ephraim Brownell, Sept. 29, 1811. |
| 2-53 | " Deborah, and Thomas Brownell, March 2, 1817. |
| 2-56 | " Susannah, and Clark Wilbur, Nov. 6, 1817. |
| 2-57 | " Mase, of Jonathan, dec., and Mary, and Abby T. Pearce, of John
and Anna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 1, 1818. |
| 2-59 | " Nathaniel, of Philip and Mary, and Center Church, of William and
Parnel; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, Sept. 6, 1821. |
| 4-38 | " Abby M., and Benjamin F. Wilbur, wife dec., Sept. 30, 1827. |
| 4-40 | " Julia A., and Joseph Cox, Nov. 8, 1844. |
| 2-93 | " Harriet, and Robert L. Thurston, Jan. 6, 1839. |
| 4-438 | " Gertrude Lee, and James H. Fuller, March 31, 1845. |
| 4-446 | " William, of Timothy, and Deborah S. Ingh, of Little Compton; m.
by Rev. Elihu Grant, Jan. 21, 1850. |
| 174 | TERRY Margaret, and Caleb Church; m. June 28; m. Aug. 14, 1785. |
| 163 | TESTON Nathaniel, of Plymouth, and Abner Billings, of Little Compton;
m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 25, 1748. |
| 74, 170 | TEW Anna, and Joseph Burgess; m. Dec. 6, 1729; m. Jan. —, 1730. |
| 2-96 | " Martha, and Philip P. Little, Oct. 17, 1830. |
| 173 | THOMPSON George, and Rachel Deane; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
m. Jan. 8; m. Sept. 28, 1702. |
| 161 | THOMAS Ephraim, and Abree Church; m. by Joseph Church Justice, Dec.
18, 1696. |
| 2-— | " Sarah, and Fortune Gray, both, Dec. 29, 1793. |
| 2-34 | " Elizabeth, and Rufus Collier, Sept. 29, 1790. |
| 4-441 | " Arnold, of North Kingston, and Martha B. Brownell, of Thomas
and Deborah; m. by Rev. Amos Deane, Jan. 27, 1846. |
| 21 | THURSTON Jonathan; m. 1678. |
| 81, 164 | " Deborah, and Jonathan Wood, Jan. 6, 1793. |
| 35 | " Mary, and George Brown, Jr., July 6, 1706. |
| 61, 164 | " Edward and Susanna Pearce; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec.
19, 1706. |
| 45, 165 | " Rebecca, and Edward Richmond, May 6, 1711. |
| 61 | " Jonathan; m. about 1711. |
| 165 | " Sarah, and Benjamin Sawdy, June 26, 1712. |
| 61, 165 | " Edward, and Sarah Coss; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct.
15, 1712. |
| 82, 166 | " Content, and Henry Wood, Sept. 14, 1715. |
| 167 | " Patience, and Thomas Southworth, Feb. 21, 1723. |

- 170 THURSTON Abner, and William Webb; int. Aug. 22; m. Oct. 2, 1729.
 170 " Peter, and George Thayer; int. Nov. 21; m. Dec. 11, 1723.
 120, 170 " George, and John Thurston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Nov. 21; m. Dec. 11, 1729.
 173 " Mary, and John Brownell; int. June 10; m. July 2, 1733.
 191, 177 " Joseph, of Newport, and Mercy Burdett, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Burdett, Justice; int. Aug. 27, 1737; m. June 1, 1738.
 124, 177 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Wood; int. Dec. 22, 1733; m. March 4, 1739.
 96, 177 " Ruth, and Devere Brownell; int. Oct. 13, 1739; m. Feb. 7, 1740.
 185 " Hope, and Richard Foster; int. Dec. 29, 1731.
 2-- " Sarah, and Jonathan Davenport; May 10, 1739.
 208 " Robert L., of Providence, and Harriet Taylor, of Little Compton, dau. of John and Betsey; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Brown, Jan. 6, 1839.
 166 TIMBETTS Thomas, and Elizabeth Wood; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Nov. 13, 1717.
 13 TIMBERLAKE John, and Mary ---, 1654.
 15 " Hannah, and John Woodman, about 1679.
 170 TISDALE Henry, of Freetown, and Elizabeth ELLING, of Little Compton; m. by Richard ELLING, Justice; int. Sept. 7; m. Oct. 24, 1729.
 163 " Samuel, of Freetown, and Mary Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard ELLING, Justice; int. Aug. 12, 1725.
 70, 107 TOMLIN John, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 27, 1720.
 183 " John, and Margaret Fisher; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, May 7, 1749.
 135 " Mary, and Job Brown, Jan. 7, 1730.
 185 " John, and Mary, and Mary, m. March 7, 1751.
 14 TOLPINS Nathaniel Jr., and Mary, of Wrentham, about 1774.
 11, 164 " Elizabeth, and William L. ---, int. 17. 1787.
 40, 165 " Samuel, and Sarah, m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Jan. 24, 1740.
 166 " Hannah, and Timothy Campbell, both 18, 1717.
 160, 175 " Joseph, and Martha Peck; m. by Richard ELLING, Justice; int. Feb. 20; m. March 10, 1741.
 122 " John, and Rachel, m. ---, 1741.
 180 " Nathaniel, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Wardell, of Bristol; int. June 13, 1744.
 108 " Christian, and Sarah ---, ---, 1751.
 109 " Moses, and Sarah, m. ---, 1753.
 144, 193 " Nathaniel, and Lucie Peck; m. by Rev. Samuel Campbell, Jan. 10, 1774.
 144, 202 " George, son of Joseph and Deborah, and Mary Church, of Wrentham, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 14, 1776.
 2-- " Nathaniel, of Little Compton, and Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 7, 1781.
 2-- " Mary, and Gilbert Mansfield, March 26, 1782.
 2-- " James, of Little Compton, and Mary, dau. of Mary Richmond, of Ephraim, 60, and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 10, 1782.
 2-- " Oliver, of Joseph and Martha Peck, and Lucy Brownell, of Samuel and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 4, 1784.
 2-- " John, of Martha Peck, and Sarah, and Constant Peck; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Jan. 1, 1785.
 2-- " Gilbert, of Joseph and Martha Peck, dau. of Little Compton, and Mary Richmond, of Samuel and Ruth, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Moses Shephard, Feb. 6, 1786.
 142, 208 " Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Peck, March 26, 1790.
 2-- " Gideon, of Joseph, dau. of Cynthia Peck, of Joseph; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June 2, 1791.
 231 " Benjamin, of Michael, dau. of Sarah, and Deborah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Moses Shephard, Oct. 2, 1791.

- 2-31 TOMKINS Uriah, of Norwich, dec., and Sarah, and Mary Tignor, of Gideon, dec., and Mary, m. by Rev. M. S. Shepley, Aug. 31, 1794.
- 2-36 " Presbida, and Isaac Greenwood, May 4, 1830.
- 2-40 " Ephraim, and Thomas Pearce, Dec. 26, 1811.
- 2-50 " Joseph, of North Providence, son of John, and Susan Greenhill, of Little Compton, dau. of Owen; m. by Sylvester Clifford, Justice, Oct. —, 1773.
- 2-53 " Sackary S., and Temperance Menden; m. by Rev. Benjamin Pockham, June 15, 1817.
- 2-55 " Henry, and Amosiah Beebe, Jan. 22, 1817.
- 2-58 " Mary, and Dr. Lena Y. Faine, Oct. 2, 1825.
- 4-2 " Thomas Greene, and Susan Lewis Fisher; m. at Rock-stay, Mass., May 6, 1832.
- 2-95 " Mary, and James Wilbur, March 20, 1804.
- 4-33 " Robert T., and Emily Brownell, Dec. 28, 1840.
- 4-433 " Albert, of Boston, Mass., son of Allen and Mary, and Edizabeth T. Church, of John and Prudence; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Oct. 29, 1843.
- 4-445 " Silas, and Esther Peabodie, Aug. 17, 1840.
- 38 TORREY Margaret, and Caleb Church, Aug. 14, 1785.
- 170 TRIPP Leonard, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Mosher, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Hedges, Justice, Nov. 31, 1728.
- 177, 179 " John, and Hannah Devel, both of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 24, 1737.
- 179 " Timothy, of Portsmouth, and Susanna Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Jan. 1; m. 27, 1742.
- 93 " Eleazer, and John Wilbur, —, 1730.
- 203 " Asa, and Jane Davis, March 20, 1777.
- 2-— " Abner, of Providence, and Joanna Taylor, of Little Compton, dau. of Robert, dec., and Rebecca; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, July 22, 1777.
- 4-2 " Sarah, and Nath. Clifford, May 31, 1827.
- 2-401 " Leckie, and Amos White, Nov. 17, 1830.
- 4-423, 442 " Uriah, of Tiverton, son of William and Deborah, and Hannah Brownell, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, June 20, 1841.
- 15, 164 TROOP Jeremiah, and Martha Brownell; m. by Joseph Cannon, Justice, Aug. 22, 1836.
- 24, 114 " Martha, and Samuel Hart, March 20, 1765.
- 163 " Dan, and Deborah Gray; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Jan. 31, 1713.
- 173 " Thomas, Jr., of Bristol, and Mary Withers, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Hedges, Justice, Oct. 10, 17; m. March 6, 1733.
- 2-— " Mrs. Mary, and William Smith, Sept. 12, 1752.
- 174 TWELDY John, of Newport, and Abigail Hedges, of Little Compton; m. May 17, 1735.

U V

- 46, 461 VINNY Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Lydia H. Simmons, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Isaac Eaton, Dec. 4, 1833.
- 46, 173 VIAL Mary, dau. of John, of Milford; m. May 30, 1732; m. Jan. —, 1733.
- 187 VINCENSO John, of Tiverton, and Charity Church, of Little Compton; m. by Robert Brown, Justice, Aug. 14, 1757.
- 127, 170 VOSE Ebenezer, of Newport, and Rebecca Withers, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Hedges, Justice, Int. Aug. 27; m. Sept. 11, 1737.

W

- 42, 178 WAIT Almy, and Silvester Palmer; Int. March 22; m. June 9, 1749.
- 199, 190 " Judith, and Benjamin Hunt, Int. 1735; m. May 13, 1743.
- 181 " Sarah, and Blake Shaw; Int. July 13; m. Aug. 1, 1745.

- 207 WALDEN Jemima, and Eardor Cory, Feb. 14, 1779.
 2-107 " James, and Elizabeth Cough; m. by George C. Bailey, Justice,
 Nov. 23, 1840.
 187 WALKER David, and Sarah Richmond; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March
 25, 1758.
 247, 197 WARE Anna, and Richard Price, Jan. 13, 1774.
 2- " Lebbeus, and Perekiah Barker, Feb. 3, 1780.
 21 WARREN Hannah, and Jonathan Davenport, Dec. 1, 1680.
 52, 168 " Lydia, and Stephen Southworth; int. Dec. 25; m. Jan. 25 or 27,
 1725-6.
 2-99 WASHERIN Lucy C., and Stephen R. Howland, Jan. 8, 1839.
 14 WATSON Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jr., about 1674.
 2-60 WEBB Chas., of William and Deliverance, of Weymouth, and Mercy Box-
 sie, of Pelee and Frances, of Little Compton; m. by Rev.
 Mase Shepherd, Sept. 23, 1800.
 185 WELDEN John, and Abigail Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 1,
 1759.
 100 " Mary, and Samuel Rogers, Jan. 18, 1769.
 2- " Margaret, and John Wilson, Dec. 20, 1777.
 93 " Margaret, and John Willer, after 1788.
 2-63 WESTLAKE Clarissa, and Seth Shaw, Jr., Sept. 12, 1830.
 86 WEST William, and Abigail —, —, 1722.
 187 WHITTON Isaac, and Deborah Richard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Jan. 29, 1719.
 164 " Freelove, and Joseph Root, July 31, 1729.
 186, 178 " Mary, and John Pickett; int. Aug. 2, 1769; m. Aug. —, 1740.
 106, 186 " Ann, and Robert Taylor, Feb. 14, 1761.
 189 " William, and Rebecca Peller; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb.
 14, 1754.
 153 WHITE Sarah, and John Brown, May 23, 1725.
 170 " William, and Abigail Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 int. Aug. 22; m. Oct. 2, 1728.
 171 " George, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Chace, Justice, int. Jan. 14; m. Feb. 18, 1730.
 175 " Roger, and Rebecca Gonsalvi; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
 April; m. May 4, 1736.
 176 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Stoll; int. April 2; m. 24, 1731.
 124, 177 " Christopher, and Elizabeth Townsend; m. by Richard Billings, Jus-
 tice; int. Dec. 22, 1748; m. March 4, 1750.
 181 " Alner, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Richard, of Little Compton; m.
 by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Jan. 22; m. April 14, 1746.
 72 " Sarah, and Noah Stoddard, —, 1747.
 186 " Israel, and Rebel May; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 2, 1751.
 188 " Sarah, and Isaac Hallard, Feb. 14, 1759.
 203 " Nephew of Christopher and Elizabeth, and Isaac Shaw, of Benjamin
 and Elizabeth, decd.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 10,
 1757.
 2-67 " Elizabeth, and George Price, Nov. 9, 1780.
 2-69 " Perceval, of Christopher and Elizabeth, of Little Compton, and
 Abigail Sade, widow of John, of Newport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 10, 1782.
 2-45 " Thomas, of Little Compton, son of Christopher, and Ruth Purlee of
 Thurston, dau. of David; m. by Isaac Peter Burroughs, of Tiverton,
 Oct. 11, 1780.
 2-66 " Perceval, of Thomas, and Indience Peter, of Westport; m. by Wil-
 liam May, Justice, Feb. 23, 1804.
 4-60 " David D., and Rebecca Brown, May 12, 1825.
 2-64 " Mrs. Mary A., and Rev. Nathan B. Spensard; m. Aug. 14, 1830.
 2-107 " Andrew, of New Bedford, son of Gilson S., of Tiverton, and
 Louisa Tripp, of New Bedford, dau. of Daniel, of Westport;
 m. by Rev. Orrin J. Watt, Sept. 17, 1839.
 4-460 " Ruth D., and George W. Staples, March 9, 1847.
 4-445 " Harriet A., and George W. Pearce, Oct. 17, 1849.
 4-446 " Christopher T., of Little Compton, and Mary C. Brownell, of New
 Bedford; m. by Rev. Julia Grant, Jan. 21, 1850.

- 2 WILBOR Mary, and Joseph Mearry, ---, ---, 1771.
 3 " Martha, and William's servant, May 12, 1681.
 3 " John; m. ---, ---, 1682.
 2 " Joseph, and Anna Brownell, ---, ---, 1683.
 4 " Lemuel; m. ---, ---, 1689.
 4 " Daniel; m. ---, ---, 1692.
 5 " Benjamin, and Sarah Kinsman, June 22, 1700.
 6 " Issa, and Nathaniel Patten, probably 1701.
 64, 164 " Martha, and Timothy Green, June 16, 1702.
 29, 164 " Mary, and Jonathan, Record, Feb. 28, 1703.
 49, 164 " Mary, and Samuel (Grand d), May 3, 1706.
 32, 163 " John, and Sarah Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 23, 1710.
 6, 163 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Reed; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 2, 1710.
 32, 166 " William, and Anna Richardson; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 3, 1711.
 53, 166 " Martha, and James Palmer, March 5, 1712.
 89 " William, and John, m. ---, ---, 1712.
 32, 166 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 21, 1713.
 166 " Abner, and Jonathan Hill, May 13, 1716.
 166 " Mary, and William Farnham, Sept. 19, 1716.
 33, 166 " William, and Esther Lumsden; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, June 20, 1717.
 36, 166 " Mary, and Charles Brewster, July 8, 1717.
 166 " Ann, and George Wood, Dec. 1, 1717.
 167 " Hannah, and John Taylor, ---, ---, 1719.
 46 " Joseph, and John, ---, ---, 1719.
 62, 167 " Thomas, and John Hill, Nov. 10, 1719.
 31 " Joseph, and Peter Green, ---, ---, 1721.
 31 " John, and John, ---, ---, 1721.
 66, 167 " John, and John, ---, ---, Nov. 5, 1721.
 21, 166 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth, m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Nov. 9, 1721.
 31, 166 " Stephen, and Elizabeth, m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 3, 1725.
 59, 168 " Peter, and Jonathan, m. ---, April 1, 1725.
 169 " Jonathan, and Hannah, m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Jan. 11; m. Nov. 1725.
 52, 170 " Mary, and John, m. ---, Int. Sept. 7; m. 25, 1728.
 125, 170 " John, and Thomas, m. ---, Nov. 10; m. 1728.
 32, 170 " Joseph, and Maria, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. July 13; m. Aug. 12, 1728.
 127, 172 " Sarah, and John, m. ---, Int. Nov. 18, 1731.
 70, 172 " Timothy, and John, m. ---, Int. Jan. 1, 1731; m. Jan. 1, 1732.
 174 " Anne, and John, m. ---, March 10; m. May 28, 1731.
 174 " Anne, and John, m. ---, Int. Sept. 1, m. Sept. 4, 1731.
 23, 173 " John, and John, m. ---, Int. Jan. 24; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Nov. 1731.
 90, 176 " Robert, and Anne, m. ---, and Presb. Devel, of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester, Justice; Int. May 21; m. July 12, 1737.
 176 " John, and Elizabeth, m. by Job May, Justice; Int. Sept. 10; m. Nov. 23, 1737.
 176 " Elizabeth, and John, m. ---, Int. Oct. 8, 1737.
 91 " Thomas, and John, m. ---, Nov. 24, 1737.
 31, 176 " Thomas, and Susan, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Dec. 21; m. Jan. 1737.
 91, 178 " Thomas, and Beth, m. by Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Feb. 2; m. March 5, 1739.
 117, 173 " Sarah, and John, m. ---, Int. May 17; m. June 1, 1739.
 91, 173 " Mary, and Richard, m. ---, Int. Jan. 24, m. Feb. 24, 1741.
 179 " William, and Timothy, m. ---, Int. Jan. 1; m. 28, 1742.

41, 170	WILBOE Amiel, and Thomas Palmer; int. March 13; m. April 5, 1742.
180	" Elizabeth, and Caleb Mudgett; int. Nov. 23, 1743.
180	" Martha, and Joseph Cook; int. Feb. 8; m. March 1, 1744.
180	" Mary, and Saml. Dimes; int. Oct. 21 m. Nov. 1, 1744.
67, 181	" William, Jr., of Little Compton, and Mary Balcock, of Westerly; int. Feb. 10, 1745.
69, 182	" John, Jr., and Hannah Hillard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 12, 1746.
94, 182	" Philip, and Stephen Brashell; Jan. 5, 1747.
182	" Mary, and Thomas Palmer; May 12, 1747.
69, 183	" Anne, and Mary Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 31, 1747.
183	" Phoebe, and Samuel Brown; May, 12, 1748.
183	" Hannah, and William Wilbur; Sept. 28, 1748.
91, 183	" William, and Hannah Wilbur; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 28, 1748.
185	" Eunice, and Nathaniel Searl; Dec. 5, 1748.
71	" Brown, and Nathaniel Searl; Dec. 5, 1748.
92, 185	" Samuel, and Rebecca Snow; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Dec. 15, 1748.
66, 185	" Walter, and Catherine Davenport; m. by William Hall, Justice, Dec. 28, 1748.
115	" Judith, and Joseph Wood; March 11, 1750.
88	" Jonathan, and Mary Wood; — — —, 1750.
88	" George, and Abigail Wood; — — —, 1750.
88	" Joseph, and Abigail Wood; — — —, 1750.
91, 184	" Jack, and Rachel Gilbert; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Feb. 7, 1751.
184	" Abigail, and Ruth Sargent; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Oct. 29, 1751.
185	" Samuel, Jr., and Rebecca Wilbur; Dec. 15, 1751.
185	" Martha, and Jonathan Davenport; Jan. 4, 1752.
186	" Cornelius, and Judith Davenport; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 29, 1752.
92, 186	" Daniel, and Mary Southworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March 22, 1753.
186	" Elizabeth, and Walter Hume; Feb. 3, 1754.
254, 186	" Moses, and Agnes Gilbert; May 11, 1755.
187	" Aaron, and Rebecca Wood; March 10, 1756.
187	" Joshua, and Rachel Briggs; March 11, 1756.
92	" Charles, and Hannah Wood; — — —, 1757.
153, 188	" Mary, and Eges Oxford; March 13, 1760.
188	" David, of Little Compton, and Mary Kirby, of Dartmouth; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, April 16, 1760.
93	" John, and Elizabeth Tupper; — — —, 1760.
188	" Deborah, and Elijah Gilbert; Oct. 15, 1761.
188	" Ebenezer, of Little Compton, and Rebecca Kirby, of Dartmouth; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Sept. 1, 1762.
153, 189	" Matthew, and Catherine Gilbert; July 12, 1764.
98, 189	" Samuel, and Elizabeth Wood; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov. 22, 1765.
90	" Joseph, and Rachel Bailey; — — —, 1765.
69, 191	" Thomas, Jr., of Johnston, and Sarah, and Judith Head, of Wb. Mass; m. by Joseph Pearce, Justice, Nov. 13, 1768.
101, 190	" Tristram, and Elizabeth Palmer; Dec. 24, 1769.
195	" Ephraim, of Rehoboth, and Sophia Chase, of Jones; m. by Daniel Wilbur, Justice, Jan. 29, 1771.
196	" Sarah, and William Seal; Jan. 10, 1772.
60, 193	" John, of Joseph and Ann, Dec. 10, and Mary Head, of Benjamin and Judith; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 16, 1772.
197	" Hannah, and Job Wilbur; Dec. 28, 1773.
69, 197	" Joseph, of Jones, and Rebecca, and Hannah Wilbur, of Walter and Catherine; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Dec. 26, 1773.
198	" Clark, of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Joseph Briggs, of William and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 24, 1774.

- 200 WILBOR Allen, and Joseph Sack, March 30, 1775.
- 98, 202 " Brown, of Isaac and Mary, and Esther Wilbor, of William and Hannah; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Sept. 1, 1776.
- 202 " Esther, and Brown Wilbor, Sept. 1, 1776.
- 102, 202 " Deborah, and Samuel Palmer, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 205 " William, of William and Mary, and Sarah Carr, of William and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 20, 1777.
- 205 " Aaron, of Aaron, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Thomas, of Dartmouth; m. by Elias Gidd, Justice, March 26, 1778.
- 206 " George, of William and Mary, and Anna Freeborn, of Henry and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 1, 1778.
- 206 " Andrew, of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Grace Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah's m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 8, 1778.
- 151, 206 " Ruth, and Reuben Wood, Jan. 21, 1779.
- 207 " Susannah, and Thomas Ormsby, Feb. 4, 1779.
- 207 " Hannah, and William Shaw, Jan. 21, 1779.
- 90, 2- " Aaron, of John and Sarah, and Ruth Hunt, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 1 or 7, 1779.
- 208 " Joseph, of William and Hannah, and Abigail Wood, of John, 2d, and Eunice; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 26, 1779.
- 92 " Charles, and Hannah Foster, March 26, 1780.
- 2- " Mary, and Peter Head, Jan. 29, 1781.
- 2- " Susannah, and Jonathan Hilditch, June 2, 1782.
- 90 " Joseph, and Ruth Provost, — —, 1782.
- 2- " Barbara, son of Charles and Hannah, dec., and Lydia Gray, of Samuel and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 1, 1783.
- 2- " Cynthia, and Stephen Brown, May 2, 1784.
- 101, 2- " Mrs. Deborah Anne Palmer, and Benjamin Primer, June 17, 1784.
- 2- " Casaphan, of Walter and Catherine, and Lavin Records, of Jonathan and Mary; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 24, 1785.
- 2- " Jonathan, of John and Mary, dec., and Mercy Gurnee, of Michael, dec., and Lavin; m. by Adam Shannons, Justice, March 6, 1785.
- 2- " Isaac, of the son of Levi, of Compton, and Hannah Tabor, of Capt. Philip, of Dartmouth; m. at Dartmouth by William Davis, Justice, May 11, 1786.
- 2- " William, of William and Hannah, and Mary Southworth, of Constant and Rebecca; m. by Adam Shannons, Justice, Jan. 1, 1787.
- 2- " Jonathan, of William and Hannah, and Esther Woodworth, of Hezekiah, dec., and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Nov. 8, 1787.
- 43, 2- " John, of Isaac, of Little Compton, and Margaret Weeden, of Francis, of Middlestown; m. by Elias Gidd, Justice, Dec. 20, 1787.
- 2- " Hezekiah, of Nathaniel and Mary, and Martha Wilbor, of Joseph and Rachel; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, July 22, 1788.
- 2- " Nathan, and Deborah Wilbor, July 22, 1788.
- 2- " Hannah, and Philip Ingham, — —, 1789.
- 2-82 " Daniel, of Daniel and Mary, and Deborah Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, May 10, 1790.
- 2- " Walter, of Walter and Catherine, and Mrs. Phebe Hubbard, of Benjamin and Phoebe; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Oct. 3, 1790.
- 2- " John, Nathaniel, and Elias, of Southworth, Nov. 11, 1790.
- 2- " Joseph, of Walter and Catherine, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, of Thomas and Lavin; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, May 10, 1790.
- 2- " Oliver, of Joseph and Daniel, dec., and Sarah Pease, of James and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Jan. 30, 1791.
- 2- " Samuel, of William and Mary, and Charlotte Searl, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 2- " Thomas, of Aaron and Mary, dec., and Mrs. — Hart, of Adam and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Dec. 10, 1791.
- 2- " Jonathan, of William and Hannah, and Mrs. Phebe Wilbor, of Charles and Judith; m. by Rev. Mose Shepherd, Jan. 1, 1792.
- 2- " Mrs. Phebe, and Jonathan Wilbor, Jan. 1, 1792.

- 2- — WILBOR Hannah, and Caleb Church, Jan. 19, 1792.
- 2-38, 35 " Barnett, of Joseph and Rachel, dec., and Mary Shaw or S&d. dau. of Peter and Lyster; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 16, 1792.
- 2-39 " Hezekiah, of William and Abigail Palmer, of John; m. at Westport, by Wilbur, Davis, Justice, Dec. 13, 1792.
- 151 " Hannah, and Rachel Wood, after 1792.
- 2-61 " Rachel, and Hannah (died), Dec. 12, 1793.
- 2-33 " Mary, and John Carr, Nov. 23, 1794.
- 2-61 " William, son of Samuel and Rachel, and Abigail Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 16, 1795.
- 2-51 " Susanna, and Isaac (died), Nov. 22, 1796.
- 2-61 " Abigail, and Isaac (died), March 9, 1797.
- 2-45 " Thomas, of Anna and Mary, dec., and Ruth Hunt, of Adam and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 17, 1797.
- 2-57 " Deborah, and Samuel Wilbur, Dec. 14, 1800.
- 2-57 " Samuel, of Clarke and Judith, and Deborah Wilbur, of Thomas and Judith, both dec., m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 14, 1800.
- 2-57 " Ruth, and Rebecka Palmer, March 18, 1801.
- 2-57 " Abigail, and Zebadiah Shaw, May 29, 1801.
- 2-49 " George, of Little Compton, son of John and Eleanor, dec., and Nancy Robinson, of Westport, dau. of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 14, 1802.
- 2-40 " Martha, and Dudley Palmer, Nov. 6, 1803.
- 154, 2-40 " Susanna, and Elias (died), Nov. 24, 1803.
- 2-47 " Philip, of David and Mary, and Mary Burgess, of Ichabod and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 4, 1804.
- 2-42 " Parson, of Little Compton, and Rebecca Brown, of Hopkinton, R. I.; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Aitman (died), Dec. 13, 1804.
- 2-45 " Walter, of William and Lydia Cook, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 24, 1805.
- 2-49 " George, of John and Esther, dec., and Susannah Dalley, of Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 13, 1806.
- 4-24 " Wright, and Hannah (died), Dec. 12, 1806.
- 129, 2-44 " Sarah, and George (died), June 21, 1807.
- 4-22 " Phoebe, and Brook Woodman, Dec. 6, 1807.
- 2-45 " Selby, and Owen (died), Dec. 11, 1807.
- 2-46 " Sophia, and Parker (died), Feb. 14, 1810.
- 2-50 " Susanna, and Walter (died), Dec. 24, 1812.
- 2-51 " Hannah, and Samuel (died), Oct. 17, 1813.
- 2-52 " Lucy, and Ezra (died), Feb. 8, 1814.
- 2-63 " Phileas, and Taylor (died), May 25, 1816.
- 2-63 " Hudson, and John (died), Oct. 27, 1816.
- 2-54 " Sarah, and Oliver Reed, Oct. 29, 1816.
- 2-62 " Wright, of Bradford and Esther, and Hannah Gray, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 12, 1816.
- 2-56 " Clarke, of Jonathan and Phileas, and Susanna Taylor, of Jonathan and Rachel; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Nov. 6, 1817.
- 2-51 " Phoebe, and Ezekiel (died), Dec. 6, 1817.
- 4-451 " Thomas, of Joseph and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Prudence Sherman, of David and Deborah, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 4, 1818.
- 2-65 " Benjamin, of Hezekiah and Alice, and Nancy Brownell, of George and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 17, 1819.
- 2-61 " George, of Hezekiah and Alice, and Hannah Pearce, of Isaac and Susanna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1819.
- 4-25 " Walter, and Lydia (died), Sept. 4, 1820.
- 4-33 " Owen, and Mary (died), Oct. 29, 1820.
- 2-66, 4-5 " Alvin, and Samuel Woodworth, Dec. 24, 1821.
- 2-97 " Cranstoun, of Tiverton, and Lucy (died), of Little Compton; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Joseph Peckham, June 27, 1822.
- 2-60 " Harvey, of Daniel and Prudence Pearce, of John; m. by Rev. Emerson Palmer, Dec. 26, 1822.
- 4-450 " William, of Jonathan, dec., and Priscilla, and Christina Pearce, of Ichabod and Lucy, m. by Rev. Emerson Palmer, March 12, 1823.

- 2-01 WILBOR David, of Little Compton, and Bernella Simmons, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Posthumus, March 10, 1823.
- 2-02 " Judith, and Willard Gray, Jan. 13, 1823.
- 2-02 " Philip, of Isaac, of Little Compton, and Eliza P. Champlain, of Daniel, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Dec. 8, 1823.
- 2-02 " Priscilla, and William Deane, Nov. 13, 1824.
- 2-03 " Abraham, of George, and Eliza Ann Brown, of Tharston, dec.; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Emerson Palmer; (also 4-23) Nov. 27, 1824.
- 2-01 " Charles, and Sarah Wilson, of Horn, Isaac; m. at Westport, by Nathan G. Brownell, Justice, Aug. 19, 1827.
- 2-01 " Sarah, and Charles Wilbur, Aug. 19, 1827.
- 4-32 " Lydia, and Zalmes Butler, Nov. 23, 1827.
- 4-38 " Benjamin F., of Daniel, and Abby M. Taylor, of Simson; m. by Rev. Emerson Palmer, (also 2-27) Sept. 20, 1827.
- 4-15 " Robert Gray, and Alma A. Hammond, Oct. 20, 1827.
- 2-07 " James H., of Thomas, and Helen A. Brownell, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Emerson Palmer, Sept. 18, 1828.
- 4-55 " Owen, and Abner Woodward, Jan. 9, 1831.
- 4-3, 431 " William Hunt, of Thomas, and Mary Ann Richardson, of Hilliard; m. by Rev. Emerson Palmer, Jan. 10, 1831.
- 2-05 " James, of Hazelden, and Mary Tompkins, of Uriah; m. by Rev. Emerson Palmer, March 23, 1831.
- 2-05, 4-30 " Hannah C., and Isaac Smith, Jan. 9, 1834.
- 2-07 " Olin, of Joseph, and Mary Snow, of Zebulon, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Palmer, Nov. 3, 1837.
- 4-437 " Thomas, of Clarke and Eunice, and Caroline G. Chase, of Ephraim and Clarissa; m. by Rev. Philip Crandon, Jan. 10, 1845.
- 4-37 " Thomas C., and George W. Bosworth, Oct. 6, 1840.
- 4-435 " Saramann, and Charles Oliver, April 20, 1844.
- 4-435 " Hannah S., and William S. Chandler, Sept. 25, 1844.
- 4-435 " Mary, and Thomas Jackson, March 24, 1845.
- 4-434 " Nancy R., and Ezekiel Foster, Jan. 12, 1846.
- 4-442 " Jane, and Isaac S. Brownell, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 4-442 " Mary E., and Joseph H. Jackson, Dec. 30, 1848.
- 4-423 " Deborah P., of William R. and Abigail, and Deborah A. Brownell, of Clarke and Sarah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 21, 1845.
- 4-445 " Ann, and John S. Austin, Nov. 25, 1846.
- 28 WILCOX John; m. — —, 1668.
- 43, 164 " Susannah, and Jonathan Head, Dec. 7, 1794.
- 167 " Daniel, and Sarah Ingt; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 8, 1723.
- 170 " Rebecca, and Nicholas Mosher; Int. Dec. 25, 1723; m. Jan. 20, 1729.
- 170 " John, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Mosher, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Dec. 25, 1723; m. Jan. 20, 1729.
- 170 " Ephraim, of Tiverton, and Mary Price, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Sept. 6; m. Oct. 28, 1729.
- 173 " William, of Tiverton, and Priscilla Deane, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1730.
- 175 " Jabez, of Little Compton, and Hannah Hart, of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Hammond, Justice; Int. April 1; m. May 10, 1730.
- 177 " Jeremiah, of Dartmouth, and Judith Briggs, of Little Compton; Int. Feb. 11, 1730.
- 126, 178 " Thomas, and Abner Briggs, m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Feb. 16; m. April 13, 1740.
- 185 " Hannah, and Samuel Wilson, Jr., Dec. 15, 1751.
- 187 " Hannah, and Joshua Bennett, Jan. 22, 1756.
- 126, 187 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Bailey; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 10, 1756.
- 187 " William, and Betsey Howland; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 25, 1756.
- 152, 189 " Sarah, and Peter Dyer, Jan. July 2; or 23, 1756.
- 100, 199 " Samuel, and Humphrey Palmer, Oct. 20, 1774.

- 2- WILCOX Mrs. Anstess, and Deacon Josiah Sawyer, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-38 " Josiah, of Gileston and Pease, of Tiverton, and Hannah Seabury,
 of Constant and Susanna, of Little Compton; m. by Rev.
 Mose Shepherd, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-97 " Betsey, and Cranstun Alder, June 27, 1822.
 21 WILKIN James, m. —, 1804.
 79 WILLISTON Daniel, and Dorothy —, Aug. —, 1704.
 84, 167 " Anna, and Edward Mather, Feb. 4, 1720.
 79, 163 " Ruth, and Robert Carter; int. Dec. 25, 1727; m. Jan. 21, 1728.
 79, 171 " John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Sawyer, of Tiverton; m. by
 Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 19, m. Aug. 27, 1739.
 174 " Asa, and Abigail Sawyer; int. July 6; m. 23, 1734.
 127, 176 " Phoebe, and Ebenezer Vose; int. Aug. 27; m. Sept. 11, 1737.
 74, 177 " Susannah, and Jacob Burgess; int. Aug. 11, 1738; m. Sept. —,
 1739.
 4-440 WILSON Chaney N., of Somerset, Mass., son of Bentley and Hannah, dec.,
 and Leoda S. King, of Stepney, dec., and Alm; m. by Rev.
 Richard Donnelly, June 6, 1847.
 173 WINCHESTER Sarah, and Peter Southworth; int. Oct. 27, 1732.
 4-443 WING Deborah H., and Leonard Simmons, Jr., Nov. 25, 1849.
 79 WINGLOW Nathaniel; m. about 1767.
 187 " Josiah, and Rhodes Carpent; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 12,
 1757.
 17 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, about 1764.
 164 " Hannah, and Nicholas Woodcock; int. 26, 1697.
 10, 164 " Robert, and Deborah Packard; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov.
 11, 1706.
 50, 165 " John, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct.
 21, 1708.
 51, 165 " Edward, and Margaret Taylor; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct.
 —, 1708.
 54, 165 " Edith, and Thomas Turner, April 16, 1712.
 166 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Easton, Feb. 6, 1717.
 69, 174 " Abigail, and Thomas Weston; int. Aug. 31; m. Sept. 22, 1734.
 174 " Hannah, and Peter Hall; int. Nov. 9; m. Dec. 12, 1734.
 102, 175 " Elizabeth, and William Pierce; int. Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 110, 175 " John, and Penelope Greenell; int. Oct. 25; m. by Richard
 Billings, Justice, Nov. 30, 1737.
 111, 175 " Sylvester, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
 int. Nov. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1739.
 81, 178 " Edith, and Thomas Waller; int. Feb. 23; m. March 9, 1740.
 178 " Elizabeth, and Richard Shaw; int. May 31, 1740.
 179 " Daniel, and Mary Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug.
 7; m. 24, 1742.
 119, 189 " Thomas, and Sarah Greenell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
 Nov. 19, 1745; m. Dec. 11, 1747.
 111, 183 " William, and Mary Pearce; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March 23,
 1749.
 184 " Mary, and Benjamin Southworth, Feb. 12, 1750.
 123, 184 " Deborah, and George Pearce, Oct. 25, 1750.
 184 " Elipha, and John Wesson, Dec. 1, 1750.
 113, 188 " Presbha, and George Pearce, Feb. 4, 1762.
 145 " John, and Jeremiah Deane, about 1767.
 145 " John, and Susanna Cook, —, 1769.
 204 " Betsey, and Daniel Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- — " Restome, of John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Howland, of
 Dartmouth; m. by Benjamin Atkins, Justice, April 9, 1777.
 205 " Zeph, and Job Mard; m. May 24, 1778.
 2- — " William, of William, dec., and Mary, and Rosella Brownell, of
 Georgetown; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 4, 1782.
 145 " Edward, and Presbha Nease, Oct. 13, 1782.
 2-70 " John, and Presbha —, Dec. 13, 1782.
 2- — " Sylvester, of William, and Mabel, a widow, of John; m. by Enoch
 Gifford, Justice, March 18, 1783.
 2-49 " Deborah, and John Woodman, April 25, 1790.

2-40	WOODMAN John, at Silvester, and Deborah Woodman of John; m. by Elias Goodell, Justice, April 25, 1798.
2-38	" Deborah, and Samuel Tinsley of Connecticut, Sept. 6, 1797.
2-44	" Susannah Rhoda, and William Simmons, April 12, 1807.
4-22	" Enock, and Phoebe Wilber, Dec. 6, 1807.
2-55	" Clark, of Little Compton, son of John, and Silena Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Richard, m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
2-49	" Caroline, and Lewis Salisbury, Jan. 3, 1813.
2-58	" Robert, and Mary Hunt; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 20, 1817.
2-51	" Enock, of Wrentham and Pezalla, and Phoebe Wilber, of Brownell and Escomb; m. by Rev. Mose Sheppard, Dec. 6, 1817.
2-90	" George, of Wrentham and Pezalla, and Phoebe Simmons, of Wrentham and Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 19, 1821.
4-21, 438	" Eliza, and Not Banned, Dec. 16, 1821.
4-2, 430	" Humphrey, and Emily Todd; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 19, 1830.
4-432	" George, and Mosey Simmons; m. by George C. Bailey, Justice, June 3, 1832.
4-439	" Phoebe M., and William T. Devol, June 17, 1846.
8	WOODYCOTT, m. — — —, 1809.
8	" Joseph; m. — — —, 1804.
8	" Hazeckiah; m. — — —, 1807.
51, 164	" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Southworth, Dec. 18, 1791.
60, 164	" Catherine, and Thomas Davenport, July 20, 1794.
167	" Naamah, and William Hall, Dec. 28, 1817.
37, 167	" Deborah, and Caleb Chase, Dec. 6, 1791.
33, 167	" Joseph, Jr., and Anne Newchester; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 17, 1723.
163	" Hannah, and Thomas Jackson, Oct. 15, 1724.
39	" Jedidah, and Margaret — — —, about 1724.
39, 169	" Elda, of Little Compton, and Silena Southworth, of Dartmouth; m. by Silvester Rhoda, and Justice, Feb. 11; m. March 6, 1727.
39	" Flisha, and Jane — — —, 1728.
39, 171	" Elisha, of Little Compton, and Anne Clapp, of Situate, Mass.; m. Aug. 25, 1734.
184	" Anna, and Timothy Rogers, April 17, 1750.
185	" Hannah, and Constant Church, Nov. 18, 1751.
126, 185	" Sybel, and Constant Hix, March 4, 1752.
99, 186	" Hazeckiah, and Abigail Southworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 18, 1753.
100, 186	" Thomas, and Judith Briggs; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 12, 1755.
188	" Deborah, and William Smith, Aug. 21, 1763.
2- —	" Robert W., of Newport, son of William, and Martha, and Deborah, dau. of Philip, m. by Allen Simmons, Justice, Feb. 27, 1766.
2- —	" Esther, and Jonathan Wilber, Nov. 8, 1767.
2- —	" Elisha, of Hazeckiah, dec., and Abigail, and Mrs. Edith Wilber, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mose Sheppard, Nov. 11, 1790.
2-68	" Hazeckiah, of Flisha and Flisha, and Rhoda Springer, of John and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Mose Sheppard, Dec. 27, 1810.
2-90	" Samuel, of Flisha and Edith, and Abigail Wilber, of Isaac and Lydia (also 4-2); m. by Thomas Jones, Justice, Dec. 31, 1821.
4-33	" Abigail, and Joseph Wilber, Jan. 9, 1831.
2-95	" Elisha, and Lydia Brownell (also 4-16); m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Dec. 19, 1831.
10	WOOD, John, and Mary — — —, 1823.
19	" Thomas; m. 1823.
51, 164	" Jonathan, and Elizabeth Thronton; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 7, 1793.

- 56, 163 WOOD Mary, and Thomas Betsey, July 10, 1712.
 82, 166 " Henry, and Comfort Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 14, 1715.
 47, 166 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Nov. 1, 1715.
 163 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Tobetts, Nov. 13, 1717.
 166 " George, and Ann Wilber; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 4, 1717.
 53, 166 " Pelosen, and Anthony Shaw, Aug. 14, 1718.
 87, 167 " Jonathan, and Abner Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 14, 1718.
 42, 167 " Yndham, and Hannah Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 16, 1719.
 167 " Hannah, and Jonathan Peck, Jan. 5, 1721.
 167 " Mary, and Jonathan Sisson, Feb. 7, 1723.
 65, 169 " Deborah, and Joseph Shannon; int. Feb. 19; m. March 23, 1726.
 169 " Deborah, and Joseph Rogers; int. Feb. 20; m. March 16, 1727.
 42, 169 " Joseph, and Mary Russell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 12; m. 30, 1727.
 48, 171 " John, and Mary Burgess; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. April 11; m. May 7, 1729.
 61, 171 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Davenport; int. Feb. 13; m. April 1, 1731.
 172 " Jonathan, and Deborah Peck; int. Nov. 31; m. 23, 1731.
 173 " Belsham, and Henry Campbell; int. May 31; m. June 2, 1735.
 121, 173 " David, and John L.; int. March 4; m. April 9, 1732.
 174 " Margaret, and Peter Taylor; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 25, 1734.
 180 " Mary, and John Freeman; int. Sept. 10; m. Oct. 10, 1733.
 179 " Mary, and Charles Davenport; int. Feb. 19, 1743.
 180 " John, or Nathaniel, and Mary Smith, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 13; m. Dec. 4, 1744.
 43, 180 " John, and Sarah, Hurd's second; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Dec. 25, 1744; m. Feb. 7, 1745.
 181 " Henry, son of Little Compton, and Sarah Potter, of Dartmouth; int. Aug. 17, 1745.
 133, 182 " Peter, and Peter Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 29; m. Dec. 18, 1746.
 103, 182 " John, and Darius Shaw, m. by William Hall, Justice, Nov. 27, 1747 or '8.
 43 " John, and Joshua ———, after 1747.
 121, 184 " Abigail, and Charles Ellis, Oct. 14, 1750.
 183 " Martha, and Humphrey Taylor, Feb. 19, 1751.
 185 " Job, and Rose Gifford, both of Dartmouth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 16, 1752.
 106, 186 " George, and Comfort Taylor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 30, 1752.
 99, 186 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Church, March 7, 1754.
 147 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Church, Nov. 20, 1757.
 164, 187 " Thomas, and Lydia Row, m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 15, 1758.
 188 " Gleason, of Little Compton, and Comfort Manchester, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Lawrence, Justice, Dec. 10, 1758.
 188 " Mary, and Charles Ingers, Jan. 11, 1759.
 128 " Rachel, and David Cornell, March 25, 1760.
 116 " Mary, and John Peckham, ———, 1760.
 163, 183 " George, and Isaline Gray; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 10, 1762.
 93, 189 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilbur, Nov. 22, 1765.
 189 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Mary Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov. 23, 1766.
 189 " George, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, April 23, 1767.
 159 " Deborah, and Elizabeth Brownell, ———, 1768.
 151, 197 " Nathaniel Peter, and Peter, and Abner Brownell, of Stephen and Edith, Dec. 1; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 30, 1773.
 103, 198 " Isaac, of Joseph, Dec. and Mary, and Hannah Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1774.

- 510, 199 WOOD Comfort, and Billings Grinnell (also 239), March 2, 1775.
 162, 201 " Joshua, of John and Eunice, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Church, of Col. Thomas, of Bristol and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Philip Taylor, Justice, March 7, 1776.
 204 " Mary, and Nathaniel Simmons, Dec. 21, 1777.
 206 " Abner, of Peter and Ruth, and Pamel Foster, of Stokes and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Mills, March 31, 1778.
 151, 205 " Reuben, of Peter and Ruth, and Betsey Wilbur, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
 208 " Abigail and Joseph Wilbur, Sept. 26, 1779.
 2 -- " Benjamin, of John and Eunice, and Sarah Thaxter, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Mills, April 23, 1782.
 2 -- " Phebe and James Pearce, July 3, 1782.
 2 -- " Sarah, and Hazeldeh Barker, Nov. 27, 1782.
 2 -- " Mordecai, of Colman and Eleanor, and Mary Bailey, of Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1787.
 2 -- " Mrs. Lydia and David Sedgury, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2 -- " Mrs. Hannah and Oliver Dwyer, Feb. 6, 1791.
 2 -- " Ruth and Abel Simmons, Aug. 29, 1791.
 2 -- " Content and Samuel Gray, Dec. 13, 1791.
 151 " Reuben and Hannah Wilbur, after 1792.
 2-26 " George, of George and Desire, and Hannah Hart, of Joseph, dec., and Almy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 15, 1790.
 2-56 " Lacey and Isaac Brownell, Sept. 28, 1800.
 2-60 " Content and Hazeldeh Irish, Aug. 21, 1801.
 2-42 " Sarah and Walter Grinnell, Oct. 28, 1801.
 2-55 " Gordon, of Boston, Mass., son of Gordon and Ruth, both dec., and Harriet Gray, of Job and Judith, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 1, 1810.
 4-17 " Sarah C. and Nathaniel Church, also 2049, Oct. 3, 1825.
 2-95 " William S., of Charles and Hannah, and William C. Gray, of Nathaniel and Lydia; m. by Samuel W. C. Loom, Justice, Oct. 12, 1835.
 4-432 " Hannah S. and Samuel E. Irish, Dec. 25, 1842.
 180 WORDSWORTH Elizabeth and Nathaniel Tompkins; Int. June 23, 1744.
 75 WORDEN and Margaret --- about 1760.

Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

LITTLE COMPTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

2-79	ALBERT	Martha, of Lewis and Hannah,	June 16, 1805.
2-28	"	Roy,	Nov. 12, 1803.
2-28	"	Asher,	Feb. 28, 1811.
2-28	"	Dewitt,	June 17, 1813.
2-28	"	Auranda,	April 26, 1815.
2-28	"	Susanna,	Feb. 3, 1817.
4-4	ALLEN	William F., May 15, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1869.	
4-4	"	Polly (widow), his wife, Sept. 23, 1798.	
4-4	"	Polly, of William F. and Polly,	April 4, 1824.
4-4	"	Daniel B.,	Sept. 30, 1828.
4-4	"	Mary,	June 18, 1829.
4-4	"	Joseph D.,	Aug. 13, 1831.
4-4	"	Jesse,	April 30, 1834.
2-74	ALMY	George, of Sanford and Lydia,	July 7, 1782.
2-74	"	John,	July 17, 1782.
2-74	"	Hannah,	March 20, 1783.
2-74	"	Frederick,	Nov. 20, 1783.
2-74	"	Sanford,	Sept. 20, 1784.
2-74	"	Humphrey,	Aug. 27, 1790.
2-74	"	Pardon,	June 13, 1793.
2-74	"	Mary,	Nov. 18, 1794.
2-74	"	Angelina,	Oct. 26, 1796.
2-74	"	Clarence,	Aug. 24, 1799.
2-74	"	Louisa,	Sept. 12, 1801.
2-74	"	Lydia,	March 7, 1804.
2-74	"	John C.,	Nov. 19, 1807.
2-74	"	Fanny T.,	March 14, 1810.
2-72	"	George, of Sanford and Lydia,	July 17, 1783.
4-36	"	Oliver H.,	Aug. 27, 1790.
4-36	"	Sarah B. Hunt, his wife,	Oct. 27, 1797.
4-36	"	Lydia Ann,	Oct. 9, 1823.
4-36	"	Lydia Ann,	d. March 8, 1844.
4-36	"	Betsy S.,	Aug. 5, 1825.
4-36	"	Betsy S.,	d. July 1, 1848.
4-36	"	Oliver H., Jr.,	July 5, 1845.
4-36	"	Orlando W.,	March 31, 1837.
4-36	"	Orlando W.,	d. Dec. 12, 1861.
2-110	"	Pardon, Jan. 18, 1782.	
2-110	"	May Cook, his wife, June 5, 1799,	d. Feb. 5, 1806.
2-110	"	Charles, of Pardon and Mary,	June 8, 1819.
2-110	"	Ann,	Sept. 3, 1824.
2-110	"	Bradford,	Dec. 11, 1827.
2-110	"	Sanford,	Feb. 17, 1830.
2-110	"	Mary,	Jan. 2, 1832.
2-110	"	Pardon,	July 4, 1836.
4-39	"	John Edwin, Nov. 19, 1807,	d. Jan. 6, 1871.
4-39	"	Leina Chaseborn, his wife, Jan. 29, 1803,	d. Oct. 7, 1872.
4-39	"	Henry Clagen, of John E. and Leina,	Dec. 5, 1818.
4-39	"	Henry Clagen,	d. July 6, 1852.

4-39	ALMY Charles Edward, of John E. and Levina,	April 29, 1839.
4-39	" Mary Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1831.
4-39	" Daniel Levina,	Aug. 28, 1833.
4-39	" Emeline Frances,	Feb. 3, 1835.
4-39	" Henry Nicholas,	April 13, 1837.
4-39	" Harpaz Manchester,	Sept. 17, 1838.
4-39	" Duenna Briggs,	March 12, 1840.
4-39	" Duenna Briggs,	d. Aug. 7, 1871.
4-39	" Florence Almira,	Dec. 19, 1841.
4-39	" Florence Almira,	d. Aug. 13, 1869.
4-39	" Caroline Augusta,	Aug. 17, 1843.
4-39	" Caroline Augusta,	d. June 25, 1843.
4-39	" Cornelia C. A.,	Feb. 9, 1845.
4-39	" Olivia J.,	Dec. 30, 1847.
4-39	" Olivia J.,	d. Dec. 31, 1847.
4-39	" Laura E.,	Dec. 7, 1849.
4-39	" Laura E.,	d. Dec. 7, 1849.
2-79	" George W., of Col. Frederick and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1815.
2-79	" John S.,	Nov. 29, 1815.
2-79	" Sylvester,	Jan. 20, 1818.
2-79	" Andrew J., of Sanford, Jr., and Lydia,	Nov. 14, 1816.
2-80	" Geoffrey Manchester, of Andrew and Cherrissa,	Sept. 29, 1817.
2-80	" Job,	March 26, 1819.
2-80	" Lucinda,	March 26, 1821.
2-80	" Maria Della,	Feb. 16, 1823.
4-532	" Lydia,	d. March 7, 1844.
4-532	" John,	d. March 20, 1844.
4-533	" Sanford,	d. Sept. 19, 1844.
4-533	" Caroline,	d. June 25, 1845.
4-531	" Bessy,	d. July 1, 1845.
4-537	" Lydia, died aged 35 y. 9m. 1cd.,	Jan. 1, 1833.
4-537	" Abigail, died aged 78y. 1m. 5d.,	Jan. 8, 1833.
4-535	" Valentine, died aged 22y.,	Aug. 13, 1835.
4-535	" Mary, died aged 56y. 8m.,	Feb. 5, 1836.
2-67	AMBLEB Mary Beckham, of Newell and Sophia,	July 13, 1826.
58	AMBLEB Daniel,	Aug. 24, 1835.
58	" John of Daniel,	Sept. 25, 1729.
19	" Joseph, —, 1669,	d. Jan. 31, 1712.
19	" Rebecca, his wife, 1873,	d. April 8, 1713.
19	" Daniel, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Aug. 24, 1835.
19	" Rebecca,	—, —, —.
19	" Esther,	—, —, —.
19	" Eliza, (m. Aaron Sheffield),	—, —, —.
19	" John,	—, —, —.
4-537	AUSTIN Joshua, died aged 78y.,	Aug. 20, 1832.

B

75	BAILEY William, —, 1664. d. Feb. 17, 1730.	
75	" Dorothy (Graves), his wife, —, 1684. d. Nov. 26, 1771.	
75	" William, of William and Dorothy,	Dec. 7, 1707.
75	" William,	d. Jan. 11, 1741.
75	" Lydia,	—, 1709.
75	" Sarah,	June 30, 1710.
75	" Prescilla,	Jan. 19, 1712.
76	" Lemuel,	Sept. 12, 1713.
76	" Lemuel,	d. June —, 1773.
76	" Abigail,	Nov. 20, 1717.
76	" John,	March 27, 1720.
76	" John,	d. Nov. 26, 1757.
76	" Elizabeth,	May 8, 1725.
76	" George,	June —, 1725.
76	" George,	d. Nov. —, 1757.

70	BAILEY Ruth, of William and Dorothy,	Aug. 3, 1727.
75	" John,	—, —, —.
75	" Lydia (Coq), his wife. —, 1820.	—, —, —.
75	" Joseph, of John and Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1710.
75	" Joseph,	d. Jan. —, 1711.
75	" John,	April 13, 1712.
75	" Joseph, 2d.	Sept. 22, 1714.
75	" Giles,	—, 1715.
75	" Benjamin,	—, 1715.
76	" Thomas, — 1690, d. Feb. 4, 1741.	—, —, —.
74	" Mary (Wood), his wife, March 12, 1691, d. Oct. 7, 1745.	—, —, —.
76	" John, of Thomas and Mary,	June 16, 1713.
76	" John,	d. May 15, 1777.
76	" Thomas,	March 1, 1715.
76	" Constant,	April 10, 1717.
76	" Joseph,	Nov. 2, 1719.
76	" Oliver,	Sept. 25, 1721.
76	" Bartholomew,	Oct. 20, 1724.
76	" James,	April 12, 1728.
76	" William,	March 12, 1730.
76	" Lemuel,	June 22, 1732.
76	" Lemuel,	d. Sept. 23, 1745.
76	" Mary,	Oct. 14, 1733.
125	" William, Dec. 5, 1707, d. Jan. 11, 1741.	—, —, —.
125	" Comfort (Bridges), his wife, Dec. 2, 1716.	—, —, —.
125	" Sarah, of William and Comfort,	Dec. 4, 1734.
125	" Abigail,	Oct. 27, 1738.
125	" Benjamin,	June 24, 1738.
125	" Benjamin,	d. Oct. —, 1760.
125	" Cornelius,	July 31, 1730.
125	" Cornelius,	d. July —, 1772.
126	" John, June 16, 1703, d. May 12, 1777.	—, —, —.
126	" Mary (Wheaton), his wife, —, 1721, d. Jan. 20, 1778.	—, —, —.
126	" Isaac, of John and Mary,	June 15, 1742.
126	" Isaac,	d. Sept. 11, 1813.
126	" Deborah,	July 23, 1751.
126	" John,	Oct. 12, 1755.
126	" John,	d. Jan. 19, 1838.
125	" Samuel, Sept. 12, 1713, d. June —, 1775.	—, —, —.
125	" Sarah (Church), May 15, 1721,	—, —, —.
125	" William, of Samuel and Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1742.
125	" Samuel,	Jan. 2, 1744.
125	" Francis,	Oct. 4, 1745.
125	" Ruth,	April 21, 1747.
125	" Ruth,	d. Dec. 6, 1771.
125	" Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1749.
125	" George,	April 29, 1751.
125	" George,	d. March 27, 1764.
125	" Hannah,	July 25, 1760.
125	" Elizabeth (Bailey, widow of John), his 2d wife, Dec. 5, 1723.	—, —, —.
125	" Lydia, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1764.
125	" Benjamin,	Aug. 3, 1766.
125	" Benjamin,	d. May —, 1807.
126	" Thomas, March 1, 1715, d. Feb. —, 1793.	—, —, —.
126	" Mary (Bennett), his wife,	—, —, —.
126	" Bennett, of Thomas and Mary,	—, 1733.
126	" Phoebe,	—, 1736.
126	" Amos (Lynde), his 2d wife, Feb. 23, 1718.	—, —, —.
126	" Sarah, of Thomas and Amos,	—, 1739.
126	" Amos,	—, 1746.
126	" Thomas,	March 5, 1742.
126	" Rachel,	—, 1745.
126	" Deborah (Carr), his 2d wife, April 13, 1728, d. Aug. —, 1810.	—, —, —.
126	" Mary, of Thomas and Deborah,	July 13, 1751.

136	RAILEY Susanna, c ^d Thomas and Deborah,	July 23, 1756.
136	" Phoebe,	Oct. 15, 1763.
136	" Lydia,	April 21, 1763.
136	" John, March 27, 1723, d. Nov. 26, 1737.	
136	" Elizabeth (Pembroke), his wife, Dec. 3, 1723, d. Sept. 5, 1802.	
136	" Ephraim, of John and Elizabeth,	March 25, 1744.
136	" Ephraim,	d. Jan. —, 1820.
136	" Gideon,	Oct. 20, 1745.
136	" Elizabeth,	May 11, 1757.
136	" Comfort,	Oct. 17, 1748.
136	" Comfort,	d. March 7, 1810.
136	" Presilla,	Feb. 23, 1750.
136	" Dorothy,	Aug. 25, 1751.
136	" Jeremiah,	July 9, 1753.
136	" Rebecca,	Jan. 12, 1755.
136	" Peab die,	
136	" Nathaniel,	
151	" Isaac, June 15, 1742, d. Sept. 11, 1—13.	
151	" Sarah (Marble), his wife, 1763, d. Aug. 1, 1823.	
151	" Abraham, of Isaac and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1772.
151	" Abigail,	d. Dec. 6, 1805.
151	" Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1774.
151	" Abigail,	d. Jan. 8, 1803.
151	" Mary,	March 4, 1777.
151	" Mary,	d. April 17, 1804.
151	" Deborah,	April 20, 1760.
151	" Deborah,	d. Jan. 11, 1803.
151	" Titusmaest,	May 5, 1763.
151	" Titusmaest,	d. March 20, 1762.
151	" Sarah,	June 25, 1760.
151	" Sarah,	d. (May —, 1817.)
151	" Peleg,	Feb. 16, 1768.
151	" Peleg,	d. March 3, 1800.
150	" William, Aug. 25, 1742, d. Feb. 17, 1825.	
150	" Sarah (Lafayette), his wife, March 14, 1743.	
150	" Ruth, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1771.
150	" Ruth,	d. Dec. 12, 1817.
150	" William,	Sept. 30, 1774.
150	" William,	d. Nov. 14, 1847.
150	" Anna,	March 18, 1777.
150	" Anna,	d. July 9, 1827.
150	" Francis,	June 11, 1775.
150	" Francis,	d. April 7, 1821.
150	" Obadiah,	June 5, 1762.
151	" Sarah,	July 13, 1767.
151	" Sarah,	d. June 26, 1800.
151	" Simon,	March 12, 1760.
150	" Samuel, Jan. 3, 1744.	
150	" Elizabeth (Cousin), his wife, Dec. 25, 1772.	
150	" Sarah, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 31, 1775.
150	" Cornelius,	Oct. 8, 1776.
150	" Benjamin,	Aug. 18, 1780.
150	" Ruth,	Feb. 26, 1782.
150	" Thomas,	May 6, 1787.
150	" Samuel,	May 6, 1785.
150	" George,	April 25, 1788.
150	" Charles,	April 5, 1799.
150	" Hannah,	June 1, 1790.
150	" Ephraim, March 15, 1744.	
150	" Mary (Bridge), his wife, Sept. 29, 1746.	
151	" George, of Ephraim and Mary,	Aug. 16, 1766.
151	" George,	d. April 16, 1842.
151	" John,	Oct. 14, 1770.
151	" John,	d. March 12, 1800.
151	" Jeremiah,	May 1, 1773.

151	RAILEY Ephraim, of Ephraim and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1775.
151	" Ephraim,	d. Jan. 20, 1831.
151	" Elizabeth,	March 3, 1778.
151	" Elizabeth,	d. April 21, 1855.
161	" Mary,	Aug. 6, 1780.
151	" Gideon,	Aug. 1, 1782.
151	" Debbolla,	Jan. 28, 1786.
4-10	" William, Sept. 30, 1774, died Nov. 14, 1817.	
4-10	" Susanna, his wife, Aug. 20, 1776, d. Nov. 23, 1843.	
4-10	" Lydia, of William and Susanna,	Dec. 17, 1804.
4-10	" Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1806.
4-10	" Thomas,	Sept. 27, 1808.
4-10	" Samuel W.,	July 23, 1810.
4-10	" William,	March 28, 1812.
4-10	" John A.,	June 27, 1813.
4-10	" Samuel,	Sept. 4, 1815.
4-10	" James H.,	d. Sept. 24, 1873.
4-10	" Permillia, of John and Lydia,	July 20, 1810.
2--	" William,	June 3, 1782.
2--	" Charles,	Jan. 3, 1784.
2--	" Charles,	Sept. 19, 1780.
2--	" Clarinda,	Sept. 19, 1780.
2--	" Gideon,	Aug. 10, 1791.
2--	" Sylvester,	May 13, 1795.
2--	" John,	Feb. 9, 1798.
2--	" Abigail,	Jan. 6, 1798.
2--	" Mary,	June 7, 1798.
2--	" John,	May 4, 1801.
2--	" Lydia,	April 7, 1803.
2--	" Paul,	July 9, 1805.
2--	" Deborah,	Sept. 7, 1807.
2-22	" Charlotte, of George and Betsey,	June 20, 1793.
2-22	" Charlotte,	d. Oct. 5, 1819.
2-22	" Thomas,	Nov. 26, 1794.
2-22	" Thomas,	d. Oct. 19, 1798.
2-22	" Cornelius,	Sept. 13, 1799.
2-22	" Philip,	March 29, 1793.
2-22	" Gilbert,	Jan. 25, 1800.
2-22	" Henry,	May 1, 1807.
2-22	" Mary,	May 26, 1804.
2-22	" Jeremiah,	April 5, 1808.
2-22	" Andrew,	Nov. 1, 1808.
2-22	" Pardon, of Abraham and Anna,	April 4, 1796.
2-22	" Ezra,	March 15, 1787.
2-22	" Betsey,	Nov. 4, 1788.
2-27	" George Cook, of John and Elizabeth,	March 29, 1803.
2-27	" James,	Aug. 17, 1805.
2-27	" Ruth Ann M.,	Nov. 18, 1805.
2-27	" Jordan, of Cornelius G. and Anna,	June 10, 1804.
2-27	" Lydia, of William and Susannah,	Dec. 17, 1804.
2-27	" Sarah Ann, of T. M., last and Anna,	Aug. 10, 1805.
2-27	" Isaac,	Dec. 6, 1807.
2-27	" Lucy Anna,	Nov. 19, 1808.
2-27	" Thomas,	Dec. 23, 1810.
2-27	" Emily,	Oct. 23, 1810.
2-27	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1815.
2-27	" Harriet,	Nov. 24, 1816.
4-3	" James, Aug. 10, 1805, died Jan. 23, 1819.	
4-3	" Sarah (nee), his wife, Oct. 11, 1810.	
4-3	" James Irving, of James and Abigail,	Oct. 20, 1823.
4-3	" Anne Davenport,	Jan. 28, 1826.
4-3	" Arthur Davenport,	d. March 18, 1830.
4-3	" John Allen,	June 1, 1838.
4-3	" Sarah Amelia,	Aug. 14, 1850.
4-3	" Edward Cannon,	Oct. 28, 1841.

4-3	BAILEY Abby Augusta, of James and Abigail,	Dec. 29, 1846.
4-3	" Abby Augusta,	d. Sept. 20, 1846.
4-3	" Erastus S.,	Aug. 21, 1843.
2-2	" Caroline Augusta, of Peter and Sarah,	Jan. 15, 1841.
2--	" Mase Shepherd, of Dea. John and Dorcas,	Feb. 19, 1813.
2-103	" Abner, of Abram,	d. Feb. 15, 1849.
4-531	" George,	d. April 15, 1842.
4-532	" Susanna,	d. Nov. 25, 1843.
4-532	" Francis, died, aged 64y. 9m. 20d.,	April 7, 1844.
4-534	" Henry P.,	d. Oct. 6, 1847.
4-534	" William, died, aged 78y. 1m. 12d.,	Nov. 14, 1847.
4-531	" William, Sr., died Nov. 14, 1847.	
4-535	" James, died, aged 48y. 5m. 1d.,	Jan. 23, 1819.
4-512	" James, died Jan. 23, 1819.	
4-536	" Thomas, died aged 41y. 9m. 18d., July 15, 1850.	
4-536	" Sarah, died aged 4 days, Oct. 10, 1850.	
4-536	" Ephraim, died aged 76y. 5m. 9d., Jan. 20, 1831.	
4-514	" Ephraim, died Jan. 20, 1831.	
4-537	" Sarah, died aged 2 days, Aug. 9, 1852.	
4-538	" Infant, of Sam., died Oct. --, 1854.	
4-550	" Infant of Shimon, died aged 2 days, Oct. 17, 1856.	
4-547	BARNEY Deborah, died aged 36y., 4m., 7d., Dec. 19, 1852.	
2-20	BERKE Stanton, of Daniel and Mary,	June 16, 1706.
2-20	" Sally,	Sept. 26, 1708.
2-20	" Daniel,	March 2, 1801.
85	BENNETT James,	
85	" Mercy (Simmons), his wife, July 1, 1697; d. Nov. --, 1708.	
85	" James, of James and Mercy,	July 10, 1726.
85	" Mercy,	July 19, 1726.
85	" John,	June 16, 1723.
85	" Ruth,	Oct. 19, 1729.
141	" James,	July 10, 1723.
141	" Susanna (Davenport), his wife, Oct. 23, 1730.	
141	" Mary, of James and Susanna,	Feb. 18, 1756.
141	" James,	May 27, 1758.
159	" John, June 16, 1728.	
159	" Ruth (Davenport), his wife, Oct. 12, 1734.	
159	" Elizabeth, of John and Ruth,	July 2, 1756.
159	" Ruth,	Sept. 6, 1758.
159	" Mary,	Feb. 19, 1760.
159	" Joseph,	May 13, 1763.
159	" Hannah,	Feb. 18, 1763.
159	" John,	Nov. 28, 1768.
159	" Samuel,	March 12, 1772.
159	" Samuel, 2d.	Aug. 14, 1775.
159	" Elizabeth,	March 16, 1779.
2--	" James, of James and P. Henshaw,	March 23, 1822.
27	BILLINGS Richard, 1674, died Nov. 10, 1743.	
27	" Sarah (Hatch), his wife, 1675, d. March 19, 1745.	
27	" Sarah (the C. G. 1st), of Richard and Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1704.
27	" Richard,	April 29, 1703.
27	" Hannah (M. Colgate),	Feb. 18, 1708.
27	" Elizabeth (M. Henshaw),	Dec. 18, 1709.
27	" Elizabeth,	died Feb. 25, 1764.
27	" Mary (M. Tappan),	Oct. 19, 1712.
27	" Abigail (P. Skoy),	Dec. 3, 1714.
27	" Corinna (Dudley, 2d, Gibbard),	Dec. 2, 1713.
69	" Richard, April 29, 1703.	
69	" Abigail (Woodman), his wife, Aug. 23, 1714.	
69	" John, of Richard and Abigail,	Aug. 27, 1735.
69	" Woodman,	Oct. 25, 1737.
69	" Sarah Little,	April 19, 1740.
12	BLACKMAN Jonathan, 1662, died Oct. 2, 1716.	
12	" Leah (---), his wife, 1667, died Oct. 1, 1741.	
12	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Leah,	Oct. 1, 1688.

12	BLACKMAN Mary, of Jonathan and Leah,	May 20, 1690.
12	" Mary,	died March 21, 1712.
12	" Joseph, 1696.	
12	" Elizabeth (—), his wife, 1670.	
12	" Ichabod, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 8, 1692.
12	" Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1695.
12	" Rebecca,	June 5, 1696.
12	" Elisha,	Sept. 23, 1699.
12	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1701.
12	" Mary,	Feb. 12, 1704.
12	" Abraham,	July 11, 1705.
12	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 11, 1707.
2—	" Jonathan, of Jonathan,	Oct. 1, 1688.
2—	" Mary,	— 20, 1690.
2—	" Mary,	d. March 21, 1714.
2—	" Ichabod, of Joseph,	March 8, 1692.
2—	" Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1695.
2—	" Rebecca,	June 1, 1696.
2—	" Asa,	Sept. 23, 1699.
2—	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1701.
2—	" Mary,	Feb. 12, 1704.
2—	" Abraham,	July 11, 1705.
2—	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 11, 1707.
45	" Jonathan, Oct. 1, 1688.	
45	" Mary (Shaw), his wife, Feb. 17, 1692, d. April 2, 1715.	
45	" Sarah (—), his 2d wife.	
45	" Mary, of Jonathan and Sarah,	May 4, 1715.
45	" Leah,	Dec. 7, 1717.
4506	ROBBERD Peter A., died aged 18y. Oct. 20th, May 30, 1651.	
17	BRIDGES William, 1650, died May —, 1716.	
17	" Elizabeth (—), his wife, 1653, died Aug. —, 1716.	
17	" Susanna, of William and Elizabeth,	April 9, 1681.
17	" John,	Nov. 13, 1685.
17	" John,	d. Jan. 21, 1712.
17	" William,	Jan. 11, 1688.
17	" William,	d. Nov. —, 1763.
17	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 27, 1689.
17	" Elizabeth,	d. March —, 1793.
17	" Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1693.
17	" Thomas,	d. March 23, 1716.
17	" Deborah,	Sept. 6, 1695.
17	" Deborah,	d. Nov. —, 1773.
17	" Job,	Aug. 3, 1696.
17	" Job,	d. March 4, 1727.
55	" William, Jan. 11, 1688, d. Nov. —, 1763.	
55	" Deacon (Church), his wife, Jan. —, 1697.	
55	" Elizabeth, of William and Deborah,	Oct. 10, 1711.
55	" John,	May 27, 1713.
55	" Thomas,	Sept. 12, 1717.
55	" Mary,	Aug. —, 1719.
55	" Sarah,	June 5, 1721.
55	" Job,	Feb. 4, 1723.
55	" Job, 21.	July 24, 1727.
55	" Job, 24.	d. Jan. —, 1757.
55	" Susannah,	Aug. 23, 1729.
55	" Brock,	March 19, 1732.
55	" Nathaniel,	March 30, 1737.
55	" Presilla,	— —, 1749.
55	" Judith,	— —, 1755.
56	" Job, Aug. 3, 1696, d. Feb. 25, 1739.	
56	" Mary (—), his wife, — d. June 23, 1769.	
56	" Oliver, of Job and Mary.	Dec. 27, 1716.
56	" William,	April 24, 1718.
56	" Joseph,	Jan. 4, 1720.
56	" Jeremiah,	— —, 1721.

56	BRIGGS Deborah, of Job and Mary,	— —, 1723.
56	" Bathsheba,	— —, 1724.
56	" Abigail,	— —, 1726.
56	" Walter,	— —, 1728.
56	" Lovet,	— —, 1730.
115	" William, April 24, 1718, d. Aug. —, 1802.	
115	" Abishag (Records), his wife, — —, 1716.	
115	" John, of William and Abishag,	— —, 1739.
115	" Cornelius,	Jan. 9, 1742.
115	" Cornelius,	died May 2, 1803.
115	" Elizabeth,	March 30, 1744.
115	" Ruth,	June 2, 1746.
115	" Walter,	Nov. 9, 1748.
115	" Richard,	April 14, 1751.
115	" Judith,	April 19, 1753.
115	" Betsey,	March 28, 1755.
115	" Job,	Feb. 27, 1757.
115	" Martha,	Dec. 29, 1759.
115	" Martha,	died Sept. 11, 1842.
115	" Joseph Jan. 4, 1720, died Jan. —, 1758.	
115	" Ruth-Cook, — —, died April —, 1795.	
115	" Hannah, of Joseph and Ruth,	Nov. 28, 1746.
115	" Hannah,	died March 4, 1835.
115	" Deborah,	Sept. 23, 1748.
115	" Deborah,	died Sept. 23, 1840.
115	" Lydia,	Feb. 8, 1753.
115	" Lydia,	died March 18, 1842.
115	" Eunice,	July 15, 1754.
115	" Eunice,	died Nov. 5, 1847.
115	" Ruth,	Jan. 6, 1756.
115	" Jeremiah, 1721, died Sept. —, 1764.	
115	" Anna (Taylor), his wife, Feb. 13, 1720, d. Jan. —, 1777.	
115	" Mary, of Jeremiah and Anna,	Sept. 29, 1746.
115	" Sarah,	March 14, 1749.
115	" Keziah,	Oct. 13, 1751.
115	" Betsey,	Aug. 24, 1754.
115	" Betsey,	died Nov. —, 1821.
115	" Thomas,	July 15, 1757.
115	" Thomas,	died April —, 1822.
115	" Enoch, March 10, 1732.	
115	" Jaanth (Wheeler), his wife, June 25, 1733.	
115	" Owen, of Enoch and Judith,	Nov. 24, 1758.
115	" Rhoda,	March 17, 1760.
115	" Joseph,	March 21, 1762.
115	" William,	March 16, 1764.
115	" Mary,	June 9, 1766.
115	" Abigail,	April 22, 1768.
115	" Jeremiah,	July 7, 1770.
115	" Phoebe,	April 7, 1773.
125	" John,	May —, 1783.
125	" Margaret, (—), his wife,	— —, — —.
125	" Nancy, of John and Margaret,	Sept. 17, 1747.
125	" William,	Jan. 15, 1751.
125	" Hannah,	June 17, 1752.
125	" Mary,	Sept. 8, 1753.
125	" Thomas,	Feb. 10, 1754.
125	" John,	May 19, 1783.
147	" Richard, April 14, 1751, d. Nov. —, 1784.	
147	" Anna (Wheeler), his wife, — —.	
147	" Mary, of Richard and Anna,	Sept. 19, 1775.
147	" William,	Sept. 20, 1782.
221	" Arnold, of Mary,	Oct. 27, 1751.
78	" William, d. Nov. 26, 1751.	
78	" Elizabeth (Fobes), his wife, — —, 1683.	

78	BRIGGS Judith, of William and Elizabeth; (m. Wilcox 2d Amery), May 27, 1710.	
78	" Love, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 1, 1712
78	" Lovet,	d. Feb. 3, 1713
78	" Elizabeth; (m. Shippee),	Dec. 17, 1713.
79	" William,	April 11, 1715.
79	" Catherine (Slason)	March 17, 1717
79	" Sarah (Shaw),	—, —, 1719
79	" Puebe (Almy),	—, —, 1721
79	" May,	—, —, 1723
79	" Pebes,	—, —, 1723
79	" Lovet 2d,	—, —, 1727.
162	" Arnold,	
162	" Mary (Pearson, his wife),	April 20, 1754
162	" George, of Arnold and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1777.
2—	" Jeremiah, of Thomas and Lucy,	Oct. 2, 1778.
2—	" Anna,	Jan. 28, 1782
2—	" Tillinghast,	June 21, 1788
2—	" Taylor,	Dec. 20, 1793
2-16	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Lydia,	March 8, 1770.
2-24	" William, of Richard and Nancy,	Sept. 20, 1782
2-27	" Presella, of Job and Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1785.
2-27	" Richard,	Oct. 1, 1786.
2-27	" Pamel,	April 2, 1788.
2-27	" Almy,	Jan. 18, 1790.
2-27	" William,	Dec. 14, 1791.
2-27	" William,	d. March 9, 1800.
2-27	" Deborah,	Oct. 31, 1793.
2-27	" Deborah,	d. Nov. 26, 1802.
2-27	" Jethro,	Feb. 23, 1795.
2-27	" Job,	Feb. 27, 1796.
146	" Cornelius Jan. 8, 1762, died May 2, 1803.	
146	" Mary (Phebe), his wife, March 5, 1747, d. (June 9, 1770.)	
146	" Susanna, of Cornelius and Mary,	March 22, 1766.
146	" Abigail,	March 16, 1768.
146	" Mary,	April 9, 1770.
146	" Mary,	d. Nov. 15, 1810.
147	" Fudge (Brownell, his 2d wife), —, —, d. Nov. 2, 1832.	
147	" Failer,	March 24, 1794.
147	" Cornelius,	Nov. 12, 1795.
147	" Deborah,	April 12, 1798.
2-82	" Sally Almy, of Jeremiah and Danna,	April 6, 1811.
2-82	" Alfred,	May 21, 1813.
2-82	" Susan Church,	May 22, 1813.
2-82	" Parker Cox,	Sept. 10, 1820.
2-82	" Thomas,	June 16, 1822.
4-12	" Alfred C. —, Little Compton, May 21, 1810.	
4-12	" Mary V. (Hewitt, by m. G. Metcalbone, Mass., Aug. 11, 1813, d. in New Bedford, —, —, 1830.	
4-12	" Ellen J. —, Alfred C. and Mary V. G. (New Bedford), July 31, 1830, died Sept. 17, 1850.	
4-12	" Eliza M. —, Alfred C. and Mary V. G. (New Bedford, Mass.) May 16, 1830, died in Little Compton, Nov. 3, 1840.	
4-12	" Charles (son), of Alfred C. and Eliza M.,	Feb. 27, 1847.
4-12	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 3, 1847.
4-12	" Mary F. —,	March 23, 1840
4-12	" Eliza —, Alfred C. and Mary V. G. (New Bedford), Nov. 7, 1834.	
2-76	" Nancy Adams, of Tillinghast and Pamel,	Oct. 1, 1814.
2-76	" Nancy Atkins,	d. Jan. 13, 1815.
2-73	" Nancy Adams, 2d.	Dec. 25, 1815.
2-76	" Nancy Adams,	—, —, —, —.
2-76	" Caroline Louisa,	May 4, 1820.
2-73	" Sarah H.,	Aug. 7, 1822.
2-76	" Jethro Tillinghast,	July 31, 1825.

4-20	BRIGGS Charles F., of Tillamook and Parnell, May 18, 1818.	
4-20	" Anna E. Manchester, Jan. 25, 1821.	
4-20	" Eliza F. of Charles F. and Ann E.,	Oct. 19, 1845.
4-20	" Caroline A.,	Jan. 13, 1843.
4-20	" Caroline A.,	d. July 17, 1866.
4-20	" Alexander H.,	Nov. 14, 1840.
4-20	" David L.,	July 28, 1851.
4-20	" Sarah M.,	March 20, 1853.
4-20	" Lillian A.,	Oct. 10, 1860.
4-20	" Charles E.,	Oct. 28, 1863.
2-102	" Sarah, widow of Job, died Sept. 21, 1840.	
4-531	" Thomas, died June 18, 1841.	
4-532	" Rhoby, died Aug. 7, 1843.	
4-532	" Lydia, died aged 76y., Jan. 1841, Feb. 25, 1844.	
4-534	" Jeremiah, died Nov. 4, 1847.	
4-535	" Elvira, died Nov. 12, 1849.	
4-538	" Jeremiah, died aged 78y., Dec. 29, 1856.	
2 —	" Cornelius, of Samuel and Deborah, April 27, 18—.	
2-26	BRUSHTON Charles, of Henry and Mary, Jan. 17, 1725.	
2-81	" Eliza, of Lemuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1810.	
2-81	" Holder,	Aug. 7, 1812.
2-81	" John B.,	Sept. 17, 1817.
4-533	" Daniel, died aged 32y., Dec. 30, Aug. 3, 1846.	
4-538	" Rachel, died aged 76y., Jan. 24, Oct. 7, 1856.	
2	BROWNELL Thomas, 1810, died before 1863.	
2	" Ann ———, his wife,	
2	" Martha, of James and Ann,	——, 1844.
2	" ———,	d. (Feb. 15, 1745.)
2	" George,	——, 1846.
2	" George,	d. (April 20, 1718.)
2	" William,	——, 1845.
2	" William,	d. (——, 1715.)
2	" Thomas,	——, 1850.
2	" Thomas,	d. (May 18, 1732.)
2	" Robert,	——, 1852.
2	" Robert,	d. (July 12, 1726.)
2	" Anna,	——, 1854.
2	" Anna,	d. (April 2, 1747.)
6	" George, ———, 1846, d. (April 20, 1715).	
6	" Susanna (George), his wife, 1832, d. Feb. 21, 1743.	
6	" Susanna, of George and Susanna,	Jan. 25, 1675.
6	" Sarah,	June 14, 1681.
6	" Mary,	Dec. 8, 1683.
6	" Martha,	Feb. 18, 1685.
6	" Thomas,	June 1, 1683.
6	" Joseph,	Dec. 5, 1680.
6	" Will,	Oct. 5, 1695.
6	" Sarah, ———, 1643 d. (——, 1715).	Dec. 3, 1696.
6	" William, ———, 1643 d. (——, 1715).	
6	" Sarah, (George), his wife, 1684.	
6	" Thomas, of William and Sarah,	May 25, 1674.
6	" Sarah,	Nov. 25, 1675.
6	" Martha,	May 24, 1677.
6	" Anna,	June 4, 1680.
6	" William,	Aug. 11, 1682.
6	" Benjamin,	Oct. 20, 1684.
6	" Robert,	April 14, 1682.
6	" Mary,	Feb. 13, 1681.
6	" William,	Feb. 13, 1681.
6	" George,	April 13, 1682.
6	" Alice,	Dec. 3, 1696.
8	" Thomas, ———, 1650, d. May 18, 1702.	
6	" Mary, (George), his wife, 1654, d. May 4, 1703-6.	
6	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 16, 1679.
6	" Thomas,	1. Jan. —, 1702.

95	BROWNELL Nathaniel, of George and Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1731.
95	" Nathaniel,	d. Dec. 20, 1825.
95	" Prescilla,	May 21, 1754.
96	" Ichabod Burgess, of Thomas and Anna,	Oct. 17, 1712.
94	" Richard, Dec. 10, 1716, died Nov. —, 1780.	—, 1817.
94	" Mary (Wilbor), Mr. wife, Sept. 7, 1719, d. March —, 1817.	Dec. 20, 1741.
94	" Prescilla, of Edward and Mary,	July 5, 1743.
94	" James,	d. Oct. —, 1811.
94	" James,	Dec. 28, 1745.
94	" Gideon,	d. Oct. 21, 1742.
94	" Gideon,	—, —, —.
96	" Pearce, March 20, 1715.	—, —, —.
96	" Ruth (Thurston), his wife, Oct. 3, 1722.	—, —, 1743.
96	" Pearce, of Pearce and Ruth,	—, —, 1746.
96	" Gideon,	d. Sept. 27, 1818.
96	" Gideon,	—, —, 1736.
96	" Hope,	—, —, 1755.
96	" Susanna,	—, —, —.
96	" Sarah,	—, —, —.
96	" Ruth,	—, —, —.
96	" George,	July 5, 1763.
96	" George,	d. March —, 1792.
96	" Lois,	—, —, 1765.
96	" (Deek),	—, —, —.
96	" (Wanton),	—, —, —.
96	" (Iva),	—, —, —.
95	" Jonathan, March 10, 1719; died (June 11, 1776.)	—, —, —.
95	" Elizabeth (Richmond), his wife, Feb. 20, 1725; died (June 10, 1806.)	Feb. 5, 1743.
95	" Anna, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	d. (June 4, 1791.)
95	" Anna,	July 15, 1745.
95	" Iarden,	d. (July 24, 1739.)
95	" Iarden,	June 12, 1748.
95	" Elizabeth,	d. (Oct. —, —).
95	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1750.
96	" (Paris),	d. Oct. —, 1751.
95	" Paris,	(Nov. 24, 1753.)
95	" Ruth (m. Wilbor),	d. (Jan. 14, 1783.)
95	" Ruth,	(Nov. 7, 1753.)
95	" Lolla (m. Taylor),	d. (Jan. 14, 1793.)
95	" Lydia,	Nov. 20, 1757.
95	" Sylvester,	d. March 21, 1840.
95	" Sylvester,	—, —, —.
97	" Samuel, Oct. 12, 1719; died Dec. —, 1780.	—, —, —.
97	" Ann (Cook), his wife, —, —, —.	—, —, —.
97	" Susanna, of Samuel and Ann,	July 23, 1742.
97	" James,	March 3, 1744.
98	" Hannah,	May 29, 1749.
96	" Paul, June 12, 1721; died May 20, 1769.	—, —, —.
96	" Deborah (Dennis), his wife, —, —, —.	—, —, —.
96	" (Abigail Hazard), of Paul and Deborah,	—, —, —.
96	" (Freelove Briggs),	—, —, —.
96	" (Deborah Record),	—, —, —.
96	" (Rhode Underwood),	—, —, —.
97	" Aaron,	Aug. 11, 1722, d. Sept. 17, 1754.
97	" Alice (Southworth), his wife,	Nov. 24, 1720.
97	" Edward, of Aaron and Alice,	Jan. 10, 1746.
97	" Elizabeth,	March 26, 1747.
97	" Jeroniah,	April 21, 1749.
97	" Ichabod,	Aug. 30, 1750.
97	" Lucy,	March 16, 1752.
97	" Comfort,	Sept. 22, 1753.
97	" Aaron,	Feb. 2, 1755.
98	" Joseph,	Dec. 1, 1752.
98	" Elizabeth (—), his wife,	—, —, —.
98	" Margaret, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1749.

98	BROWNELL Hannah, of Joseph and Elizabeth.	July 16, 1751.
123	" John,	-----
123	" Mary (Borden) his wife,	-----
123	" Margaret, of John and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1733.
123	" Sarah,	May 30, 1737.
123	" Edward,	Oct. 11, 1740.
124	" Abigail,	Feb. 12, 1743.
124	" John,	March 4, 1750.
97	" David,	Nov. 20, 1723.
97	" Grace (Church), his wife,	Dec. 4, 1731.
97	" Deborah, of David and Grace,	Oct. 8, 1749.
97	" Job,	July --, 1717.
98	" Ruth (Manchester) his wife,	July 20, 1726.
98	" Susanna, of Job and Ruth,	Oct. 10, 1748.
98	" Robert,	April 7, 1750.
98	" Elizabeth,	April 6, 1753.
98	" Grace,	March 26, 1757.
98	" Thomas,	Jan. 6, 1760.
96	" Stephen,	Nov. 29, 1726.
96	" Edith (Wilber) his wife,	April 22, 1727.
96	" Peter, of Stephen and Edith,	Sept. 4, 1747.
96	" William,	July 17, 1740.
96	" William,	d. (--- --, 1800.)
96	" Abigail,	March 15, 1731.
96	" Edith,	Nov. 1, 1732.
96	" Mary,	July 5, 1754.
96	" Mary,	d. April 6, 1801.
96	" George,	Oct. 29, 1733.
96	" Stephen,	March 12, 1732.
96	" Stephen, d. March 12, 1855.	-----
96	" Mary (Fildredge), his 2d wife,	-----
97	" Joshua, Dec. 13, 1727.	-----
97	" Martha (Peckham), his wife, May 25, 1730.	-----
97	" Elizabeth, of Joshua and Martha,	April 2, 1751.
97	" Lydia,	Feb. 2, 1753.
97	" Aaron,	Dec. 24, 1754.
97	" John, Oct. 10, 1733.	-----
97	" Susanna (Fowen), his wife, -----	-----
97	" Patience, of John and Susanna,	March 25, 1735.
97	" Hannah,	March 23, 1757.
97	" Esther,	March 20, 1759.
97	" Susan,	-----
97	" (Mabel),	-----
97	" (Sarah),	-----
97	" (Anna),	-----
97	" (Ansey, twin),	-----
97	" (John, twin),	-----
97	" (Charles),	-----
97	" (Isaac),	-----
97	" (John),	-----
97	" (Robert),	-----
142	" Samuel, July 18, 1733.	-----
142	" Ruth (Briggs), his wife, June 2, 1746.	-----
142	" Lucy, of Samuel and Ruth,	Feb. 6, 1768.
142	" William,	April 12, 1728.
142	" Mary,	July 2, 1770.
144	" James, March 3, 1741.	-----
144	" Mary (Hilliard), his wife, Oct. 17, 1752.	-----
144	" Cook, of James and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1775.
144	" Lydia,	Aug. 7, 1779.
144	" Hannah,	July 23, 1780.
144	" Anna,	April 16, 1780.
142	" George, March 31, 1704.	-----
142	" Lucy (Richmond), his wife, July 3, 1751.	-----

142	BROWNELL Mary, of George and Lucy,	Feb. 16, 1773
142	" Israel Putnam,	May 1, 1776
142	" Parker,	Aug. 9, 1777
142	" Charlotte,	Oct. 11, 1779
142	" Richmond,	April 9, 1783
142	" Loring,	—, 1771
142	" Joseph, July 15, 1744,	d. Feb. 24, 1824
142	" Deborah (Driggs), his wife, Sept. 23, 1748,	Sept. 23, 1840
142	" Cynthia, of Joseph and Deborah,	Dec. 14, 1769
142	" Cynthia,	d. Nov. 1, 1828
142	" Isaac,	April 17, 1772
142	" Roby,	April 1, 1774
142	" Roby,	d. Feb. 22, 1824
142	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1776
142	" Elizabeth, 2d,	Feb. 25, 1779
142	" Joseph,	March 6, 1781
142	" Deborah,	June 19, 1783
142	" Deborah,	d. June 24, 1848
142	" Pardon,	April 3, 1783
142	" Pardon,	d. May 1, 1833
142	" Lydia,	March 15, 1787
142	" James,	March 3, 1789
142	" Mary,	(Jan. 10, 1792)
142	" Mary,	d. Sept. 19, 1826
98	" Charles,	April 18, 1745
98	" Content (show), his wife,	Feb. 6, 1751
98	" Thomas, of Charles and Content,	Jan. 2, 1774
98	" Thos.,	Dec. 13, 1772
98	" John,	Oct. 11, 1774
98	" Elizabeth,	March 28, 1776
98	" Aaron,	Jan. 27, 1778
98	" Aaron, 2d,	March 27, 1779
98	" Ephraim,	June 4, 1783
98	" Presilla,	Dec. 18, 1787
98	" Borden,	Nov. 18, 1789
98	" Charles,	April 24, 1792
143	" Pardon, July 15, 1745,	d. July 24, 1799
143	" Furbence (show), his wife, Sept. 15, 1744,	d. Jan. 3, 1823
143	" Perez, of Pardon and Furbence,	Jan. 20, 1795
143	" Jonathan,	April 24, 1767
143	" Glover,	May 7, 1770
143	" Anna,	Nov. 26, 1772
143	" Edmund,	Nov. 7, 1773
143	" Edmund,	d. Feb. 1, 1826
143	" Thurston,	—
143	" Elizabeth,	—
143	" Lydia,	Nov. 16, 1783
143	" Lydia,	d. July 6, 1852
143	" William, July 17, 1749, d. May —, 1810,	
143	" Elizabeth (Perce), his wife, Oct. 19, 1761,	
143	" Edith, of William and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1772
143	" Isaac,	July 1, 1774
143	" Eunice (Palmer), his 2d wife, 1761,	
143	" Elizabeth, of William, of Eunice,	Feb. 13, 1779
143	" Silvester,	July 31, 1782
143	" Humphrey,	July 19, 1783
143	" Humphrey,	d. Nov. 11, 1824
143	" Betsey (Grinnell), 2d wife,	March —, 1784
143	" Fancee, of William and Betsey,	Sept. 1, 1787
144	" William,	March 23, 1789
144	" Walter,	Sept. 3, 1799
144	" Clark,	Oct. 16, 1793
144	" Betsey,	Dec. 16, 1793
144	" Stephen,	Jan. 2, 1793
142	" Nathaniel, Dec. 21, 1751, d. Dec. 30, 1825,	

142	BROWNELL, Sarah (Hempkins), his wife, April 14, 1793	d. March 24, 1856.
143	" Orinon, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Sept. 27, 1799.
144	" Orinon,	d. April 25, 1851.
145	" Alfred,	Sept. 24, 1792.
146	" Charles,	May —, 1794.
147	" Charles,	d. Jan. 10, 1798.
148	" Mary,	Nov. 9, 1793.
149	" Samuel,	May 25, 1798.
150	" Samuel,	d. ———, 1826.
151	" Charles,	June 2, 1800.
152	" Charles,	d. ———, 1826.
153	" Lucy,	March 31, 1802.
154	" David,	Dec. 28, 1803.
440	" Sylvester (b. Westport) Nov. 20, 1757, died at Little Compton,	
	March 21, 1849.	
440	" Mercy (Chorah, b. and d. in Little Compton, March 3, 1756, died	
	March 31, 1857.	
440	" Their children all born in Westport.	
440	" Thomas Church, of Sylvester and Mercy,	Oct. 19, 1779.
440	" Thomas,	died Hartford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1805.
440	" Ruth,	Aug. 3, 1781.
440	" Ruth,	died in Little Compton, Jan. 29, 1821.
440	" Mercy,	July 28, 1789.
440	" Mercy,	died at Westport, June 22, 1809.
440	" Sylvester,	Aug. 17, 1783.
440	" Sylvester,	died at Providence, June 12, 1803.
440	" Pardon,	Jan. 13, 1788.
440	" Pardon,	died at Hartford, Conn., March 19, 1806.
440	" Richmond,	March 4, 1792.
440	" Richmond,	died at Providence, Oct. 29, 1805.
440	" Jonathan,	March 31, 1792.
440	" Jonathan,	died at Little Compton, Aug. 29, 1871.
440	" Lydia,	April 10, 1794.
440	" Lydia,	died at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1802.
440	" Prudence,	March 31, 1796.
440	" Prudence,	died at Adamsville, June 21, 1878.
440	" Elizabeth,	April 29, 1798.
440	" Elizabeth,	died May —, 1802.
440	" Mary,	Aug. 3, 1800.
440	" Mary,	died at Little Compton, Sept. 28, 1852.
216	" Gardner, of Wilham, Nov. 11, 1758.	
273	" Stephen, Jr., of Stephen and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1778.	
273	" Abigail (—), wife of Stephen, Jr.	
273	" Hattie, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1811.	
2—	" son, of James and Hannah,	Nov. —, —.
2—	" Asa,	June 9, —.
2—	" son,	July 4, 1782.
2—	" Stephen,	Nov. 18, —.
2—	" son,	May 28, —.
2—	" son,	March 6, —.
2—	" son,	—.
2—	" daughter,	—.
2—	" Rachel, of George and Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1791.
2—	" Daniel,	March 11, 1782.
2—	" Rachel,	Nov. 22, 1784.
2—	" Mary,	July 29, 1789.
2—	" Drusilla,	Oct. 22, 1788.
2—	" Ezra,	Dec. 24, 1791.
2—	" Nabby,	Aug. 31, 1793.
2—	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1795.
2—	" Peleg,	March 13, 1798.
2—	" Cord,	Oct. 4, 1800.
2—	" Elizabeth,	July 19, 1803.
275	" Alexander R., of James and Hannah	July 4, 1780.
2—	" Lydia, of Jonathan and Dorcas,	March 8, 1782.

2-	BROWNELL, Thomas M., of Jonathan and Dorcas,	Oct. 29, 1788.
2-	" Jonathan,	Dec. 9, 1788.
2-	" James,	Aug. 15, 1792.
2-	" Alice,	March 31, 1793.
2-	" William,	Sept. 23, 1797.
4-40	" Jonathan (b. Westport), March 31, 1792, d. Aug. 27, 1877.	
4-40	" Elizabeth H. (Brownell, dau. of Davis Simmons), his wife (b. Newport), Sept. 21, 1796, d. May 4, 1862.	
4-40	" Maria Louisa, of Jonathan and Elizabeth H.	Jan. 1, 1817.
4-40	" Maria Louisa,	d. Feb. 8, 1833.
4-40	" Walter Simmons,	Sept. 30, 1820.
4-40	" Mary Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1823.
4-40	" Mary Elizabeth,	died at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 4, 1857.
4-40	" Sylvester,	June 28, 1825.
4-40	" Sylvester,	died at Lexington, Ky., April 24, 1834.
4-40	" Charlotte Dickinson,	July 11, 1840.
4-40	" James I. Simmons,	Oct. 3, 1843.
4-40	" James I. Simmons,	died July 25, 1876.
4-40	" Frederick Richmond,	Nov. 2, 1837.
4-0	" Peleg,	March 13, 1793.
4-9	" Lydia K. Church, his wife.	
4-9	" Susanna, of Peleg and Lydia,	April 7, 1821.
4-9	" Rachel,	Jan. 9, 1823.
4-9	" Maria,	May 26, 1825.
4-0	" Horatio Hazenro,	June 6, 1850.
4-0	" Esther Wilber,	April 17, 1832.
4-9	" Alvin Church,	Sept. 28, 1804.
4-9	" Alvin Church,	died Aug. 14, 1860.
2-74	" Joshua, of James and Hannah,	March 28, 1799.
2-72	" Polly, of Edmund and Polly,	May 10, 1800.
2-72	" Henry Sherbourne, of Henry and Ruth,	June 6, 1802.
2-72	" Adina,	March 26, 1804.
2-72	" Edmund,	March 1, 1807.
2-72	" Alfred,	May 7, 1808.
2-72	" Emily,	June 12, 1815.
2-72	" Rodolphus W.,	April 27, 1818.
2-26	" Henry S.,	June 6, 1801.
2-26	" Jane E. (Gibson), his wife (b. Sandwich, Mass.,	Aug. 26, 1807.
	died at Little Compton,	Sept. 29, 1825.
2-26	" Rebecca M., of Henry S. and Jane E.,	Dec. 26, 1827.
2-26	" Rebecca E.,	d. Nov. 17, 1847.
2-26	" Alvin E.,	April 12, 1850.
2-26	" Elizabeth F.,	Nov. 7, 1864.
2-26	" Maria M.,	June 22, 1837.
2-26	" Sophia A.,	May 15, 1839.
2-26	" Sophia A.,	d. Oct. 29, 1861.
2-26	" Rebecca E.,	May 13, 1842.
2-26	" Rebecca E.,	d. Oct. 13, 1843.
2-26	" James G.,	July 13, 1844.
2-26	" James G.,	d. July 29, 1845.
2-26	" Rebecca G.,	May 23, 1848.
2-26	" Franklin I. B.,	Sept. 30, 1849.
2-26	" Robert G.,	March 2, 1852.
2-78	" Eliza, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1801.
2-78	" Abner,	Sept. 18, 1803.
2-78	" Nancy,	Dec. 8, 1805.
2-78	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1803.
4-19	" Ephraim W. (b. Westport),	June 1, 1802.
4-19	" Sarah (Hill), his wife (b. Westport),	May 31, 1813.
4-19	" Maria I., of Ephraim W. and Sarah,	Oct. 7, 1833.
4-19	" Emma C.,	Aug. 28, 1843.
2-66	" — of Edmund and Priscilla,	March 14, 1803.
2-72	" Jonathan, of Christopher and Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1809.
2-72	" Charles,	May 12, 1811.
2-72	" Elnathan,	Aug. 29, 1813.

2-72	BROWNELL, Presilla, of Christopher and Sarah,	Feb. 3, 1816.
2-72	" George T.,	Aug. 5, 1818.
2-72	" Mary,	Aug. 8, 1820.
2-73	" Frederick, of Amasa and Esther,	April 14, 1810.
2-73	" Oliver Martin,	March 24, 1810.
2-73	" Huluck Wilbur,	Oct. 26, 1818.
4-35	" James,	Oct. 20, 1811.
4-35	" Clarissa R. (Paine), his wife,	May 27, 1818.
4-35	" James Fane, of James and Clarissa R.,	Sept. 1, 1820.
4-35	" Abel,	April 23, 1843.
4-35	" Hannah P.,	Feb. 6, 1843.
4-35	" Frances A.,	March 11, 1847.
4-35	" Philip D.,	May 3, 1849.
4-35	" Ellen G.,	March 23, 1852.
2-74	" Sophie Taylor, of Sylvester and Abby,	Nov. 15, 1812.
2-76	" Mary Crocker, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail,	Dec. 4, 1813.
2-82	" Diana, of Walter and Susanna,	Oct. 17, 1814.
2-78	" Warren, of Clarke and Sarah,	— 28, 1815.
2-78	" Oliver C.,	Oct. 27, 1819.
2-78	" Benjamin P.,	Feb. 17, 1823.
2-78	" Isaac T.,	Dec. 23, 1823.
2-78	" Deborah Ann,	Oct. 20, 1829.
2-78	" Eben,	Sept. 28, 1834.
2-78	" William,	March 14, 1837.
2-78	" Richmond,	June 30, 1840.
2-78	" Maria Louisa, of Jonathan and Eliza,	Jan. 1, 1817.
2-78	" Walter Sammons,	Sept. 30, 1820.
2-78	" Mary Elizabeth,	June 15, 1823.
2-78	" Sylvester,	June 27, 1823.
2-78	" Charlotte Dickinson,	July 11, 1830.
2-78	" James F. Sammons,	Oct. 3, 1833.
2-78	" Frederick H. Knapp,	Nov. 23, 1837.
2-84	" Gibson, died Sept. 27, 1818.	
2-89	" Hannah, of Thomas and Deborah,	Sept. 23, 1813.
2-89	" Julia Seymour,	April 19, 1820.
2-89	" Martha Briggs,	May 5, 1822.
2-89	" Sarah,	March 2, 1824.
2-89	" Abby Corbin,	Sept. 20, 1827.
2-89	" Cyrus Augustus,	Jan. 20, 1832.
2-83	" Presilla Wilbur, of Ezra and Lucy,	March 12, 1820.
2-83	" Ann Elizabeth,	May 7, 1824.
4-9	" Oliver C., Oct. 27, 1819.	
4-9	" Ann B. (—), his wife, Jan. 23, 1821.	
4-9	" Pardon Clarke, of Oliver C. and Ann B.,	Dec. 14, 1841.
4-9	" Anna Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1846.
4-9	" Frank A.,	March 28, 1851.
2-82	" Louanna, of Peleg and Lydia,	April 7, 1821.
2-82	" Pachel Anthony,	Jan. 9, 1823.
2-82	" Maria,	May 26, 1823.
2-82	" Hermano Lorenzo,	June 6, 1829.
2-82	" Esther Wilbur,	April 17, 1832.
2-82	" Alvin Chase,	Sept. 23, 1834.
2-83	" Cornelius Briggs, of Wilbur and Fuller,	April 7, 1821.
2-83	" Philander A.,	June 6, 1824.
2-83	" Philander A.,	d. Sept. 26, 1840.
2-83	" Lydia, of Edward and Rebecca,	Aug. 9, 1821.
2-83	" Mary,	May 12, 1826.
2-83	" Gibson E.,	Nov. 8, 1823.
2-83	" Presilla,	July 5, 1851.
2-83	" Emerson Paine,	March 10, 1833.
2-83	" Alexander R.,	Jan. 31, 1836.
2-87	" Jonas Randolph, of Cook and Deborah,	Sept. 5, 1823.
2-87	" Augustus Reed,	Feb. 21, 1827.
2-87	" Presilla Pearce,	Jan. 23, 1831.
2-87	" Augustus R.,	Feb. 24, 1853.

2-87	BROWN, Sophia E., of Cook and Deborah.	Oct. 30, 1838.
2-87	" Augustus R., 1st.	d. June 27, 1827.
2-87	" Augustus R., 2d.	d. Feb. 9, 1838.
2-84	" Joseph, of Gales.	d. Feb. 24, 1824.
2-84	" Charles.	d. Oct. 9, 1830.
2-86	" Maria Elizabeth, of Andrew W. and Deborah.	Nov. 21, 1830.
2 —	" Benjamin Snow, of Flushing.	Oct. 17, 1835.
4-41	" Frederick Richmond, Nov. 28, 1827.	
4-44	" Anne, Dyle, Remondell, his wife, Nov. 27, 1829.	
4-41	" Frank Herbert, of Frederick R. and Anne D.,	April 25, 1827.
4-41	" Maria Lecker.	Nov. 30, 1828.
4-41	" Frederick R.	March 15, 1872.
4-41	" Anne D.	March 15, 1872.
4-41	" Charlotte D.	April 5, 1873.
4-41	" Charlotte D.	d. March 9, 1879.
2-84	" Elias, died Nov. 24, 1838.	
2-104	" Martha Josephine, of Edmund W. and Sarah H.,	Nov. 7, 1838.
2-104	" Presilla, of Edward and Rebecca, died aged 7y. 5m. 18d.,	
	Nov. 28, 1839.	
2-108	" Alexander R., of Edward and Rebecca, died aged 3y. 9m. 21d.,	
	Nov. 21, 1839.	
2-108	" Alexander R., of Edward and Rebecca, born Jan. 31, 1838.	
2-108	" Edmund, died Feb. 1, 1840.	
2-108	" Sylvester, died March 21, 1840.	
2-108	" Deborah, widow of Joseph, died Sept. 23, 1840.	
2-108	" Prudence A. died Sept. 23, 1840.	
1-341	" James, died Oct. 26, 1841.	
4-341	" Ruth, died Oct. 15, 1841.	
4-341	" Rebecca, d. Nov. 17, 1841.	
4-341	" Annas, d. Feb. 25, 1842.	
4-341	" Hannah, d. Dec. 7, 1842.	
4-32	" Cornelius B.	
4-32	" Thomas B. Almy, his wife.	
4-32	" Prudence A., of Cornelius B. and Frances B.	Feb. 20, 1843.
4-32	" Mark A.	Nov. 9, 1844.
4-32	" Mary A.	Nov. 18, 1846.
4-332	" Betsey, d. Aug. 1, 1843.	
4-332	" Rebecca, d. Oct. 14, 1843.	
4-332	" Infant of H. S. I., July 20, 1844.	
4-332	" Phoebe, d. aged 10 y. 6 m. 21 d., July 22, 1844.	
4-334	" Presilla D., d. aged 10y. 7 m. 28 d., Oct. 21, 1847.	
4-344	" Deborah, d. aged 94 y. 7 m. 4 d., Jan. 25, 1848.	
4-344	" Deborah, d. Jan. 23, 1848.	
4-335	" Cinderella, d. Sept. 10, 1848.	
4-335	" Wilber, d. aged 62 y. 11 m. 22 d., Jan. 7, 1850.	
4-336	" Phredon, d. aged 12 y., April 12, 1850.	
4-336	" Osmay, d. aged 60 y. 6 m. 28 d., April 23, 1851.	
4-337	" Isaac, d. aged 72 y., Aug. 12, 1852.	
4-337	" Mary, d. aged 51 y., Sept. 28, 1852.	
4-337	" Deborah P., d. aged 55 y. 2 m. 11 d., Sept. 3, 1853.	
4-338	" Susan G., d. aged 41 y. 10 m. 19 d., May 23, 1854.	
4-338	" Wilham, d. aged 17 y. 8 m. 3 d., Nov. 17, 1854.	
4-338	" Stephen, d. aged 92 y. 11 m. 24 d., March 12, 1855.	
4-338	" Alexander R., d. aged 79 y., July 4, 1855.	
4-338	" Sarah, d. aged 92 y. 11 m. 10 d., March 14, 1856.	
4-338	" Ruth, d. aged 81 y., April 12, 1856.	
4-338	" Sally, d. aged 71 y. 3 m., June 8, 1856.	
80	BROWN Tobias, ———, d. ———, 1754.	
80	" Alice (Berriemson), his wife.	
80	" John, of Tobias and Alice.	———, 1705).
80	" William, of Tobias and Alice.	———, 1709).
80	" Sarah,	———, 1713).
80	" Nicholas,	———, 1710).
80	" Robert,	June 4, 1717).
80	" Abram,	———, 1707).

132	BROWN (Allee, of Tobias and Allee,	—, 1711.
133	" William, —, 1712.	
133	" Judith (Palmer), his wife, March 28, 1719	
133	" Lydia, of William and Priscilla,	—
133	" Priscilla,	—
133	" Sarah,	—
133	" William,	—
133	" Parson,	—
133	" Ebenezer,	—
133	" Peleg,	—
133	" Palmer,	—
133	" Robert,	1720, died Nov. —, 1791.
133	" Elizabeth (Palmer), his wife, Oct. 1, 1723.	
133	" Moses, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Nov. 19, 1739.
133	" Allee,	Nov. 13, 1732.
133	" Allee,	d. Oct. —, 1834.
133	" Peleg,	Jan. 2, 1733.
133	" Peleg,	d. July 22, 1844.
133	" Elizabeth,	June 5, 1760.
133	" Elizabeth,	d. May 26, 1847.
132	" William, Mar. 12, 1727; d. Feb. —, 1792.	
132	" Elizabeth, his wife, —.	
132	" Sylvanus, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1749.
132	" Sylvanus,	d. May —, 1803.
132	" William,	Feb. 6, 1738.
132	" George,	Dec. 16, 1787.
132	" George,	d. Dec. 22, 1843.
132	" John,	July 9, 1761.
132	" John,	d. Nov. 1, 1844.
132	" John,	
132	" Sarah (White), his wife,	
132	" William, of John and Sarah,	May 12, 1727.
132	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1728.
132	" Abigail,	Oct. 23, 1729.
132	" Sarah,	March 7, 1733.
132	" John,	Nov. 9, 1734.
132	" Ruth,	Aug. 23, 1737.
132	" George,	Aug. 17, 1739.
132	" Thomas,	—, 1741.
132	" Mary (B. Gray),	—, 1743.
132	" Thomas, —, 1741; d. March —, 1802.	
132	" Priscilla (Hend), his wife, Feb. 5, 1746	
132	" Joseph, of Thomas and Priscilla,	April 5, 1765.
132	" Judith,	Aug. 16, 1768.
132	" Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1771.
132	" Hannah,	d. Feb. 16, 1830.
132	" Susannah,	March 3, 1774.
132	" Ruth (Peckham), 2d wife,	1737, died Oct. 1817.
132	" Priscilla, of Thomas and Ruth,	June 8, 1773.
132	" Leuben,	Dec. 6, 1780.
132	" Leuben,	died Sept. 21, 1831.
132	" Abigail,	Oct. 13, 1781.
132	" Abigail,	died July 4, 1851.
132	" Thomas,	Aug. 29, 1789.
132	" Palmer,	Feb. 7, 1788.
132	" Moses, Nov. 19, 1750.	
132	" Ruth (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 1, 1747.	
132	" Abraham, of Moses and Ruth,	Nov. 11, 1775.
132	" Innocent,	Dec. 24, 1779.
132	" Robert,	July 17, 1783.
132	" Robert,	died Oct. 19, 1844.
132	" Ruth,	March 13, 1787.
132	" Abner,	March 23, 1789.
131	" William, Feb. 6, 1755.	

161	BROWN Abigail (Clapp), Ms wife,	
161	" Isaac Newton, of William and Abigail, April 6, 1776.	
161	" Charles,	_____
161	" Betsy,	_____
161	" Lydia,	_____
161	" William Augustus,	_____
161	" William Augustus,	died Jan. 27, 1872.
161	" Thomas Wm.,	_____
161	" Eliza,	_____
161	" Abigail,	_____
161	" Cyrus,	_____
165	" Timothy, — —, —.	
165	" Mary (—) his wife.	
165	" Sarah, of Timothy and Mary,	Nov. 16, 1753.
4-11	" John, July 9, 1761, died Nov. 18, 1840.	
4-11	" Lois (David), his wife, Aug. 30, 1765; d. June 9, 1853.	
4-11	" Ralph, of John and Lois,	Dec. 29, 1785.
4-11	" Ralph,	died Nov. 9, 1821.
4-11	" Mary,	April 23, 1785.
4-11	" Mary,	died March 29, 1791.
4-11	" Isaac,	Oct. 30, 1790.
4-11	" Abner,	March 20, 1793.
4-11	" Nathaniel,	March 23, 1795.
4-11	" Nathaniel,	died April 18, 1798.
4-11	" Lydia,	March 18, 1797.
4-11	" Lydia,	d. Jan. 1, 1803.
4-11	" Mary,	July 27, 1799.
4-11	" Mary,	d. April 10, 1806.
4-11	" Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1801.
4-11	" Sarah,	d. April 13, 1801.
4-11	" Abigail,	Sept. 18, 1803.
4-11	" William,	Aug. 16, 1805.
4-11	" Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1807.
4-11	" Thomas, died at New Bedford, Mass.,	Feb. 28, 1800.
4-11	" Joseph Taylor,	March 26, 1800.
4-11	" Frederick,	Feb. 4, 1804.
2-65	" Mary, of Sylvanus and Hannah,	Jan. 23, 1781.
2-65	" Phoebe,	March 3, 1782.
2-65	" Paul,	Aug. 27, 1780.
2-65	" John,	Nov. 22, 1782.
2-65	" Nancy,	March 5, 1789.
2-65	" Coggeshall,	Oct. 1, 1791.
2-65	" Eliza,	Aug. 20, 1800.
2-65	" Hannah,	June 13, 1801.
2-65	" Thompson, of George and Elizabeth,	April 7, 1781.
2-65	" Pauline,	Sept. 10, 1787.
2-65	" George,	Dec. 19, 1787.
2-65	" Christopher,	Sept. 30, 1792.
2-65	" Hannah,	Oct. 24, 1794.
2-110	" Christopher,	Sept. 4, 1796.
2-110	" Christopher,	d. — — 7, 1800.
2-110	" Daniel, — —, his wife, Sept. 23, 1761.	d. Nov. 17, 1785.
2-110	" Isaac, of Daniel, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1786.
2-110	" Isaac,	April 19, 1801.
2-110	" William,	or March 20, 1803.
2-110	" George, of Isaac,	July 26, 1803.
2-110	" Isaac, of Isaac,	Aug. 1, 1801.
2-110	" Elizabeth, of Isaac,	d. April 5, 1802.
2-110	" Deborah A.,	May 20, 1803.
2-110	" Eliza — —, his 2d wife,	July 22, 1788.
2-110	" Isaac, of Christopher and Eliza,	Oct. 30, 1807.
2-42	" Isaac, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1791.
2-42	" Hannah,	Aug. 13, 1793.
2-42	" Eliza,	May 10, 1796.
2-42	" Mary,	Feb. 25, 1799.

	BROWN	Hampfarey, Sept. 29, 1794.	
4-7	"	Deborah (Gray), his wife, (d. Tiverton), March 18, 1811.	
4-7	"	Abby, of Hampfarey and Deborah,	Sept. 22, 1831.
4-7	"	William A.,	Jan. 9, 1834.
4-7	"	Thomas M.,	May 26, 1837.
4-7	"	Philip C.,	Jun. 28, 1838.
4-7	"	Lucy Ann,	Nov. 30, 1839.
4-7	"	Elizabeth,	April 16, 1843.
2-66	"	Stephen, of Abraham and Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1797.
2-66	"	Moses,	Feb. 14, 1800.
2-66	"	Thomas Jefferson,	June 26, 1802.
2-66	"	Elisha,	Aug. 31, 1807.
2-66	"	Armid,	Jan. 19, 1807.
2-66	"	Cyrus,	July 18, 1809.
2-66	"	William Brownell,	Jan. 5, 1812.
2-66	"	Nancy,	May —, 1813.
2-73	"	Jane, of Elias and Hannah,	Oct. 20, 1811.
2-65	"	Henry Hamilton, of Christopher and Deborah,	Feb. 28, 1819.
2-65	"	George William,	July 25, 1826.
2-105	"	Thomas W., son of John,	d. Feb. 28, 1840.
2-108	"	John,	d. Nov. 18, 1840.
4-531	"	Judith,	d. March 24, 1842.
4-532	"	George,	d. Dec. 22, 1843.
4-532	"	Elizabeth, d., aged 90y. 10m. 23d.,	Jan. 22, 1844.
4-533	"	Robert, died, aged 61y. 3m. 21., died Oct. 19, 1844.	
4-534	"	Josephine, Died, Nov. 7, 1845.	
4-534	"	John, died, April 3, 1847.	
4-535	"	John, died, aged 89y., Oct. 19, 1850.	
4-536	"	Faurens H., died Feb. 12, 1851.	
4-536	"	Warren, died, Aug. 30, 1851.	
4-537	"	Abraham, died, aged 77y. 1m. 1d., Dec. 12, 1851.	
4-537	"	Ieds, died, aged 57y. Jan. 1st, June 2, 1853.	
4-537	"	Ruben, died, aged 72y. Jun. 15d., Sept. 21, 1853.	
4-538	"	Christopher, died, aged 62y. Om. 3d., Sept. 7, 1854.	
4-538	"	Infant of Henry F., aged 7 days, Oct. 22, 1855.	
4-538	"	Elisha G., born, aged 3y. 2m. 10d., Oct. 6, 1856.	
29	BURGESS Thomas,	born, died July 1, 1745.	
29	"	Father (—), his wife, 1669, died Nov. 12, 1706.	
30	"	Edward, of Thomas and Esther,	—, 1692.
30	"	Deborah,	—, 1694.
30	"	Esther,	d. July —, 1739.
30	"	Maria (Glossen), his 2d wife,	—, 1698.
30	"	Joseph, of Thomas and Maria,	Aug. 20, 1684.
30	"	John,	Aug. 9, 1705.
30	"	Mary,	Jan. 10, 1711.
30	"	Thomas,	Sept. 18, 1712.
30	"	Thomas,	May 25, 1714.
30	"	Marian,	died May 19, 1722.
30	"	Jacob,	March 28, 1724.
30	"	Jacob,	Nov. 14, 1717.
30	"	Pamela (---), his 3d wife, b. ---, --, ---,	died Sept. 18, 1708.
30	"	Sarah, of Thomas and Pamela	d. Dec. --, 1728.
30	"	Kate's,	Febr. 22, 1729.
30	"	Maria, 2d,	June --, 1735.
30	"	Daniel,	April --, 1727.
74	"	Edward,	May 17, 1729.
74	"	Elizabeth (Coe), his wife,	--, --, 1692.
74	"	Benjamin, of Edward and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1694.
74	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 2, 1721.
74	"	Thomas,	died Febr. 5, 1722.
74	"	Escher,	Sept. 6, 1723.
74	"	Benjamin, 2d,	July 27, 1725.
74	"	Sarah,	July 13, 1725.
74	"	Licia,	Oct. 24, 1730.
74	"		Feb. 15, 1734.

74	BURGESS Joseph, Aug. 6, 1708.	
74	" Anna (Tow), his wife.	
74	" James, of Joseph and Anna.	Jan. 1, 1731.
74	" Ann,	Dec. 1, 1754.
74	" Dorcas,	May 8, 1733.
74	" Mary,	July 10, 1739.
75	" John, Jan. 10, 1711.	
75	" Hannah (James), his wife.	
75	" Ruth, of John and Hannah,	Jan. 8, 1741.
75	" Gideon,	Jan. 23, 1743.
74	" Thomas, May 25, 1713, died May 19, 1792.	
74	" Hannah (Taylor), his wife, April 12, 1721, d. March 29, 1787.	
74	" Mercy, of Thomas and Hannah,	Jan. 19, 1755.
74	" Mercy,	d. June 28, 1772.
74	" Jacob, Nov. 11, 1717, died Sept. 18, 1768.	
74	" Susanna (Whitson), his wife, Nov. 25, 1721, d. Nov. 15, 1816.	
74	" Martha, of Jacob and Susanna,	April 9, 1740.
74	" Ichabod,	Feb. 5, 1742.
74	" Ichabod,	d. Oct. 18, 1821.
74	" Mary,	May 6, 1744.
74	" Joseph,	Nov. 30, 1750.
74	" Hannah,	April 30, 1753.
74	" Phebe,	July 14, 1755.
74	" Jacob,	May 8, 1758.
134	" Thomas, Sept. 6, 1724.	
134	" Abigail (Taylor), his wife, March 4, 1726.	
134	" Philip, of Thomas and Abigail,	July 12, 1747.
134	" James, Jan. 1, 1731.	
134	" Dorothy (Bennett), his wife, Jan. 11, 1733.	
134	" Joseph, of James and Dorothy,	March 15, 1758.
134	" George,	Oct. 5, 1759.
134	" Anna,	Jan. 1, 1762.
134	" James,	Aug. 14, 1763.
134	" Ichabod, Feb. 3, 1742; died Oct. 16, 1821.	
134	" Hannah (Smalls), his wife, Feb. 21, 1745; d. Jan. 24, 1821.	
134	" Lydia, of Ichabod and Hannah,	Sept. 10, 1767.
134	" Lydia,	d. Feb. 25, 1814.
134	" Thomas,	Jan. 6, 1770.
134	" Thomas,	d. Sept. 9, 1845.
134	" Peter Taylor,	Feb. 24, 1774.
134	" Mercy,	Dec. 13, 1776.
134	" Mercy,	died Oct. 17, 1848.
134	" Cornelius Shuman,	Oct. 15, 1778.
4-16	" Peter Taylor, Feb. 24, 1774.	
4-16	" Pamela (Baker), his wife, June 3, 1782.	
4-16	" Phineas, of Peter T. and Pamela,	Sept. 28, 1801.
4-16	" Ichabod,	Jan. 17, 1804.
4-16	" Mary Ann,	Nov. 17, 1805.
4-16	" Benjamin S.,	Oct. 3, 1807.
4-16	" John B.,	June 1, 1809.
4-16	" Sylvester, H.,	March 16, 1811.
4-16	" Lydia,	Oct. 4, 1812.
4-16	" Cornelius,	Nov. 5, 1815.
4-16	" Dorcas B.,	April 19, 1819.
4-16	" Ruth T.,	Nov. 12, 1820.
4-16	" Clarinda B.,	Oct. 6, 1822.
4-16	" Thomas,	died Sept. 16, 1821.
4-16	" Thomas,	Sept. 28, 1801.
2-68	" Phineas, of Peter and Pamela,	Jan. 17, 1804.
2-68	" Ichabod,	Nov. 17, 1805.
2-68	" Mary Ann,	Oct. 3, 1807.
2-68	" Benjamin S.,	June 1, 1809.
2-68	" John B.,	March 16, 1811.
2-68	" Sylvester H.,	Oct. 4, 1812.
2-68	" Lydia,	

2-69	BURGESS Elizabeth, of Thomas and Ruth,	Jan. 18, 1804.
2-69	" Samuel Tyler,	May 16, 1805.
2-69	" Sarah,	June 30, 1807.
2-69	" Abigail,	March 1, 1810.
2-69	" Hatanah,	July 27, 1818.
2-69	" Deborah,	March —, 1818.
2-69	" Ruth,	Oct. 1, 1820.
4-16	" Samuel T., May 16, 1805.	
4-16	" Mary B. (Read), his wife, Oct. 15, 1816.	
4-16	" Sarah Elizabeth, of Samuel T. and Mary B.,	Oct. 5, 1837.
4-16	" Susannah Williston,	March 3, 1839.
4-16	" (Harriet Brown,	Dec. 22, 1855.)
4-310	" Thomas, d. Sept. 9, 1845.	
4-533	" Thomas, d. aged 7 yrs. 7 mo., 3d,	Sept. 9, 1845.
154	BUSH John, ———,	
154	" Urania (— —), his wife, ———.	
154	" Bowen, of John and Urania,	Sept. 5, 1745.
154	" John,	Aug. 27, 1747.
4-32	BUTLER Zalman, of Warcham, Jan. 1, 1803, d. at Little Compton, June 24, 1840	
4-32	" Lydia (Wilbur), his wife, b. and d. at Little Compton, March 14, 1807; d. June 8, 1851.	
4-32	" Henry R., of Zalman and Lydia,	Aug. 28, 1828.
4-32	" George W.,	Dec. 7, 1831.
4-32	" Isaac W.,	Nov. 8, 1842.
4-32	" Isaac W. (also 4-532),	d. March 5, 1844.
4-32	" John F.,	March 25, 1845.
5-535	" Zalman, d. aged 48 yrs. 5 mo. 23d.,	June 24, 1849.
4-536	" Lydia A., d. aged 44 yrs. 2 mo. 24d.,	June 8, 1851.
27	BUTTS Moses, — —, 1670; d. June 9, 1734.	
27	" Thomas, of Moses,	Oct. 18, 1700.
27	" Zacheas,	June 27, 1702.
27	" Abraham,	Nov. 23, 1703.
27	" John,	Apr. —, 1707.
27	" Anna,	March —, 1709.
27	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 5, 1710.
27	" Heprazeth,	Dec. 10, 1725.

C

161	CAMPBELL Arnold,	
161	" Elizabeth (Shaw), his wife, Sept. 15, 1740.	
161	" Mary, of Arnold and Elizabeth,	July 13, 1706.
16	CARR Esck, b. — —, died — —, 1744.	
16	" Mary, of Esck,	July 14, 1693.
16	" Sarah,	March 10, 1696.
16	" Elizabeth,	July 20, 1691.
16	" Esck,	Aug. 23, 1693.
54	" Esck, Aug. 23, 1693; d. Nov. 13, 1728.	
16	" Anna,	Feb. 23, 1698.
16	" Martha,	May 29, 1698.
17	" Susanna,	Sept. 20, 1700.
17	" Susanna,	died Nov. —, 1700.
17	" Margaret,	Jan. 13, 1703.
17	" Robert,	Feb. 24, 1706.
17	" Thankful,	April 27, 1699.
54	" Esck, Aug. 23, 1693, died Nov. 13, 1728.	
54	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, March 22, 1692; d. July 31, 1717.	
54	" Mary, of Esck and Mary,	July 31, 1717.
54	" Deborah, Esck, his 2d wife, Sept. 6, 1693.	
54	" Deborah, of Esck and Deborah,	April 12, 1728.
54	" Deborah,	died Aug. —, 1810.
55	" Robert,	Feb. 24, 1702.

55	CARR Elizabeth (Cuthbert), his wife, June 23, 1712; died Jan. —, 1773.	
56	" William, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Oct. 31, 1731.
56	" William,	died (Aug. 8, 1810.)
56	" Beck,	March 23, 1733.
56	" Robert,	Sept. 13, 1734.
56	" Caleb,	July 20, 1736.
56	" Cuthbert,	Feb. 10, 1739.
56	" Mary,	April 8, 1741.
56	" Susanna,	March —, 1743.
56	" Sarah,	1745.
56	" Elizabeth,	1747.
56	" Martha, of Abner Richmond, July 14, 1724.	
114	" William, Oct. 31, 1731; died (Aug. 8, 1810).	
114	" Abigail (Dimes), his wife, 1736; died (May 1, 1815).	
114	" Sarah, of William and Abigail,	July 23, 1757.
114	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 28, 1759.
114	" Elizabeth,	died Dec. 19, 1846.
114	" John,	June 5, 1761.
114	" William,	March 14, 1765.
114	" Caleb,	May 23, 1767.
114	" Samuel,	March 29, 1770.
2-21	" Abigail, of John and Mary,	Jan. 5, 1793.
2-21	" Faith,	April 17, 1796.
2-21	" Mary,	July 17, 1797.
2-21	" Mary,	died July 12, 1814.
2-21	" John,	Nov. 22, 1798.
2-21	" Mary,	May 20, 1800.
2-21	" William,	Aug. 14, —.
2-21	" Rodman,	May 23, —.
2-21	" Benjamin,	Nov. —, 1804.
2-21	" John,	Nov. 12, —.
79	CARTER Robert,	
79	" Ruth (W. 1700), his wife,	
80	" Deborah, of Robert and Ruth,	Jan. 22, 1727.
80	" Ichabod,	Nov. 5, 1728.
80	" James,	July —, 1730.
80	" Olive,	April —, 1736.
19	CASE James, 1690.	
19	" Deborah (---), his wife, 1690.	
19	" Susanna, of James and Deborah,	May 16, 1688.
19	" Isaac,	Aug. 19, 1688.
57	" Isaac, Aug. 19, 1688.	
58	" Thomas, of Isaac,	July 4, 1729.
58	" Martha,	March 27, 1732.
58	" John,	May 12, 1734.
58	" Mary,	June 23, 1735.
30	" William, of Susanna,	March 11, 1707.
2--	CASTLETON Raymond, of Raymond and Rachel,	March 2, 1789.
161	CHADWICK Bernard, Nov. —, 1803.	
161	" Betsey (Baker), his wife, Aug. 24, 1794.	
161	" Henry, of Ezra and Betsey,	April 16, 1775.
161	" Anna,	March 1, 1777.
161	" Anna,	Jan. 8, 1841.
161	" Sarah,	—, —.
161	" Betsey,	—, —.
157	" James, —, —, —.	
157	" Huldah, —, —, —.	
157	" Ezra, of James and Huldah,	—, —, —.
158	" Hester,	—, —, —.
158	" Timothy,	Feb. 14, 1760.
158	" Philip,	April 13, 1762.
158	" E. W.,	d. May 4, 1844.
158	" Alice,	Sept. 5, 1764.
158	" James,	Feb. 14, 1767.
158	" Sylvia,	—, —, 1769.

153	CHASE. Father (Gifford), his 2nd wife, Nov. 18, 1737, d. March --, 1810.	
2-17	" William, of Eleazar, and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1781.
2-17	" Hannah,	Sept. 9, 1782.
2-17	" Rebecca,	March 14, 1784.
2-17	" Mary,	Sept. 10, 1785.
2-17	" Reuben,	July 23, 1787.
2-17	" Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1789.
2--	" Abner, of Timothy and Sarah,	April 28, 1789.
2--	" Susan,	Feb. 6, 1790.
2-29	" Anna, of Henry and Anna,	Aug. 10, 1800.
2-29	" Sally,	Aug. 10, 1800.
2-29	" Eliza,	Nov. 26, 1801.
4-531	" Rachel, died Dec. 8, 1812.	
4-532	" Philip, died aged 82y. 2m. 21d., May 4, 1844.	
4-533	" Catherine, died Oct. 9, 1844.	
4-534	" Ephraim, died (also 4-511) July 22, 1846.	
4-535	" Infant, of William H. died April 13, 1850.	
1	CHURCH, Richard, -- --, 1637.	
1	" Joseph, of Richard,	-- --, 1660.
1	" Joseph,	d. March 5, 1711.
1	" (Col) Benjamin	-- --, 1699.
1	" (Col) Benjamin,	d. Jan. 17, 1718.
1	" Caleb,	-- --, 1692.
2	" Presella,	-- --, 1695.
2	" Sarah, am. James Burroughs of Boston,	-- --, --.
2	" Sarah,	d. -- --, --.
5	" Joseph, -- --, 1630; died March 5, 1711.	
5	" Mary, his wife, -- --, 1611; d. March 21, 1710.	
5	" Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	-- --, 1668.
5	" Joseph,	d. Dec. 19, 1715.
5	" John,	-- --, 1699.
5	" John,	d. Jan. --, 1758.
5	" Deborah,	-- --, 1672.
5	" Mary,	-- --, 1668.
5	" Mary,	d. Nov. 11, 1740.
5	" Elizabeth,	-- --, 1670.
5	" Joseph,	-- --, 1680.
5	" Abigail,	d. July 4, 1722.
5	" Benjamin -- --, 1630; died Jan. 17, 1718.	
5	" Alice (Southworth), his wife, d. March 5, 1710.	
5	" Thomas, O. Duxbury, of Benjamin and Alice,	-- --, 1672.
5	" Thomas,	died March 12, 1718.
5	" Constant (b. Portsmouth),	May 12, 1716.
5	" Benjamin,	-- --, 1678.
5	" Edward,	-- --, 1689.
5	" Charles,	-- --, 1682.
5	" Elizabeth,	March 26, 1684.
5	" Nathaniel,	July 1, 1685.
5	" Nathaniel,	(died) died Feb. 20, 1687.
5	" Martin,	-- --, --.
7	" Joseph, 1665; died Dec. 19, 1718.	
7	" Grace (---), his wife, 1664; died March 1, 1737.	
7	" Joseph, of Joseph and Grace,	June 17, 1679.
7	" Joseph,	died Oct. 25, 1712.
7	" Sarah,	March 31, 1697.
7	" Sarah,	died June --, 1750.
7	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 8, 1693.
7	" Alice,	Feb. 8, 1693.
7	" Alice,	died Feb. 14, 1718.
7	" Deborah,	Jan. --, 1697.
7	" Elizabeth,	Feb. --, 1699.
7	" Caleb,	Oct. 11, 1701.
7	" Oliver,	died May 1, 1709.
7	" Richard,	Nov. 23, 1701.
7	" Israel,	April 22, 1702.

7	CHURCH John, 1666, died Jan. —, 1730.	
7	" Rebecca (—), his wife, 1673.	
8	" William, of John and Rebecca,	May 6, 1694.
8	" John,	March 7, 1696.
8	" Mary,	April —, 1698.
8	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1700.
8	" Benjamin,	June 13, 1702.
8	" Rebecca,	April 12, 1704.
8	" Edward,	died June 26, 1721.
8	" Edward,	Feb. 22, 1709.
8	" Sarah,	died Aug. —, 1701.
8	" Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1708.
24	" Thomas, 1679; died March 12, 1746.	
34	" Sarah, (1679), his wife.	Jan. 15, 1700.
34	" Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	died Aug. 29, 1701.
34	" Sarah,	died June 8, 1715.
34	" Edith (Woodman), his 2d wife, Sept. 7, 1685; died June 8, 1715.	Jan. 16, 1713.
34	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Edith,	Sept. 23, 1714.
34	" Hannah,	Jan. 6, 1717.
34	" Presilla,	d. March 15, 1744.
34	" Presilla,	May —, 1718.
34	" Thomas,	d. Aug. 21, 1718.
34	" Thomas,	d. Aug. 21, 1718.
34	" Sarah (—), his 3d wife, 1691, d. April 22, 1768.	
34	" Thomas, 2d, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 31, 1720.
34	" Thomas, 2d,	d. July 4, 1720.
34	" Sarah,	May 15, 1721.
34	" Thomas, 3d,	July 13, 1722.
34	" Thomas, 3d,	d. Oct. 3, 1723.
34	" Benjamin,	Sept. 9, 1723.
34	" Benjamin,	d. Sept. 27, 1726.
34	" Mary,	Jan. 2, 1725.
34	" Thomas, 4th,	Sept. 1, 1727.
34	" Benjamin,	Jan. 10, 1733.
34	" Benjamin,	d. Aug. 4, 1733.
34	" Mary,	Sept. 18, 1734.
37	" Joseph, June 17, 1688,	d. Oct. 25, 1712.
37	" Joseph, or Joseph,	Oct. 25, 1712.
37	" Grace,	Dec. 19, 1712.
37	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 8, 1693.
37	" Innocent (Heady), his wife, — —, 1683	Jan. 24, 1714.
37	" Alice, of Nathaniel and Innocent.	d. Sept. 29, 1739.
37	" Alice,	Oct. 8, 1719.
37	" Abigail,	Dec. 4, 1722.
37	" Benjamin,	d. Dec. 22, 1726.
37	" Benjamin,	July 3, 1724.
37	" Joseph,	April 28, 1728.
37	" Caleb,	Aug. 26, 1729.
37	" Deborah,	Feb. 5, 1732.
37	" Gersham,	Aug. 21, 1734.
37	" Betsey,	d. Jan. 8, 1737.
37	" Betsey,	Feb. 10, 1737.
37	" Benjamin,	Oct. 11, 1701.
37	" Caleb,	d. May 1, 1709.
37	" Deborah (Woodworth), his wife, Nov. 17, 1703,	d. Aug. 28, 1733.
38	" Thomas, of Caleb and Deborah,	Sept. 10, 1722.
38	" William,	March 19, 1724.
38	" William,	d. June 23, 1814.
38	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 24, 1726.
38	" Ebenezer,	d. Feb. 14, 1693.
38	" Mary,	Jan. 8, 1728.
38	" Presilla,	Oct. 12, 1730.
38	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 22, 1730.
38	" Nathaniel,	c. Feb. 5, 1826.

38	CHURCH Margaret (Tarrey), his 2d wife, 1702; d. Jan. 20, 1792.	
38	" Deborah, of Caleb and Margaret,	Aug. 10, 1739.
38	" Deborah,	d. April 6, 1736.
38	" Abigail,	Sept. 29, 1737.
38	" Elizabeth,	April 12, 1739.
38	" Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1742.
38	" Sarah,	d. Feb. 3, 1739.
38	" Comfort,	June 1, 1745.
38	" Benjamin, June 13, 1702.	
38	" Judith (Peabody), his wife, Jan. 23, 1708.	
38	" Rebecca, of Benjamin and Judith,	Oct. 14, 1733.
38	" Andrew,	Dec. 14, 1734.
38	" Rhoda,	Dec. 14, 1738.
38	" Ephraim,	Nov. 29, 1742.
38	" Richard, Nov. 21, 1703.	
38	" Mary (Rebecca), his wife, April 23, 1709.	
38	" Grace, of Richard and Mary,	Dec. 4, 1731.
38	" Mary,	June 3, 1736.
38	" Charles,	Sept. 23, 1740.
44	" Edward, Feb. 22, 1706; d. Aug. —, 1761.	
44	" Grace (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 29, 1707.	
44	" Constant, of Edward and Grace,	April 17, 1730.
44	" John,	Jan. 31, 1732.
44	" Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1734.
44	" Israel,	March 11, 1738.
44	" Phoebe,	June 8, 1738.
44	" William,	June 2, 1740.
98	" Joseph, Oct. 23, 1710.	
98	" Lydia (Randall), his wife.	
98	" Mary, of Joseph and Lydia,	Aug. 8, 1729.
98	" Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1732.
98	" Alice,	—, 1730.
98	" William, March 10, 1724; d. June 23, 1814.	
98	" Parnel (Southworth), his wife, July 31, 1720; d.	June 19, 1821.
98	" Priscilla, of William and Parnel,	Sept. 23, 1749.
98	" Deborah,	Nov. 4, 1752.
98	" Deborah 2d,	Jan. 19, 1755.
98	" Sarah,	July 13, 1758.
98	" Sarah,	died May —, 1759.
98	" Caleb,	July 5, 1759.
98	" Gideon,	Feb. 21, 1761.
98	" Gideon,	died May 11, 1747.
98	" Sarah 2d,	May 1, 1763.
98	" Sarah 2d,	died Sept. 24, 1740.
98	" Comfort,	July 13, 1764.
98	" Comfort,	died March 23, 1844.
98	" Israel,	Dec. 6, 1772.
98	" Benjamin,	Dec. 20, 1777.
2-34	" Capt. Ebenezer, Jan. 25, 1725-6; died Feb. 10, 1825.	
99	" Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1726, died Feb. 11, 1825.	
99	" Hannah (Wood), his wife, Dec. 22, 1734; died Feb. 3, 1745.	
99	" Mary, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	Dec. 30, 1734.
99	" Mary,	died Oct. 4, 1741.
99	" Joseph,	Feb. 5, 1750.
99	" Joseph,	died Feb. 17, 1761.
99	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1761.
99	" Elizabeth,	died Nov. 10, 1740.
99	" Joseph 2d,	Feb. 27, 1734.
99	" Joseph 2d,	died April 10, 1749.
99	" Hannah,	July 18, 1763.
99	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 12, 1769.
99	" Nathaniel,	died at Providence, —.
99	" Abigail,	Sept. 30, 1771.
99	" Abigail,	died March 1, 1745.
99	" Sarah,	March 25, 1771.

99	CHURCH Sarah, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	died ———, 1833.
99	" William,	Nov. 8, 1776.
99	" William,	died at Providence. ———.
94	" Thomas, Sept. 1, 1727.	
94	" Ruth, (Bailey) his wife, Aug. 3, 1727; d. Jan. 31, 1771.	
94	" Constant, of Thomas and Ruth,	May 9, 1748.
94	" Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1750.
94	" Sarah,	died Nov. 17, 1750.
94	" Susan, 2d,	May 23, 1751.
94	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1752.
94	" Benjamin,	Dec. 3, 1754.
94	" Mercy,	March 3, 1756.
94	" Mercy,	d. March 31, 1837.
94	" Thomas,	Nov. 26, 1757.
94	" Obadiah,	April 23, 1759.
94	" William,	May 7, 1761.
94	" Charles,	March 19, 1763.
94	" Francis,	Dec. 19, 1764.
94	" Thomas, 2d,	March 2, 1767.
94	" Ruth,	Dec. 8, 1768.
94	" Mary,	Jan. 30, 1771.
94	" Mary,	d. Feb. 1, 1771.
94	" Mary (Richmond), his 2d wife, Dec. 26, 1765.	
94	" George, of Thomas and Mary,	May 30, 1773.
94	" Gamaliel,	March 1, 1775.
94	" Mary,	Feb. 12, 1777.
94	" Mary,	d. July 17, 1777.
87	" Margaret, of Grace, Jan. 23, 1735.	
45	" William, June 2, 1740.	
45	" Beth, Oct. 31, 1742.	
45	" Edward, April 22, 1744.	
45	" Mary, Oct. 26, 1746.	
45	" Mary (Southworth), 2d wife of Edward, March 5, 1713.	
141	" Constant, May 9, 1748.	
141	" Keturah, (Briggs), his wife, Oct. 13, 1751, d. Dec. 17, 1808.	
141	" Ruth, of Constant and Keturah,	Dec. 18, 1771.
141	" Sarah,	May 29, 1774.
141	" Jeremiah Briggs,	Jan. 22, 1779.
141	" Benjamin Briggs,	Jan. 23, 1778.
141	" Benjamin Briggs,	d. Sept. 29, 1778.
141	" Keturah,	March 14, 1780.
141	" Charles,	March 16, 1782.
141	" Charles,	d. Sept. 14, 1808.
141	" Dabney,	Sept. 17, 1784.
141	" Anna,	Nov. 11, 1787.
141	" Constantine,	Jan. 5, 1789.
141	" Constantine,	d. Nov. 1, 1826.
142	" Hannah,	Oct. 9, 1781.
142	" Hannah,	d. Sept. 2, 1828.
142	" William,	April 27, 1793.
142	" William,	d. Oct. 14, 1796.
162	" Caleb,	———.
162	" Martha (Pearce), his wife, ———.	
162	" Joseph, of Caleb and Martha, April 4, 1767.	
162	" Hannah,	Dec. 25, 1769.
162	" Ivory,	April 25, 1772.
162	" James,	Feb. 6, 1777.
2--	" Joseph, of Caleb and Martha,	April 14, 1784.
2--	" Isaac,	Dec. 17, 1792.
2--	" Martha,	May 23, 1794.
2-30	" Lydia, of Lewis and Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1791.
2-30	" Mary A.,	April 20, 1793.
2-30	" John Albert,	Feb. 2, 1797.
2-30	" Phoebe Albert,	Feb. 25, 1798.
2-27	" John, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 16, 1794.

2-27	CHURCH Lydia, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1795.
2-27	" Susanna Taylor,	Oct. 13, 1795.
2-27	" Peter,	May 16, 1799.
2-27	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1801.
2-27	" Benjamin Taylor,	May 2, 1804.
2-27	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Lydia, 2d wife, Aug. 23, 1803.	
2-79	" Betsy, of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1796.
4-17	" Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1801.	
4-17	" Sarah, C. (Wood), his wife, April 19, 1805, d. Sept. 9, 1855.	
4-17	" Cordelia, of Nathaniel and Sarah C.,	April 23, 1827.
4-17	" Hannah E.,	Sept. 6, 1828.
4-17	" Mary Ann,	July 11, 1830.
4-17	" Francis T.,	Sept. 12, 1832.
4-17	" Francis T.,	died March 8, 1843.
4-17	" William Marshall,	May 24, 1835.
4-17	" William Marshall,	died at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861.
4-17	" Joseph,	Sept. 23, 1857.
4-17	" Alexander D.,	June 12, 1859.
4-17	" Henry S.,	July 11, 1841.
4-17	" Henry S.,	died Jan. 6, 1862.
4-17	" Eliza D.,	Dec. 14, 1843.
4-17	" Eliza D.,	died June 3, 1855.
4-17	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 13, 1845.
2-72	" Samuel Perry, of Lemuel and Betsy,	July 1, 1805.
2-72	" Clarke Brown,	March 19, 1807.
2-72	" Eliza,	March 4, 1809.
2-72	" Emily,	Jan. 18, 1811.
4-23	" George W., April 29, 1816.	
4-23	" Ebenezer P. (Simmons), his wife, June 23, 1818.	
4-23	" George Leonard, of George W. and Eliza T.,	Feb. 6, 1845.
4-23	" George Leonard,	died April 5, 1867.
4-23	" Charlotte E.,	May 11, 1847.
2-27	" William Alexander, of Caleb and Sally,	July 31, 1824.
2-27	" Joseph, died April 16, 1849.	
4-531	" Mary Ann, and Maria E., 1845.	
4-531	" Gideon, died aged 85 y. Jan. 20 d., May 11, 1847.	
4-311	" Gideon, died May 11, 1847.	
4-538	" Eliza D., died aged 11 y. 8 m. 19 d., June 3, 1850.	
4-538	" Sarah, died aged 52 y. Jan. 20 d., Sept. 9, 1855.	
4-538	" Sally, died aged 68 y. 9 m. 23 d. Sept. 20, 1855.	
162	CLAPP Job,	
162	" Sarah (Richmond), his wife, Aug. 24, 1756.	
162	" Rachel, of Job and Sarah,	Sept. 2, 1776.
162	" Deborah,	July 7, 1778.
162	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1780.
162	" Benjamin Richmond,	March —, 1783.
2—	" Elisha, of Barnabus and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1775.	
2—	" Elisha,	died Aug. 12, 1793.
2—	" Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1799.
2—	" Josiah,	Sept. 23, 1785.
2—	" John,	April 16, 1792.
124	" Elisha, b. —, died July—, 1777.	
124	" Leah (Blackman), his wife, Dec. 7, 1717.	
124	" Rebecca, of Elisha and Leah,	April 26, 1739.
124	" Mary,	Nov. 26, 1740.
124	" Mary,	died Sept. 10, 1741.
124	" Phebe,	Jan. 16, 1742.
124	" Phebe,	died Aug. 12, 1793.
124	" Rachel,	—, 1743.
124	" Elizabeth,	—, 1745.
124	" Anna,	—, 1747.
124	" Barnabus,	—, 1749.
124	" Barnabus,	died April 23, 1795.
124	" Job,	—, 1751.
124	" Abigail,	—, 1753.

124	CLAPP Benjamin, of Elisha and Leah,	—, 1755.
124	" Isaac,	—, 1757.
124	" Lois,	—, 1758.
124	" Rebecca,	—, 1761.
2-84	" Barnabas,	died April 28, 1795.
2-105	" Ruth (also 4-581),	died Feb. 24, 1841.
4-584	" Isaac,	died aged 61y., 3m., 3d., Jan. 26, 1847.
2-64	CLARKE Elizabeth, of Job and Judith,	March 14, 1799.
2-64	" Joseph,	Jan. 19, 1795.
2-64	" Ruth,	Jan. 13, 1797.
2-64	" Mary,	Feb. 19, 1799.
2-84	" Thomas,	Feb. 12, 1801.
23	CLOSSON Josiah, —, 1655.	
23	" Mary, of Josiah, Jan. 5, 1657.	
23	" Cidest, April 16, 1688.	
23	" Hannah, Aug. 31, 1690.	
23	" Nathan, Feb. 3, 1694.	
23	" Josiah, Jan. 16, 1697.	
23	" Nehemiah, Feb. 1, 1693.	
63	" Nehemiah, Feb. 1, 1693.	
63	" Sarah, of Nehemiah, Nov. 30 1710.	
63	" Ruth, Nov. 9, 1712.	
63	" John, Feb. 11, 1714.	
63	" Mary,	—, 1716.
63	" Lydia,	—, 1718.
64	" Timothy,	
64	" Martin, wife, Aug. 20, 1684.	
64	" Josiah, of Timothy and Martin,	Oct. 1, 1703.
64	" Timothy,	July 5, 1705.
63	" Nathan, Feb. 3, 1694.	
63	" Ad- H- His wife, Oct. 16, 1695.	
64	" Thomas, of Nathan and Alice,	March 1, 1716.
64	" Deborah,	May 14, 1718.
64	" Hannah,	April 11, 1720.
64	" Ruth,	March 16, 1722.
64	" Josiah,	May 22, 1724.
64	" Nathan,	April 6, 1726.
64	" Timothy,	Jan. 21, 1729.
64	" George,	Feb. 5, 1731.
64	" Mary,	July 22, 1732.
64	" Richard,	Aug. 20, 1734.
64	" Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1738.
64	" Thomas, 2d,	April 29, 1741.
127	" Timothy, July 5, 1705.	
127	" Margaret, of Tim., his wife, Jan. 16, 1706.	
127	" Martin, of Timothy and Margaret,	Dec. 5, 1720.
127	" Grace, of Tim., his 2d wife,	
16	COL. JONES, —, 1658; d. Dec. 16, 1728.	
16	" Sarah, of J., his wife, —, 1660; d. Aug. 27, 1740.	
16	" Samuel, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 12 1692.
16	" Elizabeth,	March 28, 1694.
16	" Hannah,	Dec. 29, 1696.
16	" Hannah,	d. Oct. 27, 1757.
16	" Joan,	Feb. 1, 1699.
16	" John,	d. Nov. —, 1754.
16	" Joseph,	March 24, 1760.
16	" Joseph,	d. April 6, 1780.
16	" Lydia,	—, 1688.
16	" Susan,	—, 1690.
16	" Sarah,	d. Jan. 2, 1741.
53	" Sarah, Dec. 12, 1692.	
53	" Mary, of Samuel and Mary,	
53	" Isaac, of Samuel and Mary,	March 27, 1747.
53	" Samuel,	Jan. 1, 1750.

53	COE Samuel, of Samuel and Mary.	d. Dec. 25, 1740.
53	" Prædilla.	May 6, 1723.
53	" Sarah.	June 29, 1727.
53	" Matthew.	May 23, 1727.
53	" John.	Nov. 23, 1728.
53	" John.	d. Dec. 16, 1728.
53	" Elizabeth (Peckham).	April 30, 1732.
53	" Elizabeth (Peckham), his 2d wife, Aug. 28, 1726.	
53	" John Feb. 1, 1689; d. Nov. —, 1784.	
53	" Rebecca (Taylor), his wife, Jan. 2, 1719.	
53	" Lydia, of John and Rebecca,	March 28, 1742.
53	" Isaac.	April 23, 1744.
53	" Samuel.	March 20, 1746.
53	" William.	Feb. 29, 1748.
53	" John.	Oct. 27, 1750.
53	" Benjamin.	May 3, 1753.
53	" Sarah.	Feb. 11, 1756.
53	" Hannah.	July 9, 1759.
53	" Hannah.	d. Dec. 3, 1760.
112	" William.	Feb. 20, 1748.
112	" Sarah (Ellis), his wife.	
112	" Isaac, of William and Sarah.	Dec. 15, 1772.
112	" Prædilla.	June 8, 1773.
112	" John.	Oct. 5, 1770.
112	" Rebecca.	July 9, 1783.
2—	" Joseph, of Benjamin and Sarah.	June 9, 1780.
2—	" Adam Simmons.	Jan. 23, 1782.
2—	" Benjamin Taylor.	Oct. 8, 1783.
2—	" Lydia.	Dec. 30, 1785.
2—	" Ezra.	Oct. 7, 1787.
2—	" Hephzibah.	Feb. 1, 1790.
2—	" Dannah.	Sept. 22, 1791.
2—	" Samuel.	July 19, 1794.
2—	" Rhoda.	Oct. 12, 1796.
2—	" Betsey.	March 27, 1800.
2—	" Samuel, of Samuel and Deborah.	Dec. 20, 1781.
2—	" William Church.	Sept. 11, 1783.
2—	" Nathaniel.	Sept. 6, 1786.
2—	" Betsey.	Nov. 3, 1788.
2—	" Nancy.	Sept. 21, 1790.
2—	" Sarah.	Sept. 28, 1792.
433	" Ezra, Oct. 7, 1787, died April 21, 1831.	
433	" Sarah (Bailey), his wife, June 23, 1783, died May 7, 1817.	
433	" Deacon (Bartlett), his 2d wife, April 20, 1780, d. Jan. 11, 1802.	
433	" Abigail of Ezra and Sarah.	Oct. 11, 1810.
433	" Joseph.	Jan. 14, 1812.
433	" Sarah.	Jan. 3, 1815.
433	" Harriet R., of Ezra and Deborah.	Aug. 19, 1820.
433	" Joshua R.	June 15, 1822.
433	" Jesse R.	died in California Oct. 24, 1849.
Note—This family was also recorded in the 2d volume of Town Records.		
420	" Joseph, Jan. 14, 1812.	
420	" Julia A. (Tabor), his wife, Oct. 31, 1811.	
420	" Henry L., of Joseph and Julia A.,	July 27, 1835.
420	" Harriet.	Oct. 3, 1836.
420	" Oliver E.,	Jan. 24, 1839.
420	" Ezra.	Nov. 27, 1841.
420	" George.	Dec. 29, 1843.
420	" Charles.	Sept. 30, 1846.
420	" Julia Ann.	March 21, 1848.
420	" John Ann.	Feb. 27, 1849.
4533	" Julia A., died aged 118, Oct. 27, 1849.	
4533	" Stephen D., died aged 27, Jan. 29d., Oct. 24, 1849.	
4533	" Hannah, died, City, Jan. 24d., Dec. 3, 1850.	

4-313	COE Hannah, died Dec. 3, 1859.	
4-536	" Ezra, died aged 63y. Jan. 14d., April 21, 1851.	
4-014	" Ezra, died April 21, 1851.	
4-557	" Deborah, died aged 72y. 8m. 21d., Jan. 11, 1853.	
7	COGGESHALL Daniel, 1674.	
7	" Mary (Macey) his wife, 1672.	Jan. 3, 1690.
7	" Joshua, of Daniel and Mary	Dec. 14, 1692.
7	" Walt,	Nov. 6, 1694.
7	" Mary,	June 14, 1701.
7	" Anna,	Aug. 20, 1704.
7	" Daniel,	Nov. 11, 1706.
7	" Phoebe,	Jan. 3, 1708.
7	" Joseph,	April 29, 1712.
7	" Peter,	
77	" Nathaniel,	
77	" Sarah (Hilleg) his wife,	Nov. 20, 1723.
77	" Nathaniel of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Sept. 26, 1779.
2-28	" Rhoda, of Jonathan and Rhoda,	Jan. 4, 1787.
2-28	" Cynthia,	Dec. 2, 1789.
2-28	" Abner,	March 30, 1794.
2-28	" Gals,	Nov. 30, 1781.
2-28	" Jonathan, of Daniel and Lucy,	Dec. 27, 1797.
2-28	" Ruth,	
4-557	" Benney, died aged 21y., Sept. 7, 1852.	
80	COOK John,	
80	" Alice (goodwin) his wife, July 14, 1698; d. April 25, 1770.	July 11, 1710.
80	" Anne, of John and Alice	March 30, 1712.
80	" Bathsheba,	Feb. 9, 1714.
80	" Lillie,	
80	" Samuel,	
154	" Samuel,	
154	" Rebecca, ——— his wife,	July 27, 1742.
154	" Rhoda, of Samuel and Rebecca,	d. Nov. 3, 1745.
154	" John,	Feb. 3, 1745.
154	" William,	March 17, 1742.
155	" Abiel,	
155	" Mary (Gunsford), his wife,	
155	" Mary, of Abiel and Mary,	Aug. 5, 1744.
155	" Joseph,	Aug. 21, 1748.
155	" Alice,	June 6, 1752.
155	" Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1754.
155	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 25, 1756.
155	" Sarah,	July 2, 1759.
155	" Hester,	Dec. 10, 1761.
155	" (William),	
163	" David,	
163	" Alice (Cook), his wife, June 6, 1752.	May 3, 1776.
163	" Joseph, of David and Alice,	Oct. 6, 1777.
163	" Gaby,	Aug. 31, 1779.
163	" John,	July 26, 1781.
163	" Samuel,	Aug. 6, 1783.
163	" Isaac, 2d.	Sept. 21, 1786.
169	" Mary, of David and Comfort	Jan. 3, 1799.
169	" Deborah,	
169	" Mary, (—), her 1st wife,	
169	" Phoebe, of Peter and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1798.
2-73	" Mary, of Samuel and Hannah,	June 5, 1799.
2-73	" Daniel,	Jan. 13, 1802.
2-73	" Bersey,	Feb. 12, 1804.
2-73	" Hannah,	Feb. 25, 1806.
2-73	" Joseph,	May 29, 1808.
2-73	" Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1819.
2-73	" Rebecca, wife of David and Hannah,	Nov. 17, 1803.
4-553	" Rhoda, died March 12, 1850.	

4336	COOK Samuel, of George and Hannah, died aged 28y. 1m. 24d. Oct. 22, 1850.	
4-S14	" Samuel, died at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 21, 1850.	
4-527	" Joseph, died March 22, 1852.	
123	COZZENS Robert,	
123	" Elizabeth (Lloyds, his wife, Jan. 2, 1718.	
123	" Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth, March 12, 1736.	
14	CRANDALL Samuel, 1688, died May 19, 1737.	
14	" Sarah (Childs, his wife, 1685; died Aug. 3, 1758.	
14	" Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 30, 1683.
14	" Mary,	May 17, 1689.
14	" Mary,	d. July 11, 1732.
15	" James,	Aug. 23, 1692.
15	" James,	d. Jan. 29, 1723.
15	" John,	Jan. 11, 1696.
15	" Peter,	Oct. 26, 1697.
15	" Joseph,	Nov. 28, 1701.
15	" Joseph,	d. June 2, 1731.
15	" Thomas,	July 27, 1707.
43	" Samuel, Oct. 30, 1686.	
43	" Mary (Willer), his wife, 1685.	
43	" (Thomas, of Samuel and Mary,	(1707).
43	" (Eben,	1708).
43	" (Samuel,	1710).
43	" (William,	1711).
43	" (John,	1713).
43	" (Peter,	1715).
43	" (Walter,	1717).
43	" (Sarah,	1723).
43	" Joseph,	1721, d. Jan. 19, 1739.
43	" (Mary,	1723, d. April 4, 1733.
43	" (Eben,	1729).
43	" (Phineas,	1727).
43	" (Samuel,	1729).
43	" (Eben,	1731).
43	" (Samuel,	1733, d. April 10, 1741).
50	" Peter, Oct. 25, 1697.	
50	" Mary (Richmond), his wife March 15, 1700.	
50	" Elizabeth, of Peter and Mary,	July 20, 1719.
50	" Constantine,	March 28, 1720.
50	" Joseph, Nov. 28, 1701, died June 2, 1731.	
50	" Elizabeth (Church), his wife, Feb. 17, 1706.	
50	" Rebecca, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	July 24, 1723.
50	" Isaac,	Sept. 12, 1734.
50	" Eben,	Feb. 1, 1720.
4-536	" Zillah, died, aged 22y. 5m., died Oct. 15, 1850.	
2--	CRAWFORD Peter b. of Michael and Susannah,	Jan. ---
2--	" Peter,	Oct. 30, ---
4-531	CROSBY Sarah, died May 11, 1852.	
4-537	" John, died also 4-515, aged 70y., April 24, 1852.	
163	CROSSMAN Joshua,	
163	" Sarah (Church), his wife, Sept. 13, 1703.	
163	" William of Joshua and Sarah,	June --, 1742.
75	CUPPLET William, died 1747.	
75	" Mary (Hoad), his wife, 1684.	
75	" Henry, of William and Mary,	May 14, 1706.
75	" Alexander,	July 21, 1730.
75	" Elizabeth,	June 25, 1742.
75	" Amy,	Oct. 8, 1719.
75	" Benjamin,	Nov. 22, 1711.

D

21	DAVENPORT Jonathan, 1680, died Jan. 11, 1729.	
21	" Hannah (Warren), 1680, died Jan. 14, 1729.	

21	DAVENTPORT Thomas, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Dec. 10, 1681.
21	" Jonathan,	Nov. 3, 1684.
21	" Jonathan,	d. Oct. 14, 1731.
21	" Hannah,	Dec. 23, 1686.
21	" Simon,	Dec. 27, 1688.
21	" Simon,	d. Dec. 8, 1703.
21	" Ebenezer,	Sept. 2, 1691.
21	" Ebenezer,	d. Aug. 4, 1778.
21	" John,	Jan. 12, 1694.
21	" John,	d. April 20, 1741.
21	" Joseph,	March 25, 1696.
21	" Joseph,	d. Sept. 2, 1760.
21	" Benjamin,	Oct. 6, 1698.
21	" Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1700.
60	" Thomas, Dec. 10, 1681.	
60	" Catherine (Woodworth), his wife, 1672, d. June 1, 1729.	
60	" Ephraim, of Thomas and Catherine,	May 7, 1705.
60	" Mary,	Feb. 8, 1707.
60	" Ephraim,	Dec. 25, 1708.
60	" Deborah,	Dec. 12, 1710.
60	" Hannah,	Oct. 27, 1712.
60	" Oliver,	Feb. 5, 1714.
60	" Mary (Pitman), his 2d wife,	
60	" Gideon, of Thomas and Mary,	June 7, 1722.
60	" Susanna,	Jan. 24, 1740.
2- —	" ———, of Jonathan,	——, 1688.
2- —	" Ebenezer,	Sept. 2, 1691.
2- —	" John,	Jan. 12, 1694.
2- —	" Joseph,	March —, 1696.
2- —	" Benjamin,	Oct. —, 1698.
2- —	" Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1700.
60	" John, Jan. 12, 1694, died April 20, 1741.	
60	" Elizabeth (Fryer), his wife,	
60	" Noah, of John and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1727.
60	" Noah,	d. March 5, 1813.
60	" Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1729.
60	" Jonathan,	Jan. 22, 1733.
60	" John,	Jan. 18, 1735.
60	" John,	d. Nov. 9, 1809.
60	" Ephraim,	July 2, 1799.
60	" Phoebe,	May 19, 1799.
60	" Mary,	May 1, 1741.
61	" Joseph, March 25, 1696, d. Sept. 2, 1760.	
61	" Elizabeth (Wood), Jan. 11, 1708, d. July 13, 1760.	
61	" Hannah, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1792.
61	" Ruth,	Oct. 12, 1744.
61	" William,	Aug. 1, 1736.
61	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 10, 1738.
61	" Jeremiah,	d. Feb. —, 1814.
61	" Samuel,	Jan. 20, 1741.
61	" Mary,	March 26, 1743.
2- —	" Laprelet, of Thomas,	May 7, 1705.
2- —	" dau.,	Feb. 2, 1707.
2- —	" Abraham,	Dec. 25, 1709.
2- —	" Sarah,	Dec. —, 1710.
2- —	" Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1712.
2- —	" Oliver,	Jan. —, 1714.
2- —	" Gideon,	June —, 1718.
119	" Elizabeth, May 7, 1705.	
119	" Hannah (Phillips), his wife, 1707, d. Jan. 9, 1733.	
119	" Catherine, of Elizabeth and Hannah	(——, 1729).
119	" ———,	d. ———, 1806.
119	" (Deedy),	(1727).
119	" ———,	d. Feb. 18, 1762.
119	" (Deedy, 2d,	——, 1762).

119	DAVENPORT, Thomas, of Eliphalet and Hannah,	—, 1735).
119	" (Ann (Dex), 2d wife,	
119	" (Hannah, of Eliphalet and Ann,	—, 1742).
119	" (Elihu,	—, 1744).
119	" (Eliphalet,	—, 1748).
119	" (Eliphalet,	d. Jan. 31, 1812).
119	" (Jonathan,	—, 1750).
119	" (Judith,	—, 1753).
119	" (Ruth,	—, 1755).
119	" (Caleb,	—, 1757).
119	" (Oliver, Feb. 5, 1714.	
119	" Sarah (Mac Intyre, his wife,	
119	" John, of Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1741.	
119	" Mary, —, his 2d wife,	
119	" Sarah, of Oliver and Mary,	—,
119	" Freelove,	—,
119	" Catherine,	—,
119	" Noun,	—,
119	" Oliver,	—, 1760.
119	" Oliver,	d. June 25, 1818.
120	" Benjamin,	—,
86	" Sylvester, of Mary, July 20, 1728.	
86	" Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1730.	
147	" Thomas, May 15, 1737; d. Oct. 28, 1820.	
147	" Deborah (Simmons, his wife, Oct. 13, 1734; d. Jan. 8, 1809.	
147	" Hannah, of Thomas and Deborah,	April 28, 1764.
147	" Hannah,	d. (March 17, 1844).
147	" Deborah,	Feb. —, 1767.
147	" Deborah,	d. March 3, 1771.
147	" Lois,	Aug. —, 1768.
147	" Lois,	d. Feb. 13, 1774.
120	" William, Aug. 1, 1756; d. Dec. 31, 1807.	
120	" Elizabeth (Baker, his wife, March 10, 1741.	
120	" Deborah, of William and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1763.
120	" Deborah,	d. Feb. 24, 1836.
120	" Sarah,	Nov. 10, 1764.
120	" Susannah,	Feb. 7, 1766.
120	" Susannah,	d. Dec. 31, 1849.
120	" Joseph,	July 4, 1768.
120	" Joseph,	d. April —, 1796.
120	" Cornelius,	Feb. 18, 1772.
120	" Benjamin,	Nov. 10, 1773.
120	" Benjamin,	d. Aug. 10, 1854.
120	" William,	July 14, 1777.
120	" William,	d. July —, 1804.
120	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, 1781.
120	" Elizabeth,	d. May 9, 1860.
120	" Richard,	Aug. 18, 1785.
120	" Jeremiah, Oct. 16, 1738; d. —, 1814.	
120	" Sarah (Palmer, his wife, May 24, 1750.	
120	" Lydia, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1774.
120	" Rebecca (Bailey, his 2d wife, Jan. 12, 1755.	
120	" Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Rebecca,	Jan. 28, 1782.
120	" Mary,	Sept. 11, 1783.
120	" Mary,	d. Dec. 10, 1849.
120	" Charissa,	Feb. 11, 1785.
120	" William R.,	Aug. 6, 1788.
147	" John, Nov. 21, 1741.	
147	" Sarah (—), his wife,	
147	" Sarah, of John and Sarah,	May 12, 1765.
147	" Hezekiah,	Oct. 29, 1767.
147	" Thomas,	Feb. 3, 1769.
147	" John,	May 7, 1770.
147	" Humphrey,	Jan. 17, 1773.

147	DAVENPORT Paul Dudley, of John and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1774.
2-64	" Nancy, of William and Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1802.
2-70	" George, of Betsey, July 20, 1802.	
2-27	" Simeon, of Lydia, Aug. 2, 1808.	
2-80	" William, of Benjamin and Ruth,	Dec. 4, 1816.
2-80	" William, died at Providence, April 28, 1843.	
2-80	" Joseph,	May 26, 1819.
2-80	" Joseph,	e. Oct. 2, 1832.
2-80	" Samuel,	Sept. 19, 1826.
2-78	" Cornelius, of Richard and Rhoda,	Feb. 11, 1818.
2-78	" Susan Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1819.
2-78	" Lydia Gardiner,	Nov. 6, 1822.
2-78	" Cyrus Briggs,	July 21, 1829.
2-78	" Ann Eliza,	June 20, 1831.
4-531	" Mary, died Dec. 10, 1842.	
4-532	" William, died April 29, 1843.	
4-535	" Susanna, died aged 32y. 10m. 24d., Dec. 31, 1819.	
4-536	" Ruth, died Aug. 10, 1851.	
4-537	" Noah, died aged 77y., June 30, 1802.	
4-537	" Benjamin, died aged 68y. 9m., Aug. 10, 1852.	
28	DAVIS Aaron, 1670, died March —, 1729.	
28	" Mary, 1675, died Dec. 19, 1731.	
28	" Abigail, of Aaron and Mary,	March 21, 1697.
28	" Abigail,	d. March 25, 1712.
28	" Mary,	— —, 1699.
28	" Mary,	d. March 11, 1712.
28	" William,	Jan. 31, 1707.
28	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1709.
72	" William, Jan. 31, 1707, died March (April 2), 1756.	
72	" Mary (Grish), his wife, May 4, 1711 (1709) died May —, 1758 (April 30, 1758).	
72	" Abigail, of William and Mary,	June 16, 1732.
72	" Aaron,	April 30, 1735.
72	" William,	Aug. 28, 1736.
72	" Pardon,	Feb. 7, 1741.
72	" Jonathan,	May 26, 1743.
73	" Mary,	Jan. (June) 1, 1743.
134	" Aaron, April 30, 1735, died May —, 1765.	
134	" Lucy (Middle), 1734, died Jan. 9, 1806.	
134	" John, of Aaron and Lucy,	May 21, 1763.
134	" Benjamin,	Oct. 16, 1759.
134	" Cynthia,	Dec. 5, 1760.
134	" Ichabod,	March 17, 1763.
134	" Pardon, Feb. 7, 1741.	
134	" Sarah (—), his wife,	
134	" Turey, of Pardon and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1763.	
2-27	" Aaron, of John and Batsheba,	Sept. 6, 1750.
2-27	" Benjamin,	Dec. 22, 1751.
2-27	" Cynthia,	Dec. 20, 1756.
2-27	" Ichabod,	Nov. 25, 1753.
2-27	" Patience,	Oct. 11, 1759.
2-27	" Mary H.,	May 6, 1762.
2-27	" Jonathan E.,	July 4, 1765.
2-27	" Lucy H.,	Feb. 26, 1767.
2-24	" Joseph, of Elijah and Martha,	Dec. 27, 1767.
2-24	" Martha,	April 18, 1764.
2-24	" Rebecca,	Oct. 24, 1805.
2-24	" Mary Ann, of Benjamin and Betsey,	July 19, 1819.
2-37	" George, to — — — —, of Pardon and Betsey,	May 29, 1823.
2-104	" Oliver B., of Benjamin and Huldah W.,	June 18, 1803.
4-432	" Elijah, died July 14, 1843.	
4-534	" Martha, died aged 42y. 10m. 24.,	Feb. 20, 1843.
4-535	" Isabella, died aged 77y., Dec. 19, 1849.	
27	DENNIS Robert. — —, 1674.	
27	" Susanna (Briggs), his wife, April 9, 1661.	

28	DENNIS	Children of Robert and Susanna,	March 12, 1703.
28	"	Anna,	July 3, 1704.
28	"	John,	June 24, 1703.
28	"	Thomas,	—, 1705.
28	"	Elizabeth,	—, 1709.
28	"	Sarah,	—, 1712.
28	"	Elsa,	—, 1714.
28	"	Deborah,	—, 1716.
28	"	Lydia,	—, 1718.
70	"	John, June 24, 1703.	
70	"	Hannah (Walter, his wife, Feb. 9, 1704.	
70	"	Robert, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1732.
70	"	Thomas,	Nov. 9, 1732.
71	"	Susanna,	Jan. 29, 1737.
71	"	Humphrey,	Oct. 8, 1739.
71	"	Sebastian,	Feb. 19, 1743.
71	"	Jerusha,	March 17, 1747.
71	"	Samuel,	—, 1749.
71	"	Isidore,	—, 1751.
71	"	Lucy,	—, 1753.
2-105	DEVOL	John, Sept 2, 1733.	
2-105	"	Diana (—), his wife, Dec. 2, 1732; d. Dec. 20, 1733.	
2-105	"	Lydia (—), his 2d wife, Nov. 10, 1733.	
2-105	"	Mary Ann (—), his 3d wife,	
2-105	"	Christiana, of John and Hannah,	Sept. 6, 1818.
2-105	"	Joanna R.,	Oct. 9, 1819.
2-105	"	Mary A.,	Oct. 21, 1822.
2-105	"	Isaac A.,	May 10, 1823.
2-105	"	Charles D.,	May 2, 1827.
2-105	"	John H.,	Aug. 4, 1829.
2-105	"	Frederic P.,	Oct. 11, 1831.
2-105	"	Hannah W., of John and Lydia,	Sept. 13, 1837.
2-105	"	Adeline,	Dec. 24, 1838.
2-105	"	Abner,	July 20, 1840.
2-105	"	George Albert, of John and Mary Ann,	June 1, 1845.
2-105	"	(Harriet,	b. —, died Dec. 19, 1850.
2-105	"	(Ella,	—, 1851.
2-105	"	(Elisha,	—, 1851.
2-105	"	(Harriet, 2d,	Jan. 29, 1854.
4-531	"	Lydia, died Jan. 29, 1845.	
4-531	"	Bartholomew, died Nov. 9, 1842.	
4-535	"	Isidore, died Feb. 2, 1850.	
4-536	"	Harriet, died aged 2 y. Dec. 10, 1850.	
4-537	"	Isidore M., died aged 1 y. Oct. 17, Sept. 22, 1852.	
4-538	"	Mary, died June 20, 1850.	
17	DRING	Thomas, 1686.	
17	"	Mary (Barlow), his wife, 1670.	
17	"	John, of Thomas and Mary,	April 12, 1687.
17	"	Mary,	April 24, 1689.
17	"	Mary,	died May 1, 1703.
17	"	Mary,	July 23, 1701.
17	"	Thomas,	April 23, 1704.
17	"	Thomas,	died Sept. —, 1707.
17	"	Elizabeth,	May 10, 1708.
17	"	Martha,	April 15, 1707.
17	"	Isabella,	March 8, 1709.
17	"	Isabella,	died June 3, 1709.
17	"	Amelia,	March 25, 1710.
17	"	Patience,	Feb. 3, 1712.
17	"	Bartholomew,	Aug. 16, 1715.
17	"	Bartholomew,	died March —, 1790.
17	"	Frederic,	March 1, 1720.
55	"	Thomas (Sarah), 1684, died Sept. —, 1687.	
55	"	Sarah (Sarah), his wife, April 1, 1700.	
55	"	Elizabeth, of Thomas and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1715.

55	DRING Benjamin, of Thomas and Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1727.
55	" Philip,	—, 1729.
55	" Ruth,	—, 1732.
55	" Nathaniel,	—, 1734.
55	" Abigail,	—, 1735.
55	" Hannah,	—, 1731.
55	" Mary,	—, 1737.
114	" Philip —, 1729, d. Jan.	
114	" Ruth (Stoddard), his wife, Oct. 1, 1733.	
115	" Debra, of Philip and Ruth,	June 30, 1732.
115	" John,	Dec. 15, 1734.
115	" Hannah,	Feb. 3, 1757.
115	" Nathaniel,	March 29, 1761.
115	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 20, 1822.
115	" Philip,	—, 1763.
115	" Ruth,	—, 1768.
115	" Sarah,	—, 1767.
115	" Deborah,	—, 1769.
115	" Nathaniel, 1734.	
115	" Mary (Simmons), his wife, Sept. 13, 1738.	
115	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1767.
115	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 1774.
2-84	" Nathaniel, died at Newport, Feb. 20, 1822.	
2-108	" Infant dau. of Thomas died Sept. 25, 1840.	
100	DURFEE Wing,	
100	" Hannah (—), his wife,	
100	" Anna, of Wing and Hannah,	June 1, 1767.
100	" Samuel,	April 20, 1771.
100	" William,	April 6, 1773.
100	" Susanna,	June 12, 1775.
100	" Abigail,	March 30, 1777.
100	" Ruth,	Dec. —, 1783.
100	" Wing,	June 14, 1784.
100	" Hannah,	Jan. 23, 1788.
100	" Phebe,	Nov. 12, 1790.
100	" Thomas,	—, —, —.
2-28	" Sady, of Samuel and Anna,	Aug. 14, 1804.
2-28	" Christeen,	May 17, 1798.
2-28	" Barton Browne,	Oct. 17, 1797.
10	DYER John, 1693.	
10	" Charles, of James, March 22, 1697.	
10	" Paschoa, June 21, 1699.	
57	" Charles, March 22, 1697.	
57	" Elizabeth (Sutley), his wife, May 20, 1698; d. July —, 1778.	
57	" Mary, of Charles and Elizabeth,	Nov. 3, 1717.
57	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1730.
57	" Charles,	Dec. 17, 1730.
57	" Charles,	died Jan. 22, 1732.
57	" John,	Feb. 9, 1742.
57	" Edward,	June 9, 1733.
57	" Wealthy,	March 20, 1749.
57	" Phebe,	July 13, 1750.
57	" James,	Jan. 10, 1758.
57	" Samuel,	July 20, 1759.
57	" dau.,	Feb. 7, 1731.
57	" dau.,	died Feb. 27, 1741.
57	" Bethsheba,	March 23, 1732.
57	" Charles, 2d,	April 8, 1734.
57	" Joseph,	Aug. 11, 1735.
57	" Benjamin,	Oct. —, 1736.
57	" Prosser, 2d,	Feb. 10, 1738.
57	" Lois,	Nov. 24, 1749.
57	" Zedechus,	Nov. 27, 1741.
57	" Eunice,	March 3, 1743.
2-100	" Asa W., of Head and Judith, Sept. 24, 1807.	

4-585	DAVE Hannah, died aged 10y., Can., 151., June 5, 1853.	
26	DVE William, 1854.	
26	" Sarah (—), his wife, 1600.	
26	" William, of William and Sarah.	—, 1852.
26	" John.	—, 1854.
26	" John.	died Feb. 28, 1716.
68	" William, 1682.	
68	" Elizabeth (Hider), his wife,	
68	" Mary, of William and Elizabeth,	July 10, 1704.
68	" John.	June 10, 1703.
68	" William.	Jan. 19, 1705.
68	" Elizabeth.	April 15, 1710.
68	" John, 1644; died Feb. 18, 1710.	
68	" Remondet (Hider), his wife,	
69	" Richard, of John and Remondet,	May 8, 1709.
69	" Temperance.	March 21, 1711.
69	" Daniel.	Jan. 27, 1714.
80	" Nathan, of Mabel, July 1, 1707.	



19	EARL William.	
19	" Elizabeth, better his wife.	
19	" Sarah, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1696.
19	" Ann.	March 16, 1709.
19	" Joseph.	Feb. 9, 1702.
19	" Thomas.	Jan. 17, 1704.
19	" Nathaniel.	Jan. 28, 1705.
19	" Daniel.	Jan. 18, 1707.
19	" Jonathan.	June 7, 1712.
2-20	" Oliver P., of Oliver and Bath.	April 22, 1707.
2-20	" Deborah (Bath), of Oliver and Sarah, his wife,	April 20, 1709.
2-20	" Susan, Nathaniel, of Oliver P. and Deborah.	Feb. 27, 1709.
2-20	" Isaac.	Dec. 29, 1801.
2-16	" Bath, of William and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1776.	
2-1	" Henry, of George and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1781.	
2-4	" John, d. Dec. 18, 1828.	
2-4	" Frederick, son of John, d. May 6, 1840.	
2-1	ELLEN, widow of Lawrence died 1808, Dec. 10, 1779.	
4-532	ELIZABETH, Humphrey, d. Jan. 28, 1843.	
86	ELLIS Isaac, —, 1717; d. Sept. 7, 1745.	
86	" Elizabeth (—), his wife, —, 1717; d. April 14, 1793.	
86	" Joseph, of Jonathan and Isaac.	(—, 1740).
86	" Lucy.	(—, 1748).
86	" Mary.	(—, 1749).
86	" Rebecca.	(—, 1747).
86	" Sarah.	(—, 1749).
86	" Deborah.	(—, 1751).
86	" Rutheneta.	(—, 1739).



4-532	FARWELL —, died Sept. 12, 1843.	
78	FISHER James, died 1743.	
78	" Mary (Cheenings), his wife.	
78	" William, of James and Mary.	March 17, 1728.
78	" Bartholomew.	July 21, 1730.
78	" Lydia.	Sept. 14, 1729.
78	" Nathaniel (Hopper), his wife.	
78	" Mary, of James and Margaret.	Jan. 21, 1742.
78	" Aaron.	May 12, 1744.

123	FISHER John, of James and Margaret.	
123	" Joanna (Knowles), his wife.	
123	" Arthur, of John and Joanna,	Oct. 29, 1726.
123	" Job,	Jan. 19, 1729.
123	" John,	Oct. 29, 1731.
25	FOBES William, 1649; died Nov. 6, 1712.	
26	" Martha (—), his wife, 1651, died June 2, 1712.	
25	" Elizabeth,	—, 1683.
25	" Constant,	—, 1686.
25	" Mary,	—, 1689.
25	" Mary,	d. Feb. 14, 1712.
25	" Mercy,	—, 1694.
25	" Mary,	d. July 29, 1712.
25	" Phebe,	—, 1679.
25	" Phebe,	d. April 21, 1713.
25	" Martha,	—, 1681.
155	FORNER Nicholas.	
155	" Anna (Grand), his wife.	
155	" Samuel, of Nicholas and Anna,	May 17, 1753.
155	" Thomas,	July 3, 1753.
155	" Aaron,	May 21, 1757.
155	" Mary,	March 28, 1759.
2 —	FOWLDER Rosetta, of James and Cynthia,	Feb. 5, 1784.
4-555	FRANCIS Amanda M., died aged 21y., Feb., 1854.	May 6, 1850.
G		
2-25	GEORGE Gezer, of Melville,	Nov. 17, 1783.
82	Clara Warren.	
82	" Abigail (Dutton), his wife, July 12, 1690.	
82	" Phebe, of Warren and Abigail,	Nov. 11, 1714.
82	" Nathaniel Warren,	Jan. 13, 1716.
82	" Deborah,	Dec. 19, 1717.
82	" Thomas,	June 15, 1721.
82	" Ambrose,	Feb. 25, 1722.
82	" Jabez,	May 10, 1725.
82	" John,	May 10, 1727.
82	" Abigail,	April 23, 1731.
137	" Nathaniel W., Jan. 13, 1716.	
137	" Elizabeth (Lacey), his wife.	
137	" Mercy, of Nathaniel W. and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1743.
137	" Thomas, June 15, 1721.	
137	" Temperance (Pence), his wife, Jan. 29, 1724.	
137	" Alice, of Thomas and Temperance,	July 26, 1747.
138	" Jabez, May 17, 1729, died March —, 1753.	
138	" Mary (Gifford), his wife.	
138	" John, of Jabez and Mary.	May 21, 1743.
138	" John,	d. May 4, 1835.
138	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1750.
138	" Mary,	March 22, 1752.
2-79	" Mary, of Job and Martha,	Nov. 1, 1774.
2-79	" Mary,	d. May 29, 1854.
2-79	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1779.
2-79	" Eunice, of Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1790.	
2-79	" Jabez, of Eunice, Dec. 6, 1807.	
2-79	" John, died at Mill River, May 4, 1855.	
4-533	" (Eunice), died Feb. 24, 1845.	
83	GIFFORD Christopher, 1653.	d. Nov. 22, 1743.
83	" Enos, of Christopher,	Feb. 2, 1694.
83	" Enos,	d. May —, 1749.
83	" Christopher,	—, 1693.
83	" John,	—, 1705.
83	" John,	d. Dec. —, 1802.
83	" Deborah,	—, 1692.

83	GIFFORD Andrie, of Christopher,	— —, 1700.
83	" Mary (m. Eschler).	— —.
83	" Deborah,	— —.
139	" Enos, Feb. 2, 1694, died May —, 1769.	
139	" Phyllis (All m.), his wife.	
139	" Ellyth, of Enos and Phyllis,	— —, 1729.
139	" Canaan,	Jan. 13, 1731.
139	" Canaan,	d. June 25, 1736.
139	" Enos,	— —, 1734.
139	" Enos,	d. Nov. —, 1820.
139	" Joseph,	— —.
139	" Phyllis,	— —.
139	" Dorcas,	— —.
139	" Rachel,	— —.
143	" Canaan, Jan. 15, 1731, died June 25, 1736.	
143	" Abigail (Salisbury), his wife, Oct. 15, 1733.	
143	" Hercules, of Canaan and Abigail,	Jan. 3, 1752.
143	" Ruth,	June 29, 1756.
143	" Noah,	Feb. 8, 1758.
143	" Eldon,	May 5, 1760.
143	" Martha (Wilbur), his 2d wife, March 11, 1725.	
143	" Canaan, of Canaan and Martha,	June 12, 1766.
144	" Ephraim,	
144	" Esther (Wilbur), his wife, Nov. 18, 1733; died March —, 1810.	
144	" Peter, of Ephraim and Esther,	Feb. 5, 1753.
144	" Jonathan,	Aug. 1, 1757.
144	" William,	Jan. 23, 1762.
144	" Lydia,	— —.
144	" Esther,	— —.
143	" Enos, 1731, died 1820.	
143	" Mary (Wilbur), his wife, May 30, 1740.	
143	" Deborah, of Enos and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1761.
143	" Abigail,	Aug. 19, 1763.
143	" Abigail,	d. Aug. —, 1786.
143	" Phyllis,	June 14, 1765.
143	" Mary,	April 17, 1767.
143	" Mary,	d. July 7, 1769.
143	" Enos,	April 10, 1769.
143	" Isaac,	Aug. 14, 1770.
143	" Eunice,	Sept. 8, 1771.
143	" Michael,	Feb. 5, 1775.
143	" Michael,	d. June 6, 1778.
143	" Christopher,	March 18, 1777.
143	" Joseph,	March 5, 1780.
143	" Joseph,	died Nov. 30, 1783.
143	" Harriet,	Sept. 5, 1782.
143	" Michael, 2d,	May 15, 1784.
144	" John,	Sept. 4, 1787.
144	" Stannah (Wilbur), 2d wife, May 29, 1754.	
225	" Joseph, of Enos and Phyllis, Jan. 2, 1743.	
225	" Zilla, of Joseph and Judith,	May 15, 1768.
225	" Judith,	Sept. 23, 1770.
225	" Ephraim,	July 27, 1773.
225	" Judith, wife of Joseph, died Aug. 8, 1778.	
225	" Patience (Patterson), his 2d wife.	
225	" Joseph, of Joseph and Patience,	Nov. 10, 1775.
225	" Joseph,	April 7, 1779.
225	" Sybil m.,	Aug. 2, 1778.
225	" Anny,	Aug. 24, 1789.
225	" John, May 3, 1782; died Sept. 21, 1783.	
225	" Patience, wife of Joseph, died Oct. 7, 1783.	
225	" Martha (Burgess), his 3d wife.	
419	" Joseph, March 6, 1780; died Nov. 30, 1849.	
419	" Deborah (Patterson), his wife, Sept. 27, 1781.	
419	" Eben, of Joseph and Deborah,	May 26, 1802.

4-19	GIFFORD Eben, of Joseph and Deborah,	died Aug. 8, 1843.
4-19	" Mary,	Jan. 19, 1804.
4-19	" Ruth,	Dec. 19, 1800.
4-19	" Ruth,	died Oct. 15, 1841.
4-19	" Enos,	April 15, 1803.
4-19	" Enos,	died Feb. 4, 1840.
4-19	" Susan,	July 10, 1842.
4-19	" Susan,	died May 23, 1854.
4-19	" Deborah,	Aug. 3, 1844.
4-19	" Deborah,	died April 4, 1847.
4-19	" Jane,	Jan. 19, 1817.
4-19	" Jane,	died June 18, 1844.
4-19	" Cordelia,	Aug. 13, 1822.
4-19	" Cordelia,	died at Fall River, Aug. 11, 1843.
2-25	" Sylvester, of Enos, Jr., and Hannah,	Sept. 9, 1793.
2-25	" Benton,	Oct. 28, 1795.
2-21	" Nabby, of Isaac and Abigail,	Sept. 27, 1791.
2-21	" Robin,	March 2, 1799.
2-27	" Patience, of Ephraim and Rachel,	Nov. 15, 1794.
2-27	" Frederick,	Dec. 13, 1795.
2-27	" Soren,	Jan. 27, 1797.
2-27	" Wilbur, of Canaan and Eliphal,	June 26, 1795.
2-27	" Gilbert Manchester,	Oct. 19, 1796.
2-27	" Elizabeth,	July 9, 1799.
2-27	" James,	June 3, 1801.
2-27	" Seneca,	March 18, 1805.
2-27	" Abigail,	Nov. 16, 1807.
2-28	" Nathaniel, of Noah and Martha,	April 26, 1798.
2-28	" Esther,	Jan. 25, 1801.
2-28	" Elizabeth,	April 23, 1802.
2-28	" Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1804.
2-28	" Lydia,	March 6, 1810.
4-1	" Nathaniel, b. Little Compton,	April 26, 1798.
4-1	" Mercy (Macomber), his wife, b. Westport,	Feb. 7, 1809.
4-1	" Susanna Martin, of Nathaniel and Mercy	March 3, 1800.
4-1	" George Hussey,	Dec. 20, 1831.
4-1	" Clarkson,	July 7, 1835.
4-1	" Noah,	Feb. 9, 1837.
4-1	" Noah,	d. Aug. 19, 1838.
4-1	" Mary M.,	April 5, 1840.
140	" John,	d. 1802.
140	" Ephraim, of John,	—.
140	" Judith (m. Joe Gifford),	—.
140	" Mary (m. Reed),	—.
140	" Elizabeth,	—.
140	" Mary (m. Manchester),	—.
2-27	" Mary, wife of Enos, d. April 22, 1803.	
4-1	" Noah (b. Little Compton), Sept. 8, 1804; d. Sept. 27, 1833.	
4-1	" Sarah (Trappe, his wife (b. Westport), April 29, 1808; d. March 17, 1833.	
4-1	" Esther Magarola, of Noah and Sarah,	July 31, 1820.
2-27	" Isaac, of Sylvester and Rhoda,	Nov. 15, 1803.
2-27	" Andrew,	March 16, 1809.
2-76	" Amy, of Sylvester and Rhoda,	June 23, 1811.
2-76	" Nancy M.,	Nov. 26, 1813.
2-76	" Joseph P.,	June 27, 1816.
2-76	" Charles,	June 27, 1829.
2-87	" Judith, Maria, of Allen and Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1823.
2-87	" Judith Maria,	d. Sept. 1, 1834.
2-103	" Enos,	d. Feb. 4, 1840.
4-551	" Sylvester,	d. Sept. 22, 1842.
4-533	" Rhoda,	d. Feb. 24, 1845.
4-533	" Clarke, d. aged 8y. 10m. 17d.,	April 14, 1846.
4-533	" Michael, d. aged 6y. 10m. 17d.,	July 1, 1846.
4-533	" Eben, d. aged 41y. 2m. 12d., Aug. 8, 1846.	

4512	GIFFORD Charles, d. (also 4-534) July 23, 1848.	
4535	" Joseph, d. aged 6yr. Jan. 25d, Nov. 30, 1849.	
4513	" Joseph, d. Nov. 30, 1849.	
4538	" Judith, d. aged 39y. Jan. 1st, Sept. 1, 1854.	
4528	" Phoebe, d. aged 34y. Oct. 1st, July 2, 1853.	
4537	" Hannah, d. aged 53y. 1m. 9d. July 8, 1753.	
11	GRAY Thomas, ———, 1689, d. Nov. 3, 1721.	
11	" Anna (——), his wife, 1672, d. Oct. 16, 1703.	
11	" Thomas, of Thomas and Anna, May 7, 1695.	
11	" Thomas,	d. July 6, 1723.
11	" Edward,	Nov. 29, 1699.
11	" Anna,	Jan. 29, 1702.
11	" Rebecca,	Aug. 1, 1704.
11	" Mary,	Oct. 8, 1703.
11	" Mary,	d. Nov. —, 1703.
11	" Samuel, ———, 1682, d. March 23, 1712.	
11	" Deborah (Church), his wife, 1672.	
12	" Samuel, of Samuel and Deborah, April 16, 1700.	
12	" Samuel,	d. April 22, 1764.
12	" John,	April 14, 1701.
12	" Jenn,	d. Jan. 14, 1702.
12	" Dorothy,	Jan. 14, 1704.
12	" Joseph,	Jan. 20, 1704.
12	" Lydia,	Oct. 16, 1707.
12	" Samuel,	Dec. 18, 1709.
12	" Lemathus,	Sept. 13, 1711.
12	" Ignatius,	d. July 13, 1712.
44	" Edward, Nov. 23, 1699, d. Jan. —, 1759.	
44	" Elizabeth (Peck), his wife, April 10, 1698.	
44	" Mary, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1720.
44	" Mary,	d. Aug. 14, 1723.
44	" Amruce,	Nov. 12, 1721.
44	" Amruce,	d. July 4, 1729.
44	" Thomas,	Sept. 2, 1722.
44	" Mary, 2d,	Aug. 2, 1724.
44	" Amruce, 2d,	July 10, 1726.
44	" Edward,	Sept. 1, 1723.
44	" Anna,	March 14, 1731.
44	" Rebecca,	——, 1734.
44	" Phoebe,	——, 1733.
44	" Robert,	——, 1742.
163	" Robert, ———.	
163	" Elizabeth (——).	
163	" Rebecca, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1704.
163	" Edward,	Sept. 5, 1706.
44	" Samuel, April 16, 1700; died April 22, 1764.	
44	" Hannah (Kent) (b. Barrington, 1703; d. July 1, 1799).	
44	" Esther, of Samuel and Hannah,	Nov. 27, 1721.
44	" Desire,	d. Oct. 19, 1732.
44	" Deborah,	Oct. 1, 1723.
44	" Deborah,	d. March 7, 1726.
44	" Samuel,	May 12, 1726.
44	" Samuel,	d. March 29, 1735.
44	" Hannah,	April 22, 1728.
44	" Hannah,	d. Feb. —, 1812.
44	" Deborah, 2d.	Nov. 29, 1739.
44	" Lydia,	March 29, 1733.
44	" Desire, 2d,	July 7, 1755.
44	" Desire, 2d,	d. March —, 1822.
44	" Mary,	July 3, 1759.
44	" Thomas,	Sept. 7, 1711.
44	" Sharon,	Jan. 19, 1714.
44	" Isaac,	June 12, 1745.
104	" Samuel, May 12, 1726; d. March 20, 1813.	
104	" Deborah (Peck), his wife, ———, 1731, d. ———, 1791.	

104	GRAY Hannah, of Samuel and Deborah,	Nov. 8, 1751.
104	" Fullee,	April 25, 1764.
104	" Fullee,	d. Sept. 8, 1836.
104	" John,	March 22, 1766.
104	" John,	d. Sept. 29, 1820.
104	" Samuel,	April 15, 1768.
104	" Lydia,	Jan. 27, 1769.
104	" Elizabeth,	June 23, 1763.
104	" Samuel,	Sept. 27, 1765.
104	" Thomas,	April 22, 1769.
104	" Jonathan,	March 9, 1771.
104	" Nathaniel,	March 20, 1776.
104	" Leobag,	Feb. 5, 1779.
104	" Loring,	died Nov. 26, 1815.
104	" Benjamin,	Feb. 5, 1779.
104	" Mary (Barley), his 2d wife, May 23, 1744; d. March 4, 1809.	
2-23	" Sarah, of Job and Judith,	Nov. 11, 1752.
2-23	" Samuel,	March 6, 1755.
2-23	" Job,	July 27, 1758.
2-23	" Arnold,	Dec. 28, 1790.
2-23	" Thomas Edward,	Dec. 28, 1790.
2-23	" Harriet,	July 1, 1792.
2-23	" George,	Oct. 30, 1794.
2-23	" William,	July 27, 1798.
2-17	" Samuel, of John and Elizabeth,	March 3, 1755.
2-17	" Chuseh,	April 13, 1787.
2-17	" Hannah,	March 2, 1789.
2-17	" Deborah,	Sept. 26, 1791.
2-17	" John,	Nov. 11, 1793.
2-17	" Lydia,	March 17, 1796.
2-17	" Eliza,	July 22, 1798.
2-17	" Sarah,	Oct. 5, 1799.
2-17	" Sarah, 2d,	June 4, 1800.
2-17	" Amasa,	(talc) Jan. 13, 1800.
2-17	" Amasa, 2d,	Jan. 13, 1801.
2-17	" Maria,	April 20, 1803.
2-17	" Ira,	Jan. 14, 1805.
2-69	" Lucy, of Jane (col.),	Dec. 20, 1787.
2-25	" Deborah, of Thomas and Rhode,	July 10, 1796.
2-25	" Samuel,	May 11, 1798.
2-25	" Mary,	Jan. 27, 1800.
2-25	" Joseph Brownell,	Aug. 11, 1802.
2-25	" Briggs,	March 19, 1804.
2-25	" Nancy Ch. nay,	Jan. 12, 1806.
2-25	" Jonathan,	Jan. 11, 1808.
2-25	" William Peck,	Jan. 5, 1810.
2-25	" Joshua Loring,	Dec. 24, 1811.
2-25	" Rosanna,	Oct. 21, 1813.
2-27	" Amasa, June 13, 1801.	
2-27	" Mary (Grish), his wife, Aug. 16, 1801; d. Jan. 21, 1808.	
2-27	" Rhode Ann (Lobb), of Portsmouth, his 2d wife, Sept. 1, 1812.	
2-27	" Benjamin L. of Amasa and Mary,	May 4, 1825.
2-27	" Philip C.,	Dec. 24, 1826.
2-27	" Philip C.,	d. Sept. 12, 1832.
2-27	" Philip,	Jan. 24, 1833.
2-27	" Mary W.,	March 1, 1835.
2-27	" Mary W.,	d. July 26, 1840.
2-27	" Put. and S. of Amasa and Rhode Ann,	Jan. 13, 1839.
2-27	" Lydia,	Dec. 18, 1840.
2-27	" Amasa,	Jan. 16, 1842.
2-27	" Caleb C.,	June 8, 1843.
2-27	" Caleb O.,	died Dec. 2, 1843.
2-27	" Mary L.,	Nov. 20, 1845.
2-27	" John,	Sept. 22, 1847.
2-27	" John,	died July 6, 1845.

2-27	GRAY Samuel B., of Amasa and Phebe Ann,	Dec. 14, 1850.
2-67	" Phillander, of Loring and Ruth,	Jan. 6, 1894.
2-67	" Nathaniel Ideanunt,	Nov. 1, 1896.
2-67	" Ann Browned.	Sept. 1, 1810.
2-67	" Sally,	Nov. 10, 1813.
2-67	" Loring,	Feb. 25, 1816.
2-70, 77	" Adeline Osborne, of Benjamin and Nancy,	Oct. 28, 1895.
2-70, 77	" Lemna Ann,	March 22, 1808.
2-77	" Sally,	Nov. 7, 1809.
2-77	" Abby Peck,	Sept. 18, 1811.
2-88	" Hannah K., of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Nov. 2, 1-08.
2-88	" Hannah,	Dec. 27, 1822.
2-88	" Harriet,	Aug. 18, 1811.
2-88	" Horace,	April 7, 1813.
2-88	" Dhanua C.,	Aug. 17, 1815.
2-88	" Fallee P.,	Feb. 24, 1813.
2-88	" Cornelius B.,	Aug. 31, 1820.
2-88	" Cornelius B.,	died Sept. 2, 1-23.
2-88	" John,	Aug. 31, 1820.
2-88	" Benjamin C.,	Feb. 17, 1823.
2-88	" Benjamin C.,	died Sept. 18, 1823.
2-88	" George G.,	Aug. 2, 1824.
2-88	" Charles Henry,	July 23, 1827.
2-88	" Nathaniel H., died Oct. 6, 1826.	
2-72	" Charles, of Sarah and Lory,	Sept. 12, 1810.
2-72	" Harroon Bailey, of John P.,	Feb. 16, 1812.
2-84	" Deborah, of Thomas, dec. died Aug. 17, 1821.	
2-84	" Rhoda, wife of Thomas, died Feb. 17, 1824.	
2-67	" Benjamin L., of Amos and Mary,	May 4, 1825.
2-67	" Philip C.,	Dec. 21, 1827.
2-67	" George Arnold, of William and Sarah,	May 19, 1829.
2-67	" Abba Catherine,	June 31, 1830.
2-69	" Sarah S., of Joseph D. and Ann Melissa,	Feb. 10, 1830.
2-69	" Mary Ann	Nov. 6, 1840.
2-69	" Louisa,	Nov. 6, 1840.
2-69	" Charles Charles,	Dec. 27, 1841.
2-69	" Jonathan Edwin,	April 4, 1844.
2-69	" Nancy Cherry,	Aug. 20, 1846.
2-69	" Emma Francis,	---, ---.
2-168	" Mary West-ill, of Amasa, died July 26, 1840.	
2-168	" Judith W., wife of William, died Oct. 9, 1840.	
4-582	" Caleb C., died Dec. 2, 1846.	
4-583	" Thomas, died, aged 77y. 2m. 1d., June 23, 1846.	
4-584	" Mary L., died, aged 2y. 5m. 29d., Nov. 10, 1-46.	
4-584	" John, died, aged 11y. 9m. 11d., July 6, 1846.	
4-584	" Lydia, died, aged 6y. 5m. Aug. 30, 1846.	
4-584	" Lydie C., widow of Nathaniel, died Aug. 30, 1846.	
5-585	" Elizabeth, died, aged 87y. 5m. 10d., Nov. 19, 1846.	
4-584	" Elizabeth, died Nov. 10, 1846.	
4-585	" Mary, died, aged 47y. 7m. 22d., Sept. 13, 1849.	
4-585	" Jonathan E., died, aged 7y. 4m. 12d., Aug. 13, 1851.	
4-587	" Lucy Ann, died, May 16, 1852.	
4-587	" James R., died Sept. 18, 1853.	
2-89	GREENHILL Susan, daughter of Thomas B. and Angelina, Dec. 4, 1827.	
2-89	" Sophronia C., of Thomas B. and Angelina, Dec. 11, 1829.	
2-10-	GREEN IAN Sarah, dec. of Thomas Burgess, died Aug. 22, 1840.	
25	GRINNEB Daniel, ---, 1641.	
25	" Daniel, of Daniel,	---, 1668.
25	" Jonathan,	---, 1670.
25	" Richard,	---, 1669.
25	" Richard,	d. July 1, 1723.
67	" Richard, 1669, died July 1, 1723.	
67	" Richard, 1669, his wife, 1641, died March 10, 1740.	
67	" George, of Richard and Penelope,	Jan. 25, 1709.
67	" William,	March 19, 1707.

67	GRINNELL Rebecca (White), of Richard and Patience,	Dec. 16, 1710.
67	" Elizabeth,	May 21, 1713.
67	" Patience,	April 24, 1715.
67	" Richard,	March 8, 1717.
67	" Richard,	d. March 15, 1759.
67	" Ruth,	April 3, 1719.
67	" Daniel,	April 20, 1721.
67	" Sarah,	May 6, 1723.
67	" Jonathan,	
67	" Asaual Ford, his wife.	
67	" Hope, of Jonathan and Allgall,	July 18, 1699.
67	" Sarah,	April 14, 1701.
67	" Daniel,	Nov. 18, 1703.
67	" Mary,	March 12, 1706.
67	" Jonathan,	Feb. 7, 1711.
67	" Stephen,	July 18, 1715.
67	" Rebecca,	April 22, 1718.
2--	" George, of Richard,	Jan. 25, 1704-5.
2--	" Phoebe,	July 18, 1699.
2--	" Sarah,	April 11, 1704.
2--	" Daniel,	Nov. 18, 1703.
2--	" William,	March 14, 1706-7.
2--	" Rebecca,	Sept. 16, 1710.
132	" George, Jan. 26, 1705; d. ---, (1708).	
132	" Mary (Comfort), his wife, Jan. 10, 1704.	
132	" Lydia, of George and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1726.
132	" Aaron,	June 4, 1728.
132	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 12, 1730.
132	" Kezia,	Jan. 18, 1730.
132	" Ischa,	Dec. 24, 1732.
132	" Hannah,	March 2, 1735.
132	" Michael,	Jan. 11, 1737.
132	" William, March 19, 1707; d. Jan. ---, 1778.	
132	" Mary (Comfort), his wife, Jan. 4, 1705.	
132	" Phoebe, of William and Mary,	Sept. 30, 1727.
132	" Zebulon,	Jan. 20, 1728.
132	" Zebulon,	d. Dec. ---, 1741.
132	" Judith,	March 26, 1733.
132	" Asa,	April 14, 1735.
132	" William,	Sept. 10, 1737.
132	" William,	d. Sept. 56, 1738.
133	" John,	April 5, 1732.
2--	" Mary of Jonathan,	March 12, 1703-9.
2--	" Jonathan,	Feb. 7, 1710-11.
2--	" Elizabeth,	May 21, 1713.
2--	" Patience,	April 24, 1715.
2--	" Richard,	May 3, 1716.
2--	" Ruth,	April 3, 1719.
2--	" Charlotte,	---, 1721.
132	" Jonathan, Feb. 7, 1711.	
132	" Abner (Winn), his wife.	
132	" Nathaniel, of Jonathan and Alice,	Nov. 9, 1735.
132	" Benjamin,	June 4, 1738.
132	" Daniel,	June 4, 1742.
132	" Stephen, July 18, 1715; d. Sept. ---, 1756.	
132	" Sarah (Preston), his wife.	
132	" Rhoda, of Stephen and Sarah,	March 7, 1747.
133	" Richard, March 7, 1717; d. March 15, 1759.	
133	" Comfort (Haley), his wife, Dec. 2, 1716; d. Feb. 23, 1752.	
133	" Alice, of Richard and Comfort,	Aug. 4, 1744.
133	" Alice,	d. Sept. 13, 1746.
133	" Comfort,	Feb. 23, 1744.
133	" Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1746.
133	" Mary,	May 17, 1747.

133	GRINNELL	Milners, of Richard and Comfort.	April 27, 1749.
133	"	Betty,	Oct. 7, 1760.
133	"	Richard,	Nov. 19, 1751.
133	"	Edith,	May 7, 1753.
133	"	Royal,	May 3, 1759.
133	"	Patience,	June 1, 1757.
133	"	Betty,	July 7, 1759.
133	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 4, 1761.
133	"	Allice (Church), his 1st wife, died ———.	
133	"	Daniel,	April 20, 1731.
133	"	Grace (Palmer), his wife, Jan. 18, 1729.	
133	"	Kata, of Daniel and Grace,	Feb. 14, 1744.
133	"	Allice,	Jan. 14, 1746.
133	"	Aaron,	Oct. 22, 1747.
133	"	Moses,	Dec. 3, 1751.
133	"	Betty,	March —, 1754.
133	"	Cornelius,	Feb. 11, 1755.
133	"	Susanna,	June 24, 1761.
148	"	Aaron, June 4, 1728.	
148	"	Elizabeth (Coe), his wife, Aug. 23, 1726.	
148	"	Nancy, of Aaron and Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1732.
148	"	Samuel,	June 8, 1734.
148	"	Samuel,	d. March —, 1810.
148	"	Obad,	April 27, 1756.
148	"	Margaret (Taylor), his 2d wife, April 20, 1727.	
149	"	Polig, of Aaron and Margaret,	Nov. 3, 1759.
149	"	Howland,	April 17, 1761.
149	"	Peter,	June 4, 1762.
149	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1766.
149	"	George,	Jan. 3, 1769.
149	"	Calvin Jencks,	May 17, 1770.
149	"	Malachi, Jan. 2, 1757.	
149	"	Lydia (Coe), his wife, March 22, 1742.	
149, 2 —	"	Owen, of Malachi and Lydia,	April 4, 1763.
149	"	Owen,	died June 6, 1838.
149, 2 —	"	Isaac,	Aug. 23, 1768.
149, 2 —	"	Joseph,	July 12, 1770.
149	"	Joseph,	died March 6, 1842.
149	"	Ezra,	—, —, —,
149	"	Mercy,	June 7, 17—.
149	"	Hannah,	—, —, —,
149, 2 —	"	Mary,	June 7, 1773.
86	"	Elizabeth, of Mary,	March 31, 1727.
87	"	Jonathan, of Rebecca,	Oct. 3, 1744.
130	"	Aaron,	Oct. 22, 1747.
150	"	Alleg (Church), his wife,	—, —, 1746.
150	"	Kata, of Aaron and Allee,	Oct. 10, 1771.
150	"	Simeon,	Jan. 8, 1774.
150	"	Joseph,	April 24, 1776.
2-65	"	Billings, of Richard and Comfort, April 17, 1749.	
2-65	"	Comfort (Wood), wife of Billings, Aug. 20, 1755.	
2-65	"	Molly, of Billings and Comfort,	March 3, 1776.
2-65	"	Walter,	May 11, 1773.
2-67	"	Comfort,	Dec. 15, 1789.
2-65	"	Cynthia,	Oct. 12, 1783.
2-65	"	Sarah Billings,	Feb. 27, 1786.
2-65	"	Desire,	Oct. 1, 1788.
2-65	"	Richard,	Jan. 16, 1791.
2-65	"	Isaac,	May 17, 1793.
2-65	"	Valentine,	Sept. 22, 1795.
2-65	"	Billings,	Aug. 29, 1798.
2-65	"	Lydia	April 13, 1802.

Note—Also recorded (149).

149 " Richard, Nov. 19, 1751.

149 " Patience (Palmer), his wife, Aug. c. 1729.

149	GRINNELL Comfort, of Richard and Patience,	July 4, 1774
2-21	" William, of Zebedee and Sarah,	Oct. 24, 1783
2--	" Joseph Jones, of Malachi and Lydia,	July 22, 1777
2-19	" Sarah, of Zebedee and Abigail,	June 29, 1777
2-19	" Harrington Miss,	Sept. 9, 1780
2-18	" Richard Hillings, of Dally and Rebecca, July 31, 1781.	
2-18	" Samuel Steamer,	Oct. 1, 1783.
2-18	" Mase Sampard,	Aug. 15, 1787.
2-18	" Susannah, of Owen and Rhoda,	May 22, 1789.
2-18	" Thomas Bates,	July 22, 1790.
2-18	" Isaac Manchester, of Ruth, Sept. 15, 1789.	
2--	" Howard, of George and Phebe,	April 18, 1790.
2--	" Phebe,	July 18, 1791.
2--	" Humphrey,	Jan. 8, 1793.
2--	" George,	Dec. 24, 1793.
2--	" Humphrey, 2d,	Dec. 8, 1793.
2--	" Humphrey, 3d,	April 2, 1801.
2-24	" Mary Anna, of Samuel and Deborah,	Nov. 16, 1800.
2-24	" William,	Oct. 26, 1804.
2-24	" Horace,	Nov. 5, 1811.
2-24	" Henry Parney,	Sept. 19, 1818.
2-78	" James Otis, of William and Cynthia,	Feb. 27, 1800.
2-78	" Sarah Haber,	Sept. 5, 1809.
2-78	" Susan,	Oct. 23, 1811.
2-78	" Eben Searman,	Feb. 21, 1820.
2-69	" Abigail, of Comfort, May 18, 1807.	
4-37	" Dennis, March 16, 1800.	
4-57	" Anna M. Hillard, his wife, March 24, 1800.	
4-37	" Adelaide D., of Dennis and Anna M.,	Feb. 7, 1841.
4-37	" Theodore B.,	Aug. 23, 1842.
4-37	" Georgina S.,	Oct. 29, 1848.
2-76	" Rhoda, of Owen and Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1810.
2-76	" Mary,	June 24, 1815.
2-84	" Andrew B., of Sarah B., April 4, 1812.	
2-84	" Capt. Owen, died June 6, 1835.	
2-108	" Joseph, also 4-531, died March 6, 1841.	
4-531	" Infant, died April 1, 1811.	
4-531	" Infant, of Benjamin, born Oct. 21, 1811.	
4-535	" Elizabeth, died aged 62y. 8m. 24d., July 15, 1840.	
4-513	" Mary, widow of Owen, died Jan. 22, 1850.	
4-555	" Mary, died Jan. 22, 1850.	
4-575	" Walter, died aged 76y. 2m. 29d., Aug. 10, 1864.	
4-575	" Samuel T., died aged 84y., March 12, 1859.	

H

4-599	HANCOCK Mary, died aged about 38y., Dec. 27, 1856.	
4-595	HANCOCK Sarah B., died aged 43y. 8m. 13d., April 15, 1851.	
22	HART Richard, ---, 1807.	
22	" Alice, of Richard,	Oct. 18, 1694.
22	" Mary,	Jan. 19, 1697.
23	" Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1700.
23	" Richard,	Dec. 22, 1704.
23	" Comfort, of Richard and Amey, 2d wife,	April 4, 1732.
23	" Stephen,	April 2, 1712.
23	" Stephen,	d. Sept. 7, ---.
24	" Nicholas, 1675.	
24	" Robert, of Nicholas, Feb. 22, 1700.	
24	" Martha, Sept. 23, 1701.	
24	" Edith, Nov. 26, 1703.	
24	" Samuel, 1689.	
24	" Martha (Troup), his wife, 1696.	
24	" Jonathan, of Samuel and Martha,	Jan. 6, 1703.

24	MAR:	of Samuel and Martha,	Dec. 10, 1708.
24	"	"	Jan. 24, 1712.
25	"	and, Dec. 22, 1704; d. July 22, 1709.	
25	"	Mary (Isbeth), his wife, d. (Nov. —, 1700)	
22	"	John, of Richard and Mary,	April 14, 1729.
22	"	Richard,	Dec. 3, 1730.
22	"	William,	Jan. 3, 1733.
22	"	William,	d. Dec. 13, 1734.
22	"	Henry,	May 14, 1735.
22	"	Richard,	July 3, 1737.
22	"	Mary,	July 27, 1739.
22	"	Richard,	Feb. 3, 1742.
22	"	Richard,	d. Jan. —, 1744.
22	"	Susanna,	April 9, 1744.
22	"	Joseph,	April 5, 1746.
22	"	Stephen, Aug. 2, 1712; d. Sept. 16, 1785.	
22	"	Sarah (Isbeth), his wife (—, 1714); d. July 16, 1792.	
22	"	Thomas, of Stephen and Sarah,	—, 1730.
22	"	Thomas,	d. Feb. —, 1740.
22	"	Nicholas,	—, 1742.
22	"	Thomas,	—, 1744.
22	"	Thomas,	—, 1746.
22	"	—,	—, 1748.
22	"	—,	—, 1750.
22	"	—,	—, 1752.
22	"	—,	—, 1754.
22	"	—, John, of Noah and Susanna,	Sept. 16, 1737.
22	"	—,	Jan. 12, 1740.
22	"	—,	June 7, 1741.
22	"	—,	Oct. 26, 1792.
22	"	—,	Sept. 13, 1793.
22	"	—,	Dec. 2, 1795.
14	HELENA	—, died Jan. 1, 1716.	
14	"	—, his wife (—), died June —, 1733.	
14	"	—, Henry and Elizabeth,	—, 1678.
14	"	—,	—, 1680.
14	"	—,	died March 14, 1735.
14	"	—,	—, 1682.
14	"	—,	—, 1684.
14	"	—,	—, 1686.
14	"	—,	—, 1687.
14	"	—,	died Aug. 6, 1717.
48	"	Jonathan, 1718.	
48	"	Susanna (Widow), —, 1730.	
48	"	Joseph (Isbeth), his wife, —, 1703.	
49	"	Henry, 1630, and Mary, —,	
49	"	Elizabeth (Isbeth), his wife, —,	
49	"	Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1709.
49	"	Abigail,	Dec. 24, 1710.
49	"	Mary,	—, 1711.
49	"	Isaac,	March 13, 1713.
49	"	Isaac,	Sept. 21, 1714.
49	"	Isaac,	—, 1716.
49	"	Isaac,	—, 1717.
49	"	Isaac,	d. Feb. 3, 1793.
49	"	William,	—, 1721.
49	"	Peter,	Jan. 13, 1723.
49	"	Asa,	May 15, 1727.
49	"	Isaac, died, died Aug. 6, 1717.	
49	"	Deborah (Isbeth), his wife, Sept. 6, 1700, died Nov. —, 1773.	
49	"	William, of Benjamin and Deborah,	Jan. 13, 1713.
49	"	William,	d. —, 1730.
109	"	Joseph, 1705.	
109	"	Elizabeth (Isbeth), his wife, Jan. 1, 1713.	

109	HEAD	Jonathan, of Josep	Estlished	
109	"	Phoebe		
109	"	Henry, Nov. 7, 1760.		
109	"	Auna, Richard's, his wife.		
109	"	Jonathan, of Henry and Anna,	May 31, 1781.	
109	"	Joseph,	Sept. 1, 1781.	
109	"	John,	Aug. 1, 1781.	
109	"	Deborah,	April 10, 1781.	
110	"	William, Jan. 13, 1781, died — —, 1784.		
110	"	Elizabeth (Newester), his wife.		
110	"	Judeth, of William and Elizabeth,	May 18, 1781.	
110	"	Benjamin,		
110	"	Sarah,	May 18, 1781.	
110	"	Innocent,	May 18, 1781.	
110	"	Deborah,	May 18, 1781.	
110	"	Ruth,	May 18, 1781.	
110	"	Thankful,	May 18, 1781.	
109	"	Benjamin, Sept. 17, 1781, died March —, 1790.		
109	"	Judeth (Aunt), his wife.		
109	"	Henry, of Benjamin and Judeth,	June 10, 1744.	
109	"	Priscilla,	June 5, 1746.	
109	"	Benjamin,	June 21, 1746.	
109	"	John,	June 4, 1759.	
109	"	Mary,	July 2, 1759.	
109	"	Lovel,	June 8, 1760.	
109	"	Ganndel,	June 21, 1759.	
109	"	Judeth,	June 27, 1761.	
110	"	William, July 12, 1721.		
110	"	Sarah (Housen), his wife.		
110	"	Francis, of William and Sarah,	June 18, 1744.	
110	"	William,	July 22, 1743.	
144	"	Henry, Dec. 30, 1744.		
144	"	Sarah,		
145	"	Lemuel, of Henry and Sarah,	June 27, 1773.	
145	"	Thomas,	Dec. 5, 1775.	
145	"	Henry,	Feb. 27, 1779.	
145	"	Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1779.	
87	"	Nathaniel, of Sarah, June 1, 1760.	June 21, 1760.	
2-77	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,	March 27, 1769.	
2-77	"	Palmer, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1767.	
2-77	"	Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1769.	
2-—	"	Isaac, of Lemuel and Sarah,	April 9, 1782.	
2-—	"	Barzilla,	Oct. 30, 1783.	
2-—	"	Rhoda,	June 25, 1793.	
2-27	"	Lucy, of Lemuel and Sarah,	April 9, 1787.	
2-27	"	Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1789.	
2-27	"	—	Nov. 30, 1791.	
2-27	"	—	Oct. 28, 1791.	
2-27	"	—	Feb. 10, 1797.	
2-27	"	—	Nov. 10, 1793.	
2-27	"	—	Oct. 17, 1800.	
2-27	"	—	April 4, 1803.	
2-—	"	Benjamin, of Lemuel and Sarah,	Dec. 27, 1784.	
2-—	"	Stephen,	May 4, 1784.	
2-—	"	Judeth,	May 4, 1784.	
2-21	"	Nathaniel, of Amy,	July 14, 1792.	
2-21	"	George,	April 17, —.	
2-21	"	Thomas,	April 17, —.	
2-21	"	Washington,	—.	
2-21	"	Judeth,	March 12, —.	
2-21	"	Lucy,	April 15, —.	
4-5	"	Palmer, Feb. 11, 1777.		
4-5	"	Ruth (Manley), his wife, June 28, 1800.		
4-5	"	Benjamin R., of Palmer and Ruth,	March 29, 1819.	
4-5	"	Diana,	May 14, 1821.	

4-5	HEAD	Ruth P., of Palmer and Ruth,	Nov. 24, 1823.
4-5	"	Sarah B.,	Jan. 8, 1829.
4-7	"	Oliver,	Sept. 1, 1831.
4-5	"	Abraham,	Feb. 3, 1832.
4-5	"	Henry Palmer,	Nov. 14, 1843.
2-50	"	William, of Job and Elizabeth,	Feb. 16, 1800.
2-—	"	Patience,	May 23, 1802.
2-69	"	George Washington, of Job and Elizabeth,	Oct. 16, 1805.
2-69	"	Jon,	Oct. 13, 1806.
2-69	"	Patience,	Nov. 27, 1808.
2-81	"	Benjamin T., March 29, 1819.	
2-81	"	Sarah T. (Brigatman), his wife, June 17, 1824.	
2-81	"	Ruth Anthon, of Benjamin T. and Sarah T.,	July 27, 1841.
2-81	"	Sarah Jane,	July 26, 1843.
2-81	"	Sarah Jane,	died Aug. 8, 1845.
2-81	"	Sarah Jane, 2d,	Oct. 13, 1845.
2-81	"	Ann Elizabeth,	June 22, 1849.
Note—Children born in New Bedford except 3d, born in Little Compton.			
4-532	"	Thomas, died aged 79y., 10m., 21d.,	March 17, 1844.
126	HICKS	Constant,	
126	"	Sybil Woodward, his wife, Dec. 25, 1731.	
126	"	Constant, of Constant and Sybil	Jan. 1, 1753.
159	"	Benjamin,	
159	"	Esther (Bridges), his wife, July 17, 1759.	
159	"	Nancy, of Benjamin and Esther,	March 18, 1773.
4-414	"	William B., died Jan. 15, 1851.	
4-536	"	William, died Jan. 13, 1851.	
23	HILLIARD	William, 1642, died Jan. 24, 1714.	
23	"	Deborah (—), his wife, 1652, died Feb. 15, 1718.	
23	"	David, of William and Deborah,	—, 1677.
23	"	David,	d. Jan. 11, 1749.
23	"	Deborah,	—, 1685.
23	"	Mary,	April 3, 1687.
23	"	Abigail,	July 12, 1690.
23	"	Sarah,	June 28, 1692.
23	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 28, 1696.
64	"	David, 1677, died Jan. 11, 1749.	
64	"	Jessie (Andrews), his wife,	
64	"	Deborah, of David and Jessie,	April 4, 1700.
64	"	Lydia,	Oct. 4, 1702.
64	"	Deborah,	—, 1704.
64	"	Prescilla,	—, 1706.
64	"	Oliver,	—, 1708.
64	"	William,	—, 1711.
64	"	Joseph,	—, 1713.
64	"	Dorothy (Cole),	—, 1715.
64	"	Mary,	June 25, 1718.
64	"	Mary,	1 Aug. 8, 1740.
64	"	Jessie,	Oct. 27, 1719.
64	"	Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1721.
64	"	Sarah,	March 19, 1723.
64	"	Sarah,	Aug. 6, 1741.
64	"	Joan,	—, 1724.
64	"	John,	d. July 30, 1727.
64	"	Susanna (Luther), 2d wife, 1686, died April 6, 1777.	
64	"	David, of David and Susanna,	Sept. 21, 1726.
64	"	David,	d. July, 65 (died), 1816.
64	"	Susanna,	June 9, 1730.
64	"	Susanna,	d. Aug. 26, 1739.
64	"	Abigail,	Oct. 11, 1732.
127	"	Oliver, 1708.	
127	"	Sarah (Wilcox), his wife, Feb. 28, 1719.	
127	"	Jonathan, of Oliver and Sarah,	March 26, 1733.
127	"	Joan,	April 5, 1735.

127	HILLIARD Isaac, of Oliver and Sarah,	April 1, 1737.
127	" David,	April 21, 1743.
128	" William,	April 21, 1743.
128	" William,	died —, 1703.
128	" Joseph,	May 8, 1745.
128	" Oliver,	Aug. 15, 1747.
128	" Oliver,	died Oct. 13, 1756.
128	" Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1747.
128	" Joshua, Oct. 27, 1719.	
128	" Esther (Burgess), his wife.	
128	" Mary, of Joshua and Esther,	June 23, 1745.
128	" Samuel,	July 25, 1747.
128	" Decey,	Dec. 13, 1749.
128	" David, Sept. 21, 1726, died July —, 1810.	
128	" Ann Mercy (Irish), his wife.	
128	" Susanna, of David and Ann Mercy,	May 14, 1747.
128	" Prescilla,	Sept. 26, 1749.
128	" Prescilla,	died May 30, 1840.
128	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1752.
128	" Decey,	March 27, 1756.
128	" David,	April 2, 1760.
128	" Jonathan,	Dec. 24, 1762.
128	" Jonathan,	died March —, 1810.
128	" Samuel,	Dec. 14, 1766.
128	" Anna,	Aug. 15, 1763.
2-16	" Susannah, of David and Rebecca,	Feb. 18, 1762.
2-16	" Cinderina,	Dec. 13, 1763.
2-16	" Asenath,	Jan. 23, 1768.
2-16	" Thomas Wilbur,	Oct. 2, 1790.
2 —	" William, of Jonathan and Susannah,	Sept. 11, 1762.
2 —	" Beulah,	Dec. 16, 1764.
2-22	" Clara, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1763.
2-22	" Prescilla,	Sept. 26, 1767.
2-22	" Isaac,	May 28, 1769.
2-22	" Hannah,	Nov. 23, 1794.
2-22	" Abigail Pearce,	Jan. 11, 1797.
2-22	" Joan Adams,	Oct. 23, 1798.
2-22	" Deborah Pearce,	June 22, 1800.
2-22	" George Washington,	Jan. 30, 1804.
2-22	" Anna Maria,	March 24, 1804.
2-22	" Sophia,	March 5, 1809.
2-69	" Peter Earl, of William and Rhoda,	Feb. 16, 1807.
2-69	" Mary Ann Richardson,	July 30, 1803.
2-69	" David Jonathan,	Nov. 20, 1816.
2-78	" Charles Warren, of Isaac and Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1811.
2-78	" Carolina,	Feb. 4, 1813.
2-78	" Joan Adams,	Dec. 5, 1813.
2-78	" Abby Pearce,	Aug. 26, 1816.
4-310	" Susanna, widow of Jonathan,	d. Jan. 30, 1846.
4-333	" Susanna, d. aged 84y. Jan. 25d.,	June 30, 1847.
4-335	" Elizabeth, d. aged 84y. Jan. 4d.,	Nov. 10, 1849.
4-365	" William, d. aged 67y. 3m. 8d.,	Dec. 19, 1849.
125	HOLLAND William, of James, Sept. 12, 1730.	
20	HOUSWELL Peter,	
20	" Sarah, of Peter,	July —, 1694.
20	" Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1695.
20	" John,	Sept. —, 1697.
20	" John,	d. July —, 1701.
20	" Judith,	Sept. 2, 1699.
20	" Lydia,	Sept. 3, 1701.
20	" Hannah, —	April 11, 1706.
20	" Pekee,	—, 1708.
58	" Joan, Sept. —, 1687; d. July 24, 1701.	
58	" Mary (—), his wife,	
58	" Peter, of John and Mary,	—, —.

55	MORSWELL, John, of John and Mary,	-----
55	" Luke,	-----
55	" Benjamin,	-----
55	" Betsey Wilcox,	-----
58	" Sarah Head,	-----
127	" Jenn,	-----
127	" Ruth (Pearce), his wife, Oct. 20, 1751.	March 4, 1751.
127	" Mary, of John and Ruth,	Aug. 27, 1753.
127	" Betsey,	Sept. 3, 1755.
127	" Pearce,	Feb. 2, 1757.
127	" Pearce, 2d,	April 10, 1759.
127	" Deborah,	April 21, 1761.
127	" Ruth,	
77	HOUSE, Nathaniel,	
77	" Hannah (Dunport), his wife, Dec. 23, 1696.	May 4, 1712.
77	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1714.
77	" Samuel,	Dec. 8, 1715.
77	" John,	—, 1717.
77	" Rebecca,	
274	HOWLAND, John, of William and Innocent,	Jan. 19, 1804.
274	" Charles Wilcox,	Oct. 10, 1812.
274	" Stephen Russell,	May, 7, 1826.
4508	" Innocent, d. d. aged 73y. 3m. 26d.,	March 12, 1836.
266	HONSE, William, of Gideon and Betsey,	July 26, 1779.
415	" Peleg P., Oct. 24, 1816.	
415	" Ruth P. (Head), his wife, Nov. 21, 1823.	
415	" Peleg Pherson, of Peleg and Ruth P.,	
274	" Ruth, of John and Prate,	Dec. 6, 1813.
4502	" Christopher, Jr.,	d. March 3, 1844.
84	HUNT, William, d. Sept. —, 1770.	
84	" Elizabeth (Hill), his wife, May 10, 1700.	June 14, 1724.
85	" Job, of William and Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1725.
85	" Elizabeth,	April 3, 1727.
85	" George,	Sept. 26, 1729.
85	" Job, 2d.,	Sept. 26, 1730.
85	" Mary,	Aug. 26, 1732.
85	" Bathsheba,	July 14, 1734.
85	" Eileen,	Feb. 3, 1736.
85	" Ruth,	Dec. 20, 1737.
85	" Mercy (m. D. Stoddard),	May 6, 1739.
85	" Deborah,	April 4, 1741.
85	" Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1743.
85	" Adam,	Oct. 10, 1743.
85	" Abigail,	
86	" Bartholomew, 1651.	
86	" Bartholomew, d. Feb. 8, 1718.	
86	" Martha (—), his wife.	
85	" Martha, of Bartholomew, and Martha,	July 8, 1718.
140	" George, April 3, 1727.	
140	" Elizabeth (—), his wife.	
141	" Rhoda, of George and Elizabeth,	May 13, 1732.
140	" Job,	Sept. 26, 1739.
140	" Bathsheba (Briggs), his wife,	1724.
140	" John, of Job and Bathsheba,	Oct. 15, 1732.
140	" Samuel,	Nov. 9, 1733.
140	" Levina,	Jan. 17, 1735.
140	" Walter,	March 27, 1736.
157	" John, died May —, 1738.	
157	" Joanna (Pearce), his wife, May 31, 1734.	
157	" William, of John and Joanna,	Feb. 5, 1753.
157	" Mercy,	April 29, 1761.
157	" Levey,	Sept. 14, 1755.
154	" Samuel, Nov. 9, 1739.	
154	" Sarah (Shaw), his wife, June 1, 1751.	

154	HUNT	PLMh. of Samuel and Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1775.
154	"	Bethsheba,	April 13, 1777.
154	"	Providence,	June 15, 1779.
154	"	Esther,	Sept. 23, 1781.
154	"	Dorcas,	Jan. 7, 1784.
154	"	Nancy,	April 6, 1786.
154	"	Lorenzo,	Sept. 10, 1788.
154	"	Hannah,	Dec. 2, 1790.
87	"	Mary, of Ruth, May 20, 1759.	
2-24	"	Jatrus of Adam and Ruth,	Feb. 8, 1769.
2-24	"	Rhoda,	Aug. 14, 1770.
2-24	"	William,	Jan. 20, 1772.
2-24	"	Zalpha,	Dec. 20, 1773.
2-24	"	Katy beta,	Dec. 16, 1775.
2-24	"	Ruth,	Dec. 20, 1777.
2-24	"	Abigail,	Oct. 15, 1782.
2-24	"	Phoebe,	Jan. 18, 1783.
2-24	"	Nathan,	Jan. 22, 1786.
2-24	"	Sarah,	Jan. 3, 1788.
2-69	"	Betsy, of William and Betsey,	Oct. 27, 1782.
2-69	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 12, 1784.
2-69	"	John,	Feb. 21, 1787.
2-69	"	William,	Feb. 24, 1789.
2-69	"	Samuel,	June 11, 1791.
2-69	"	George,	Aug. 24, 1792.
2-24, 69	"	Eilery,	May 25, 1796.
2-24, 69	"	Sally,	Oct. 23, 1798.
2-24, 69	"	Robert,	Aug. 10, 1801.
2-73, 80	"	John Phillips, of Nathan and Anne,	Dec. 14, 1807.
2-73, 80	"	Dennis Record,	Jan. 8, 1810.
2-73, 80	"	Adeline,	Dec. 20, 1811.
2-80	"	William Burdett,	Dec. 24, 1816.
2-80	"	Hercules,	Sept. 20, 1818.
2-80	"	Joseph, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	May 27, 1820.
2-80	"	John,	June 12, 1813.
2-80	"	William Hixon,	Oct. 22, 1815.
2-80	"	Pollander,	Aug. 26, 1817.
2-80	"	Oliver,	May 15, 1827.
2-69	"	Mary, of John and Ruth,	Jan. 24, 1810.
2-84	"	William, of John,	d. Aug. 15, 1817.
2-73	"	William, of William and Mary,	Aug. 18, 1810.
4-29	"	Samuel E. b. Little Compton.	
4-29	"	Lucy H. (Borden), his wife, b. Tiverton, Nov. 15, 1820.	
4-29	"	Maria W., of Samuel E. and Lucy H.,	April 17, 1848.
4-29	"	William B.,	July 23, 1849.
4-29	"	Eliza Borden,	April 19, 1852.
4-29	"	Frank Borden,	Aug. 9, 1853.
4-532	"	Mary Ann, d. July 20, 1843.	
4-534	"	Nathan, d. aged 64, Jan. 1843, May 11, 1847.	
4-535	"	Berney, d. aged 92, Em. 1843, July 7, 1844.	
4-536	"	Abigail, d. Feb. 23, 1851.	
4-536	"	Abigail, d. aged 85, Jan. 21, 1851, Jan. 4, 1851.	
4-537	"	Eden G., d. aged 25, May 10, 1853.	

I

22	IRISH	John, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1717.	
22	"	Elizabeth, 1699; d. March 8, 1797.	
22	"	David, of John and Elizabeth,	—, 1873.
22	"	Dante,	d. March —, 1794.
22	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. —, 1851.
22	"	Joseph, of Jonathan,	Jan. 28, 1858.
22	"	Isaac,	June 6, 1861.
22	"	Sarah,	Jan. —, 1863.

22	IRISH Presella, of John and Elizabeth,	April 30, 1686.
22	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 28, 1687.
22	" Nehemiah,	Oct. 7, 1688.
22	" Content,	Sept. —, 1691.
22	" Mary,	April 9, 1693.
22	" John,	May 1, 1699.
22	" Presella (Chubb), his 2d wife, 1696.	
(These are also recorded in book B.—)		
2—	" Elizabeth, mother of John; d. Aug. 28, 1687.	
2—	" Elizabeth, wife of John, d. M— S, —,	
2—	" John, d. Feb. 21, 1717.	
62	" David, —, 1678; d. —, 1748.	
62	" Martha (Nelson), his wife, d. March —, 1700.	
62	" Elizabeth, of David and Martha,	Oct. 7, 1690.
62	" David,	Jan. 9, 1703.
62	" Presella,	Sept. —, 1705.
62	" Jean,	Feb. 22, 1708.
62	" Jonathan,	Jan. 6, 1710.
62	" Ruth,	March 5, 1712.
62	" William,	May 4, 1714.
62	" Content,	Sept. 3, 1718.
62	" Jonathan, June 6, 1678, died 1702.	
62	" Mary (Havens), his wife, Oct. 25, 1672.	
62	" Susanna, of Jonathan and Mary,	—, 1709.
62	" Susanna,	died April 18, 1729.
62	" Samuel,	—, 1705.
62	" Presella,	—, 1707.
62	" Jesse,	—, 1709.
62	" Mary,	(May 4, 1708, 1714.
62	" Mary,	died (April 10, 1753).
62	" Anne,	—, 1712.
62	" Hannah,	—, 1719.
63	" John, May 1, 1687, died July —, 1773.	
63	" Thankful (Wood), his wife, Jan. 8, 1700.	
63	" Edward, of John and Thankful, Jan. 6, 1711.	
63	" Charles,	May 30, 1733.
63	" Levi,	Aug. 8, 1735.
63	" John,	Dec. 8, 1737.
63	" John,	died Oct. 12, 1732.
63	" Levi,	Oct. 20, 1733.
63	" Mary,	Nov. 16, 1734.
63	" Thankful,	Jan. 2, 1735.
63	" David,	Jan. 5, 1737.
63	" Deborah,	Jan. 6, 1739.
63	" Rachel,	Jan. 27, 1741.
2—	" Elizabeth of David,	Oct. —, 1699.
2—	" David,	June —, 1703.
2—	" Presella,	Sept. —, 1705.
2—	" John,	Feb. 10, 1708.
2—	" Jonathan,	— d. 1709-10.
2—	" Ruth,	March —, 1711-12.
2—	" William,	— 4 1714.
2—	" Content,	Sept. 3, —.
121	" Samuel, 1705.	
121	" Sarah (Greenough), his wife,	
121	" Jonathan, of Samuel and Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1759.
121	" John, Feb. 22, 1708, d. Jan. —, 1732.	
121	" Desire (Wood), his wife, Aug. 17, 1704.	
121	" Elizabeth, of John and Desire,	Oct. 25, 1732.
121	" Thomas,	Nov. 11, 1733.
121	" Johnavery,	Nov. 15, 1737.
121	" Johnavery,	d. Jan. 27, 1739.
121	" Desire,	Nov. —, 1739.
121	" David,	Jan. 6, 1743.

121	IRISH	Anna (—), his 2d wife,	July 28, 1763.
121	"	Elizabeth, of John and Anna,	—, 1717.
2-1	"	Hannah, of Jonathan,	
122	"	Edward, Jan. 6, 1821.	
122	"	Lola (Daveston), his wife,	Sept. 6, 1722.
122	"	Phoebe, of Edward and Lola,	July 30, 1744.
122	"	Isaac,	Feb. 12, 1746.
122	"	Lydia,	Dec. 27, 1747.
122	"	Joshua,	July 27, 1749.
121	"	Charles, May 10, 1723.	
121	"	Abigail (Wood), his wife, Nov. 10, 1722.	
121	"	Mary, of Charles and Abigail,	July 17, 1756.
177	"	Thomas, Nov. 11, 1734.	
177	"	Phoebe, Grandfather's wife,	
177	"	John, of Thomas and Phoebe,	Jan. 11, 1760.
177	"	John, of John,	Dec. 18, 1762.
178	"	Dedre,	Dec. 18, 1763.
178	"	Dedre,	d. Feb. —, 1763.
178	"	Maria,	Sept. 23, 1765.
178	"	David,	Sept. 8, 1767.
178	"	David,	d. Aug. —, 1817.
178	"	Lucy,	June 10, 1769.
178	"	Ruth,	May —, 1771.
178	"	Hezekiah,	Jan —, 1773.
178	"	Thomas,	March —, 1773.
158	"	Isaac, Jan. 6, 1740.	
158	"	Hannah (—), his wife,	
158	"	Isaac, of Isaac and Hannah,	Sept. 30, 1760.
158	"	Mary,	Dec. 26, 1770.
122	"	Samuel, Jan. 21, 1743.	
122	"	Mary (—), his wife,	
122	"	Benjamin, of Samuel and Mary,	
122	"	Simon,	Feb. 15, 1767.
122	"	John,	—, —, —.
2-21	"	Susannah, of Charles and Mary,	Aug. 9, 1747.
2-21	"	Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1749.
2-21	"	Cook,	Jan. 17, 1761.
2-21	"	Tillness,	Dec. 3, 1764.
2-21	"	Church,	March 17, 1767.
2-21	"	Jabez,	May 22, 1769.
2-21	"	David,	Jan. 5, 1801.
2-21	"	Mary,	Nov. 7, 1802.
2-21	"	Abigail,	July 22, 1804.
2-21	"	Nancy,	May 26, 1806.
2-21	"	Isaac,	March 10, 1808.
2-21	"	Philip,	Nov. 13, 1810.
2-19	"	Ruth, of Philip and Huldah,	Sept. 10, 1790.
2-24	"	Otis, of John and Nancy,	March 30, 1790.
2-24	"	George,	May 20, 1797.
2-24	"	Lydia,	March 16, 1799.
2-24	"	Sarah,	March 20, 1801.
2-24	"	John,	Sept. 2, 1802.
2-24	"	William,	Aug. 6, 1803.
2-24	"	Nancy,	April 10, 1807.
2-24	"	Sophia,	March 8, 1811.
2-24	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 9, 1814.
2-24	"	Samuel,	July 24, 1817.
2-67	"	Mary, of Benjamin and Deborah,	Aug. 19, 1821.
2-71	"	Rosaline, of Hezekiah and Content,	May 23, 1803.
2-71	"	Phoebe, Curdall,	May 15, 1807.
2-71	"	Isaac, Delaplane,	May 31, 1809.
2-71	"	Joseph, Delaplane,	May 18, 1811.
4-532	"	Samuel, d. aged 70, 1843.	
4-533	"	Charles, d. aged 8 y. 10 m. 16 d., July 27, 1843.	
4-536	"	Abigail, d. aged 7 y. 10 m. 26 d., Dec. 6, 1850.	

- 4-313 IRISH Aitall, of Hazeldean and Contem, d. Dec. 6, 1850.
 4-366 " Nancy, d. aged 81½. Jan. 1st, March 21, 1854.

J

- 126 JAMESON William.
 126 " Mary (House), his wife, Nov. 7, 1710.
 126 " Leonard, of William and Mary, July 24, 1731.
 126 " William, March 18, 1734.
 126 " Mary, June 28, 1736.
 126 " Mary, d. Aug. —, 1815.
 126 " Judith, June 28, 1736.
 126 " Elizabeth Head, his 2d wife, March 21, 1710.
 126 " Abner, of William and Elizabeth, April 18, 1741.
 126 " Elizabeth, —, 1743.
 126 " Ruth, —, 1747.
 126 " Martin, —, 1749.
 44 JENNEY Joshua C., b. Fairhaven, Aug. 21, 1807.
 44 " Sarah Ann (Burge), his wife, d. Nov. Bedford, May 18, 1810.
 44 " Anna B., (b. N. B.) of Joshua C. and Sarah Ann, Feb. 2, 1811.
 44 " Mary E. (b. N. B.), April 23, 1833.
 44 " Ellen A., Sept. 4, 1836.
 44 " Anna C., Sept. 18, 1838.
 44 " William B., Jan. 1, 1840.
 44 " Isaac P., Nov. 16, 1841.
 44 " Rebecca L., Feb. 12, 1843.
 44 " Joshua M., April 29, 1845.
 44 " Sarah M., Oct. 25, 1847.
 4-332 " —, d. March 20, 1844.
 75 JOY William.
 75 " Anna (Dorland), his wife, Jan. 27, 1690.
 75 " Lydia, of William and Anna, Oct. 1, 1722.

K

- 4-501 KEMPSON Susan, d. aged 107. Jan. 146., April 18, 1847.
 4-504 KIRBY Stephen, July 22, 1842.
 86 KNIGHT (written Night), Benjamin, of Mary, May 17, 1711.

L

- 10 LATD Joseph, 1660.
 11 " Rachel, of Joseph, Dec. 17, 1686.
 11 " Daniel, May 25, 1687.
 11 " William, May 10, 1689.
 11 " Joseph, Oct. 16, 1692.
 11 " Mary, Dec. 29, 1695.
 11 " Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1698.
 11 " Sarah, April 5, 1700.
 11 " Jonathan, Aug. 10, 1701.
 11 " Caleb, June 2, 1704.
 11 " Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1706.
 11 " William, 1695.
 11 " Elizabeth (Forster), his wife, 1675.
 11 " Sarah, of William and Elizabeth, March 22, 1696.
 11 " William, Nov. 18, 1697.
 11 " Mary (n. Sealove), March 5, 1699.
 11 " Preselia (n. Manchester), June 22, 1700.
 11 " Joseph, Oct. 19, 1701.
 11 " Samuel, Feb. 28, 1703.
 11 " Elizabeth (n. Thurston), Oct. 12, 1704.
 11 " John, Jan. 15, 1706.

11	LADD Catherine, of William and Elizabeth,	—, 1708
11	" Lydia,	—, 1710.
11	" Hannah,	—, 1712.
11	" Ruth,	—, 1714.
2-87	" Lydia L. of Jesse and Kheby.	Sept. 1, 1824.
43	" Joseph, Oct. 10, 1701.	
43	" Lydia (Grace), his wife, Oct. 10, 1707.	
43	" Deborah, of Joseph and Lydia,	May 16, 1732.
43	" Joseph,	Aug. 18, 1733.
43	" Elizabeth,	July 9, 1733.
43	" William,	Oct. 16, 1737.
43	" Lydia,	Sept. —, 1740.
76	LAKE Joel, Jan. —, 1683.	
76	" David, of Joel,	March 17, 1705.
76	" Jonathan,	Nov. 13, 1705.
76	" Hannah,	Dec. 18, 1705.
76	" Giles,	Feb. 2, 1711.
76	" John.	
76	" Sassaup (Cass), his wife May 18, 1696.	
76	" James, of John and Sassaup.	July 18, 1710.
76	" John,	May 30, 1712.
76	" Meriah,	Jan. 8, 1715.
76	" Henry,	May 30, 1716.
76	" Anna,	May 23, 1719.
77	" Allen,	June 1, 1721.
126	" James, July 18, 1710.	
156	" Elizabeth.	
157	" Susanna, of James and Elizabeth,	Dec. 19, 1726.
157	" Allen,	June 28, 1740.
157	" Meriah,	Nov. 7, 1742.
157	" William, Aug. 4, 1715.	
157	" Thankful (Cass), his wife, April 27, 1700.	
157	" Eunice, of William and Thankful,	Aug. 25, 1739.
157	" Mercy,	March 30, 1741.
157	" Ruth,	April 20, 1743.
157	" Reuben,	April 20, 1745.
77	" Thomas,	d. Dec. 14, 17—.
77	" Lydia (Fisher), his wife, d. June —, 1761.	
77	" Amiel, of Thomas and Lydia,	May 13, 1713.
77	" William,	Aug. 4, 1715.
77	" Thomas,	Nov. 17, 1716.
77	" Mary,	Sept. 11, 1718.
129	LANGWORTHY Joseph, of Andrew, May 10, 1710.	
4-524	LEARY Maria V., d. Sept. 20, 1847.	
82	LUNNEN Dennis.	
82	" Martha (Shreve), his wife, Jan. 2, 1690.	
82	" John, of Dennis and Martha,	Feb. 1, 1712.
82	" David,	Feb. 28, 1714.
82	" Abigail,	Sept. 18, 1715.
82	" Joseph,	Nov. 2, 1722.
82	" Benjamin,	April 12, 1726.
82	LITTLE John.	
82	" Constant (Folsom), his wife, 1686.	
82	" James, of John and Constant,	—.
160	" Joseph,	May 6, 1749.
161	" Elizabeth, of Joseph,	Jan. 22, 1772.
161	" John,	Jan. 31, 1774.
161	" Samuel,	April 22, 1776.
161	" Hannah,	Dec. 28, 1777.
161	" Dolly,	Nov. 12, 1779.
162	" Fobes.	
162	" Sarah (Whitcomb), his wife	
162	" Lucy, of Fobes and Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1761.
162	" Nathaniel,	March 16, 1764.
162	" Nathaniel,	d. 1820.

123	LITTLE William, of Fobes and Sarah,	Jan. 3, 1733.
132	" Ephraim,	—, 1739.
132	" Nancy,	Oct. 20, 1771.
132	" Nancy,	d. March 27, 1744.
132	" Mary,	Jan. 17, 1733.
132	" Sarah,	July 4, 1773.
132	" Sarah,	d. Sept. 15, 1800.
132	" Fobes,	Oct. 11, 1781.
132	" Fobes,	d. April 13, 1830.
132	" Thomas,	Aug. 17, 1784.
132	" Thomas,	d. —, 1819.
2-68	" Ephraim, of Nathaniel and Mary,	April 23, 1794.
2-68	" Ephraim, died at Havana, W. I.,	June 29, 1849.
2-68	" Apphia,	Feb. 4, 1793.
2-68	" Lucy,	June 28, 1793.
2-68	" Ubbi,	Aug. 27, 1800.
2-68	" Philip Fobes,	March 23, 1807.
2-68	" Nathaniel, died Jan. 10, 1820.	
133	" Fobes,	d. May —, 1801.
133	" Sarah (—), his wife.	
133	" Fobes, of Fobes and Sarah,	—, —, —.
133	" Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1739.
133	" Ruth,	April 2, 1742.
133	" Lucy,	—, 1734.
133	" Lucy,	d. Jan. 9, 1807.
133	" Samuel,	March 2, 1747.
133	" Joseph,	May 6, 1749.
133	" Joseph,	d. Dec. —, 1784.
133	" John,	July 19, 1734.
133	" Hester,	Jan. 6, 1734.
133	" Hester,	d. July 7, 1805.
2-71	" Ows of Thomas and Lucy,	April 14, 1808.
2-71	" Hannah,	June 12, 1819.
2-71	" Jane,	Sept. 2, 1812.
2-71	" Fauny,	April 11, 1815.
2-71	" Oliver,	June 29, 1817.
2-71	" Thomas,	May 1, 1819.
2-103	" Narcetta Chirress (b. Franklin, Conn.), of Philip F. and Martha,	July 7, 1800.
2-103	" Amanda Melissa, of Philip F. and Martha,	June 15, 1805.
2-103	" Philip F.,	April 2, 1807.
2-103	" Martha M.,	April 20, 1809.
2-103	" Ephraim N.,	Dec. 23, 1843.
2-103	" Sarah A.,	Oct. 27, 1843.
2-103	" Richard F.,	died Nov. 5, 1807.
2-103	" Richard F.,	April 1, 1809.
2-103	" Henry T.,	Sept. 15, 1809.
2-81	" Mary, wife of Nathaniel, died Nov. 10, 1833.	
4-394	" Sarah A., died aged 4yrs. (m. 8d., Nov. 3, 1847.	
123	LUMBER William,	—, —, —.
123	" William, of William,	Aug. 7, 1719.
80	LYNE Jonas, 1711; died Sept. 19, 1734.	
80	" Abigail (Pitts), his wife.	—, —, —.
80	" Mary, of Jonas and Abigail,	July 6, 1713.
80	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 2, 1739.
80	" Margaret,	Dec. 24, 1740.
80	" Abigail,	Feb. 23, 1713.
80	" Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1719.
80	" Isaacur,	July 13, 1723.
80	" Isaacur,	died Sept. —, 1754.
81	" Susanne, of John and Jane,	March 23, 1713.
87	" De oreu, of Sarah.	July 24, 1742.
87	" Margaret,	April 1, 1747.
87	" Mary,	April 1, 1747.

M

84	MANCHESTER Edward.	
84	" Anna (Whitcomb), his wife.	
84	" Arthur, of Edward and Anna,	Jan. 22, 1723.
84	" Job,	March 6, 1724.
84	" Ruth,	July 30, 1726.
84	" Zebadec,	Jan. 18, 1728.
84	" Joseph,	Jan. 9, 1730.
84	" Thomas,	Nov. 28, 1732.
84	" William,	— —, 1734.
140	" Joseph, Jan. 9, 1730.	
140	" Elizabeth (Glennard), his wife.	
140	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	
140	" Judith,	
140	" Phoebe,	
140	" Abigail,	Aug. 13, 1765.
140	" ALBA,	Oct. 24, 1767.
140	" Thomas, Nov. 23, 1732.	
140	" Dorcas (Gardner), his wife.	
140	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Dorcas,	Jan. 10, 1737.
140	" Hannah,	July 26, 1738.
140	" Joseph,	Feb. 13, 1740.
156	" William, 1734.	
156	" Mary (Irish), his wife, May 16, 1734.	
156	" John,	March 23, 1737.
156	" Lois,	Feb. 29, 1739.
156	" Prescilla,	July 13, 1749.
156	" George,	April 10, 1762.
156	" Mary,	Aug. 6, 1765.
156	" Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1766.
156	" William,	May 11, 1768.
156	" Samuel,	Nov. 6, 1769.
156	" Tinkling,	May 14, 1771.
160	" John,	
160	" Sarah (Bailey), his wife, Sept. 23, 1749.	
160	" George, of John and Sarah,	May 25, 1772.
160	" George,	Wed Nov. —, 1739.
160	" Corollus,	May 25, 1772.
160	" William Cook,	Jan. 10, 1775.
160	" Loring,	Dec. 26, 1781.
2-24, 71	" Job, of Zebadec and Deborah,	Oct. 21 or 25, 1778.
2-24	" Anna,	Aug. 13, 1780.
2-24	" Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1782.
2-24	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 9, 1784.
2-24	" Jeremiah,	March 22, 1786.
2-25	" William, of Job and Zupha,	March 5, 1779.
2-25	" Lydia,	Feb. 9, 1781.
2-25	" Faith,	Sept. 15, 1783.
2-25	" Susanna,	Nov. 12, 1785.
2-25	" Zupha,	June —, 1784.
2- —	" Nancy, of Barzilai and Abigail,	Sept. 19, 1733.
2- —	" Mary,	Aug. 20, 1785.
2- —	" — — —, of Joseph and Martha,	Oct. 9, 1788.
2- —	" — — —,	Jan. 5, 1788.
2-65	" Ann, of John and Rhoda,	Dec. 24, 1767.
2-68	" Lydia,	March 3, 1761.
2-68	" John,	May 4, 1764.
2-68	" Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1766.
2-68	" Phoebe,	June 8, 1799.
2-68	" Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1807.
2-68	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 27, 1804.
2-69	" Sally B., of William and Nancy,	Aug. 21, 1797.
2-69	" Cornelius,	Dec. 28, 1798.
2-69	" Mary Ann,	Aug. 11, 1809.

2-60	MANCHESTER	Almira, of William and Nancy,	Jan. 23, 1802.
2-60	"	Atner,	Oct. 26, 1803.
2-60	"	Adeline,	Sept. 10, 1805.
2-60	"	Antonette Percival,	May 14, 1814.
		Notes—1st, 2d and 4th born Tiverton, rest Little Compton.	
2-71	"	Deborah, of Job and Sarah,	July 26, 1804.
2-71	"	Eliza,	Sept. 23, 1805.
2-71	"	Katey,	April 14, 1807.
2-71	"	Simson,	May 26, 1808.
2-71	"	Peter Briggs,	May 1, 1810.
2-74	"	Preselia, of Hiram Soul and Lydia,	May 2, 1812.
2-74	"	Ephraim,	Dec. 1, 1812.
2-79	"	Mary Childs, of Ezekiel and Eunice,	Feb. 21, 1813.
2-79	"	Louisa Church,	Dec. 8, 1814.
2-79	"	Deborah, Willer,	March 31, 1815.
2-79	"	Andrew, of Thomas and Cynthia,	Sept. 25, 1815.
2-79	"	Charles,	Feb. 6, 1816.
2-84	"	Deborah, of James and Hannah,	d. March 23, 1817.
2-83	"	Hiram, of Charles Soul and Sophia,	Jan. 20, 1816.
2-104	"	Phoebe S., of Charles S. and Sophia,	July 24, 1821.
2-104	"	Deborah B.,	Aug. 25, 1824.
2-104	"	Abel B.,	May 23, 1825.
2-109	"	Sarah Jane,	Jan. 1, 1831.
2-104	"	Ezra Richmond,	Jan. 13, 1833.
4-14	"	Barren Brownell, of William, b. Westport,	Oct. 17, 1822.
4-14	"	Aun Elizabeth Brown B., his wife, dau. of Ezra, born Little Compton, May 7, 1824.	
4-11	"	George Brownell, of Barren B. and Aun E.,	Sept. 4, 1841.
4-14	"	John Crumston,	Feb. 18, 1843.
4-14	"	Amos, Parker,	Feb. 14, 1845.
4-14	"	Isaac Allen,	May 19, 1847.
4-14	"	Leonard Cook,	Dec. 24, 1850.
4-14	"	Martha E. W.,	May 2, 1854.
2-84	"	Hiram S., died Oct. 18, 1852.	
4-31	"	Philip, Aug. 27, 1823.	
4-34	"	Sarah C. Crabson, his wife, Oct. 23, 1824.	
4-34	"	Lydia M., of Philip and Sarah C.,	March 20, 1846.
4-34	"	Abraham,	July 6, 1841.
4-34	"	Deborah T.,	March 18, 1857.
4-34	"	Sarah E.,	Oct. 14, 1862.
4-532	"	June, died June 13, 1844.	
4-533	"	Pinny, died March 27, 1845.	
4-533	"	Praceb P., died aged 7m., 17d., Sept. 20, 1846.	
4-415	"	Ethier, died March 6, 1852.	
4-537	"	Esther, died aged 44y., March 5, 1852.	
4-536	"	Isaac, died aged 34y., July 22, 1850.	
2-10	MANLEY	Sally, wife of William, died April 3, 1780.	
2-19	"	Arrey, of William and Sally, died April 4, 1780.	
2-19	"	John, of William and Joseph,	May 5, 1790.
2-19	"	Sally Barr,	July 15, 1791.
2-19	"	Haley Tucker,	Dec. 17, 1792.
2-19	"	Arnida,	March 20, 1795.
2-19	"	William Moore,	Oct. 9, 1796.
2-19	"	Temperance,	May 11, 1798.
2-19	"	Fath,	Jan. 3, 1800.
2-112	"	William Moore, Oct. 9, 1796.	
2-112	"	Abigail Brown-B., his wife, April 20, 1813.	
2-112	"	Oliver Perry, of William M. and Abigail,	Dec. 19, 1831.
2-112	"	Oliver Perry, of William M. and Abigail,	d. Nov. 9, 1832.
2-112	"	Judith Maria,	Aug. 11, 1833.
2-112	"	Mary Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1833.
2-112	"	William Moore,	April 14, 1835.
2-112	"	Abigail Niles,	April 12, 1835.
2-112	"	Oliver Perry,	May 11, 1837.
2-112	"	Stephen Wright,	Oct. 24, 1839.

2-112	MANLEY Not named, of Wethers and Abigail.	Oct. 21, 1839.
2-112	" David Dwyer.	Oct. 3, 1841.
2-112	" Charles Howland.	March 11, 1843.
2-112	" Samory Turner.	March 1, 1844.
2-112	" Ephraim Gifford.	March 1, 1844.
2-112	" Rachel Gifford.	March 1, 1845.
2-112	" Sylvester Cooley.	Sept. 6, 1846.
2-112	" Sarah Richardson.	May 11, 1848.
2-112	" Francis Nicholson.	Oct. 21, 1850.
2-112	" Susan.	April 29, 1855.
2-74	" Jos. Pepper, of John and Bethanna.	Nov. 1, 1812.
2-74	" John Alexander.	Dec. 1, 1813.
2-74	" William.	Sept. 19, 1815.
2-74	" Clark Davenport.	Aug. 29, 1818.
2-74	" Edwin.	Feb. 2, 1820.
2-74	" Thomas Tucker.	May 18, 1821.
2-74	" Aaron.	Sept. 8, 1823.
2-74	" William Henry, of Jant. and Penialla.	Dec. 18, 1838.
4-513	" William, died Sept. 29, 1841.	
4-531	" John, died aged 55y., 3m., 2d., Nov. 4, 1845.	
4-510	" John, died Nov. 4, 1845.	
4-535	" Abner, died aged 74y., 7m., 10d., June 2, 1849.	
4-536	" Amey, died aged 2m., Jan. 13, 1851.	
4-536	" Susan, died aged 2m., Jan. 14, 1851.	
5	MANONUA Indian Sonnet, Sept. 15, 1823.	
123	MARTIN Andrew.	
123	" Mary (Lyndy), his wife, July 6, 1715.	
123	" Lyndy, of Andrew and Mary, May 27, 1759.	
4-541	MAYHEW —, died Dec. 6, 1849.	
2-77	MEYERSON Aaron, of Edward and Paddy.	March 8, 1815.
2-77	" Joseph.	March 30, 1816.
80	MIA — Nicholas.	
80	" Elizabeth (Nichols), his wife.	Aug. 30, 1763.
80	" Paddy, of Nicholas and Elizabeth.	Feb. 13, 1710.
80	" Alice.	June 10, 1713.
80	" Greta.	March 21, 1715.
80	" Oliver.	
137	" Greta, June 10, 1713.	
137	" — (name —), his wife.	
137	" Elizabeth, of Greta and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1739.	
2	MOREY Joseph, 1847.	
2	" Mary (Wilborn), his wife, 1694.	
2	" Mary, of Joseph and Mary, 1672.	
2-198	MOSBORN Lydia, wife of William, died Jan. 7, 1841.	
4-493	" Isaac, died June 7, 1841.	
4-498	" Pardon, died Jan. 27, 1841.	
4-554	" Pardon, died Jan. 27, 1841.	
4-554	" Levis, died Nov. 21, 1847.	

N

4-336 NEGAS —, d. Oct. 2, 1751.

O

155	ORMSBY Daniel, —.	
155	" Martha (Hornow), Feb. 17, 1732.	July 3, 1752.
155	" John, of Daniel and Martha.	Dec. 21, 1754.
155	" Oliver.	Aug. 19, 1755.
155	" Thomas.	Oct. 26, 1779.
2-198	" John, of Thomas and Hannah.	March 28, 1781.
2-198	" — (name —).	Oct. 15, 1781.
2-198	" Martha.	

P

124	PADDOCK Oliver, ———.	
124	" Ruth (Ginnel), his wife April 3, 1719.	
124	" Ruth, of Oliver and Ruth,	Sept. 7, 1758.
9	PALMER William, ———, 1693.	
9	" Mary (Richmond), his wife, ———, 1693.	
9	" William, of William and Mary,	Jan. 17, 1687.
9	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1687.
9	" Jackson,	June 19, 1689.
9	" Sasannah,	Oct. 24, 1692.
9	" John,	Nov. 15, 1694.
10	" Thomas,	Jan. 7, 1697.
10	" Thomas,	d. May 3, 1703.
10	" Mary,	Jan. 19, 1699.
10	" David,	Nov. 3, 1700.
10	" Abigail,	April 3, 1702.
10	" Abner,	d. Sept. —, 1700.
10	" Patience,	Feb. 19, 1701.
10	" Sylvester,	May 2, 1706.
10	" Peleg,	March 18, 1708.
9	" John, May 13, 1695; d. Oct. 13, 1733.	
9	" Elizabeth (——), his wife, Dec. 6, 1696; d. Feb. 9, 1717.	
9	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1687.
9	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1689.
9	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 17, 1691.
9	" Edward,	Aug. 29, 1694.
9	" Joel,	Sept. 17, 1696.
9	" Aaron,	Dec. 19, 1697.
9	" Anna,	March 24, 1699.
9	" Anna,	d. Feb. 18, 1716.
9	" Isaac,	Jan. 14, 1701.
9	" William,	March 18, 1703.
9	" Elisha,	Aug. 31, 1704.
9	" Esther,	d. April 27, 1723.
9	" Henry,	Oct. 11, 1709.
9	" Sarah (Blood), his 2d wife, 1682; d. July 25, 1769.	
9	" Gideon, of John and Sarah,	June 29, 1710.
9	" Moses,	May 8, 1721.
9	" Moses,	d. Nov. —, 1759.
9	" Sumner,	July 13, 1723.
41	" William, Jan. 17, 1696.	
41	" Mary (Irish), his wife, April 9, 1695.	
41	" Jonathan, of William and Mary,	June 1, 1716.
41	" Mary,	Feb. 28, 1719.
41	" William,	March 7, 1721.
41	" Daniel,	Nov. 12, 1722.
41	" Layton,	Nov. 29, 1727.
41	" Patience,	Jan. 28, 1730.
41	" Micah,	May 19, 1732.
41	" Preselia,	July 5, 1734.
41	" Concord,	Sept. 13, 1736.
41	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 13, 1738.
39	" John, Nov. 24, 1687.	
39	" Mary (Hilliar's), his wife, April 3, 1687.	
39	" Indirect, of John and Mary	March 17, 1706.
39	" Anne,	May 24, 1703.
40	" Deborah,	July 30, 1710.
40	" John,	Oct. 30, 1712.
40	" Elizabeth (Church), his 2d wife, Feb. —, 1694.	
40	" Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	April 12, 1718.
40	" Grace,	Jan. 18, 1720.
40	" Isaac,	June 15, 1723.
40	" Esther,	Sept. 2, 1724.

40	PALMER Phoebe, of John and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1730.
40	" Mary,	Decr. 14, 1732.
40	" Isaac,	June 8, 1733.
40	" Aaron,	March 22, 1733.
40	" Israel,	March 13, 1741.
41	" John, Nov. 13, 1691.	
41	" Alice (shaw) his wife, Nov. 17, 1695.	
41	" Peleg, of John and Alice,	Nov. 21, 1716.
41	" Bathsheba,	June 4, 1718.
41	" Judith,	March 28, 1719.
41	" Dudley,	Sept. 13, 1720.
41	" Dudley,	died Jan. 15, 1721.
41	" Alice,	Jan. 15, 1722.
41	" Alice,	died June 30, 1726.
41	" Edzabeth,	Oct. 1, 1723.
41	" Alice, 2d,	Oct. 15, 1723.
41	" Alice, 2d,	died Sept. —, 1803.
41	" Permandy,	Feb. 4, 1724.
41	" John,	Sept. 22, 1731.
41	" Perez,	—, 1733.
125	" Job, Sept. 17, 1695.	
125	" Prescilla (Hillard), his wife, 1706.	
125	" Lois, of Job and Prescilla, June 1st, 1726.	
41	" Thomas, Jan. 7, 1697, died March 3, 1768.	
41	" Abiel (Whiter), his wife May 27, 1707.	
41	" Joseph, of Thomas and Abiel,	May 3, 1742.
41	" Joseph,	died March —, 1791.
41	" Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1743.
41	" Thomas,	died April —, 1803.
41	" Edithannah,	Aug. 8, 1745.
41	" Edwannah,	died March 19, 1804.
41	" Mary,	June 10, 1747.
41	" William,	May 21, 1749.
41	" Peterchet,	Oct. 20, 1753.
41	" Beardsley,	died July 22, 1837.
42	" Sylvester, May 2, 1706.	
42	" Amy (Walt), his wife, died July, 1776.	
42	" Restcome, of Sylvester and Amy,	Aug. 25, 1742.
42	" Restcome,	died Sept. —, 1792.
42	" Mary,	—, 1744.
42	" Ruth,	—, 1746.
42	" Patience,	April 21, 1749.
42	" Sylvester,	April 7, 1752.
42	" Sylvester,	d. April —, 1773.
42	" Lemuel,	Aug. 1, 1753.
42	" Lemuel,	d. May —, 1753.
42	" Eunice,	—, 1753.
42	" Eliphad,	—, 1753.
42	" Parthenia,	—, 1760.
42	" Esther,	—, 1762.
42	" Deborah,	—, 1762.
42	" Deborah,	d. Sept. 1, 1770.
40	" Moses, May 3, 1721; died Nov. —, 1759.	
40	" Susanna (Taylor), his wife, March 30, 1724.	
40	" Richard, of Moses and Susanna,	Aug. 19, 1747.
40	" Richard,	Feb. 10, 1748.
40	" Philip,	July 2, 1749.
40	" Gibson,	June 23, 1751.
40	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1753.
40	" Moses,	Feb. 19, 1755.
40	" Moses,	d. Jan. —, 1784.
40	" Comfort,	Feb. 9, 1757.
40	" Ruth,	Nov. 14, 1758.
40	" Simeon, July 13, 1723.	
40	" Lydia (Dennis), his wife, —, 1719; died Dec. 26, 1754.	

40	PALMER Susanah, of Simeon and Lydia,	Jan. 11, 1746.
40	" Gideon,	June 13, 1747.
40	" Gideon,	d. Oct. 24, 1749.
40	" Humphrey,	Oct. 28, 1748.
40	" Sarah,	May 24, 1750.
40	" Walter,	March 27, 1752.
40	" Walter,	d. Dec. 27, 1777.
40	" Patience,	Aug. 8, 1753.
40	" Elizabeth (Martimer), his 2d wife, 1712; d. Aug. 10, 1776.	Sept. 23, 1757.
41	" Lydia, of Simeon and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1757.
100	" Joseph, May 3, 1742; died March —, 1791.	
100	" Hannah (Briggs), his wife, Nov. 28, 1746; d. March 4, 1825.	
100	" Abigail, of Joseph and Hannah,	June 13, 1768.
100	" Abigail,	d. Dec. 27, 1850.
100	" Ruth,	Jan. 20, 1771.
100	" Nana,	d. Sept. 29, 1778.
100	" Thomas,	March 12, 1773.
100	" Thomas,	d. June 25, 1807.
100	" Mary,	March 20, 1776.
100	" Mary,	d. Jan. 22, 1850.
100	" Hannah,	Dec. 19, 1777.
100	" Hannah,	d. Dec. 7, 1842.
101	" Ruth 2d,	March 27, 1749.
101	" Presella,	Nov. 6, 1781.
101	" Simeon,	Oct. 14, 1785.
101	" Simeon,	d. (July 17, 1853).
101	" (Ama),	July 7, — 9.
102	" Restcome, Aug. 25, 1742; died Sept. —, 1792.	
102	" Hope (Brownell), his wife, — —, 1750.	
102	" Sarah, of Restcome and Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1766.
102	" Joseph,	— —, 1768.
102	" George,	— —, 1770.
102	" Lcy,	— —, 1772.
102	" Elizabeth,	— —, 1774.
102	" Deborah,	— —, 1776.
102	" Restcome,	Nov. 14, 1777.
102	" Sylvester,	Aug. 19, 1779.
102	" Ruth,	— —, 1781.
102	" Mary,	— —, 1783.
102	" Benjamin,	— —, 1785.
101	" Thomas, Sept. 5, 1743, died April —, 1803.	
101	" Phoebe (Shawn), his wife, May 28, 1747.	
101	" Samuel, of Thomas and Phoebe,	Oct. 12, 1771.
101	" Samuel,	d. March —, 1797.
101	" Lucy,	Dec. 17, 1778.
101	" Lucy,	d. Feb. 17, 1830.
101	" Isabe,	Feb. 29, 1776.
101	" Jediah,	Aug. 30, 1778.
101	" Ruth,	March 10, 1781.
101	" Moses,	Nov. 9, 1783.
101	" Mary,	April 28, 1786.
101	" Sally,	March 12, 1789.
101	" Joseph,	July 12, 1791.
101	" Prudence,	Sept. 12, 1795.
101	" Hannah, Aug. 3, 1746, died March 10, 1805.	
101	" Ennis (Wilton), his wife, Nov. 17, 1746, d. Oct. 2, 1842.	
101	" Jonathan D., of Hannah and Ennis,	Aug. 12, 1772.
101	" Jonathan,	d. Oct. 29, 1801.
101	" Wilcox,	June 25, 1775.
101	" Benjamin,	Dec. 9, 1777.
101	" Catherine,	June 26, 1781.
101	" Catherine,	d. May 16, 1850.
100	" Richard, Aug. 10, 1747, died Feb. 16, 1783.	
100	" Felle Corey, his wife, April 5, 1754, died Sept. 8, 1856.	
200	" Amosiah,	June 24, 1777.

100	PALMER Amasa L. of Ekeunk and Estlin	d. Sept. 15, 1778.
100	" Susanna,	May 3, 1779.
100	" Susanna,	d. March 24, 1817.
100	" Gideon,	May 1, 1784.
100	" Richard,	Dec. 21, 1782.
100	" Humphrey, Oct. 28, 1748.	
100	" Sarah (Wilcox), his wife, Jan. 1, 1757.	
100	" Simon, of Humphrey and Sarah,	June 7, 1776.
100	" John,	May 30, 1777.
100	" Walter,	March 2, 1779.
102	" William, May 21, 1749.	
102	" Mary (Snowy), his wife,	
102	" Abel, of William and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1773.
102	" Ezra,	Oct. 2, 1781.
102	" Lemuel,	May 7, 1783.
102	" Anna,	June 29, 1783.
87	" Isaac, of Lindsey, Jan. 20, 1762.	
102	" Sylvester, April 7, 1782, died April —, 1775.	
102	" Rebecca (Bragdon), his wife,	
102	" Henry, of Sylvester and Rebecca,	Feb. 4, 1774.
102	" Hannah,	— —, 1775.
100	" Walter, March 27, 1762, died Dec. 27, 1777.	
100	" Ruth (Boswell), his wife,	
100	" Lindsey, of Walter and Ruth,	July 22, 1779.
100	" Isaac,	April 10, 1777.
102	" Lemuel, Aug. 1, 1782, died May —, 1786.	
102	" Deborah (Watson), his wife,	Feb. 24, 1744.
102	" Anna, of Lemuel and Deborah,	July 27, 1779.
102	" Deborah,	Sept. 27, 1781.
101	" Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1763, died July 22, 1807.	
101	" Mrs. Deborah Wilcox, own Palmer, his wife, Feb. 24, 1744.	
101	" Francis, of Benedict and Deborah,	Jan. 13, 1785.
101	" Ebenezer,	d. Nov. 27, 1840.
101	" R. husband,	Oct. 20, 1788.
101	" Smeal,	July 24, 1783.
101	" Sybil,	d. Nov. 19, 1827.
101	" Wilbur,	April 5, 1792.
101	" Elizabeth,	April —, 1794.
101	" Elizabeth,	d. Oct. —, 1824.
87	" Job, of Phoebe,	Jan. 14, 1786.
87	" Ruth,	Feb. 28, 1783.
87	" Mary,	Oct. 19, 1789.
2-25	" Lydia, of Esther,	July 6, 1775.
2-25	" Resteeome, of Resteeome and Hope,	Nov. 14, 1777.
2-25	" Sylvester,	Aug. 19, 1779.
2-—	" Abel, of William and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1779.
2-—	" Ezra,	Oct. 2, 1781.
2-—	" Lemuel,	May 7, 1783.
2-—	" Anna,	June 29, 1783.
2-—	" Deminghaus, of Job and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1789.	
2-—	" Stephen,	May 1, 1791.
2-—	" Lydia,	Dec. 7, 1786.
2-—	" Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1785.
2-—	" Phoebe,	April 15, 1785.
2-—	" Deborah,	Feb. 8, 1782.
4-25	" Wilbur, b. 1794 Compton, Jan. 25, 1791.	
4-25	" Hannah (Child), his wife, b. Westport, May 7, 1791.	
4-25	" Lydia Almira, of Wilbur and Hannah,	May 22, 1816.
4-25	" Clarinda R.,	May 27, 1813.
4-25	" Loring,	March 17, 1820.
4-25	" Phoebe Ann,	July 1, 1822.
4-25	" David Edmunds,	Sept. 3, 1821.
4-25	" Jesse Abel,	June 11, 1825.
4-25	" Samuel P.,	Jan. 15, 1831.
4-25	" Sarah E. S.,	April 7, 1836.

4-25	PALMER Hannah D., of Wilbur and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1834.
4-25	" Hannah B.,	died Dec. 22, 1848.
2-27	" Fanny, of Jonathan D. and Deborah,	Oct. 4, 1794.
2-27	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1797.
2-—	" Amy, of Lemuel and Deborah,	July 27, 17—.
2-—	" Deborah,	Sept. 27, 17—.
2-—	" Edith, of Benedict and Deborah,	Jan. 12, —.
2-—	" Richmond,	Oct. 22, —.
2-—	" Sybel,	July 2, —.
2-—	" Deborah,	April 9, —.
2-—	" Elizabeth,	April —, —.
2-84	" John, died Aug. —, —.	
2-29	" Samuel, of Isaac and Anna,	July 20, 1800.
2-—	" Richard Atkinson, of Thomas and Susannah,	May 20, 1801.
2-—	" Jonas Abeyne,	June 4, 1803.
2-—	" Anselm,	Nov. 7, 1805.
2-30	" Richard James, of Isaac and Polly,	June 20, 1802.
2-84	" Elannah, died March 19, 1834.	
2-77	" Polly, of Moses and Elizabeth,	March 25, 1811.
2-77	" Prudence,	April 13, 1812.
2-77	" Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1813.
2-77	" Phoebe,	March 18, 1814.
2-77	" William S.,	May 15, 1817.
2-77	" Seth Scabury,	Aug. 1, 1819.
2-77	" Susan Church,	Nov. 7, 1827.
4-12	" Thomas, Nov. 5, 1816.	
4-18	" Deborah (Gibson), his wife, Aug. 3, 1814; died April 4, 1817.	
4-18	" Jabez S., of Thorne and Deborah,	June 7, 1849.
4-18	" Mary Jane,	May 10, 1842.
4-18	" George S.,	March 19, 1843.
2-84	" Benedict, died July 22, 1837.	
4-592	" Isaac, died Oct. 2, 1838.	
4-593	" Isaac, died Feb. 28, 1845.	
4-593	" Margaret, died April 25, 1845.	
4-593	" Henry, died aged 1 year, Oct. 3d., Oct. 20, 1846.	
4-594	" Benjamin, died aged 32 yrs., Feb. 12, April 4, 1847.	
4-595	" Hannah, died Sept. 29, 1848.	
4-595	" Herman A., died, aged 18 yrs., Aug. 29, 1849.	
4-595	" Horatio A., died Aug. 29, 1849.	
4-595	" Peth, died, aged 64 yrs. 10 mo. 14 ds., Nov. 27, 1849.	
4-594	" Edith, died Nov. 27, 1849.	
4-595	" Benjamin, died Jan. 9, 1850.	
4-595	" Thomas, died Jan. 17, 1850.	
4-596	" Christopher, died, aged 60 yrs. 5 mo. 26 ds., May 18, 1850.	
4-598	" Mary R., died, aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. 15 ds., April 17, 1851.	
4-598	" Leonard S., died, aged 1 yr. 6 mo., Oct. 12, 1850.	
4-599	" Sophia J., died, aged 5 yrs. 6 mo. 27 ds., Oct. 20, 1850.	
2	PEABODY William, died, also Dec. 19, 1747.	
2	" Elizabeth (Wheeler), his wife, 1625; d. May 31, 1747.	
	(She was the first Matriarch at New Plymouth. See the tomb-stones.)	
2	" Wharton, of William and Elizabeth,	(Nov.) 24, 1654.
2	" William,	d. Sept. 17, 1744.
2	" Sarah,	(Aug. 7, 1690, 1690.)
2	" Sarah,	d. Aug. 27, 1759.
2	" Leona,	(April 23, 1692, 1692.)
2	" Rebecca,	(Oct. 16, 1659, 1659.)
2	" Rebecca,	d. Dec. 3, 1702.
25	" William, 1700, died Sept. 17, 1744.	
25	" Joseph (—), his wife, 1669, died July 28, 1714.	
25	" Elizabeth, of William and Judith,	April 10, 1693.
25	" John,	Feb. 7, 1700.
25	" John,	d. Jan. 12, 1707.
25	" William,	Feb. 23, 1702.
25	" Rebecca,	Feb. 29, 1704.

25	PEARODIE Priscilla, of William and Judith,	March 4, 1703.
25	" Judith,	Jan. 23, 1708.
25	" Joseph,	July 26, 1710.
25	" Mary,	April 4, 1712.
25	" Elizabeth (---), his 2d wife, 1672, d. Dec. 14, 1717.	1717.
25	" Benjamin, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1717.
67	" John, Feb. 7, 1700, died Jan. 19, 1737.	
67	" Rebecca (Grave), his wife, Aug. 1, 1704.	
67	" Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca,	Dec. 5, 1723.
67	" Antrace,	July 5, 1724.
67	" Antrace,	d. Oct. 24, 1726.
67	" Anna,	Aug. 20, 1728.
67	" Anna,	d. Nov. 15, 1728.
67	" Judith,	July 20, 1730.
67	" Mary,	March 21, 1732.
67	" Mary,	d. Sept. 30, 1732.
67	" John,	March 14, 1733.
67	" Abigail,	Jan. 16, 1735.
67	" Ephraim,	Dec. 9, 1736.
67	" Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1738.
67	" Mercy,	June 30, 1740.
68	" Comfort,	Dec. 9, 1744.
68	" Ruth,	June 10, 1746.
68	" William, Feb. 21, 1702.	
68	" Jerusha (Stam), his wife, ---, ---,	
68	" Rachel, of William and Jerusha,	June 1, 1726.
68	" Thomas,	Nov. 3, 1727.
68	" Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1729.
68	" William,	April 16, 1733.
68	" Lydia,	Jan. 7, 1735.
68	" Samuel,	Aug. 31, 1738.
68	" Lemuel,	July 12, 1741.
68	" Joseph, July 26, 1710.	
68	" Elizabeth (Priggs), his wife, Oct. 10, 1714.	
68	" Nathaniel, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	June 17, 1734.
68	" Parker,	Nov. 6, 1735.
68	" Mary,	June 8, 1737.
68	" Rebecca,	May 8, 1739.
68	" Isaac,	Dec. 9, 1740.
68	" Aaron,	May 9, 1742.
68	" Benjamin,	April 9, 1744.
68	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1745.
10	PEARCE George, 1662, died Sept. ---, 1752.	
10	" Alice (Hart), his wife, 1663; d. March 11, 1718.	
10	" Susannah, of George and Alice,	Aug. 21, 1683.
10	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
10	" James,	d. Sept. 24, 1755.
10	" George,	March 2, 1697.
10	" George,	d. ---, 1763.
10	" Mary,	May 16, 1700.
10	" Mary,	d. Jan. 31, 1755.
54	" James, Sept. 4, 1601, died Sept. 24, 1755.	
54	" Martha (Wells), his wife, Oct. 22, 1630; died Sept. 22, 1700.	
54	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1713.
54	" Susanna,	May 24, 1713.
54	" Martha,	Aug. 14, 1717.
54	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
54	" James,	d. (Sept. 14, 1767).
54	" Giles,	March 23, 1722.
54	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
54	" George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
54	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1730.
54	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
54	" Phebe,	d. Sept. 20, 1755.

54	PEARCE Samuel, of James and Martha,	Jan. 29, 1734.
54	" George, March 2, 1697; died (Feb. 22, 1764).	
54	" (Deborah (Seash), his wife, Nov. 17, 1696; d. May 10, 1770).	
54	" Alice, of George and Deborah,	Nov. 4, 1713.
54	" Alice,	d. March 25, 1796.
54	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
54	" Sarah,	d. July 20, 1721.
54	" Jephthah,	Feb. 20, 1722.
54	" Jephthah,	Oct. 22, 1770.
54	" Temperance,	Jan. 20, 1724.
54	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 22, 1725.
54	" Jeremiah,	d. Oct. 17, 1759.
54	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1727.
54	" Nathaniel,	d. (Feb. 19, 1801).
54	" Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1729.
54	" Sarah,	d. (Aug. 2-, 1760).
54	" Ruth,	Oct. 20, 1731.
54	" Antruce (in Christ Manchester),	Nov. 12, 1733.
54	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
54	" Deborah,	d. April 25, 1765.
54	" Richard,	April 19, 1736.
54	" Richard,	d. March 15, 1817.
112	" William, Jan. 10, 1713.	
112	" Elizabeth (Woodcock), his wife, Sept. 10, 1713.	
112	" John, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1738.
112	" James,	Oct. 9, 1749.
112	" James,	d. March 2, 1821.
112	" Richard,	May 20, 1744.
112	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1746.
112	" Anna (—), has 2d wife.	
112	" Peter, of William and Anna,	Nov. 10, 1754.
112	" Elizabeth, 2d.	Aug. 23, 1760.
112	" William,	April 5, 1768.
112	" John,	Aug. 3, 1760.
112	" Susanna,	Aug. 3, 1760.
112	" James, Sept. 24, 1719, died Sept. —, 1767.	
112	" Sarah (Shannons), his wife, Jan. 28, 1750.	
113	" Warrant, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
113	" Stephen,	Dec. 2, 1700, 1753.
113	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
113	" (Job,	Sept. 30, 1758).
113	" (Job,	d. Oct. 26, 1761.
113	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
113	" Ichabod,	d. c. 11, 1844.
113	" Esq.,	March 27, 1760.
113	" Simon,	Jan. 26, 1764.
114	" Jephthah, Feb. 20, 1722, died Nov. —, 1770.	
114	" Elizabeth (Hesse), his wife, Feb. 22, 1724.	
114	" Henry, of Jephthah and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1751.
114	" Henry,	d. June 22, 1753.
114	" Ruth,	April 7, 1753.
114	" Henry, 2d,	Oct. 17, 1756.
114	" Henry, 2d,	d. July 15, 1849.
114	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1753.
114	" Isaac,	Nov. 15, 1759.
114	" Isaac,	d. May 21, 1825.
114	" Deborah,	Nov. 15, 1759.
114	" Deborah,	d. Jan. 22, 1778.
114	" Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
113	" Giles, March 23, 1722, died July —, 1792.	
113	" Mary (Schreack), his wife.	
113	" Hannah, of Giles and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1746.
113	" Martha,	Jan. 18, 1747.
113	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
113	" Rachel,	April 14, 1750.

115	PELLE & Fitzaboth, of Giles and Mary,	Oct. 19, 1791.
116	" Rouse,	July 4, 1791.
116	" James,	Aug. 15, 1791.
116	" Meray,	Dec. 11, 1791.
116	" Lydia,	July 29, 1792.
118	" Abigail,	March 3, 1792.
118	" Rebecca,	May 13, 1792.
119	" George, Sept. 31, 1797, and 1801 - 1799.	
119	" Benjamin (Woodman), his wife, Oct. 21, 1799, d. March 10, 1799.	
119	" Jeremiah, of George and Deborah,	Oct. 29, 1799.
119	" Jeremiah,	d. Dec. 25, 1791.
119	" Isaac,	Aug. 24, 1793.
119	" Isaac,	d. Nov. 3, 1793.
119	" Deborah,	June 16, 1793.
119	" Deborah,	d. Feb. 26, 1793.
119	" Priscilla (Woodman), his wife, July 1, 1791; d. May 1, 1791.	
119	" Nathaniel, Oct. 1, 1791; died Nov. 10, 1801.	
114	" Simon (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 1, 1791; died Nov. 20, 1801.	
114	" Ephie, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1792.
114	" Mary,	April 20, 1791.
114	" Betsey,	Nov. 14, 1793.
114	" Henry,	d. April 25, 1805.
114	" John,	April 28, 1798.
114	" John,	d. Nov. 19, 1807.
114	" George,	April 29, 1798.
114	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1796.
114	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1791.
114	" Joseph,	d. Aug. 6, 1806.
114	" William, Jan. 20, 1791.	
114	" Peter, of Samuel and Mary,	March 1, 1793.
114	" Peter, of Samuel and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1791.
114	" William,	Feb. 1, 1791.
114	" Jeremiah,	March 7, 1791.
114	" Joseph,	Dec. 11, 1791.
114	" James, Oct. 19, 1791; d. March 1, 1801.	
114	" Deborah Hunt, his wife, Aug. 9, 1791.	
114	" Samuel, of James and Deborah,	Feb. 15, 1792.
114	" Samuel,	d. Nov. 21, 1791.
114	" Elizabeth,	July 1, 1791.
114	" William,	June 7, 1791.
114	" Sarah,	Nov. 1, 1791.
114	" Ebenezer,	March 14, 1791.
114	" Abigail,	May 5, 1791.
114	" Hannah, May 26, 1791; d. March 15, 1817.	
114	" Mary, wife, his wife, d. 1811.	
114	" Jonathan, of Richard and Mary,	April 11, 1791.
114	" Rouse, July 4, 1791; died Dec. 24, 1791.	
114	" Mary, of Samuel, 11, 1791; July 5, 1791.	
114	" Giles, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1791.
114	" Stephen,	July 5, 1791.
114	" George Rouse,	March 21, 1791.
114	" Benjamin,	May 19, 1791.
114	" Benjamin,	d. (Aug. 10, 1800).
114	" Cornelius,	April 21, 1791.
114	" Henry,	July 26, 1791.
114	" Bradford,	Dec. 25, 1791.
114	" Bradford,	d. June 24, 1800.
114	" Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1791.
114	" Mary,	May 25, 1791.
114	" Stephen, Dec. 2, 1791.	
114	" August (Taylor), his wife, Nov. 12, 1791.	
114	" James, of Stephen and Abigail,	Nov. 7, 1791.
114	" George Taylor,	Aug. 3, 1791.
114	" Lucy, Simon,	Aug. 29, 1791.
114	" Deborah Taylor,	July 5, 1791.

146	PEARCE Mary Taylor, of Stephen and Abigail,	Dec. 10, 1790.
87	" Benjamin, of Hannah, April 13, 1780, died (Aug. 27, 1784,	
2-1	" Godfrey, of Knight and Antaeus,	Oct. 4, 1772.
2-1	" Timothy,	July 17, 1770.
2-1	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1785.
2-1	" Sarah,	April 27, 1783.
2-1	" Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
2-1	" Elizabeth, of John and Lydia,	Nov. 25, 1776.
2-1	" Walter,	March 9, 1779.
2-1	" Benjamin,	May 12, 17-1.
2-1	" Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1783.
2-1	" Sarah, of George and Margaret,	Nov. 29, 1781.
2-22	" Deborah, of Isaac and Susannah,	April 1, 1785.
2-22	" Nathaniel,	June 30, 17-7.
2-22	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 17-9.
2-22	" Walter Walter,	May 14, 1792.
2-22	" Lydia,	Dec. 22, 1794.
2-22	" Hannah,	-----
2-21	" Jonathan Dn,	April 15, 1801.
2-22	" Solomon, of Ezekiel and Sarah,	May 11, 17-7.
2-22	" Val,	Jan. 25, 1761.
2-22	" Joshua,	Oct. 20, 1792.
2-25	" Nathaniel, b. Little Compton, June 30, 1787.	
2-25	" Susanna (Shuman) his wife, b. Thornton,	d. Fall River, ---.
2-25	" Prince S., of Nathaniel and Susanna,	Nov. 26, 1810.
2-28	" Mary S.,	Feb. 10, 1813.
2-28	" Mary S.,	d. Dec. 23, 1828.
2-28	" Eliza,	Jan. 17, 1815.
2-28	" Benjamin C.,	Oct. 3, 1819.
2-28	" Benjamin C.,	d. Jan. 10, 1830.
2-28	" Ann M.	Jan. 19, 1821.
2-28	" William S.,	June 25, 1824.
2-28	" Nathaniel S.,	May 13, 1828.
2-28	" Nathaniel S.,	d. Jan. 22, 1850.
2-27	" Rebecca, of Rachel, April 20, 1786.	
2-61	" Jonathan, of William and d. Lucy,	March 31, 1780.
2-62	" Pardon,	Dec. 8, 1792.
2-62	" Charles,	March 20, 1795.
2-64	" Jonathan, of William and Eleanor,	Nov. 23, 1790.
2-64	" Henry,	April 30, 1796.
2-64	" Jarrishaba,	Feb. 11, 1795.
2-64	" Harriet,	Jan. 14, 1790.
2-64	" Benjamin Franklin,	July 2, 1801.
2-69	" Phoebe, of Joseph and Anna,	June 14, 1792.
2-69	" Benjamin,	Dec. 6, 1796.
2-69	" Val,	Oct. 14, 1790.
2-69	" Nancy,	May 16, 1803.
2-69	" Joseph,	Nov. 4, 1800.
2-69	" Ann Nancy,	April 23, 1807.
2-64	" Pardon Simmons, of Ichabod and Lucy,	Dec. 8, 1792.
2-64	" Abigail Taylor, of John and Anna,	Dec. 15, 1793.
2-64	" Pardon,	Oct. 14, 1796.
2-64	" Phineas,	April 30, 1790.
2-64	" Eliza Ann,	Dec. 13, 1807.
2-64	" Eliza Ann,	died May 5, 1824.
2-64	" Maria,	Jan. 20, 1811.
2-64	" Maria,	died June 13, 1832.
4-21	" Val, Oct. 14, 1786 died Dec. 21, 1802.	
4-21	" Elizabeth (Woodward), M. wife, Sept. 20, 1800.	
4-21	" Benedict Seabury, of Val and Elizabeth,	Aug. 30, 1826.
4-21	" Nathaniel Woodman,	Nov. 28, 1800.
4-21	" George Warren,	July 7, 1800.
4-21	" George Warren,	died Jan. 14, 1853.
4-21	" Oliver Val,	May 3, 1800.

421	PRASCI	Oliver Val. of Val and Sarah	d. July 19, 1826.
428	"	Jonathan D. April 15, 1821. Age 40 years.	
438	"	Hamner M. died, Age 30. March 1821.	
454	"	Miriam, of Jonathan B. and Sarah P.	Feb. 22, 1824.
458	"	George W.	Feb. 12, 1826.
459	"	George W.	died at sea. Oct. 26, 1831.
468	"	Harriet M.	March 7, 1828.
468	"	Isaac H.	Nov. 27, 1830.
468	"	Mary D.	Oct. 2, 1832.
468	"	Abel H.	June 29, 1834.
468	"	Isaac A.	Aug. 2, 1837.
468	"	Jonathan E.	Dec. 6, 1839.
468	"	Sarah E.	Nov. 20, 1841.
468	"	Isaac H.	Nov. 20, 1841.
468	"	Isaac H.	d. Aug. 4, 1846.
468	"	Jesse, of Geoffrey and Sarah.	July 6, 1802.
468	"	Ann	May 3, 1804.
468	"	George	March 14, 1809.
468	"	Elizabeth, of Cornelius and Presella	Jan. 24, 1810.
468	"	George E.	Nov. 13, 1811.
468	"	Sarah, of Benjamin and Sarah	Aug. 14, 1811.
468	"	Lydia	May 22, 1813.
468	"	Age, Nov. 18,	d. Dec. 11, 1815.
468	"	Walter	Feb. 9, 1815.
468	"	James M. Mann	May 4, 1819.
468	"	Sarah	Nov. 3, 1820.
468	"	Benjamin	Nov. 6, 1822.
468	"	died, Aug. 20,	d. Oct. 3, 1824.
468	"	Robert	June 18, 1824.
468	"	Abner T. of Thomas and Elizabeth	Oct. 4, 1810.
468	"	Frederick S.	March 30, 1813.
468	"	Leah	Oct. 22, 1815.
468	"	Joseph	April 22, 1814.
468	"	Franklin	June 19, 1820.
468	"	John T.	Aug. 25, 1824.
468	"	John T.	d. July 24, 1823.
468	"	George T.	July 28, 1826.
468	"	Maria	Aug. 24, 1828.
468	"	Stephen Dyer, of Dyer and Hope	Dec. 20, 1815.
468	"	Ellen Brownell	July 21, 1817.
468	"	Mary Taylor, of Bradford and Fanny	March 16, 1818.
468	"	Frances	March 10, 1820.
468	"	Ann	April 5, 1822.
468	"	Lydia Maria	Feb. 13, 1824.
468	"	William Bradford	April 26, 1816.
468	"	Harriet K.	Aug. 30, 1830.
468	"	Henry	Jan. 15, 1833.
468	"	Charles	Nov. 3, 1835.
468	"	Abby E.	April 19, 1838.
468	"	Luther P. of Fall River, Jan. 4, 1826; d. at Little Compton, Aug. 7, 1867.	
468	"	Jane T. (Wright), his wife, May 30, 1831.	
468	"	John Elijah, of Luther P. and Jane T.	July 4, 1833.
468	"	Luther Winfield	Dec. 9, 1837.
468	"	Isaac Lincoln	June 3, 1831.
468	"	Edward Sutherland	Jan. 1, 1837.
468	"	Frank Andrew	Jan. 1, 1837.
468	"	Frank Andrew	d. May 20, 1838.
468	"	Isaac, d. May 21, 1827.	
468	"	John W., of Robert T. and Mary Ann, July 17, 1829.	
468	"	Col. Joseph, d. Aug. 6, 1836.	
468	"	Isabel, died Nov. 2, 1842.	
468	"	John, died July 23, 1845.	
468	"	Isabel, died, aged 81y. 11m. 17d., Dec. 11, 1847.	

4-383	PHANOF Sarah Ann, died Nov. 14, 1845.	
4-383	" Isaac B., died Aug. 4, 1846.	
4-384	" Thomas, died, aged 67, Jan. 2d, July 21, 1817.	
4-384	" Thomas, died July 2d, 1847.	
4-385	" John, died, aged 35, June 12, 1840.	
4-385	" George, died, aged 77, Jan. 24, July 19, 1819.	
4-385	" George, died July 16, 1847.	
4-386	" George W., died Oct. 27, 1831.	
4-387	" Cynthia, died, aged 34, Oct. 20, 1832.	
4-387	" Val, died, aged 60, Jan. 7th, Dec. 21, 1832.	
4-387	" George W., died, aged 35, Jan. 5th, Jan. 14, 1833.	
4-388	" Eliza A., died, aged 49, Jan. 22d, May 2, 1834.	
4-388	" Sarah, died, aged 89, Jan. 1834, April 2, 1833.	
4-388	" Harry, died, aged 54, Dec. 12th, July 28, 1836.	
4-389	" Candice M., died, aged 27, Jan. 24, 1836.	
18	PRICKMAN John, 1671, died —, 1723.	
18	" Mary (—), his wife, died —, 1736.	
18	" John, of John and Mary,	June 27, 1686.
18	" Joseph,	Feb. 18, 1702.
18	" Joseph,	d. Oct. —, 1780.
18	" Lydia,	May 8, 1686.
18	" Mary,	Oct. 3, 1704.
18	" Margaret,	June 30, 1707.
18	" Ruth,	—, 1720.
18	" John, Jr., 1645.	
18	" John, of John, Jr., 1671, died Dec. 2, 1723.	
56	" Joseph, Feb. 18, 1702, died Oct. —, 1780.	
56	" Elizabeth (Widow), his wife, Dec. 23, 1702.	
56	" Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Nov. 28, 1724.
56	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1726.
56	" Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1728.
56	" Nathan,	May 28, 1730.
56	" John,	Sept. 30, 1733.
56	" Samuel,	Nov. 20, 1737.
56	" Ruth,	—, 1737.
56	" Ruth,	d. Oct. —, 1815.
56	" Sarah,	—, 1739.
56	" Rhoda,	—, 1741.
56	" Reuben,	—, 1743.
116	" John, Sept. 30, 1733, died May —, 1812.	
116	" Mary (Widow), his wife, Feb. 1, 1739, died Dec. —, 1815.	
116	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1761.
116	" Isaac,	Oct. 22, 1763.
116	" Isaac,	June —, 1821.
116	" George,	May 13, 1768.
116	" Peleg,	(Feb. 12, 1774).
2-18	" Jonathan, of Isaac and Phebe,	Dec. 24, 1756.
2-18	" John,	Jan. 4, 1758.
2-29	" Samuel, of George and Lydia,	June 15, 1793.
2-29	" Jerusha,	Nov. 30, 1795.
2-29	" Sarah,	March 13, 1797.
2-29	" Oda,	Jan. 28, 1803.
2-29	" Ruth,	Sept. 31, 1807.
2-29	" Mary,	April 23, 1810.
2-67	" Abraham, of Peleg and Lucy,	March 10, 1760.
2-67	" Wilbur,	June 27, 1795.
2-67	" Stephen,	Nov. 17, 1800.
2-101	" Oliver Perry, of Wilbur and Prescilla,	Aug. 7, 1828.
2-101	" Alanson Wilbur,	July 30, 1832.
2-101	" George W.,	Dec. 18, 1833.
2-29	" Isaac Horlen Wilbur, of Benjamin and Eliza,	July 10, 1829.
4-381	" Harries, died March 17, 1847.	
4-382	" James D., died Dec. 22, 1840.	
4-383	" James D., died Dec. 20, 1840.	

4-535	PECKHAM Lucy, died, aged 70 y. 2 m., Feb. 17, 1850.	
4-538	" Benjamin, died, aged 10 y., Dec. 21, 1854.	
56	PETTER Lovin, dau. of Ebenezer Thurston, March 11, 1722.	
5-555	PETTINGER Thoma, died May 22, 1840.	
24	PHILLIPS Saml, 1678.	
24	" Abigail (—) his wife, 1680, died 1714.	
24	" Ebenezer, of Sam and Abigail,	Sept. 26, 1700.
24	" Elisha,	Jan. 21, 1702.
24	" John,	Nov. 1, 1693.
24	" Hannah,	—, 1707.
24	" Hannah,	d. Jan. 9, 1738.
24	" Mary,	—, 1709.
4	POIER Nathaniel, 1675.	
4	" Isaac (Wether), his wife, 1668.	
4	" Mary, of Nathaniel and Isaac, 1702.	
155	" Champlin,	
155	" Abigail (Wether), his wife, Oct. 11, 1702.	
155	" David, of Champlin and Abigail,	April 24, 1702.
2—	" Joshua, of David and Ruth,	Dec. 9, 1774.
2—	" Lucy Ann, of John and Ruth,	June 17, 1818.
4-536	" Grafton, died April 5 m., 1844.	Nov. 14, 1831.
29	" John, 1675.	
29	" Martha (Graves), his wife, 1683.	
29	" Mary, of John and Martha,	Nov. 15, 1703.
29	" John,	Feb. 2, 1706.
29	" John,	died Feb. 23, 1719.
29	" William,	Jan. 12, 1708.
29	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 11, 1710.
29	" Oliver,	Sept. 1, 1713.
29	" Simeon,	May 26, 1717.
29	" Martha,	Nov. 8, 1719.
29	" Rebecca,	Feb. 28, 1722.
29	" John, Id.,	Sept. 10, 1724.
73	PRICE William, Jan. 12, 1708.	
73	" Susanna (Stalck), his wife, April 7, 1710.	
73	" Nathaniel, of William and Susanna,	April 18, 1702.
73	" John,	—, 1734.
73	" Joseph,	—, 1737.
73	" Deborah (Gibson), his 2d wife, Dec. 10, 1717.	
73	" Susanna, of William and Deborah,	Dec. 2, 1743.
73	" William,	April 13, 1745.
73	" Saml,	Oct. 23, 1745.
73	" Mary,	Dec. 24, 1747.
73	" Warren,	Dec. 28, 1749.
73	" Deborah,	Nov. 3, 1751.
73	" Oliver, Saml. 1, 1715.	
73	" Phebe (Gibson), his wife, Nov. 11, 1714.	
73	" Benjamin, of Oliver and Phebe,	—, 1737.
73	" Phebe,	Dec. 6, 1739.
73	" Isaac,	Aug. 28, 1741.
73	" Oliver,	June 21, 1743.
73	" Simeon,	March 8, 1745.



4-1	READ Charles James, of Charles P. and Margaret; born at the Balliz, La., Sept. 4, 1837.	
4-1	" George Rufus, of Charles B. and Margaret,	Oct. 26, 1839.
29	RECORDS Jeremiah, 1681, died 1742.	
29	" Mary (Wether), 1683, died 1711.	
29	" Hannah, of Jeremiah and Mary,	Nov. 24, 1700.
29	" Mary,	April 23, 1700.
29	" Mary,	died Feb. 18, 1701.
29	" Martha,	April 23, 1700.

29	RECORDS	Judith, of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 15, 1711.
29	"	John,	died June 12, 1720. .
29	"	Comfort,	Nov. 5, 1714.
29	"	Abisbag,	Nov. 5, 1714.
29	"	Rhoda,	—, 1718.
29	"	Wacha,	—, 1718
29	"	Jonathan,	died —, 1755.
29	"	Jonathan, May 20 1720. died April —, 1777.	May 20, 1720.
73	"	Mary (Briggs), his wife, Aug. 12, 1719.	Aug. 22, 1745.
73	"	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 13, 1745.
73	"	Judeth,	Jan. 4, 1747.
73	"	Rhoda,	died Feb. —, 1755.
73	"	Rhoda,	—
73	"	(Owen),	—
73	"	(William),	—
73	"	(Phoebe),	—
73	"	(Nath),	—
2—	"	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Judith,	Feb. 27, 1750.
2—	"	Mary, of Rachel April 1, 1750.	
2—	"	Eliz, of Jonathan and Presida,	Jan. 22, 1808.
4-535	"	Helen, died, aged 54, Aug. 2 d.,	June 15, 1800.
12	RICHMOND	Edward, 1661; died 1684.	
12	"	Amey (Bully), of Edward,	
12	"	Edward, of Edward and Amey, 1655.	
12	"	Sylvester, 1662.	
12	"	(Sylvester,	died Nov. 20, 1704).
12	"	Edward, 1665.	
12	"	Sarah (—), his wife, 1661-1683.	
12	"	Abigail, of Edward and Sarah.	
13	"	Abigail	died Oct. 1, 1702.
13	"	Edward,	Dec. 8, 1689
13	"	Anna	Jan. 22, 1693.
13	"	Elizabeth,	—, 1694.
13	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 10, 1696.
13	"	Amey,	Nov. 22, 1697.
13	"	Mary,	March 13, 1700.
13	"	Febe,	Feb. 3, 1704.
13	"	Abigail, 2d.	Nov. 25, 1704.
13	"	Elizabeth, 2d.	Nov. 15, 1707.
13	"	Sylvester, 1693; died Nov. 20, 1754.	
13	"	Elizabeth (Progers, of John and Elizabeth), his wife, 1702; died	
		Oct. 26, 1764.	
13	"	William C. (Sylvester and Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1694.
13	"	Elizabeth,	May 10, 1696.
13	"	Sylvester,	June 30, 1698.
13	"	Pebez,	Oct. 25, 1700.
13	"	Pebez,	Oct. 5, 1702.
13	"	Pebez,	died Sept. 15, 1704.
13	"	Leahbed,	Feb. 27, 1704.
13	"	Ruth,	March 7, 1708.
13	"	Hannah,	July 9, 1709.
13	"	Sarah,	Oct. 31, 1711.
13	"	Mary,	Nov. 29, 1713.
13	"	Roger,	May 25, 1719.
13	"	Deborah (Lester, his 2d wife, 1674, died Oct. 1 st , 1770.	
45	"	Edward, Dec. 1, 1679.	
45	"	Rebecca (Benson), his wife, Nov. 28, 1680.	
45	"	Sarah, of Edward and Rebecca,	Dec. 20, 1711.
45	"	Mary,	—, 1714.
45	"	Isabella,	Feb. 27, 1718.
45	"	Emilia,	Nov. 23, 1722.
45	"	William, of Sylvester, Oct. 10, 1694, d. —, 1770.	
45	"	Anna (Benson), his wife, Jan. 15, 1702.	
45	"	Barthol, of William and Anna,	April 13, 1711.

45	RICHMOND Ephraim, of William and Anna	May 5, 1723.
45	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1723.
45	" Elizabeth,	2. (June 10, 1726).
45	" William,	Aug. 20, 1727.
45	" William,	d. Sept. —, 1807.
Notes: This man, was a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Died a bachelor.		
45	" Perez, of William and Anna,	Oct. 13, 1729.
45	" Ichabod,	Oct. 18, 1731.
45	" Thomas,	Dec. 13, 1733.
45	" Mary,	Dec. 23, 1733.
45	" Sarah,	Jan. 8, 1738.
45	" Sylvester,	Oct. 7, 1740.
46	" Abigail,	Feb. 26, 1744.
84	" Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1695.	
84	" Mary (—), his wife,	
84	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Mary,	April 10, 1713.
84	" Mary,	June 16, 1720.
84	" Sarah,	Nov. 26, 1721.
84	" Sarah,	d. June 2, 1726.
84	" Edward,	July 7, 1723.
84	" Priscilla,	March 3, 1723.
84	" Priscilla,	d. Sept. 14, 1726.
91	" Sarah 2d,	Nov. 2, 1726.
84	" Priscilla 2d,	Feb. 26, 1729.
84	" Rebecca,	Feb. 26, 1729.
77	" Sylvester, June 30, 1698.	
77	" Elizabeth (—), his wife,	
77	" Eran, of Sylvester and Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1721.
77	" Rebecca,	Feb. 12, 1723.
46	" Peter, Oct. 15, 1700.	
46	" Patience (Phebe), his wife, Feb. 10, 1704, died Dec. 27, 1728.	
46	" Gamaliel, of Peter and Patience,	April 21, 1728.
46	" Peter, of Sylvester, Oct. 5, 1702, died Sept. 15, 1770.	
46	" Deborah (Dorcas), 1710, died April 14, 1782.	
46	" Hannah, of Peter and Deborah,	Jan. 15, 1732.
46	" Joshua,	July 1, 1734.
46	" Edward,	Aug. 5, 1736.
46	" Loring,	Dec. 27, 1738.
46	" Perez,	Feb. 1, 1741.
46	" Deborah,	June 30, 1742.
46	" Hosea,	Nov. 21, 1743.
46	" Benjamin,	Aug. 7, 1747.
47	" Benjamin,	d. Feb. —, 1814.
46	" Mary,	Aug. 26, 1740.
46	" Lucy,	July 8, 1751.
77	" Deborah, Feb. 27, 1704.	
77	" Mary (—), her wife,	
77	" Gilbert, of Deborah and Mary,	April 27, 1734.
104	" Ephraim, May 5, 1723.	
104	" Elizabeth (Cook), his wife, died April —, 1797.	
104	" Jonathan, of Ephraim and Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1744.
104	" Ellis,	(March —, 1746).
104	" Abner,	(Nov. —, 1747).
104	" Deborah,	—, 1749).
105	" (William,	July 10, 1763).
105	" (William,	d. Jan. 19, 1835).
105	" Mary,	Sept. 22, 1765).
105	" (Mary,	d. June 20, 1847).
105	" Gamaliel,	—, 1751).
105	" (Jonathan,	—, 1754).
105	" (Thomas,	—, 1757).
105	" (James,	—, 1760).
105	" Gamaliel, April 26, 1728.	
105	" Judith, (Phebe), his wife, July 20, 1730.	

105	RICHMOND	Patience, of Gamaliel and Jideth,	June 19, 1752.
105	"	John,	July 23, 1756.
105	"	Rebecca,	Jan. 18, 1758.
105	"	Gideon,	April 4, 1760.
105	"	Comfort,	Aug. 8, 1761.
105	"	Peter, Oct. 10, 1760; died 1801.	
105	"	Mary (Church), his wife, Sept. 10, 1764.	
105	"	Sarah, of Peter and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1766.
105	"	Math,	Sept. 6, 1768.
105	"	Elizabeth,	March 9, 1769.
105	"	Thomas,	March 5, 1764.
105	"	Benjamin C.,	July 11, 1769.
105	"	Anna,	March 24, 1767.
105	"	Mary,	April 5, 1769.
105	"	Charles,	July 9, 1773.
105	"	Hannah,	Dec. 17, 1775.
105	"	Benjamin, Aug. 7, 1747; died Nov. 20, 1814.	
105	"	Sarah (Church), May 24, 1761.	
105	"	Charlotte, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Jan. —, 1773.
105	"	Charlotte,	died March 9, 1773.
105	"	John Wilkes,	Sept. 25, 1773.
105	"	Charissa,	June 13, 1775.
105	"	Braddock,	Feb. 10, 1780.
105	"	Septon,	Dec. 16, 1782.
105	"	Galen,	Jan. 8, 1783.
105	"	Arsvet,	Nov. 11, 1786.
105	"	Claraeta,	March 1, 1789.
105	"	Hornae,	May 1, 1790.
105	"	Franklin,	July 14, 1792.
105	"	Benton,	Dec. 17, 1793.
105	"	Horrobt,	June 3, 1794.
2-17	"	Deborah daughter of Thomas and Lucy,	Feb. 13, 1796.
2-17	"	Leopoldo Church,	Dec. 11, 1788.
2-17	"	Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1790.
2-17	"	Isaac Church,	May 17, 1792.
2-17	"	George,	Sept. 30, 1793.
2-17	"	Botsey,	Aug. 3, 1795.
2-17	"	Gilbert,	Sept. 25, 1795.
2-17	"	Canitz,	Oct. 12, 1796.
2-17	"	Paris,	May 6, 1801.
2-17	"	Sylvester,	April 14, 1803.
2-18	"	Lucy Eliza, of William and Deborah,	Dec. 20, 1785.
2-18	"	Betsy Cook,	June 24, 1789.
2-18	"	Lucy Gray,	July 14, 1791.
2-18	"	George William Augustus,	Jan. 19, 1793.
2-18	"	Eliza Scott,	July 25, 1797.
2-18	"	Charlotte Scott,	June 4, 1800.
2-18	"	Mary Scott,	Mar. 2, 1803.
2-30, 70	"	Isaac Bailey, of Joshua and Mary,	June 14, 1793.
2-30, 70	"	Mary,	Aug. 3, 1800.
2-70	"	John Cushing (b. Providence),	Jan. 10, 1803.
2-70	"	Joshua, (b. Providence),	June 19, 1805.
2-70	"	Mary,	Dec. 20, 1807.
2-70	"	William,	Nov. 25, 1809.
2-114	"	Isaac Bailey, June 14, 1793.	
2-114	"	Abigail (Brown), his wife, ———,	
2-114	"	Horatio Wadings, of Isaac B. and Abigail,	June 29, 1807.
2-114	"	Georgia Adams,	Oct. 12, 1809.
2-114	"	Frederic Baker,	April 5, 1812.
2-114	"	William Brown,	Feb. 28, 1815.
2-114	"	Charles Cushing,	May 17, 1817.
2-114	"	Abby Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1840.
2-114	"	Joshua Bailey,	July 13, 1843.

Note.—Three eldest born in Savannah, Ga.

80	RIDDER Mary, of James, Sept. 4, 1710; died April 16, 1711.	
80	" John, June 19, 1712.	
80	" James, Aug. 18, 1715; died Feb. 17, 1716.	
4-12	ROBINSON Nathaniel, of Swansea, Nov. 17, 1802; died at Little Compton, May 9, 1861.	
4-12	" John Ann Brownell, his wife, Jan. 21, 1810.	
4-12	" Malvina A., of Nathaniel and John A.,	April 9, 1831.
4-12	" John H.,	March 18, 1833.
4-12	" North B.,	Aug. 10, 1835.
4-12	" William F.,	April 8, 1841.
4-12	" Sarah H.,	Nov. 15, 1844.
4-12	" Nathan, died, aged forty-one years, May 9, 1851.	
4-14	" Nathan, died May 8, 1851.	
157	ROUSE George, Jan. 3, 1701; died Oct. 15, 1775.	
157	" Hannah (died), his wife, April 11, 1703.	
157	" Elizabeth, of George and Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1724.
157	" Mercy,	Jan. 13, 1727.
157	" Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1728.
157	" Sarah,	d. Nov. —, 1742.
157	" Joanna,	May 31, 1734.
157	" Lydia,	April 28, 1736.
157	" Mary,	March 3, 1738.
157	" Rebecca,	Jan. 17, 1744.
81	" James, died Feb. 24, 1702.	
81	" Jonathan (died), his wife, died Nov. 2, 1707.	
81	" George, of James and Jonathan,	Jan. 3, 1704.
81	" Rebecca,	Nov. 20, 1705.
81	" Joanna,	Sept. 12, 1707.
81	" Mary, of George and his wife,	
81	" Mary, of James and Jonathan,	Nov. 7, 1710.
81	" Mary,	died July 8, 1733.
87	" Benjamin of Mary,	Oct. 14, 1733.
158	RUGGLES Thomas,	
158	" Mary, his wife,	
158	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 17, 1757.
158	" Hannah,	May 16, 1760.
158	" Jacob Loring,	June 17, 1763.

S

26	SALISBURY Joseph, 1673; died June 22, 1714.	
26	" Mary, of Joseph,	Aug. 5, 1699.
26	" Hephzibah,	April 12, 1702.
26	" John,	Oct. 2, 1704.
26	" Joseph,	June 30, 1707.
26	" William,	Sept. 22, 1710.
26	" Susanna,	April 7, 1713.
69	" John, Oct. 2, 1704.	
69	" Abigail (died), his wife, Dec. 24, 1719.	
69	" Henry, of John and Abigail,	Oct. 8, 1720.
69	" Joseph,	Oct. 4, 1732.
69	" Jonathan,	d. Nov. —, 1732.
69	" Joseph, June 20, 1707.	
69	" Isaac (died), his wife, March 13, 1713.	
69	" Gideon, of Joseph and Isaac,	Aug. 20, 1732.
69	" Abigail,	Oct. 16, 1733.
69	" Mary,	July 5, 1736.
69	" Elizabeth,	March 30, 1739.
69	" John,	May 18, 1740.
69	" Henry,	March 15, 1742.
69	" Joseph,	Sept. 6, 1744.
69	" Ezekiel,	Feb. 1, 1746.
153	" Gideon, Aug. 20, 1732.	

103	SALISBURY Presilla (bawa), his wife, Merch —, 1733.	
103	" Hope, of Gideon and Presilla,	Aug. 20, 1757.
104	" Emanuel,	Nov. 21, 1700.
104	" Abigail,	Jan. 13, 1705.
229	" John, of Anthony and Hannah,	July 12, 1751.
229	" Emy,	Dec. 19, 1750.
229	" Josephan,	Oct. 10, 1702.
229	" William,	July 12, 1757.
229	" Nelly Dodman,	Sept. 23, 1705.
229	" John Almonder,	Nov. 27, 1707.
229	" Bethiah,	— — —.
24	SANFORD John, 1675.	
24	" John, of John,	May 5, 1699.
24	" Abigail,	June 20, 1701.
25	" Joshua,	Dec. 17, 1702.
25	" Mercy,	Jan. 19, 1703.
25	" Mary,	June 4, 1705.
25	" Ruth,	Aug. 7, 1707.
25	" Constant,	Dec. 9, 1708.
25	" Elizabeth,	June 24, 1711.
Note.—Also recorded in book 2, page —.		
66	" John, May 7, 1699.	
66	" Elizabeth, Thomas, 31 wife, Sept. 26, 1709.	
66	" Leds, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 6, 1722.
66	" Joseph,	Feb. 12, 1724.
66	" Constant,	Jan. 28, 1725.
66	" Abigail,	April 24, 1726.
66	" Abigail,	d. July 19, 1737.
66	" Nathaniel,	May 23, 1730.
66	" Rebecca,	d. Aug. 22, 1731.
Also record in book 2, page —.		
4531	" Ruth, died Dec. 17, 1841.	
4531	" Susan, died Dec. 5, 1847.	
4535	" John, died July 10, 1849.	
4537	" Betsey, died April 17, 1851.	
158	SAWYER Joseph, May 13, 1739; died (—), 1792.	
158	" Sarah (—), his wife,	
158	" Lemuel, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1748.
158	" Lemuel,	died March 6, 1804.
158	" Amos,	Oct. 30, 1751.
158	" Presilla,	March 20, 1754.
158	" Josiah,	June 26, 1756.
158	" Josiah,	died (Jan. —, 1800).
158	" John,	Sept. 19, 1759.
158	" Sarah,	Sept. 17, 1761.
158	" Amos (—) his 2d wife,	
158	" Isaac, of John and Amos,	Oct. 20, 1763.
158	" Isaac,	d. Jan. —, 1804.
83	" Josiah, 1675; died Aug. —, 1723.	
83	" Martha (Fobes) (Cockburn), his wife, 1681.	
83	" John, of Josiah and Martha, 1711.	
83	" John,	d. (April) 17, 1794.
83	" Mary,	May —, 1795.
83	" Abigail,	April —, 1717.
83	" Presilla,	Feb. —, 1719.
83	" Joseph,	May —, 1725.
2—	" Thomas, of Lemuel and Betsey,	Oct. 31, 1779.
2—	" Sarah,	June 17, 1781.
2—	" Cynthia,	June 22, 1783.
2—	" Joseph,	Feb. 14, 1785.
2—	" Ruth,	Feb. 27, 1787.
2—	" Thomas,	Feb. 6, 1789.
2—	" Fobes Brownell, of John and Ruth,	Oct. 5, 1789.
2—	" John,	July 22, 1791.
2—	" Lydia, of James,	Oct. 17, 1803.

2--	SAVYER Mary, of James,	April 9, 1865.
2--	" Betsey,	July 22, 1867.
2--	" James,	March 16, 1866.
2--	" Stephen, of Lemuel and Betsey,	Feb. 14, 1866.
4-634	" John, died Sept. 17, 1847	
4-611	" John, died Sept. 17, 1847	
27	SLABURN Joseph, 1677; died Aug. 22, 1735.	
27	" Phoebe (Smith), his wife, 1679; died April 21, 1715.	
27	" Samuel, of Joseph and Phoebe,	June 5, 1702.
27	" Martha,	Feb. 7, 1704.
27	" Joseph,	Dec. 2, 1705.
27	" Benjamin,	Jan. 29, 1708.
27	" Benjamin,	d. Sept. 11, 1773.
27	" Sion,	March 27, 1714.
27	" Mary,	April 17, 1715.
69	" Samuel, June 5, 1702; died, March —, 1765.	
69	" Lydia (Ladd), his wife,	
69	" Barabas, of Samuel and Lydia,	June 2, 1732.
69	" Barabas, of Samuel and Lydia,	d. Nov. 15, 1733.
69	" Lilla (n. Cornell),	May 7, 1734.
69	" Peter, (n. Barth),	May 14, 1735.
70	" Cornet (n. I. Wilcox),	July 4, 1738.
70	" Nathaniel,	and 27, 1740.
70	" Nathaniel,	d. Jan. 6, 1754.
70	" William,	May 2, 1742.
70	" William,	d. Dec. 14, 1753.
70	" Phoebe (n. F. Pease),	March 15, 1744.
70	" Mary (n. William Cory,	March 15, 1744.
70	" Humphrey, Joe Maria's son,	—, 1745.
70	" Abner (n. Watson),	Feb. 7, 1749.
70	" Deborah,	Aug. 12, 1752.
70	" Deborah,	d. Nov. 20, 1753.
70	" William,	Jan. 14, 1759.
70	" William,	March 3, 1757.
70	" Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1703; died Sept. 11, 1773.	
70	" Rebecca (Sondeworth), his wife, Dec. 22, 1705.	
70	" Mary, of Benjamin and Rebecca,	Aug. 12, 1704.
70	" Mary,	Jan. 27, 1706.
70	" Rebecca,	Jan. 23, 1706.
70	" Ruth,	Nov. 20, 1709.
70	" Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1743.
70	" Fobes,	March 29, 1745.
70	" Fobes,	d. June 4, 1746.
70	" Gibson,	March 1, 1747.
70	" Gibson,	d. Oct. 20, 1755.
70	" Constant,	June 19, 1749.
70	" Isaac,	Nov. 3, 1751.
70	" Sion, March 27, 1713; died Aug. 10, 1801.	
70	" Anna (Brose), his wife,	
70	" Aaron, of Sion and Anna,	Aug. 6, 1763.
70	" Joseph,	—, 1765.
70	" Philip,	—, 1741.
70	" Alice,	—, 1743.
70	" Peter,	—, 1745.
161	" Constant, June 19, 1749; died Jan. —, 1807.	
161	" Susannah (Gory), his wife,	
161	" Isaac, of Constant and Susannah,	March 19, 1770.
161	" Isaac,	d. Oct. 20, 1850.
162	" Phoebe,	May 13 or 23, 1775.
162	" William,	May 22, 1780.
162	" Hannah,	July 20 or 24, 1782.
162	" Robert,	Sept. 14, 1784.
162	" Robert,	Nov. 18, 1786.
162	" Robert,	July 10, 1786.
162	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1792.

Note also in book 2 page —

229	SEABURY Anthony, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 18, 1756.
2—	" Samuel, of William and Deborah,	Jan. 4, 1777.
2—	" Isaac,	Dec. 11, 1778.
2—	" Zion,	Nov. 7, 1780.
2—	" Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1782.
2—	" Lydia,	July 15, 1785.
2—	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1786.
2—	" Hazzett,	May 10, 1789.
2—	" William,	Feb. 10, 1792.
2—	" Hinder,	Dec. 17, 1793.
2—	" Sally,	Dec. 7, 1795.
2—	" Maria,	Oct. 18, 1801.
2—	" Alden, of Gleason and Betsey,	March 24, 1779.
245	" Phoebe Browning, of Isaac and Abigail,	March 12, 1795.
48	" John, Dec. 8, 1805.	
48	" Maria (Shaw), his wife, Nov. 1, 1813.	
48	" George M., of John and Maria,	March 21, 1807.
48	" John A.,	May 13, 1810.
48	" Harriet E.,	July 30, 1814.
48	" Maria C.,	March 19, 1822.
284	" Gleason, died Oct. 20, 1827.	
284	" William, died March 3, 1837.	
4834	" Benjamin, died, aged 27, April 10, 1848.	
4836	" Isaac, died, aged 74, 7th Mo, Oct. 20, 1850.	
4837	" Isaac, died Oct. 20, 1850.	
22	SEARL Nathaniel (died 9, 1802, 1870; died Dec. 5, 1760 (— 15, 1715).	
22	" Sarah (—), his wife, 1878, died Jan. 10, 1770 (— 20, 1739).	
22	" Deborah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Nov. 17, 1695.
22	" Deborah,	died May —, 1776.
22	" John,	March 12, 1805.
22	" John,	crossed March 20, 1741.
22	" Sarah,	April 2, 1790.
22	" Nathaniel,	April 26, 1709.
22	" Nathaniel,	died Dec. 5, 1781.
	Also recorded on book 2, page —.	
2—	" John, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 26, 1726.
2—	" Constant,	June 17, 1728.
2—	" Israel,	Nov. 8, 1739.
2—	" Betsey,	July 3, 1752.
2—	" Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1733.
2—	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 29, 1735.
62	" Nathaniel, April 26, 1763. Med Dec. 7, 1781.	
62	" Elizabeth (K. Meade), his wife, 1701; died Dec. 11, 1751.	
62	" John, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1726.
62	" Constant,	June 17, 1728.
62	" Constant,	killed at Wyoming, —, 1775.
62	" Daniel,	Sept. 8, 1739.
62	" Betsey,	June 3, 1732.
62	" Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1733.
62	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 23, 1735.
62	" James,	Oct. 5, 1737.
62	" Ruth,	Sept. 12, 1740.
62	" Ruth,	died Oct. 22, 1740.
62	" Comfort,	June 19, 1742.
121	" Daniel,	Sept. 8, 1739.
121	" Mary (—), his wife.	
121	" Betsey, of Daniel and Mary.	June 15, 1735.
121	" Sarah,	May 2, 1737.
121	" Joel,	Feb. 6, 1756.
20	SHALEY Ebenezer,	
20	" Sarah, of Ebenezer,	Dec. 11, 1692.
20	" Joseph,	Aug. 20, 1694.
20	" Ebenezer,	April 17, 1696.
20	" Jane,	March 7, 1697.
20	" Benjamin,	March 2, 1701.

20	SPALDY Susanna, of Ebenezer.	May 7, 1702.
20	" Mary,	Aug. 3, 1703.
20	SHAW Israel 1680.	
20	" William, of Israel,	Nov. 7, 1690.
20	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1692.
20	" Anthony,	Jan. 29, 1693.
20	" Adee,	Nov. 17, 1693.
20	" Israel,	Aug. 23, 1697.
20	" Hannah,	March 7, 1699.
20	" Jeremiah,	June 6, 1700.
20	" Ruth,	Feb. 10, 1701.
20	" Peter,	Oct. 6, 1704.
20	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 7, 1706.
20	" Grace,	Oct. 20, 1707.
20	" Comfort,	Aug. 9, 1709.
21	" Deborah (or Shaw),	July 13, 1711.
58	" William, Nov. 7, 1690.	
58	" Content (Irish), his wife, Sept, 1691.	
58	" Elizabeth, of William and Content,	Jan. 9, 1712.
58	" William,	Jan. 1, 1714.
58	" Israel,	April 9, 1715.
58	" Anthony, Jan. 29, 1694; died March —, 1750.	
58	" Rebecca (Wood), his wife, April 17, 1696; died Jan. —, 1763.	
59	" Descender, of Anthony and Rebecca.	Oct. 5, 1720.
59	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1722.
59	" Ruth,	Sept. 29, 1723.
59	" Anthony,	Nov. 30, 1723.
59	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 19, 1723.
59	" Elizabeth,	April Jan. —, 1764.
59	" Rebecca,	Jan. 27, 1730.
59	" Arnold,	Nov. 13, 1732.
59	" Thomas,	Jan. 29, 1735.
59	" John,	May 3, 1737.
59	" Israel, Aug. 23, 1697.	
59	" Abigail (Palmer), his wife, April 3, 1702; d. Sept. —, 1790.	
59	" Lemuel, of Israel and Abigail,	Sept. 6, 1722.
59	" Luke,	Feb. 21, 1723.
59	" Parthena,	March 19, 1725.
59	" Eunice,	Oct. 7, 1728.
59	" Lois,	Oct. 16, 1730.
59	" Lillis,	March 26, 1733.
59	" Nereban,	Nov. 3, 1736.
59	" Israel,	May 28, 1739.
59	" Lois, 2d.	Jan. 1, 1742.
59	" Seth,	Nov. 6, 1745.
59	" Seth,	d. Jan. 17, 1805.
59	" Peter, Oct. 6, 1704; d. Jan. —, 1775.	
59	" Sarah (Brown), his wife, d. May —, 1753.	
60	" Mir., of Peter and Sarah,	June 7, 1735.
60	" Mary,	d. Feb. 29, 1801.
60	" Antipas,	Jan. 27, 1737.
60	" Peter,	Sept. 3, 1753.
60	" Adee (Briggs),	Dec. 12, 1740.
60	" Hannah (Huber),	May 5, 1742.
60	" David,	April 16, 1743.
60	" Ruth,	Oct. 4, 1747.
60	" Neal,	July 16, 1749.
60	" Sarah,	June 1, 1751.
60	" Innocent,	Aug. 20, 1753.
60	" Innocent,	d. Sept. —, 1773.
60	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 31, 1755.
60	" Grace,	Dec. 24, 1757.
59	" Jeremiah, June 6, 1700; d. July —, 1764.	
59	" Phoebe (Wilber), his wife, Oct. 1, 1704.	

59	SHAW	Jedediah, of Jeremiah and Phoebe,	Jan. 23, 1729.
59	"	Ruth,	May 26, 1729.
59	"	Jeremiah,	Feb. 2, 1730.
59	"	Bessella,	March —, 1730.
59	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 1, 1730.
59	"	Prudence,	Sept. 13, 1731.
59	"	Prudence,	c. Jan. 9, 1733.
59	"	Phoebe,	May 28, 1747.
117	"	William, Jan. 1, 1711.	
117	"	Mary (Hilbard), his wife, June 23, 1713; c. Aug. 8, 1730.	
117	"	Sarah (Hilbard), his wife, Dec. 15, 1713.	
117	"	Mary, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1745.
117	"	Ann (Hilbert), his wife, died Aug. —, 1776.	
117	"	Issac, April 9, 1715.	
117	"	Sarah (Wilbur), his wife, June 22, 1715; d. — —, 1735.	
117	"	Elizabeth, of Israel and Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1723.
117	"	Gideon,	Feb. 26, 1743.
117	"	Gideon,	died Nov. —, 1771.
117	"	Constance,	Nov. 24, 1744.
117	"	William,	March 22, 1747.
117	"	Jediah,	Feb. 13, 1739.
117	"	Constant,	Feb. 6, 1751.
117	"	William, 2d.	July 1, 1752.
117	"	Isaac,	Feb. 7, 1754.
117	"	Urian,	May 13, 1754.
117	"	Benjamin, Oct. 5, 1759; died Sept. —, 1791.	
117	"	Sylvanus, of Benjamin,	May 4, 1750.
117	"	Sylvanus,	died Oct. 22, 1777.
117	"	Nathaniel,	Feb. 24, 1752.
117	"	Rhoda,	Oct. 2, 1753.
117	"	Rhoda, 2d.	Jan. 1, 1759.
117	"	Noah,	Feb. 2, 1758.
117	"	Noah,	died Feb. 8, 1844.
117	"	Emerson,	March 20, 1759.
118	"	Barthabur,	Oct. 24, 1761.
118	"	Benjamin,	July 21, 1762.
118	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1764.
118	"	Ann,	March 1, 1766.
118	"	Rehobed,	July 11, 1767.
118	"	Levi,	Sept. 6, 1769.
118	"	Sarah (Bridge), his wife,	June 5, 1761.
118	"	Elizabeth, of Lemuel,	April 1, 1766.
118	"	Phoebe,	Feb. 1, 1768.
118	"	Calvin,	June 30, 1769.
118	"	Peter, Sept. 3, 1768; died Jan. 10, 1793.	
118	"	Lydia (Bridge), his wife, Feb. 8, 1769; d. March 10, 1802.	
118	"	Mary, of Peter and Lydia,	Dec. 2, 1769.
118	"	Mary,	died June 2, 1802.
118	"	Ruth,	Jan. 11, 1763.
118	"	Jediah,	April 3, 1777.
118	"	Jediah,	d. July 19, 1852.
119	"	Prudence,	April 1, 1761.
119	"	David,	Nov. 1, 1763.
119	"	David,	d. Feb. —, 1819.
119	"	Joseph,	March 6, 1765.
119	"	Pang,	May 12, 1767.
119	"	Lydia,	July 23, 1769.
158	"	Gideon, Feb. 20, 1731; died, Nov. —, 1771.	
158	"	Merebah (—), his wife.	
158	"	Landon, of Gideon and Merebah.	June 9, 1763.
158	"	Elery,	May 23, 1763.
158	"	Lydia,	March 18, 1771.
118	"	Seth, Nov. 6, 1745.	
118	"	Elizabeth (—), his wife.	
118	"	Elizabeth, of Seth and Elizabeth,	Nov. 9, 1769.

118	SHAW Priscilla (Church), his 2d wife, Sept. 23, 1749.	
118	" Lemuel, of Sarah and Priscilla.	March 20, 1774.
119	" Mary (Davensport), 2d wife.	
119	" son, of Seth and Mary.	July 2, 1775.
119	" Priscilla.	Sept. 20, 1780.
119	" Timothy.	April 14, 1782.
2-78	" Noah, of Benjamin and Rhoda.	Feb. 2, 1788.
2-78	" Rhoda, wife of Noah, Sept. 8, 1782.	
2-78	" Benjamin, of Noah and Rhoda.	Jan. 18, 1788.
2-78	" Elizabeth.	Oct. 10, 1789.
2-78	" Sarah.	Dec. 17, 1791.
2-78	" Hannah.	Oct. 30, 1793.
2-78	" Elizabeth.	Feb. 4, 1796.
2-78	" Rhoda.	May 14, 1799.
2-78	" Anna.	born and died. ———.
2-78	" Noah.	March 25, 1804.
2-78	" John.	March 28, 1804.
2-78	" John.	d. March 26, 1804.
2-78	" John, of Noah and Esther, 2d wife.	July 21, 1805.
2-—	" Mary, of Peter, Jr., and Lydia.	Dec. 3, 1770.
2-—	" Ruth.	Jan. 11, 1775.
2-—	" Josiah.	April 3, 1777.
2-—	" Providence.	April 1, 1781.
2-—	" David.	Nov. 13, 1783.
2-—	" Joseph.	March 6, 1785.
2-—	" Peter.	May 12, 1787.
2-—	" Lydia.	July 29, 1789.
2-16	" Uriah, of William and Hannah.	Oct. 1, 1779.
2-16	" Andrew.	Aug. 1, 1781.
2-16	" Jedediah.	April 6, 1783.
2-16	" Sarah.	Sept. 8, 1785.
2-—	" Moses, of Israel and Ruth.	Aug. 13, 1781.
2-80	" Benjamin, of Noah and Rhoda.	Jan. 18, 1788.
2-80	" Elizabeth.	Oct. 16, 1789.
2-88	" Benjamin, b. Little Compton, Jan. 13, 1788.	
2-88	" Mary A. (Davensport), his wife, born Tiverton, Sept. 6, 1800.	
2-88	" Rhoda A., of Benjamin and Mary A.,	Nov. 8, 1824.
2-88	" Sarah D.,	Nov. 19, 1826.
2-88	" Esther B.,	Nov. 20, 1825.
2-88	" Benjamin A.,	Sept. 20, 1830.
2-88	" Mary A.,	Jan. 12, 1833.
2-88	" James H.,	March 20, 1835.
2-88	" George W.,	Nov. 6, 1849.
2-88	" John William, of Josiah C., and Lydia.	Nov. 29, 1791.
2-88	" Phineas.	Aug. 6, 1801.
2-80	" Thomas, of Elizabeth, June 15, 1782.	
2-81	" Peter, died Jan. 16, 1795.	
2-80, 2-—	" Seth, of Timothy and Chardena.	May 18, 1805.
2-80	" Mary Taylor.	March 12, 1807.
2-80	" Abel.	June 24, 1809.
2-80	" Peter Willis.	Sept. 16, 1811.
2-80	" William Pitt.	Feb. 15, 1814.
2-80	" Richard Cornhill.	July 15, 1817.
2-80	" Abigail Palmer.	July 4, 1822.
2-80	" Ann Elizabeth.	March 28, 1826.
2-—	" Mary, of Zebadiah and Abigail.	July 19, 1807.
2-78	" Albert, of David and Sarah.	Aug. 29, 1812.
2-78	" Famine.	Feb. 29, 1814.
2-78	" Sarah.	July 14, 1816.
2-78	" David.	July 3, 1818.
2-81	" Josiah, of Josiah and Rhoda.	Nov. 24, 1813.
2-81	" Maria.	Nov. 17, 1815.
2-81	" Peter Greene.	Jan. 6, 1818.
2-81	" Mary Ann.	July 29, 1819.
2-81	" Harriet Susan.	Dec. 24, 1821.

18	SHRIEVE Benjamin, of Dandel,	—, 1799.
56	" Daniel, Oct. 15, 1800, died July 10, 1741.	
56	" Mary (Sullivan), his wife, Aug. 5, 1699.	
56	" Jean, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1726.
56	" William, March 26, 1701.	
57	" William, of William,	Oct. 5, 1720.
57	" Susanna,	Sept. 28, 1722.
57	" Caleb, March 3, 1707.	
57	" Mercy (Mashley), his wife.	
57	" Mary, of Caleb and Mercy,	—, 1730.
57	" Hannah,	—, 1732.
57	" Benjamin, 1709.	
57	" Bridget (Drewett), his wife, Dec. 5, 1713.	
57	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Bridget,	June 26, 1733.
116	" John, Sept. 22, 1720.	
116	" Amy (Hendy), his wife, May 15, 1727.	
116	" Daniel, of John and Amy,	June 8, 1742.
116	" Nathaniel,	March 7, 1744.
117	" Mary,	Jan. 8, 1748.
117	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1749.
117	" Isaac,	June 13, 1751.
2—	" Amy, of Daniel and Bridget,	Nov. 1, 1775.
29	SIMPSON—W. Ham, 1755.	
29	" Andrew (son), 1690, died July 4, 1720.	
29	" Mary, of William and Abigail,	July 1, 1697.
29	" Mercy,	d. Nov. —, 1768.
29	" William,	Sept. 30, 1699.
29	" William,	d. Jan. 2, 1774.
29	" John,	Dec. 15, 1709.
29	" Joseph,	March 4, 1703.
29	" Joseph,	d. July —, 1778.
29	" John,	Aug. 14, 1704.
29	" John,	d. March 3, 1774.
29	" Abigail,	July 14, 1736.
24	" Benjamin,	May 8, 1708.
24	" Mary,	Oct. 13, 1709.
24	" Benjamin,	Feb. 2, 1719.
24	" Benjamin,	d. March 19, 1738.
24	" Johned,	June 6, 1715.
24	" Peleg,	Dec. 24, 1717.
24	" Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1718.
24	" Sarah,	d. Dec. 20, 1718.
65	" William, Sept. 29, 1699, died Jan. 8, 1774.	
65	" Mary (Gibson), his wife, May 10, 1700, died Jan. 24, 1755.	
65	" Abner, of William and Mary,	March 14, 1723.
65	" Isaac,	Feb. 24, 1725.
65	" Isaac,	d. Sept. 1, 1788.
65	" William,	March 29, 1727.
65	" William,	d. Dec. —, 1748.
65	" Lydia,	Nov. 5, 1729.
65	" George,	Oct. 7, 1731.
65	" George,	d. March 24, 1800.
65	" Aaron,	Oct. 11, 1733.
65	" Aaron,	d. Aug. 21, 1807.
65	" Isaac,	March 24, 1756.
65	" Mary,	Sept. 13, 1758.
65	" Mary,	d. Jan. —, 1802.
65	" Joseph, March 1, 1702, died July —, 1778.	
65	" Rebecca (Wood), his wife, Dec. 26, 1704.	
65	" John, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Jan. 20, 1727.
65	" Abigail,	Dec. 7, 1728.
65	" Edward,	March 19, 1730.
65	" James,	March 6, 1733.
65	" Jonathan,	Aug. 29, 1736.
65	" Ephraim,	June 29, 1739.

65	SIMMONS Susann, of Joseph and Rebecca,	July 8, 1743.
65	" Rebecca,	Feb. 7, 1746.
65	" Joseph,	—, 1748.
65	" John, Aug. 14, 1704; d. March 5, 1764.	
65	" Comfort (shaw), his wife, Aug. 9, 1709; d. May —, 1768.	
65	" Phebe, of John and Comfort,	Dec. 28, 1768.
65	" Phebe,	d. April 24, 1780.
65	" Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1780.
65	" Zarah,	Oct. 18, 1781.
66	" Ichabod,	Nov. 28, 1782.
66	" Ichabod,	d. Feb. 8, 1783.
66	" Deborah,	Oct. 13, 1786.
66	" Deborah,	d. Jan. 2, 1800.
66	" Ezekiel,	July 28, 1740.
66	" John,	Aug. 25, 1741.
66	" Comfort,	Oct. 28, 1743.
66	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1747 (1745).
66	" Rachel,	Nov. 30, 1781.
66	" Lydia,	March 1, 1788.
66	" Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1710; d. March 16, 1733.	
66	" Mercy (Fiddler), his wife, Feb. 24, 1717; d. Oct. 5, 1760.	
66	" Peter, of Benjamin and Mercy,	May 10, 1735. —
66	" Cornelius,	March 15, 1737.
66	" Cornelius,	d. Dec. 28, 1778.
66	" Benjamin,	Dec. 1, 1780.
66	" Samuel,	July 24, 1741.
66	" Samuel,	d. Feb. —, 1741.
66	" Hannah,	Feb. 21, 1745.
66	" Hannah,	d. Jan. 24, 1821.
66	" Abner (p. R. Bontey),	Oct. 28, 1742.
66	" Ivory,	Oct. 17, 1760.
66	" Mary,	July 31, 1783.
66	" Ichabod,	—, 10, 1780.
66	" Peleg, Dec. 21, 1710.	
66	" Mary (Fiddler), his wife, July 15, 1717.	
66	" Thomas, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1740.
66	" Moses,	Jan. 18, 1744.
66	" Gileon,	Dec. 14, 1744.
66	" Benjamin,	—, —, —
66	" Benjamin,	d. Jan. 4, 1822.
128	" Isaac, Feb. 24, 1716; d. Sept. 4, 1768.	
128	" Mary (Bunt), his wife, Jan. 6, 1722.	
128	" William, of Isaac and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1749.
128	" Nathaniel,	June 20, 1751.
128	" Caleb,	Jan. 20, 1754.
128	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1755.
128	" Preselia,	April 28, 1758.
129	" John, Jan. 10, 1727.	
129	" Mary (Bunt), his wife, Dec. 7, 1729.	
129	" Jeremiah, of John and Lydia,	April 2, 1747.
134	" Joseph,	Jan. 28, 1749.
128	" Joseph, Oct. 7, 1704; died March 20, 1800.	
128	" Deborah (Taylor), his wife, Sept. 24, 1710.	
129	" Isaac (Bunt), his wife, died Jan. 9, 1800.	
129	" Benjamin, of Isaac and Mary,	Nov. 10, 1747.
129	" Ivory,	Oct. 24, 1750.
129	" Mary,	Dec. 18, 1752.
129	" Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1753.
129	" Sarah (Widdow), his wife, July 30, 1757; d. March 24, 1800.	
130	" Zarah, Oct. 14, 1751.	
130	" Isaac (Bunt), Sept. 1, 1747.	
130	" Deborah, of Isaac and Mary,	Oct. 27, 1771.
130	" Phineas,	April 22, 1774.
130	" Abner,	Feb. 14, 1777.

120	SIMMONS Abigail, 2d, of Sarah and Ebenezer,	Jan. 18, 1778.
120	" Ebenezer,	Oct. 11, 1743.
120	" Ezekiel,	Nov. 18, 1733.
120	" Stephen,	Nov. 25, 1738.
120	" Edith 2d,	Aug. 11, 1788.
120	" Susanna, (Sunderth), Mr 2d wife,	June 17, 1750.3.
120	" Thomas, of Freshford Sunderland,	Jan. 19, 1731.
120	" Adam, Oct. 10, 1730; and Aug. 21, 1807.	
120	" Deborah, daughter of John, Aug. 10, 1733; died April 8, 1803.	June 9, 1733.
120	" Elizabeth, of Abigail and Deborah,	d. Nov. —, 1821.
120	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1759.
120	" Sarah,	April 1st, 1741.
120	" Lucy,	Aug. 28, 1764.
120	" Isaac,	died March 26, 1748.
121	" Peter, May 10, 1735.	
121	" Rebecca, 1st wife, Jan. 17, 1744.	
121	" Hannah, of John and Rebecca,	Sept. 12, 1761.
121	" Abigail,	April 26, 1763.
121	" Deborah,	Oct. —, 1765.
121	" George,	Dec. 13, 1768.
121	" Mary,	March 16, 1769.
121	" Isaacson,	Jan. 3, 1771.
121	" Samuel,	Sept. 22, 1773.
121	" Nancy,	Aug. 10, 1775.
121	" Isaac,	March 18, 1778.
121	" Deborah,	May 8, 1783.
121	" Mary Taylor,	Oct. 10, 1783.
122	" Anna, March 21, 1763.	
122	" Abigail, 1st wife, Sept. 10, 1737.	
122	" Mary, of John and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1766.
122	" Bath,	March 3, 1761.
122	" Abigail,	Aug. 20, 1762.
122	" Abel,	Nov. 2, 1763.
122	" Aaron,	April 10, 1768.
122	" Adon,	July 22, 1769.
122	" Lydia,	Sept. 8, 1774.
122	" Gabriel, daughter,	May 18, 1779.
122	" Nathan,	July 18, 1781.
122	" Hannah, Jan. 2, 1789.	
122	" Mary, (—) 1st wife,	
122	" Loring, of Deborah and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1739.
122	" John, Aug. 26, 1741.	
122	" Hannah, of John, 1st wife,	
122	" Isaac, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1767.
122	" Pardon,	Sept. 10, 1767.
122	" Pardon,	Oct. 10, 1767.
122	" Isaacson,	March 10, 1771.
122	" Lehigham,	d. Nov. 20, 1780.
122	" Stephen,	March 25, 1783.
122	" Stephen,	d. July 7, 1821.
122	" John,	Feb. 9, 1777.
122	" John,	d. June 27, 1784.
122	" John,	May 10, 1785.
122	" Samuel, Jan. 10, 1782, Feb. (4), 1821.	
122	" Phoebe (Mason), 1st wife,	
122	" William, of John and Phoebe,	Dec. 27, 1767.
122	" Sarah, of John and Phoebe, Feb. 11, 1763.	
122	" Gilbert, Jan. 10, 1744.	
122	" Hannah, of John and Phoebe, 1747; died Oct. 10, 1762.	
122	" Thomas H. of John and Phoebe,	Aug. 10, 1772.
122	" Jonathan H.,	Nov. 1, 1773.
122	" Charles H.,	Feb. 2, 1777.
122	" William H.,	Oct. 27, 1780.
122	" Eunice,	Nov. 10, 1781.

132	SIMMONS Mary, of Gideon and Patience,	Oct. 7, 1784.
132	" Benjamin Clapp,	Oct. 11, 1786.
133	" Joseph, 1748. Died 1830. — 1863.	
133	" Mary Simmons, his wife, Dec. 1, 1755	
133	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1775.
133	" Deborah,	Oct. 9, 1776.
133	" Susannah,	May 20, 1778.
133	" Ezra,	June 25, 1780.
133	" Abigail,	Jan. 11, 1782.
133	" Andrew,	March 10, 1784.
143	" William, Feb. 24, 1749.	
143	" Anna (Richmond), his wife, (1749).	
143	" William, of William and Anna,	Jan. 21, 1771.
143	" Isaac,	Oct. 27, 1772.
143	" Richmond,	Oct. 2, 1774.
143	" Rebecca Gray,	Nov. 21, 1776.
143	" Anna,	Oct. 15, 1778.
143	" Mary Pope,	Sept. 18, 1780.
143	" Caleb, Jan. 19, 1754.	
143	" Mercy Simmons, his wife, July 31, 1753.	
143	" Nancy, of Caleb and Mercy,	July 30, 1777.
143	" Mary,	March 18, 1779.
143	" Mercy Taylor,	July 17, 1784.
143	" Margaret,	March 17, 1787.
143	" Elizabeth,	April 24, 1791.
143	" Isaac,	March 21, 1793.
221	" Sarah, of Jonathan and Atinell,	May 19, 1761.
221	" Edward,	April 6, 1763.
221	" Edward,	July 20, 1763.
221	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1766.
221	" Joseph,	May 23, 1772.
221	" William,	Jan. 23, 1775.
221	" Joseph,	March 4, 1779.
275	" William, Dec. 27, 1767.	
275	" Rebecca (—), his wife, Nov. 13, 1771.	
275	" Samuel, of William and Rebecca,	Aug. 5, 1785.
275	" Deborah,	June 20, 1796.
275	" Philip,	March 22, 1793.
275	" Abraham,	Oct. 23, 1800.
275	" Lewis,	May 5, 1804.
275	" Abigail Dennis,	Sept. 14, 1807.
275	" Eliza,	May 2, 1810.
2—	" Charlotte, of William and Mary,	—
2—	" John,	July —, —.
2—	" David,	Oct. 26, 1783.
2—	" Ruth,	Aug. 18, 1789.
2—	" David,	March 6, 1731.
2—	" Joseph, Edward and Amey,	Nov. 21, 1780.
2—	" Cordelia, of Isaac and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1781.
2—	" Isaac,	Dec. 14, 1782.
2—	" Humphrey,	Feb. 27, 1785.
2—	" Samuel,	Sept. 27, 1787.
2—	" Annah,	April 11, 1788.
2—	" David,	April 3, 1790.
2—	" Benjamin,	Nov. 28, 1793.
2—	" Martin Earl,	July 1, 1794.
2—	" John Morgan,	July 10, 1799.
2—	" Thomas,	April 12, 1799.
2—	" William,	Oct. 6, 1801.
2—	" —,	Nov. 5, 1803.
2—	" Annah,	Oct. 22, 1803.
2—	" —, of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 28, 1782.
2—	" —, of —,	Jan. 2, 1784.
2—	" —,	April 3, 1787.
2—	" Cordelia, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Oct. 1, 1788.

2--	SIMMONS Mary, of Benjamin and Susannah.	Nov. 1, 1785.
2--	" Lucy,	Dec. 6, 1787.
2--	" Joseph,	April 22, 1790.
2--	" Judith,	April 1, 1792.
2--	" Cornelius, of Benoni and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1795.
2--	" Lydia,	Aug. 19, 1787.
2--	" Mary,	Feb. 1, 1791.
2--	" George Washington,	Sept. 8, 1793.
2--	" John,	Oct. 30, 1793.
2--	" Valentine,	April 19, 1802.
2--	" Comfort,	July 7, 1806.
2-18	" Betsey, of Isaac and Almshag,	April 4, 1789.
2-18	" Lurana,	Aug. 3, 1791.
2-18	" Deborah Church,	July 14, 1793.
2-18	" Mary Brownell,	Sept. 3, 1800.
2--	" dau. of Ephraim and Mary,	—
2--	" Amos,	May 10, 178—.
2-26	" Walter Cook, of Davis and Elizabeth,	Jan. 11, 1794.
2-26	" James Fowler,	Sept. 11, 1795.
2-26	" Elizabeth Hall,	Sept. 21, 1796.
4-24	" Benjamin, b. Little Compton, Feb. 29, 1796; died Fall River, Jan. 4, 1842.	—
4-24	" Martha (—), his wife, b. Tiverton, Dec. 29, 1794; died Little Compton, June 11, 1849.	—
4-24	" William T., of Benjamin and Martha,	May 21, 1822.
4-24	" William,	died Dec. 10, 1824.
4-24	" William, 2d,	June 4, 1825.
4-24	" George C.,	April 24, 1827.
4-24	" Henry L.,	May 13, 1830.
4-24	" Hannah W.,	April 8, 1837.
4-34	" Berkey P., June 11, 1830.	—
4-34	" Sarah (Sexton), his wife, July 4, 1794; d. March 21, 1860.	—
4-34	" Lurana, of Harvey B. and Sarah,	June 22, 1822.
4-34	" Lurana,	died Feb. 20, 1850.
4-34	" Eliza B.,	Jan. 5, 1823.
4-34	" Frederic S.,	March 29, 1827.
4-34	" Frederic S.,	died June —, 1836.
4-34	" Henry B.,	Dec. 30, 1836.
4-34	" Stephen,	May 19, 1837.
4-34	" Betsey P.,	July 12, 1837.
4-34	" Charlotte E.,	June 25, 1838.
2-70	" Alden Southworth, of Lindell and Mary,	Dec. 20, 1809.
2-70	" Mary,	Nov. 21, 1811.
2-70	" Philip,	Jan. 3, 1814.
2-70	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 1, 1816.
2-70	" Eliza Taylor,	June 23, 1818.
2-110	" Eliza, of Little Compton, May 2, 1810.	—
2-110	" Mary (Sexton), his wife, b. Rehoboth, July 15, 1810.	—
2-110	" John, of Eliza and Mary,	Nov. 30, 1820.
2-78	" Hannah Palmer, of Eudon and Betsey,	Dec. 25, 1820.
2-78	" John Ann,	Jan. 23, 1821.
2-84	" John, died Jan. 1, 1820.	—
2-84	" John, died Jan. 15, 1820.	—
2-100	" Robert, died Jan. 11, 1821.	—
4-501	" John, died Jan. 11, 1821.	—
4-501	" Susan, died Jan. 15, 1822.	—
4-502	" M. A. Ann, died March 20, 1821.	—
4-502	" Valentine, died Jan. 20, 1821.	—
4-502	" Mary, died Jan. 11, 1821.	—
4-502	" John, died Jan. 11, 1821.	—
1-503	" John, died Jan. 11, 1821.	—
4-504	" John, died Jan. 11, 1821.	—
4-504	" John, died Jan. 11, 1821.	—
4-504	" John, died Jan. 11, 1821.	—

4-536	SIMMONS John, died, aged 14y. 4m. 19d., June 28, 1861.	
4-537	" Mary S., died Sept. 18, 1861.	
4-537	" William, died, aged 2y. 6m. 23d., June 20, 1853.	
4-537	" Perry, died Oct. 17, 1853.	
4-538	" Nancy, died, aged 80y., Oct. 21, 1860.	
4-538	" Abel, died, aged 62y. 4m. 14d., July 1, 1850.	
28	SMITH John, 18-0.	
28	" Abigail (Richmond), his wife, 1680, d. Oct. 4, 1702.	
28	" William, of John and Martha, 2d wife, Feb. 10, 1707.	
28	" John,	Nov. 8, 1703.
28	" Mary,	June 2, 1726.
28	" George,	Dec. 2, 1774.
28	" Abigail,	April 17, 1717.
2-59	" Ephraim B., of John and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1821.
2-100	" Mary Ann, of Samuel Jr. and Comfort,	Oct. 28, 1800.
4-552	" Mary B., died March 25, 1864.	
4-553	" Lemuel, died, aged 76y. 11m. 26d., April 29, 1849.	
4-553	" Greene B., died, aged 58y., Aug. 3, 1864.	
4-22	SLOCUM Solomon, b. Little Compton, May 1, 1805.	
4-22	" Sarah P. (Stimms), his wife, b. Little Compton, Sept. 11, 1811.	
4-22	" Charles, of Solomon and Sarah P.,	April 4, 1862.
4-22	" Joe Stephen,	Oct. 7, 1823.
4-22	" Frederick Road,	May 7, 1860.
4-555	" Job, died, aged 38y. 1m. 27d., May 2, 1861.	
4-513	" Job, died May 2, 1861.	
4-537	" Charles, died, aged 21y. 5m. 16d., Sept. 18, 1860.	
19	SMITH John, 1880.	
19	" Mary, of John, Aug. 3, 1891.	
124	" Thomas,	
124	" Susanna (---) his wife,	
124	" Mary, of Thomas and Susanna, May 23, 1738.	
157	SNELL Preston, Jan. 14, 1748.	
157	" Abner (Graham), his wife,	
157	" Mary, of Preston and Abner,	Oct. 14, 1770.
157	" Nancy,	Jan. 18, 1745.
157	" Isiah,	June 20, 1770.
157	" Grace (or King),	-----
157	" Moses,	April 7, 1760.
157	" Michael Crawford,	March 29, 1780.
157	" Joseph Crandall,	Oct. 4, 1734.
157	" (Presilla Crandall),	-----
156	" Isaac,	d. Jan. ---, 1770.
156	" Sarah (---), his wife,	
156	" Michael Crawford, of Isaac and Sarah,	June 21, 1753.
156	" Deborah,	Aug. 16, 1757.
156	" Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1769.
156	" Sarah,	d. July 18, 1807.
156	" Isaac,	Aug. 12, 1763.
156	" Phoebe,	Dec. 15, 1765.
156	" Job,	July 7, 1767.
156	" Fitzwood,	Dec. 2, 1769.
156	" Anthony,	May 27, 1772.
156	" Samuel,	July 11, 1754.
156	" Mary,	Aug. 24, 1770.
157	" Benjamin,	
157	" Phoebe (Hend), his wife,	
157	" Phoebe, of Benjamin and Phoebe,	April 29, 1778.
157	" Mary,	Dec. 2, 1773.
157	" Lydia,	-----
157	" (Locksah),	-----
157	" John,	-----
157	" Jacob,	May 7, 1794.
4-10	" Joseph Crandall, Oct. 4, 1764.	
4-10	" Mary Crandall, his wife,	
4-10	" Nancy, of Joseph C. and Mary,	-----

4-10	SNELL, Isiah, of Joseph C. and Mary M. Livermore,	Dec. 17, 1810.
4-10	" George W. (b. 1810) Compton,	March 7, 1832.
4-10	" Thomas (b. Porter Compton,	April —, 1816.
4-10	" Sarah, sister of G. Livermore,	April 11, 1810.
2-03	" William, of Mass.,	Sept. 15, 1789.
1-56	" John,	d. (July 18, 1789).
1-56	" Ruth (Davenport), his wife,	
1-57	" Judith, of Joe and Ruth,	Oct. 29, 1799.
1-57	" Judith,	d. June 9, 1819.
1-57	" Edmund,	Oct. 14, 1771.
1-57	" Michael Crawford,	Dec. 31, 1743.
1-57	" Ruth,	April 10, 1776.
1-57	" Paddy,	July 26, 1780.
1-57	" Job,	Sept. 24, 1782.
1-57	" Isaac,	Dec. 22, 1783.
1-57	" Shadrach,	July 12, 1793.
4-10	" Joseph (b. Throston), Dec. 17, 1810.	
4-00	" Herman C. Watson, his wife, b. Little Compton, Aug. 14, 1816.	
4-00	" Isaac and Wm. of Josiah and Hannah C.,	July 29, 1803.
4-01	" Brownell W., July 29, 1815.	
4-01	" Harriet L. (May), 2d wife, Ann, 2d, 1803.	
4-01	" William Cde. of Brownell W. and Harriet L.,	Nov. 20, 1800.
4-01	" Mary Louise,	Dec. 26, 1802.
4-01	" Harriet Brownell,	Nov. 5, 1806.
5-4	" Joseph Criswell, of Providence, R.I.,	Oct. 4, —.
4-01	SON THROSTON, died Aug. 5, 1801.	
4-03	" Phoebe, died Nov. 4, 1845.	
4-03	" Ann, died June 4, 1843.	
4-03	" John, died Aug. 7, 1841, July 29, 1842.	
15	SON THROSTON, Wm., 1800, died June 26, 1719.	
15	" Rebecca (C. C. his wife) Oct. 10, 1853, 1850, Dec. 7, 1792.	
15	" Benjamin, of William and Rebecca,	April 18, 1682.
15	" Joseph,	Feb. 1, 1688.
15	" Jacob,	d. April 29, 1739.
15	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 23, 1684.
15	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1686.
15	" Abner,	July 14, 1688.
15	" Samuel,	Dec. 23, 1696.
15	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 31, 1692.
15	" Thomas,	Dec. 13, 1694.
15	" Stephen,	March 21, 1700.
15	" Oliver, of William and —, 2d wife,	March 21, 1707.
15	" Andrew,	Dec. 12, 1709.
51	" Benjamin, April 18, 1681.	
51	" Elizabeth, Woodcock, his wife, 1678, died June 18, 1713.	
51	" William, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1703.
51	" Oliver,	Dec. 7, 1705.
51	" Mary,	March 5, 1708.
51	" Abner Combs, his 2d wife, Feb. 8, 1695, d. Feb. 14, 1718.	
51	" Susanna (C. C. his wife), his 3d wife,	
51	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Susanna,	Sept. 13, 1720.
51	" Benjamin,	July 20, 1725.
51	" Isaac,	Oct. 31, 1727.
51	" Rebecca,	Jan. 1, 1729.
51	" Joseph, Feb. 1, 1729; d. April 20, 1739.	
51	" Mary (Baker), his wife, 1704, d. Oct. 29, 1739.	
51	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 13, 1712.
51	" Constance,	April 21, 1715.
51	" Constance,	d. Nov. 24, 1781.
51	" William,	June 30, 1719.
51	" William,	d. March —, 1734.
51	" Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1721.
51	" Nathaniel,	March 27, 1724.
51	" Joseph,	June 28, 1726.
51	" Mary,	Dec. 30, 1728.

51	SOUTHWORTH Samuel, of Joseph and Mary.	Oct. 1, 1731.
51	" Abigail,	June 11, 1734.
51	" " Abigail,	d. Jan. 14, 1805.
51	" John,	June 1, 1737.
52	" Edward, Nov. 25, 1731.	
52	" Mary, 1735, his wife 1740; d. July 20, 1710?	
52	" Rebecca, of Edward and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1704.
52	" Peter,	Sept. 1, 1710.
52	" Elizabeth (John's 2d wife Nov. 17, 1701.	
52	" Thomas, of Edward and Elizabeth,	June 7, 1714.
52	" Alice,	Nov. 24, 1724.
52	" Edward,	Feb. 27, 1724.
52	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1724.
52	" Peter,	Sept. 27, 1727.
52	" David,	May 28, 1729.
52	" Mary,	July 18, 1732.
52	" William,	Dec. 23, 1735.
52	" Stephen, March 31, 1735.	
52	" Lydia, Warren, his wife,	
52	" Rebecca, of Stephen and Lydia,	March —, 1727.
52	" Gideon, March 29, 1731.	
52	" Phebe, daughter, to wife, March 4, 1703.	
52	" Mary, 1735, his 2d wife, April 12, 1711.	
52	" Isaac, of Gideon and Mary,	July 31, 1729.
52	" Hannah,	July 31, 1730.
52	" Phebe,	d. June 14, 1721.
52	" Willbur,	Feb. 22, 1731.
52	" Sarah,	—, 1733.
52	" Elizabeth,	—, 1734.
52	" William,	—, 1735.
52	" Andrew,	—, 1740.
52	" Richard,	—, 1742.
52	" Alice,	—, 1744.
52	" Lois,	—, 1746.
52	" Abel,	—, 1748.
52	" —,	—,
52	" —,	—,
52	" —,	—,
52	" Hannah,	April —, 1755.
52	" Hannah,	d. Aug. —, 1761.
111	" Moses, Sept. 1, 1710.	
111	" Mary (Seabury), his wife, April 17, 1715.	
111	" Phebe, of Moses and Mary,	March —, 1749.
111	" Rebecca,	May —, 1751.
111	" John,	April —, 1743.
86	" Phebe, dau. of Sarah Church,	May 20, 1714.
86	" Benjamin,	April 30, 1720.
111	" Constant, April 21, 1735; died Nov. 24, 1791.	
111	" Rebecca, —, 1791; dau. Dec. 17, 1720.	
111	" William, of Constant and Rebecca,	July 27, 1753.
111	" Nathaniel,	June 6, 1755.
111	" Mary,	April 11, 1757.
111	" John,	May 7, 1759.
111	" John,	d. July 20, 17 2.
111	" Joseph,	March 30, 1761.
111	" Hannah,	April 6, 1763.
111	" Samuel,	March 29, 1767.
111	" Sarah,	d. June 6, 1761.
112	" Isaac, July 31, 1729.	
112	" Abigail, daughter, his wife, Jan. 16, 1735.	
112	" Ruth, of Isaac and Abigail,	June 12, 1754.
112	" Abson,	Aug. 6, 1757.
112	" Ephraim,	July 27, 1760.
112	" Rebecca,	Sept. 30, 1762.
112	" Elizabeth,	April 29, 1767.

112	SOUTHWORTH, Isaac, of Isaac and Abigail.	Dec. 13, 1769.
2-1	" Charles, of William and Mary,	_____.
2-1	" Joseph,	June 1, 1794.
2-1	" Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1786.
2-1	" Harriet,	Oct. 13, 1788.
2-1	" Isaac,	Jan. 10, 1790.
2-1	" Thomas,	July 12, 1791.
2-1	" Sally,	Nov. 22, 1792.
2-1	" Betty,	July 22, 1794.
2-1	" Nabby,	Jan. 2, 1795.
2-1	" Rebecca,	Sept. 27, 1797.
2-1	" Constant,	Sept. 27, 1797.
2-1	" Charlotte,	Oct. 26, 1799.
2-1	" Isaac,	July 28, 1801.
2-20	" Richmond, of Adam and Lydia,	July 25, 1791.
17	STEELE, John, died 1742.	_____.
17	" (Martha) (---), his wife,	_____.
17	" Edward, of Lawrence and Martha,	March ---, 1685.
17	" Thomas,	March ---, 1686.
17	" John,	---, 1671.
17	" (Thomas),	---, 1672.
17	" (John),	_____.
17	" (John),	_____.
17	" (Thomas),	_____.
17	" (Mary),	_____.
17	" (Mary),	_____.
17	" (Wendy),	_____.
17	" (Dennis),	_____.
17	" (Martha),	_____.
26	" John, 1679.	_____.
26	" (Thomas) (---), his wife, 1675.	_____.
26	" James, of John and Sarah, June 13, 1681.	_____.
123	" Lawrence,	_____.
123	" (Hester) (---), his wife,	_____.
123	" Joseph, of Lawrence and Hester,	July 11, 1750.
123	" Richmond,	July 25, 1750.
2-21	" John,	Dec. 11, 1759.
2-21	" John, of John and Rhoda,	June 4, 1794.
2-21	" Rhoda,	Sept. 27, 1809.
26	STEELE, John, died Dec. 10, 1776.	_____.
26	" Ruth (---), his wife, Nov. 23, 1687, Oct. 7, 1731.	_____.
26	" Thomas, of Thomas and Ruth,	March 7, 1700.
26	" Israel,	Nov. 14, 1707.
26	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1709.
26	" Samuel,	Feb. 21, 1712.
26	" Samuel,	d. Dec. 25, 1714.
26	" Edward,	Aug. 7, 1714.
26	" Richard,	March 31, 1717.
26	" Nathaniel,	June 25, 1719.
26	" Nathaniel,	d. Feb. 19, 1801.
26	" Noah,	April 25, 1721.
26	" Noah,	d. July ---, 1766.
26	" Joshua,	April 19, 1723.
26	" Benjamin,	Aug. 24, 1725.
26	" Joseph,	d. June ---, 1819.
26	" William,	March 23, 1720.
26	" Jonathan, 1685 died Nov. 4, 1774.	_____.
26	" Mary (---), his wife, April 25, 1699, d. May ---, 1786.	_____.
26	" Ephraim, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 24, 1725.
26	" Ephraim,	d. Sept. 17, 1732.
26	" Hannah (Dug),	May 15, 1737.
26	" Salisbury,	June 17, 1739.
26	" Mary,	Aug. 31, 1732.
26	" Mary,	d. Oct. 4, 1732.
26	" Ruth,	Oct. 1, 1733.
26	" David,	May 13, 1739.

65	STODDARD David, of Jonathan and Mary.	Jan. 23, 1818.
85	" Jonathan.	May 4, 1741.
85	" Mary (overdied).	June --, 1733.
163	" Samuel.	
163	" Elizabeth (died, his wife, d. May 3, 1833.	Dec. 1, 1807.
163	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth.	Dec. 1, 1807.
163	" Timothy.	d. Dec. 15, 1807.
163	" Thomas.	Aug. 14, 1870.
163	" Susan.	Aug. 29, 1872.
163	" Mary.	Sept. 18, 1874.
163	" Sophia.	Dec. 13, 1878.
163	" Thomas.	Feb. 17, 1879.
163	" Susan.	March 9, 1881.
163	" Rachel.	Nov. 2, 1883.
163	" Jeremiah.	July 30, 1885.
163	" Isaac.	d. July 13, 1888.
163	" David.	March 19, 1890.
163	" David 2d.	
71	" David, Nov. 14, 1707, died Nov. --, 1731.	
71	" Elizabeth (Brechtel), his wife, Sept. 18, 1717.	
71	" Mary, (the John Peabody), of James and Deborah, July 30, 1737.	Sept. 20, 1733.
71	" Samuel.	June 3, 1741.
71	" Orin.	Dec. 30, 1743.
71	" Richard.	Nov. 10, 1744.
71	" Isaac.	April 29, 1745.
71	" Elizabeth.	--- --, 1746.
71	" Susanna.	--- --, 1751.
71	" David.	died June --, 1751.
71	" David.	--- --, 1751.
71	" Cornelius.	died July --, 1751.
71	" Cornelius.	(July), 1753.
71	" Thomas.	died Jan. 1753.
71	" Thomas.	
71	" Samuel, June 10, 1750; died Dec. 12, 1833.	
71	" Emma (Wright), his wife, June 31, 1750; d. Jan. 10, 1833.	Aug. 18, 1759.
71	" Hannah, of Nathaniel and Emma.	died Dec. 19, 1759.
71	" Hannah.	Oct. 29, 1760.
71	" Anna.	died Dec. 20, 1760.
71	" Lydia.	March 15, 1763.
71	" Helen.	died Dec. 30, 1765.
71	" Helen.	Oct. 27, 1766.
71	" Joseph.	died Nov. 4, 1766.
71	" Joseph.	Oct. 27, 1766.
71	" Comfort.	Aug. 17, 1823.
71	" Comfort.	March 3, 1769.
71	" Susanna.	died March 10, 1825.
71	" Susanna.	March 2, 1769.
72	" Elizabeth.	died June 10, 1765.
72	" Elizabeth.	April 11, 1765.
72	" Maria.	died Feb. 20, 1848.
72	" Maria.	Sept. 12, 1767.
72	" Ruth.	died Dec. 7, 1814.
72	" Ruth.	July 13, 1770.
72	" Thomas.	
72	" Deborah, March 21, 1717.	
71	" Deborah (---) his wife.	June 6, 1763.
71	" William, of Deborah and Deborah.	May 17, 1763.
71	" Alice.	Jan. 20, 1766.
71	" Elizabeth.	
72	" Noah, April 25, 1721; died July --, 1769.	
72	" Sarah (Wright), died Feb. --, 1767.	
72	" Thomas, of Noah and Sarah.	April 17, 1745.
72	" Edward.	Aug. 4, 1769.
72	" Phoebe.	April 29, 1769.
72	" Sarah.	Nov. 3, 1763.

72	STODDARD Noah, of Noah and Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1755.
72	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 27, 1756.
72	" Nicholas,	Sept. 12, 1758.
72	" Henry,	July 25, 1760.
72	" Samuel,	— —, 1762.
72	" Ruth,	— —, 1764.
72	" Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1766; d. June, 1810.	
72	" Phoebe (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 22, 1759.	
72	" (Brownell, of Benjamin and Phoebe,	Dec. 22, 1759).
72	" (Ruth,	— —, 1759).
72	" (Patience,	— —, 1764.
72	" (Mary,	— —, 1766.
72	" (—,	— —, 1767).
72	" (Phoebe,	— —, 1770).
141	" Salisbury, June 17, 1734.	
141	" Hannah (Johns his wife, 1761.	
141	" Thomas, of Salisbury and Hannah, June 12, 1751.	
141	" David, May 12, 1760; d. Jan. 23, 1818.	
141	" Mary (Simmons) (Dine his wife, 1737; d. Oct. 18, 1822.	
141	" Abner, of David and Mary,	April 16, 1761.
141	" Arnold,	April 9, 1763.
141	" Arnold,	d. Oct. 21, 1779.
141	" Rhoda,	Nov. 24, 1767.
141	" Lydia,	Nov. 10, 1773.
141	" Mary,	Nov. 10, 1775.
141	" Mary,	d. March 12, 1848.
141	" Betsey,	Aug. 21, 1777.
2-22	" Brownell, of Benjamin and Phoebe,	Dec. 22, 1756.
2-22	" Brownell,	d. June 11, 1803.
2-22	" Betsey, of Arnold and Elizabeth,	March 13, 1800.
2-22	" Davon,	Nov. 30, 1807.
2-75	" Christian, of Thomas and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1768.
2-75	" Phoebe,	May 10, 1801.
2-75	" Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1802.
2-75	" Betsey,	Feb. 21, 1807.
2-75	" Matilda,	Jan. 5, 1811.
4-302	" Brownell, d. June 11, 1803.	
4-304	" Elizabeth, d. d. Adv., Mar. 22, 1810. Dec. 10, 1816.	
4-304	" Mary, d. d. aged 74y. Mar. 20, March 12, 1818.	
4-305	" Ruth, d. d. aged 81y. 2m., 25d., Dec. 7, 1818.	
159	SUCCANASH Aaron,	
159	" Mary (Simmons), his wife,	
159	" Han. of Aaron and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1758.
159	" Simon,	Oct. 17, 1699.
159	" Mary,	Jan. 18, 1694.
159	" Sarah,	Feb. 25, 1700.
159	" Jonathan,	Nov. 5, 1698.
159	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 28, 1771.

T

2-71	TAMER Mary Gray, of John and Mary,	May 15, 1706.
2-71	" Abigail,	April 19, 1765.
2-71	" O. S.,	April 9, 1809.
2-71	" Gamaliel,	Feb. 12, 1802.
2-71	" Hannah,	Aug. 14, 1806.
2-71	" Sarah,	Nov. 19, 1808.
4-21	" James H. v. b. Tiverton, June 8, 1757, d. at Little Compton, March 23, 1816.	
4-21	" Nancy (Solomon his wife, Sept. 23, 1797.	
4-21	" John, of James H. and Nancy,	Jan. 22, 1821.
4-21	" Ann E.,	Jan. 27, 1823.
4-21	" Alexander,	Oct. 28, 1824.
4-21	" William H.,	Jan. 26, 1827.

421	JABEN Sarah R., of James H. and Nancy,	April 1, 1843.
421	" Sarah R.,	d. at Westport, ———.
421	" Easton O.,	Sept. 1, 1855.
421	" Harriet,	Sept. 6, 1857.
421	" Nancy M.,	Sept. 20, 1857.
421	" Harriet P.,	Nov. 13, 1858.
268	" Harriet Hyatt, of Christopher and Rhoda,	Aug. 16, 1855.
268	" Sarah,	June 7, 1857.
268	" Rachel Brownell,	April 13, 1858.
268	" Parker,	Nov. 10, 1859.
4531	" Susanna, died March 9, 1841.	
4533	" Mary, died aged say. 2m. 2d., July 7, 1856.	
4538	" Mary, died aged 79y. 6m. 2d., May 20, 1854.	
4538	" John, died aged say. Aug. 2d, 1855.	
4539	" Cornelius, died aged 75y. 2m. Dec. 15, 1856.	
125	TALMAN James,	
125	" Sarah W. Duff, his wife, Sept. 10, 1762.	
125	" Benjamin, of David and Sarah,	Dec. 23, 1713.
14	TAYLOR John, 1648, died June 9, 1747.	
14	" Aged ———, his wife, 1649, died Sept. 16, 1720.	
14	" Mary, of John and Abigail,	Oct. 25, 1692.
14	" Anna,	Sept. —, 1695.
14	" Nathaniel,	July —, 1698.
14	" Lydia,	April —, 1691.
14	" John,	Jan. 7, 1694.
14	" Robert,	Dec. —, 1695.
14	" Philip,	May 13, 1697.
14	" Peter,	d. Oct. 16, 1739.
14	" Elizabeth (—), his wife, 1699, died May 21, 1714.	
14	" Peter, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Oct. 20, 1697.
14	" Peter,	d. March —, 1704.
14	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 4, 1701.
14	" Mary,	Dec. 20, 1704.
14	" Mary,	d. Oct. 30, 1741.
46	" Jane, Jan. 7, 1664, died June —, 1702.	
46	" Sarah (Horsell), his wife, July —, 1663, died Dec. 13, 1710.	
46	" Elizabeth, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 5, 1717.
46	" Joanne (Walker), his 2d wife, June 8, 1700.	
46	" John, of John and Joanne,	Sept. 6, 1720.
46	" David,	March 31, 1722.
46	" Phoebe,	Aug. 26, 1723.
46	" John,	July 21, 1725.
46	" Margaret,	April 20, 1727.
46	" Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1729.
46	" Humphrey,	Jan. 9, 1730.
46	" Mary,	Oct. 8, 1742.
46	" Samuel,	Aug. 4, 1764.
46	" Peter,	—, 1766.
46	" Reuben,	—, 1768.
47	" Rebecca, Dec. —, 1695, died July —, 1770.	
47	" Deborah (—), his wife, died Aug. 1, 1743.	
47	" Abigail, of Robert and Deborah,	May 23, 1723.
47	" Eunice,	March 12, 1723.
47	" Robert,	May 13, 1726.
47	" Gideon,	May 15, 1728.
47	" Gideon,	d. July 11, 1793.
47	" Rebecca (Horse), his 2d wife, Nov. 29, 1705.	
47	" James, of Robert and Rebecca,	Feb. 3, 1733.
47	" James,	d. Aug. 27, 1794.
47	" Deborah,	Feb. 9, 1736.
47	" Rebecca,	Feb. 9, 1738.
47	" James, 1d	Jan. 21, 1740.
47	" Joanna,	Jan. 21, 1744.
47	" Mary,	May 13, 1748.

47	TAYLOR Philip, May 13, 1697, died Oct. 10, 1739.	
47	" Comfort (Dorcas), his wife, March 12, 1703.	March 30, 1734.
47	" Sarah, of Peter and Deborah, —	March 4, 1726.
47	" Deborah,	Sept. 22, 1729.
47	" Joseph,	Dec. 2, 1731.
47	" Comfort,	May 28, 1735.
47	" Philip,	July 10, 1737.
47	" Philip,	d. Feb. —, 1819.
47	" Peter, Oct. 29, 1697, died March —, 1704.	
47	" Hannah (Woody), his wife, Oct. 7, 1701.	
48	" Mercy, of Peter and Hannah —	Feb. 24, 1717.
48	" Mary,	d. Oct. 6, 1796.
48	" Rebecca,	Jan. 4, 1719.
48	" Elizabeth (Dinah), his 2d wife, Oct. 7, 1699.	
48	" Hannah, of Peter and Elizabeth,	April 12, 1721.
48	" William,	April 30, 1724.
48	" William,	d. Jan. 28, 1810.
48	" Anna,	Feb. 13, 1726.
48	" Isaac (—), his 2d wife.	
48	" Elizabeth, of Peter and Bridget.	Feb. 14, 1740.
48	" Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1743.
106	" David, March 31, 1722.	
106	" Elizabeth (Lawton), his wife.	
106	" Thomas, of David and Elizabeth,	June 14, 1748.
106	" Thomas,	d. Aug. 14, 1748.
106	" Lois,	Sept. 30, 1749.
106	" Elizabeth (Aditha), his 2d wife, Feb. 3, 1703.	
106	" Jacob, of David and Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1753.
106	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1760.
106	" Samuel,	March 7, 1763.
108	" William, April 30, 1724, died Jan. 28, 1810.	
108	" Deborah (Mary), his wife, Nov. 20, 1750, died Jan. 28, 1825.	
108	" Simon, of William and Deborah,	July 7, 1748.
108	" Peter,	July 31, 1751.
108	" Jonathan,	Feb. 18, 1753.
108	" Jonathan,	d. March 20, 1809.
108	" Susanna,	Dec. 20, 1754.
108	" Samuel,	Sept. 6, 1756.
108	" Samuel,	d. Sept. 18, 1756.
108	" Samuel, 2d,	Oct. 17, 1757.
108	" Samuel, 2d,	d. April —, 1758.
108	" Benjamin,	Jan. 8, 1761.
108	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1763.
108	" William,	Feb. 6, 1765.
108	" Josiah,	March 4, 1767.
108	" Dan,	Feb. 1, 1769.
108	" Deborah,	Dec. 20, 1770.
108	" Deborah,	d. April 22, 1830.
108	" John,	Jan. 3, 1773.
108	" John,	d. Sept. 10, 1851.
108	" Hannah R.,	July 16, 1776.
108	" Hannah R.,	d. May 23, 1854.
106	" Robert, May 13, 1724; d. Dec. —, 1802.	
106	" Anna (Wheeler), his wife.	
106	" Abigail (Garrison), his 2d wife, April 17, 1741; died May —, 1817.	
106	" Gilbert, of Robert and Abigail,	June 8, 1765.
106	" Anna,	Nov. 22, 1775.
106	" Gideon, May 15, 1720; died July 11, 1790.	
106	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, Aug. 8, 1735.	
106	" George, of Gideon and Mary,	June 27, 1784.
106	" Eunice,	May 1, 1786.
106	" Abigail,	Nov. 12, 1788.
106	" Deborah,	Oct. 20, 1790.

106	TAYLOR Deborah, of Gideon and Mary,	d. Sept. 11, 1807.
106	" Andrew,	Nov. 18, 1763.
106	" Mary,	Oct. 28, 1767.
106	" Mercy,	d. Dec. 3, 1847.
106	" Robert,	Feb. 13, 1771.
107	" Simon,	May 7, 1774.
107	" Simon,	d. June 17, 1835.
107	" Joseph Dec. 5, 1731.	
107	" Ruth (Stoddard), his wife, ---, 1731.	
107	" Jeremiah, of Joseph and Ruth,	Sept. 19, 1754.
107	" Leilus,	Dec. 20, 1763.
107	" Lynden,	Jan. 23, 1762.
107	" Phoebe,	Aug. 19, 1759.
107	" Lydia,	July 12, 1764.
107	" Ruth,	---, 1763.
107	" Philip, July 10, 1737; died Feb. ---, 1810.	
107	" Mary (Gray), his wife, July 5, 1736.	
107	" Comfort, of Philip and Mary,	Oct. 9, 1761.
107	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 23, 1763.
107	" Nathaniel,	d. Dec. 21, 1844.
107	" Lois,	Aug. 30, 1765.
107	" Lois,	d. June 3, 1836.
107	" Lydia,	June 20, 1767.
107	" Philip,	June 24, 1769.
107	" Mary,	Jan. 27, 1775.
107	" Mary,	d. Nov. 19, 1844.
107	" Elizabeth (Simons), his 2d wife, June 9, 1753; died Nov. ---, 1821.	
107	" James, Jan. 21, 1736.	
107	" Lydia (Simons), his wife.	
107	" Isaac, of James and Lydia,	June 20, 1774.
107	" Rebecca,	Sept. 1, 1776.
107	" Abigail,	Nov. 25, 1776.
107	" Abigail,	d. Aug. ---, 1778.
107	" Simon,	Sept. 20, 1778.
107	" Betsey,	Nov. 23, 1780.
107	" William,	March 27, 1786.
107	" Lydia,	July 5, 1785.
107	" Anna,	May 6, 1787.
107	" Deborah Wheaton,	Sept. 10, 1789.
2--	" Simon, of Samuel and Lydia,	Sept. 5, 1770.
2--	" Ruth,	May 9, 1782.
2--	" Jonathan Brownell,	Feb. 17, 1781.
2-20	" Rhoda, of Jonathan and Martha,	Dec. 29, 1783.
2-20	" Sella,	March 5, 1785.
2-20	" Samuel,	Jan. 24, 1787.
2-20	" John Briggs,	March 23, 1789.
2-20	" Nathan,	May 29, 1791.
2-20	" Mose,	March 13, 1796.
2-20	" Deborah,	Aug. 1, 1796.
2-20	" William,	March 6, 1798.
2-20	" Emma,	Feb. 1, 1804.
2-28	" Henry, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1793.
2-28	" Moses,	May 21, 1800.
2-28	" Maria Seely,	June 1, 1801.
2-28	" John P.,	July 10, 1804.
2-28	" William,	May 17, 1807.
2-28	" Harriet,	March 17, 1808.
2-28	" Abraham,	Oct. 31, 1811.
2-28	" Mary,	Sept. 27, 1814.
2-20	" Edwin W.,	June 20, 1816.
2-23	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1819.
2-20	" Hestilla B.,	July 17, 1821.
2-21	" Isaac, of Simon and Mary,	Oct. 5, 1822.
2-21	" John Atkins,	Oct. 30, 1824.

1-21	TAYLOR Jerry Ann, of Steven and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1895.
2-21	" Francis Patrick, do,	March 31, 1899.
2-21	" Mary Susan,	Feb. 26, 1881.
2-21	" Alexander Wainwright,	May 15, 1895.
2-21	" George Clifford,	Sept. 15, 1817.
2--	" Seth Pomeroy of John and Elizabeth,	July 24, 1893.
2--	" William,	June 17, 1893.
2--	" Herman,	March 18, 1899.
2--	" John,	Oct. 8, 1811.
2--	" Sally,	Sept. 27, 1814.
2--	" Edwin Walter,	June 29, 1895.
2-71	" Pauline of Jonathan Woodwell and Susanna,	Dec. 11, 1899.
2-82	" William, of Mary and Abner,	Nov. 2, 1818.
2-86	" Charles N. of Peter G. and Ann,	April --, 1824.
4-552	" Martha, died Sept. 11, 1842.	
4-552	" Cornelia, died aged 74y. Jan. 19th, March 29, 1844.	
4-553	" Nathaniel, died aged 81y. Jan. 18th, Dec. 21, 1844.	
4-553	" Nathaniel, died Dec. 21, 1844.	
4-553	" Laura, wife of Samuel, died July 2d, 1840.	
4-553	" John, died aged 74y. Jan. 18th, Sept. 10, 1841.	
4-553	" John, died Sept. 10, 1841.	
4-557	" Sally, died aged 87y. Jan. 2d, Sept. 20, 1892.	
4-557	" George, died aged 60y. Jan. 1st, Jan. 27, 1893.	
4-557	" George B., died aged 77y. Jan. 1st, May 13, 1894.	
4-558	" Elizabeth, died aged 75y. Jan. 1st, April 21, 1855.	
1-1-3	TREW Martin of James and Mary, do New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 22, 1812.	
21	TURNER Jonathan, born, circa 1740.	
21	" Edward, of Jonathan,	Oct. 18, 1879.
21	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1882.
21	" Mary,	Nov. 29, 1885.
21	" Jonathan,	July 6, 1887.
21	" Rebecca,	Nov. 29, 1888.
21	" George,	Aug. 18, 1888.
21	" Sarah,	Nov. 3, 1888.
21	" John,	July 12, 1885.
21	" Phoebe,	Nov. 29, 1886.
22	" James,	Nov. 29, 1886.
22	" Edward (son Walter),	Nov. 7, 1889.
22	" Peter,	Feb. 18, 1888.
22	" Abner,	Jan. 29, 1889.
22	" Henry,	July 8, 1886.
22	" Jeremiah,	Nov. --, 1890.
22	" Amanda,	May 28, 1849.
22	" George,	April 25, 1844.
22	" John,	July 1, 1847.
Note: In Vol. 2, page --, this family is incorrectly given, except three persons and Edward, son of Henry, and Abner or Amos; but is given correctly below. This is all correct as the time relating to Jonathan, etc., is given below.		
61	" Edward, born 18, 1770.	
61	" Sarah (Phebe), born Aug. 21, 1788; died Aug. 5, 1811.	
61	" Mary, of Edward and Sarah,	Nov. 1, 1809.
61	" William,	April 13, 1811.
61	" William,	d. March 18, 1823.
61	" Mary, of Edward and Sarah,	May 18, 1811.
61	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 24, 1809.
61	" Mary,	Oct. 14, 1809.
61	" Sarah,	July 14, 1809.
61	" Henry,	Sept. 8, 1817.
61	" James, born July 3, 1807; died 1840.	
61	" Amanda, of Jonathan,	Aug. 29, 1808.
61	" Joseph,	April 27, 1809.
61	" John,	July 1, 1811.
61	" Edward,	---, 1815.

61	THURSTON Jonathan, of Jonathan,	—, 1721).
61	" (Mary,	—, 1723).
61	" (Abigail,	—, 1725).
61	" (Abigail,	—, 1727).
61	" (Susanna,	—, 1728).
120, 2--	" George, of Edward,	Nov. 4, 1709.
120	" Kezia (—), his wife,	
120	" Sons of George and Kezia,	Jan. —, 1730.
120	" William,	Jan. 17, 1733.
120	" Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1733.
120	" Mary,	Aug. 27, 1737.
120	" Edward,	May 16, 1740.
2--	" Hannah, wife of Edward, died March 13, 1711.	
721	" Joseph, April 23, 1714.	
121	" Mary (Hannah), his wife, Feb. 22, 1712.	
121	" Mary (of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 2, 1741.
4-567	THURSTON Jonathan, died, aged 63y. 9m. 23d., Dec. 4, 1802.	
18	TIMBATHY John,	
18	" Mary (—), his wife, 1621, died Sept. 10, 1705.	
18	" Hannah, of John and Mary,	—, 1633
18	" Hannah,	d. May 3, 1713.
78	TOMLIN John, died May —, 1741.	
78	" Mary (Sarah), his wife, Aug. 3, 1697.	
78	" Abigail, of John and Mary,	July 15, 1720.
78	" Sarah,	Dec. 27, 1723.
78	" Mary,	Nov. 28, 1725.
78	" John,	Dec. 23, 1727.
78	" Lydia,	Feb. 14, 1728.
78	" William,	Dec. 14, 1731.
78	" Esther,	June 16, 1733.
78	" George,	July 1, 1733.
14	TOMPKINS Nathaniel, 1650.	
14	" Elizabeth, his wife, 1655; d. March 24, 1714.	
14	" Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	—, 1675.
14	" Sarah,	—, 1680.
14	" Sarah,	died May —, 1709.
14	" Sarah,	—, 1740.
14	" Hannah,	—, 1740.
46	" Sarah, —, 1740; died May —, 1740.	
14	" Sarah, died, his wife, 1650; d. Jan. 2, 1741.	
46	" Joseph, of Sarah and Sarah,	Oct. 23, 1712.
46	" John,	Sept. 14, 1714.
46	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 5, 1715.
46	" George,	Dec. 8, 1715.
46	" John,	Jan. 23, 1717.
46	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 10, 1719.
46	" Nathaniel,	died Jan. 20, 1721.
46	" George,	Nov. 19, 1720.
46	" Gideon,	d. March —, 1771.
46	" Mary,	June 20, 1771.
46	" Mary,	died May —, 1771.
46	" Joseph,	Jan. 25, 1723.
46	" Amos,	March 10, 1725.
46	" Amos,	died Feb. 16, 1741.
46	" Joseph,	June 2, 1740.
46	" David,	died Aug. 18, 1739.
46	" William,	Oct. 17, 1739.
46	" William,	died Nov. —, 1741.
83	" Joseph, of Joseph,	March 11, 1712.
83	" Abigail,	died April —, 1716.
108	" Joseph, Oct. 23, 1712.	
108	" Joseph, died Aug. 14, 1717.	
108	" Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1740.
108	" Joseph,	d. Nov. —, 1741.
108	" Lydia,	April 7, 1741.

108	TONKINS Nathaniel, of Joseph and Martha,	Feb. 25, 1745.
108	" Nathaniel	d. March 22, 1775.
108	" Olive,	May 11, 1749.
108	" Gilbert,	April 4, 1751.
108	" Gilbert,	d. Jan. 6, 1753.
108	" Gamaliel,	April 4, 1751.
108	" Gamaliel,	d. Feb. 13, 1822.
108	" Gilbert, 2d,	May 24, 1753.
108	" James,	Jan. 22, 1757.
108	" James,	d. March 20, 1832.
108	" Phoebe,	June 8, 1759.
108	" Gideon,	Dec. 25, 1761.
108	" Gideon,	d. Jan. 3, 1837.
122	" John, Sept. 14, 1712.	
122	" Margaret (son's wife), his wife.	
122	" Catherine, of John and Budget.	March 20, 1749.
122	" Henry,	Nov. 12, 1741.
122	" Sanford,	Sept. 12, 1744.
122	" Eliphael,	July 20, 1746.
108	" Christopher, Dec. 8, 1770.	
108	" Sarah, ——— John's wife.	
108	" Lucy, of Christopher and Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1752.
108	" Abigail,	Aug. 11, 1754.
108	" Fessenden,	Oct. 27, 1755.
108	" Michael, Nov. 23, 1712, died March 13, May —, 1771.	
108	" Sarah (daughter), his wife.	
108	" Nathaniel, of Michael and Sarah,	Dec. 15, 1756.
108	" Benjamin,	Oct. 8, 1758.
108	" Benjamin,	d. Aug. 4, 1844.
108	" John,	Dec. 2, 1799.
108	" Sarah,	April 14, 1763.
108	" Sarah,	d. March 24, 1856.
108	" Mary,	April 14, 1763.
108	" Mary,	d. Oct. —, 1855.
108	" David,	——, 1765.
108	" Isaac,	d. April 14, 1849.
108	" Uriah,	Aug. 17, 1767.
108	" Uriah,	d. Nov. 15, 1848.
108	" Hanson,	——, 1769.
108	" Rhoda,	d. July 15, 1840.
144	" Nathaniel, Feb. 25, 1745.	
144	" Phoebe (Pearce), his wife, March 21, 1752.	
144	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Phoebe,	May 25, 1775.
144	" Gamaliel, April 4, 1751, died Feb. 13, 1822.	
144	" Mary (Pearce), his wife, Dec. 30, 1754, d. Oct. 4, 1844.	
144	" Phoebe, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Oct. 20, 1770.
144	" Phoebe,	Aug. 27, 1773.
144	" Phoebe,	Dec. 20, 1780.
144	" Phoebe,	March 16, 1783.
144	" Lucy,	March 16, 1783.
144	" Lucy,	d. (Sept. 11, 1800.)
144	" Abiel,	March 5, 1788.
144	" Hannah,	April 15, 1790.
144	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 27, 1792.
144	" Hannah,	July 10, 1800.
144	" Hannah,	d. May 1, 1809.
144	" Mary,	Sept. 10, 1797.
144	" Sarah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 17, 1781.
144	" Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1782.
144	" Hannah,	Sept. 16, 1784.
144	" Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1786.
144	" Hannah,	Feb. 3, 1788.
144	" Hannah,	Oct. 15, 1789.
144	" Sarah, of Nathaniel,	June 3, 1790.
144	" Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1792.

2-24	TOMPKINS, Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1793.
2-24	" Mary,	July 27, 1799.
2-24	" Thomas Jefferson,	Oct. 23, 1809.
2-24	" Nancy,	Aug. 22, 1808.
2-24	" Rachel,	Oct. 2, 1799.
2-16	" Ephraim, of James and Mary,	Jan. 8, 1788.
2-16	" Cook,	Aug. 27, 1788.
2-16	" Christa,	Oct. 21, 1788.
2-16	" Matilda,	Dec. 2, 1799.
2-16	" Abner,	March 10, 1773.
2-16	" Isiah,	Feb. 17, 1793.
2-16	" Susannah,	Feb. 23, 1798.
2-16	" Jehnboet,	May 26, 1800.
2-16	" Sarah Walker,	June 26, 1802.
2-17	" Brownell, of Gilbert and Lucy,	Nov. 17, 1786.
2-17	" William,	Nov. 4, 1789.
2-17	" Isaac,	June 16, 1794.
2-17	" Emanuel,	April 11, 1793.
2-17	" Maria,	July 23, 1795.
2-17	" Ruth,	June 10, 1797.
2-73	" William, of John and Comfort,	March 12, 1784.
2-73	" Joseph,	Dec. 26, 1787.
2-73	" Elphal,	March 19, 1799.
2-73	" Abner S.,	Feb. 22, 1792.
2-73	" Samary S.,	March 7, 1794.
2-73	" Nancy,	June 7, 1799.
2-73	" Nancy,	d. Nov. 28, 1799.
2-73	" Cornelius,	Nov. 1, 1787.
2-73	" Charles,	May 15, 1800.
2-73	" John A.,	Jan. 20, 1805.
2-73	" Peleg S.,	May 18, 1803.
2-73	" Charles,	July 16, 1804.
2-73	" Nathan,	May 26, 1811.
None—1st, 2d and 4th repeated last 2, pages 178.		
2-20	" William, of Gilbert and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1787.
2-20	" Beeson, of Gideon and Cynthia,	Nov. 18, 1792.
2-20	" Deborah,	Dec. 8, 1793.
2-20	" Deborah,	d. Oct. 12, 1793.
2-20	" Hingham,	Oct. 13, 1793.
2-20	" Cynthia,	Aug. 30, 1797.
2-20	" Joseph,	June 23, 1801.
2-20	" Silas,	Oct. 8, 1799.
2-20	" Haddah,	March 1, 1800.
2-20	" Thos. Greene,	Jan. 11, 1800.
2-20	" Elizabeth Brewster,	March 14, 1807.
2-20	" Deborah Brewster,	Jan. 28, 1800.
2-20	" Lydia Brownell,	Sept. 2, 1800.
2-20	" Edwin,	April 12, 1810.
2-20	" Gideon,	July 3, 1814.
2-25	" George Simmons, of Benjamin and Deborah,	March 3, 1797.
2-25	" Nancy,	Dec. 23, 1799.
2-25	" Lucy,	Oct. 20, 1799.
2-25	" Sarah,	Oct. 9, 1797.
2-25	" Isaac,	May 28, 1799.
2-25	" David,	Feb. 19, 1800.
2-25	" Ezra,	April 16, 1800.
2-25	" Nathan,	April 6, 1805.
2-25	" Isaac,	Jan. 20, 1807.
2-26	" Lucy, of Uriah and Mary,	Jan. 18, 1799.
2-26	" Gideon Taylor,	Jan. 7, 1799.
2-26	" Lydia,	Nov. 18, 1794.
2-26	" Andrew T.,	Dec. 23, 1801.
2-26	" Abby,	Nov. 7, 1804.
2-26	" Mary,	Nov. 27, 1806.

W

4-488	WALDEN Rhoda, wife of James, died July 15, 1843.	
4-489	" Elizabeth, died, aged 82y. 2m. 5ds, Jan. 13, 1845.	
4-497	" James, died, aged 89y., June 16, 1862.	
84	WEST William.	
84	" Abigail (—), his wife.	
84	" Thomas, of William, and Abigail,	May 27, 1728.
84	" Dorothy,	July 31, 1728.
84	" Joseph,	Sept. 6, 1727.
124	WILLIE Christopher.	
124	" Rebecca (Hurst), his wife, Sept. 20, 1719.	
124	" Sarah, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1740.
124	" Thomas,	Oct. 28, 1741.
124	" William,	May 26, 1742.
125	" Mary,	May 26, 1744.
125	" Noah,	March 28, 1745.
125	" Peregrine,	Nov. 19, 1748.
125	" Peregrine,	d. Sept. —, 1802.
125	" Stephen,	Aug. 11, 1751.
125	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1758.
125	" Elizabeth,	d. Jan. 22, 1802.
125	" Isaac,	Jan. 24, 1759.
125	" Pardon,	—, —, —.
125	" Pardon,	d. July —, 1789.
125	" Thomas,	—, —, —.
125	" Thomas,	d. Dec. 7, 1811.
125	" Noah,	—, —, —.
2-30	" David D., Oct. 11, 1799; died July 20, 1846.	
2-30	" Rebecca (Brooks), his wife, d. Pardon, Sept. 31, 1801.	
2-30	" Christopher T., of David D. and Rebecca,	Nov. 22, 1813.
2-30	" Ruth D.,	May 15, 1815.
2-30	" Ruth D.,	d. July 5, 1848.
2-30	" Harriet A.,	March 10, 1816.
2-30	" Mary C.,	Feb. 8, 1861.
2-30	" Benjamin B.,	Jan. 29, 1818.
2-30	" Benjamin B.,	d. May 18, 1856.
2-30	" Elizabeth W.,	Jan. 18, 1818.
2-30	" Thomas E.,	Nov. 2, 1820.
2-30	" Benjamin B., 2d.,	Jan. 28, 1828.
2-30	" Martha L.,	Jan. 8, 1829.
2-30	" Martha L.,	d. April 5, 1852.
2-30	" Pardon B.,	Nov. 20, 1821.
2-30	" Pardon B.,	d. Oct. 18, 1862.
2-30	" Susan F.,	March 5, 1843.
2-30	" Charles C.,	May 19, 1846.
2-30	" William, of Noah and Rhoda,	July 15, 1847.
2-30	" John C.,	March 28, 1770.
2-30	" Green Soule, of Benjamin and Abigail,	April 21, 1740.
2-30	" George,	Aug. 1, 1748.
2-30	" Christopher, of Thomas and Ruth,	Aug. 13, 1799.
2-30	" David D.,	Oct. 11, 1799.
2-30	" Rebecca, died at Tiverton, Sept. 29, 1834.	
4-491	" Rebecca, died July 3, 1845.	
4-490	" Thomas, died Dec. 7, 1844.	
4-493	" Thomas, died Dec. 7, 1844.	
4-495	" David D., and 490. Jan. 6d., July 20, 1849.	
4-492	" David D., died July 20, 1849.	
4-497	" Martha, died aged 12y. 2m. 27d., April 5, 1832.	
4-494	" Martha L., died April 5, 1832.	
4-497	" Mary L., died Oct. 11, 1856.	
1	WILLIAM William,	died 1719.
1	" Mary, of William,	—, 1754.
1	" Joseph,	—, 1698.

1	WILBOR Joseph, of WILHAM,	died May 4, 1729.
1	" John,	—, 1688.
1	" William,	—, 1690.
1	" Martha,	—, 1692.
1	" Samuel,	—, 1694.
1	" Daniel,	—, 1696.
1	" Isaac,	—, 1698.
1	" Benjamin,	—, 1699.
2	" Joseph, 1696, died May 4, 1729.	
2	" Anna (Brownell), his wife, 1694, died April 2, 1747.	
2	" Martha, of Joseph and Anna,	Aug. 28, 1694.
2	" Anne,	May 8, 1694.
2	" William,	March 28, 1696.
2	" William,	died April 7, 1775.
2	" Joseph,	Dec. 30, 1698.
2	" Joseph,	died May —, 1754.
2	" John,	Dec. 15, 1691.
2	" John,	died Dec. 13, 1783.
2	" Thomas,	Jan. 14, 1694.
2	" Thomas,	died Sept. —, 1756.
3	" Mary,	Jan. 4, 1696.
3	" Benjamin,	June 20, 1699.
3	" Stephen,	March 22, 1701.
3	" Abigail,	Aug. 21, 1702.
3	" John, 1695,	
3	" Mary, of John,	— —, 1685.
3	" John,	d. — —, 1717.
3	" Mary,	— —, 1686.
3	" Mary,	d. — —, 1771.
3	" William, 1690,	
3	" Mary, of William,	— —, 1685.
3	" William,	Aug. 3, 1687.
3	" Hannah,	June 17, 1689.
3	" Samuel,	Feb. 17, 1691.
3	" John,	May 1, 1692.
3	" Joseph,	May 26, 1695.
3	" Joseph,	d. Jan. —, 1775.
3	" Abigail,	April 1, 1697.
3	" John,	Nov. 7, 1698.
3	" Jedediah,	Nov. 5, 1700.
3	" Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1702.
3	" Rachel,	Oct. 1, 1704.
3	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 17, 1706.
4	" Samuel, 1694, died 1729.	
4	" Martha, of Samuel,	Oct. 22, 1699.
4	" Martha,	d. Sept. 22, 1756.
4	" Samuel,	Nov. 7, 1697.
4	" Samuel,	d. May —, 1792.
4	" William,	Jan. 6, 1697.
4	" William,	d. Sept. —, 1777.
4	" Mary,	Oct. 1, 1697.
4	" John,	June 8, 1700.
4	" Daniel,	Jan. —, 1701.
4	" Daniel,	Jan. 29, 1702.
4	" Daniel,	Dec. 2, 1704.
4	" Abigail,	May 27, 1707.
4	" Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1709.
4	" Mary,	Aug. 24, 1712.
4	" John,	d. Sept. —, 1793.
4	" John, 1696,	
4	" Nathan, of Daniel,	— —, 1693.
4	" John,	— —, 1695.
4	" John,	— —, 1697.
4	" Anna,	— —, 1699.
4	" Martha,	— —, 1701.

4	WILBOE Lydia, of Daniel.	— —, 1702.
4	" Elizabeth.	— —, 1703.
4	" John.	— —, 1707.
5	" Benjamin, 1670, died 1720.	
5	" Mary (Katherine), his wife, died Feb. 12, 1703.	
5	" Daniel, of Benjamin and Mary,	March 2, 1701.
5	" William,	Oct. 7, 1703.
5	" Benjamin,	Dec. 6, 1703.
5	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1703.
5	" Rebecca (Heard), his 2d wife, 1682.	
5	" All part. of Benjamin and Elizabeth.	Sept. 9, 1711.
5	" Henry,	Aug. 20, 1716.
5	" George,	Sept. 23, 1715.
5	" (Joseph,	— —, 1720.
5	" (William,	— —, 1722.
5	" (John,	— —, 1724.
5	" (Elihu,	— —, 1726.
5	" (Mary,	— —, 1728.
5	" (— —,	— —, 1730.
22	" John, 1688, died 1747.	
22	" Sarah, (Tolner), his wife, Sept. 20, 1693.	
22	" Mary, of John and Sarah,	April 13, 1711.
22	" Elizabeth,	June 1, 1713.
22	" Sarah,	June 22, 1713.
22	" Samuel,	d. — —, 1765.
22	" John,	May 11, 1714.
22	" (— —,	June 8, 1719.
22	" Aaron,	May 24, 1721.
22	" Abigail,	d. Oct. —, 1802.
22	" Constant,	Dec. 20, 1728.
22	" Isaac,	May 6, 1730.
22	" William, Aug. 5, 1657.	
22	" Anna, (Schwendt), his wife, Jan. 21, 1693.	
22	" Rebecca, of William and Anna,	Feb. 11, 1712.
22	" Isaac,	Feb. 13, 1713.
22	" Samuel,	March 3, 1717.
22	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1719.
22	" William,	Jan. 14, 1724.
30	" William, March 25, 1682, died April 7, 1775.	
30	" Jane (Phaetan), his wife, Aug. 20, 1682, died Jan. 20, 1702.	
30	" Sarah, of William and Jane,	Feb. 28, 1713.
30	" Anna,	Sept. 11, 1715.
30	" Martha,	Jan. 8, 1716.
30	" William,	July 1, 1721.
30	" Mary,	June 20, 1723.
30	" Edith,	July 11, 1723.
30	" Letitia,	d. April 20, 1724.
30	" Fanny, 2d,	April 22, 1727.
30	" Phoebe,	Feb. 23, 1729.
30	" Elizabeth,	March 17, 1731.
30	" Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1734.
30	" Abigail,	d. Oct. 31, 1822.
31	" Joseph, Dec. 20, 1686, died May —, 1734.	
31	" Anne (Chapman), his wife, died — —, 1731.	
31	" Walter, of Joseph and Anne,	Oct. 24, 1722.
31	" Susanna,	d. Jan. 16, 1723.
31	" Susanna,	May 24, 1724.
31	" Martha,	d. March —, 1773.
31	" Martha,	March 26, 1727.
31	" Martha,	died June —, 1817.
31	" Caroline,	Jan. 31, 1729.
31	" Caroline,	d. Jan. 18, 1800.
31	" Hannah,	July 18, 1731.
31	" Hannah,	d. Jan. 10, 1822.
31	" Samuel, Nov. 7, 1682, died May —, 1792.	

33	WILBOR Elizabeth (Carr), his wife, Jan. 29, 1691, died March —, 1704.	
32	" Robert, of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 14, 1715.
31	" Thomas, ———	Sept. 14, 1716.
30	" Susanna,	June 10, 1718.
29	" Mary,	March 14, 1720.
28	" Abigail,	Nov. 22, 1722.
27	" Elizabeth,	July 22, 1724.
26	" Martha,	March 17, 1726.
25	" Ruth,	Nov. 20, 1728.
24	" Ezek,	Dec. 22, 1729.
23	" Samuel,	Oct. 10, 1730.
22	" Susanna,	May 20, 1732.
21	" Eleazer,	Sept. 3, 1735.
20	" David,	July 31, 1740.
19	" Thomas, Jan. 14, 1691; died Sept. —, 1734.	
18	" Susannah (Criss), his wife, 1703; died April 18, 1729.	
17	" George, of Thomas and Susannah,	Jan. 28, 1723.
16	" Jonathan,	Dec. 8, 1724.
15	" Joseph,	Nov. 19, 1728.
14	" Susannah (Carr), his 2d wife, Sept. 20, 1700; d. Nov. —, 1700.	
13	" Thomas, of Thomas and Susannah,	Sept. 20, 1700.
12	" Thomas,	died Jan. —, 1702.
11	" Jos,	April 2, 1740.
10	" William, Jan. 6, 1686; died Sept. —, 1774.	
9	" His 2d (Married), his wife, 1700.	
8	" Thomas, of William and Esther,	May 1, 1718.
7	" Mary,	Sept. 7, 1719.
6	" Esther,	May 8, 1721.
5	" Lydia,	April 16, 1723.
4	" Samuel,	Dec. 10, 1725.
3	" Samuel,	died May —, 1791.
2	" William,	July 24, 1727.
1	" Daniel,	June 1, 1729.
	" Charles,	Aug. 22, 1732.
	" Fisher 1d,	Nov. 25, 1733.
	" Esther 2d,	d. March (17). 1810.
	" Lucia 2d,	Nov. 2, 1735.
	" Deborah,	Aug. 29, 1738.
	" Clarke,	Nov. 1, 1742.
	" Joseph, May 26, 1695, died Jan. —, 1775.	
	" Martha (Reese), 1d. wife, April 23, 1700.	
	" Owen, of Joseph and Martha,	May 21, 1731.
	" Owen,	d. Feb. 3, 1741.
	" Jedoth,	June 25, 1743.
	" Ruth,	Oct. 19, 1747.
	" Phoebe,	Dec. 11, 1747.
	" Phoebe,	d. Feb. —, 1772.
	" Joseph,	Feb. 20, 1743.
	" John,	May 31, 1744.
	" Mary,	May 7, 1744.
	" Benjamin, June 26, 1699.	
	" Deborah (Hazard), 1702.	
	" End together, of Benjamin and Deborah,	Dec. 23, 1747.
	" Lydia,	May 3, 1749.
	" Jedoth,	Nov. 25, 1750.
	" John,	Jan. 27, 1751.
	" Joseph,	Sept. 20, 1751.
	" David,	—, 1755.
	" Stephen, March 22, 1761.	
	" Presella (Child), his wife, 1707, died 1762.	
	" Ann, of Stephen and Presella,	July 7, 1726.
	" Job,	—, 1731.
	" Abner,	—, 1739.
	" Job,	—, 1731.
	" Anna, Aug. 24, 1712, died Sept. —, 1793.	

33	WILBOR Mary, (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 11, 1719.	
33	" John, of Isaac and Mary,	Oct. 2, 1753.
34	" John,	d. March —, 1812.
34	" Mary,	May 30, 1740.
34	" Samuel,	Sept. 28, 1742.
34	" Deborah,	Feb. 24, 1744.
34	" Elizabeth,	July 27, 1750.
34	" Susannah,	May 29, 1754.
34	" Browne,	Dec. 15, 1755.
34	" Hannah,	July 24, 1759.
60	" Robert, Jan. 14, 1715.	
60	" Phoebe (David), his wife,	March 4, 1733.
60	" Obadiah,	Aug. 6, 1739.
61	" Thomas, Sept. 14, 1716.	
61	" Deborah (Thomas), his wife, May 14, 1717.	
61	" Gideon, of Thomas and Deborah,	—, —, —.
61	" Hannah,	—, —, —.
61	" Devey,	—, —, —.
69	" John, May 15, 1717.	
69	" Hannah (Hillard), his wife, Oct. —, 1711.	
69	" Gideon, of John and Hannah,	June 26, 1740.
69	" Gideon,	d. Oct. 14, 1774.
69	" Abigail,	—, —, —.
69	" John,	—, —, —.
91	" Thomas, May 1, 1718.	
91	" Edith (Woodman), his wife, Dec. 20, 1719.	
91	" Enock, of Thomas and Edith,	March 6, 1741.
91	" Elizabeth,	—, 1743.
91	" Woodman,	—, 1746.
91	" John,	—, 1748.
87, 2-25	" William, July 2, 1721.	
87, 2-25	" Mary (Eliot), his wife, Nov. 10, 1722.	
87, 2-25	" Mary, of William and Mary,	March 14, 1746.
87, 2-25	" William,	May 17, 1747.
87, 2-25	" William,	d. March —, 1806.
87, 2-25	" Anna,	May 13, 1748.
87, 2-25	" Susanna,	Oct. 22, 1749.
87, 2-25	" George,	Sept. 23, 1753.
87, 2-25	" Martha,	March 28, 1755.
87, 2-25	" Lemuel,	Sept. 29, 1758.
87, 2-25	" Lemuel,	d. March 23, 1811.
87, 2-25	" Hezekiah,	Aug. 25, 1763.
87, 2-25	" Hezekiah,	d. April 1, 1812.
88	" Walter, Dec. 24, 1722. Died Jan. 16, 1792.	
88	" Catherine (Davenport), his wife, died 1-83.	
88	" Edwin, of Walter and Cath. Mary,	Nov. 17, 1749.
88	" Edwin,	d. Oct. 2, 1843.
88	" Hannah,	Sept. 16, 1752.
88	" Hannah,	d. Feb. 11, 1820.
88	" Lydia,	May 26, 1766.
88	" Lydia,	d. Dec. 9, 1807.
88	" Joseph,	June 26, 1754.
88	" Joseph,	d. Jan. 9, 1800.
88	" Champdr,	Sept. 27, 1769.
88	" Susanna,	Oct. 5, 1762.
88	" Susanna,	d. Jan. 30, 1843.
88	" Simeon,	—, 1768.
88	" Simeon,	d. Oct. 29, 1810.
88	" Walter,	Feb. 27, 1767.
88	" Walter,	d. Nov. 26, 1829.
88	" George, Jan. 25, 1768.	
88	" Thomas, of George,	—, —, —.
88	" Simon,	—, —, —.
88	" Susanna,	—, —, —.

88	WILLIAM Sarah, of Croft.	
89	"	Agnes, May 21, 1721, died Oct. —, 1742.
89	"	Mary (Barthol), his wife Jan. 2, 1723.
89	"	Sarah, of Aaron and Mary.
89	"	Dec. 28, 1748.
89	"	Isaac, died Oct. 22, 1750.
89	"	Agnes, June 22, 1750.
89	"	Isaac, Aug. 4, 1753.
89	"	Isaac, d. June 15, 1744.
89	"	Thomas, Sept. 23, 1752.
89	"	Thomas, died Sept. 13, 1743.
89	"	John, May 4, 1702.
89	"	Ruth (Hill), his wife, Feb. 5, 1706.
89	"	Ruth, of Aaron and Ruth,
88	"	Aug. 17, 1740.
88	"	Joseph, Nov. 19, 1724.
88	"	Isaac (—), his wife
88	"	Isaac, of Joseph and Ruth,
88	"	Thomas,
88	"	Isaac,
88	"	Isaac,
88	"	Isaac,
88	"	Isaac,
88	"	Isaac,
88	"	Isaac, died 5, 1721.
88	"	Isaac, of Jonathan,
88	"	Jonathan,
88	"	Jonathan,
88	"	Isaac, died 10, 1725, died May —, 1701.
88	"	Isaac, of Isaac, his wife, Jan. 10, 1721, died Jan. —, 1701.
88	"	Isaac, of Isaac and Elizabeth,
88	"	Aug. 1, 1740.
88	"	Isaac, May 30, 1701.
88	"	Isaac, died April —, 1723.
88	"	Isaac, July 21, 1719.
88	"	Isaac, July 24, 1727, died Sept. —, 1701.
88	"	Isaac (—), his wife, July 1, 1731.
88	"	Isaac, of William and Hannah,
88	"	Feb. 15, 1750.
88	"	Isaac, June 1, 1722.
88	"	Isaac, died Sept. 17, 1744.
88	"	Isaac, Dec. 10, 1754.
88	"	Isaac, May 25, 1757.
88	"	Isaac, Jan. 1, 1740.
88	"	Isaac, died March 21, 1743.
88	"	Isaac, March 4, 1702.
88	"	Isaac, died March 8, 1702.
88	"	Isaac, Nov. 5, 1704.
88	"	Isaac, died March —, 1711.
88	"	Isaac, Feb. 1, 1767.
88	"	Isaac, died April 1, 1707.
88	"	Isaac, July 20, 1700.
88	"	Isaac, Nov. 2, 1701.
88	"	Isaac, died April 9, 1707.
88	"	Isaac, Dec. 22, 1723.
88	"	Isaac (—), his wife,
88	"	Isaac, of Isaac and Rachel,
88	"	June 22, 1702.
88	"	Isaac, July 11, 1704.
88	"	Isaac, Oct. 3, 1706.
88	"	Isaac, Jan. 1, 1700.
88	"	Isaac, Jan. 17, 1701.
88	"	Isaac, June 1, 1720, died April —, 1703.
88	"	Isaac, of Isaac, his wife, Dec. 30, 1725.
88	"	Isaac, of Isaac and Mary,
88	"	Sept. 23, 1751.
88	"	Isaac, Sept. 15, 1708.
88	"	Isaac, Feb. 11, 1701.
88	"	Isaac, d. Feb. 11, 1741.
88	"	Isaac, Oct. 19, 1704.
88	"	Isaac, May 4, 1706.
88	"	Isaac, Oct. 24, 1705.
88	"	Isaac, Feb. 5, 1711.

92	WILKIN Philip, of Daniel and Mary.	d. Feb. 22, 1826.
92	" Charles, Aug. 22, 1788.	
92	" Hannah (Bosche), his wife.	
92	" Ruth, of Charles and Hannah.	Aug. 30, 1788.
92	" Gordon,	Dec. 12, 1798.
92	" Hannah,	Dec. 2, 1791.
92	" Isaac,	April 20, 1793.
92	" Rachel,	Dec. 28, 1788.
92	" Charles,	Aug. 22, 1788.
92	" Lyon,	Oct. 3, 1798.
92	" Edith,	March 8, 1771.
92	" Edith,	d. Sept. 30, 1809.
92	" Rachel,	Nov. 26, 1772.
92	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1774.
92	" Margaret,	Nov. 22, 1777.
92	" Isaacson,	March 12, 1803.
92	" Jonathan (Bosche), his 2d wife,	
92	" Mary, of Charles and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1781.
89	" Thomas, Sept. 20, 1788; died Jan. —, 1792.	
89	" Judith (Head), his wife, May 20, 1789.	
89	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Judith,	Sept. 21, 1793.
89	" Job,	April 30, 1773.
89	" Ezekiel,	May 15, 1778.
89	" Susanna,	—, —, —.
89	" Gideon,	—, —, —.
89	" Rachel,	—, —, —.
89	" Deborah,	—, —, —.
93	" John, Oct. 2, 1798; died March —, 1812.	
93	" Edith (Tripp), his wife,	
93	" Rebecca, of John and Edith,	Aug. 21, 1791.
93	" Isaac,	April 26, 1798.
93	" Abigail,	May 27, 1793.
93	" Abigail,	died July 24, 1802.
93	" George,	Feb. 10, 1798.
93	" John,	Jan. 8, 1776.
93	" John,	died Feb. 11, 1802.
93	" Mary,	July 3, 1773.
93	" Lucy,	Oct. 9, 1777.
89	" Job, April 2, 1790; died March —, 1795.	
89	" Hannah (—), his wife, Sept. 16, 1782; d. Feb. 11, 1821.	
89	" George, of Job and Hannah,	Aug. 22, 1774.
89	" Hannah,	April 29, 1777.
89	" Job,	April 27, 1783.
93	" Samuel, Sept. 28, 1742; died Oct. —, 1793.	
93	" Elizabeth (Woods), his wife, Oct. 21, 1747; d. May —, 1790.	
93	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 28, 1770.
93	" Elizabeth,	—, —, 1773.
93	" Ruth (Gray), his 2d wife; died Feb. —, 1821.	
93	" William, of Samuel and Ruth,	Oct. 12, 1775.
93	" Isaac,	Oct. 12, 1775.
93	" Isaac,	died Feb. 21, 1821.
90	" Joseph, Feb. 20, 1748.	
90	" Rachel (Boley), his wife,	
90	" Martha, of Joseph and Rachel,	Jan. 28, 1793.
90	" Owen,	April 25, 1770.
90	" Penneil,	Oct. 4, 1777.
90	" Ruth (Brownell), his 2d wife (Nov. 24, 1753; d. Jan. 19, 1798.)	
90	" Elizabeth Brownell, of Joseph and Ruth,	Feb. 2, 1793.
90	" Lemuel Taylor,	July 4, 1785.
90	" Prudence Brownell,	March 21, 1789.
90	" John, May 31, 1766.	
90	" Mary (Head), his wife, July 2, 1796.	
90	" Lucy, of John and Mary	—, —, —.
90	" Presilla,	—, —, —.
90	" Joseph,	—, —, —.

90	WILSON John, of John and Mary.	
90	" Sarah,	
90	" Mary,	
90	" Phoebe,	
93	" Hannah, Dec. 15, 1755.	
93	" Esther, (---), her wife, --- 10 1764.	
93	" Anna, of Brownell and Esther,	Aug. 13, 1777.
93	" Martha,	June 11, 1779.
93	" Thankful,	Dec. 21, 1781.
93	" Thankful,	died Jan. 5, 1803.
93	" Thankful,	May 10, 1783.
93	" Wright,	died Feb. 20, 1851.
94	" Esther,	Oct. 4, 1786.
93	" Esther,	died March 2, 1820.
93	" Phoebe,	Nov. 6, 1788.
93	" Phoebe,	died May 20, 1820.
93	" Hannah,	Sept. 10, 1791.
94	" Hannah, 2d,	Aug. 18, 1793.
94	" Isaac,	April 14, 1795.
94	" Lois,	Dec. 20, 1795.
94	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1799.
2-19	" Helen, of Sylvanus and Sylvia,	Jan. 1, 1771.
2-19	" Elizabeth,	July 10, 1772.
2-19	" Joseph,	Sept. 7, 1775.
2-19	" Hannah,	Sept. 21, 1775.
2-19	" Sarah,	March 16, 1778.
2-19	" Abner,	July 16, 1779.
2-19	" Alice,	Nov. 1, 1780.
2-19	" Sylvanus,	Aug. 1, 1780.
2-19	" Clarke,	Aug. 1, 1780.
2-19	" Cynthia,	Dec. 20, 1783.
2-19	" Oliver,	Aug. 1, 1791.
2--	" Abigail, of William, Jr., and Sarah.	Jan. 8, 1779.
2--	" William,	March 24, 1780.
2--	" Sarah,	July 10, 1784.
2--	" Joseph,	Aug. 8, 1787.
2--	" Nathan,	March 10, 1791.
2--	" Hannah,	Nov. 20, 1794.
2--	" Thomas, of Anthony and Grace,	March 11, 1779.
2--	" Content,	Oct. 8, 1780.
2--	" Anna, of Brownell and Esther,	Aug. 30, ---.
2--	" Martha,	June 11, ---.
2--	" Thankful,	Dec. 21, ---.
2--	" Knight,	May 10, ---.
2--	" Esther,	Oct. 4, ---.
2--	" Phoebe,	Nov. 6, ---.
2--	" Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1780.
2--	" Hannah, 2d,	Aug. 15, 1790.
2--	" Isaac,	April 11, 1795.
2--	" Lois,	Dec. 20, 1795.
2--	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1795.
4-24	" William, May 10, 1755.	
4-24	" Hannah (Gray), (---), March 2, 1779; d. July 18, 1780.	
4-24	" Sarah Ann, of Wright and Hannah,	April 24, 1800.
4-24	" Abigail,	Nov. 2, 1811.
4-24	" Abigail,	d. Feb. 7, 1812.
4-24	" Brownell,	Jan. 2, 1813.
4-24	" Brownell,	d. Feb. 1, 1813.
4-24	" Hannah C.,	Aug. 14, 1815.
4-24	" John Gray,	Nov. 17, 1817.
4-24	" John Gray,	d. Feb. 20, 1818.
4-24	" John Gray, 2d,	May 3, 1819.
4-24	" Abigail,	Aug. 11, 1821.
4-24	" Brownell	Aug. 2, 1822.

4-24	WILBOR Brownell, of Wright and Hannah,	d. Jan. 17, 1827.
4-24	" Lois Mary,	Nov. 26, 1826.
2--	" Sharon Gray, of Borden and Lydia,	July 20, 1783.
2--	" John Borden,	Sept. 1, 1783.
1-6	" Mary Church, of John and Mary,	Jan. 21, 1785.
2-16	" Idelson Greene,	March 14, 1793.
2-16	" Emma, of Champlain and Keturah,	June 19, 1783.
1-19	" Susannah,	March 14, 1787.
2-19	" Susan,	Feb. 13, 1789.
4-23	" Owen, Oct. 10, 1781; d. Aug. 20, 1833.	
4-23	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 10, 1792; d. Sept. 19, 1826.	
4-23	" Abigail (Wood), his 2d wife, March 24, 1797.	
4-23	" Elizabeth, of Owen and Mary,	May 4, 1821.
4-23	" Ed. Bath,	d. Sept. 7, 1822.
4-23	" Hannah,	March 19, 1823.
4-23	" Henry,	d. Feb. 4, 1824.
4-23	" Mary E.,	Sept. 26, 1825.
4-23	" Mary E.,	died Jan. 5, 1826.
4-23	" George A., of Owen and Abigail,	March 5, 1826.
4-23	" George A.,	died in Cananda, ---.
4-23	" John,	April 23, 1826.
4-23	" John,	died at sea, ---.
4-23	" Mary,	April 15, 1826.
4-23	" Mary,	died in Toronto Hospital, Feb. 23, 1839.
4-23	" Charles R.,	Oct. 12, 1839.
2--	" Catherine, of Charles and Judith,	---.
2--	" Sarah,	---.
2--	" Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1789.
2-7	" Taber, of Isaac and Hannah,	May 12, 1789.
1-67	" Joseph,	March 12, 1789.
2-67	" Hannah Borden,	Feb. 4, 1793.
2-67	" Philip,	July 12, 1795.
2-67	" Catherine Taber,	May 27, 1798.
2-67	" Sarah Soule,	May 9, 1804.
2-19	" Esther, of Jonathan and Esther,	June 14, 1789.
2-19	" Isaac,	Sept. 26, 1792.
2-19	" Hannah,	Nov. 4, 1791.
2-19	" Charles,	Aug. 20, 1794.
2-19	" Judith,	March 2, 1798.
2-19	" William Barclay,	Nov. 14, 1800.
2-19	" Jonathan,	Feb. 21, 1804.
2-27	" Sophia, of David and Deborah,	Feb. 11, 1791.
2-27	" Henry,	Feb. 11, 1795.
2-27	" Phoebe,	March 13, 1793.
2-27	" Peter,	Aug. 8, 1787.
2-27	" Peter,	died sea, ---, 1798.
2-27	" Peter,	June 16, 1799.
2-27	" Benjamin Franklin,	Jan. 30, 1802.
2-27	" Daniel,	Sept. 23, 1804.
2-27	" Edwin,	Jan. 28, 1813.
2-27	" Newland Greene,	Oct. 2, 1809.
2-23, 102	" Robt., of Joseph and Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1791.
2-23, 102	" John,	died Dec. 31, 1795.
2-23, 102	" Walter,	Sept. 1, 1793.
2-23, 102	" Thomas,	March 17, 1798.
2-102	" George,	Feb. 25, 1797.
2-102	" George,	died Oct. 27, 1806.
2-102	" Isaac,	March 12, 1799.
2-102	" Rhoda,	died May 7, 1803.
2-102	" Rhoda,	March 9, 1801.
2-102	" Rosella,	Jan. 12, 1803.
2-102	" Otis,	Nov. 14, 1805.
2-102	" Saranna,	Feb. 5, 1807.
2-102	" Catherine,	died Sept. 22, 1803.
2-102	" Catherine,	June 10, 1810.
2-102	" Jonathan,	

2-102	WILFORD Jonathan, of Joseph and Hannah,	died July 16, 1811.
2-13	" Prudence, of Walter and Phoebe,	Jan. 21, 1792.
2-23	" Phoebe Stoddard,	March 13, 1794.
2-23	" Ruth,	May 7, 1795.
2-23	" Ruth,	died July 23, 1796.
2-23	" Ruth, 2d,	Jan. 12, 1798.
2-23	" Susannah,	Jan. 21, 1800.
2-23	" Lydia,	June 27, 1802.
2-23	" Phoebe, wife of Walter, died in 34y., Feb. 14, 1801.	
2-23	" Sarah Cook, of Walter and Phoebe, 2d wife, March 14, 1806.	
2-23	" Lucy Mary,	Oct. 9, 1807.
2-23	" Catherine, of Walter and Lydia, 3d wife, Aug. 7, 1814.	
2-20	" Jacob Bailey, of Owe and Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1792.
2-20	" Deborah Pearce,	Nov. 2, 1793.
2-20	" Susannah, of Thomas and Zilpha,	Sept. 29, 1792.
2-23	" James Hatamond,	Jan. 30, 1794.
2-23	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1795.
2-23	" Zilpha,	Dec. 6, 1796.
2-23	" Simon,	April 14, 1798.
2-23	" William Hunt,	June 22, 1799.
2-23	" James Hatamond,	May 11, 1800.
2-23	" Sarah,	Dec. 5, 1801.
2-23	" John Mary,	Jan. 26, 1803.
2-23	" Thomas,	June 2, 1804.
2-20	" Angelina,	Oct. 28, 1805.
2-23	" Zilpha,	July 29, 1807.
2-20	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Charlotte,	Dec. 8, 1792.
2-25	" Benjamin, of Hezekiah and Alice,	March 14, 1795.
2-25	" George,	Dec. 19, 1794.
2-25	" David,	Sept. 16, 1796.
2-25	" Martha,	June 28, 1798.
2-25	" Harriet,	May 30, 1800.
2-25	" Jane,	July 21, 1804.
2-25	" Tillingham,	Aug. 15, 1806.
2-25	" Hezekiah,	Sept. 3, 1807.
4-25	" Walter, Sept. 1, 1793; died Nov. 12, 1808.	
4-25	" Lydia Omska, his wife, March 18, 1796.	
4-25	" Adeline C., of Walter and Lydia,	Aug. 10, 1821.
4-25	" Jane,	Sept. 15, 1823.
4-25	" Hannah B.,	April 13, 1831.
4-25	" Mary Oms,	Aug. 31, 1836.
4-25	" Joseph,	April 12, 1843.
4-25	" Joseph,	d. July 12, 1844.
2-19	" Briggs, of Bennett and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1793.
2-77	" Thomas,	Sept. 4, 1793.
4-3	" William Hunt, June 22, 1799; died Dec. 14, 1849.	
4-3	" Mary Ann Robinson (Hillard), his wife, July 30, 1809.	
4-3	" Annada Maria, of William H. and Mary A. R.,	Jan. 21, 1833.
4-3	" William Francis,	Jan. 2, 1833.
4-3	" Horatio Nelson,	Oct. 12, 1838.
4-3	" Julius Wilson,	May 11, 1841.
4-3	" Julius Wilson,	d. June 1, 1847.
4-3	" Mary Wilson,	March 20, 1843.
4-3	" Ira Wesley,	Sept. 13, 1845.
	Note.— eldest born New Bedford, Mass.	
4-36	" William B., Nov. 14, 1806.	
4-36	" Charnda (Dodge), his wife, March 23, 1795.	
4-36	" Deborah L., of William B. and Charnda,	April 13, 1825.
4-36	" Jonathan,	Feb. 14, 1827.
4-36	" Jonathan,	d. Nov. 8, 1847.
4-36	" Charles,	June 19, 1823.
4-36	" Joseph G.,	Feb. 24, 1830.
4-36	" Joseph G.,	d. Oct. 18, 1871.
4-36	" Comfort S.,	March 15, 1832.
4-36	" Comfort S.,	died at New Bedford, Feb. 23, 1855.

4-36	WILBOR William L. of William B. and Charinda.	April 27, 1835.
4-36	" Lydia C.,	Nov. 7, 1836.
4-36	" Lydia C.,	d. Sept. 3, 1833.
4-36	" Cynthia R. B.,	Feb. 2, 1811.
4-38	" Benjamin F., Jan. 30, 1802.	
4-38	" Abby M. (Taylor), his wife, Feb. 26, 1811.	
4-38	" Henry, of Benjamin F. and Abby M.,	Jan. 16, 1830.
4-38	" Mary A.,	Feb. 6, 1831.
4-38	" Deborah J.,	July 15, 1831.
4-38	" Benjamin F., Jr.,	Oct. 31, 1840.
4-38	" Abby M.,	Oct. 9, 1845.
4-38	" Evelyn C.,	Nov. 22, 1852.
4-15	" Robert Gray, March 9, 1802.	
4-15	" Alma A. (Chambers), his wife, Aug. 24, 1800.	
4-15	" Hannah Briggs, of Robert G. and Alma A.,	Aug. 23, 1828.
4-15	" Samuel C.,	Feb. 24, 1830.
4-15	" Ray Palmer,	Oct. 28, 1831.
4-15	" Ray Palmer,	died at sea Aug. 3, 1853.
4-15	" Alma A.,	Oct. 2, 1836.
4-15	" Alma A.,	died July 22, 1837.
4-15	" Charles Henry,	May 24, 1839.
4-15	" Theodore Francis,	July 24, 1840.
2-27	" Job, of Lemuel and Deborah,	July 16, 1802.
2-27	" Joshua,	July 11, 1803.
2-27	" Phineas,	Nov. 25, 1809.
2-60	" Abraham, of George and Nancy,	July 20, 1808.
2-60	" Abel,	July 11, 1807.
2-60	" Nancy Robinson,	Jan. 16, 1812.
2-60	" Susannah,	Sept. 12, 1814.
2-60	" Hannah,	June 28, 1818.
2-60	" Elmore,	Oct. 13, 1821.
4-23	" Abraham, of Westport, July 20, 1803.	
4-23	" Eliza Anne (Brown), his wife, of Lightton, Feb. 3, 1806.	
4-23	" Nancy P., of Abraham and Eliza A.,	Jan. 28, 1826.
4-23	" William B.,	Aug. 16, 1827.
4-23	" Mary B.,	Jan. 10, 1831.
4-23	" Emily J.,	Aug. 7, 1833.
4-23	" Harriet P.,	Nov. 12, 1835.
4-23	" Catherine M.,	Oct. 9, 1838.
4-23	" George T.,	Nov. 6, 1839.
4-23	" Lydia B.,	May 10, 1840.
4-37	" Thomas C., June 2, 1835; d. Feb. 9, 1862.	
4-37	" Orange W. (Lawrence), his wife, of New Bedford, Dec. 12, 1811; d. Little Compton, April 19, 1850.	
4-37	" Lucinda B. (de Siqueira), N. Y., of Thomas C. and Orange W., Nov. 2, 1837.	
4-37	" Cyrus A.,	Aug. 1, 1844.
4-37	" Cyrus A.,	died Oct. 25, 1846.
4-37	" Sybil T.,	May 25, 1847.
4-37	" Sybil F.,	died Sept. 27, 1847.
4-37	" John B.,	Dec. 17, 1848.
4-37	" George A.,	March 7, 1851.
4-37	" Edward T.,	July 23, 1852.
4-37	" Edward T.,	died April 8, 1853.
2-72	" Thomas, of Philip and Nancy,	Aug. 13, 1800.
2-72	" Eliza,	July 20, 1807.
2-72	" Lydia,	Dec. 1, 1808.
2-72	" Henry,	April 11, 1811.
2-72	" Ezra,	Feb. 2, 1813.
2-101	" Andrew T., of Thomas and Ruth	April 5, 1830.
2-101	" Lydia,	June 14, 1830.
2-101	" Le Witt Cotton,	Jan. 13, 1832.
2-101	" Abigail,	Jan. 20, 1833.
2-101	" Frederick P.,	Oct. 8, 1837.
2-63	" James Ann, of Willet and Hannah,	April 16, 1830.

2-63	WILBOR Hannah Church, of Wright and Hannah,	Aug. 14, 1818.
2-63	" John Gray,	May 3, 1819.
2-63	" Abigail,	Aug. 11, 1821.
2-63	" Lots Mary,	Nov. 23, 1823.
2-61	" Thomas, of Clark and Luranc,	May 29, 1818.
2-61	" Lucius,	Feb. 29, 1829.
2-61	" Mary,	March 2, 1829.
2-61	" Alexander Clarke,	July 24, 1824.
2-61	" William Andrew,	March 7, 1827.
2-61	" Dorothea,	Feb. 8, 1829.
2-61	" Oliver Howard,	Nov. 20, 1830.
2-61	" George Briggs,	Aug. 27, 1836.
2-61	" Alfred Goldsmith,	Aug. 31, 1840.
2-63	" Albert Giddens, of Thomas and Prudence,	Nov. 18, 1829.
2-65	" Asenath March,	Feb. 26, 1822.
2-68	" Harriet Sherman,	Aug. 10, 1824.
2-66	" Alexander R.,	March 3, 1827.
2-63	" George Jings, of George and Hannah,	Sept. 3, 1829.
2-64	" Caroline,	July 31, 1823.
2-100	" Caroline Whitcomb, of Philip and Eliza,	May 8, 1825.
2-100	" Isaac Champlin,	May 11, 1831.
2-104	" Elizabeth C. Clarke and Sarah S.,	July 8, 1822.
2-104	" Elizabeth,	died April 26, 1832.
2-104	" Charles Edwin,	March 17, 1833.
2-103	" Stephen D. of James H. and Ledaia,	Sept. 5, 1830.
2-103	" James L. Lincoln,	Feb. 24, 1833.
2-103	" Albert Christian,	March 6, 1841.
2-103	" Charles Frederick,	Aug. 25, 1843.
2-84	" Thomas, died Jan. 9, 1808.	
2-106	" Thomas, died Sept. 15, 1800.	
2-103	" David, died Feb. 11, 1811.	
4-561	" David, died Feb. 11, 1811.	
4-561	" John, died Sept. 4, 1811.	
4-561	" William, died March 21, 1844.	
4-562	" Nathan, Jr., d. 1807, 18.	
4-562	" Samuel, died, aged 85y. 5m. 14d., March 20, 1844.	
4-562	" Thomas, died, aged 100y. 10m. 10d., June 15, 1841.	
4-562	" Joseph, died, aged 11y. 1m. 20d., July 12, 1830.	
4-562	" Hannah, died, aged 57y. 4m. 10d., July 18, 1844.	
4-562	" Mary, died, aged 107y. 5m. 9d., Sept. 17, 1844.	
4-563	" Mary, died, aged 73y. 5m. 2d., Oct. 24, 1843.	
4-560	" Mary, died, Oct. 24, 1843.	
4-563	" David, died, aged 70y. 6m. 17d., Feb. 22, 1846.	
4-560	" Mary, died, aged 100y. 18d., 1846.	
4-564	" James W., died, aged 6y. 6m. 21d., June 1, 1847.	
4-564	" Sybil T., died, aged 4m. 2d., Sept. 27, 1847.	
4-564	" Deborah, died, Nov. 6, 1847.	
4-564	" Maria H., died, aged 40y. 4m. 2d., Oct. 3, 1847.	
4-564	" James, died, aged 1y. 5m. 10d., Dec. 9, 1847.	
4-564	" Joseph, died, June 20, 1848.	
4-561	" David, died, aged 20y. 18d., 1848.	
4-561	" David, died, aged 12y. 6m. 17d., Jan. 29, 1848.	
4-561	" Mary, died, Jan. 18, 1848.	
4-561	" Mary, widow of David, died Oct. 17, 1848.	
4-565	" Sarah, died, Oct. 3, 1848.	
4-565	" Mary, died, aged 1y. 1m. 11d., Oct. 17, 1848.	
4-565	" William H., died, aged 36y. 5m. 22d., Dec. 14, 1849.	
4-565	" George W., died, aged 4y. 4m. 2d., April 11, 1850.	
4-565	" Deborah, died, aged 70y. 4m. 2d., April 21, 1850.	
4-566	" Albert, died, aged 85y. 6m. 14d., Dec. 27, 1850.	
4-566	" Wright, died, aged 67y. 9m. 16d., Feb. 29, 1851.	
4-567	" Mary, died, aged 85y. 5m. 14d., June 2, 1851.	
4-567	" Maria, died, aged 91y. 4m. 20d., June 13, 1852.	
4-567	" Hannah, died, aged 85y., June 28, 1853.	
4-567	" Owen, died, aged 65y. 10m. 14d., Aug. 23, 1853.	

4-537	WILLBOR Thomas, died aged 58y. 5m 22d., Sept. 12, 1830.	
4-537	" Robert T., died, aged 61a., Sept. 14, 1832.	
4-538	" Infant, of George, died May 26, 1836.	
4-538	" Ray P., died aged 21y. Aug. —, 1836.	
4-538	" Charles, died, aged 59y. 3m 27d., Dec. 17, 1835.	
126	WILCOX John, 1670.	
26	" Jacob, of John,	Oct. 14, 1699.
26	" Daniel,	Feb. 25, 1701.
26	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1702.
26	" John,	Sept. 22, 1704.
26	" Jabez,	March 21, 1707.
27	" Harpen,	Nov. 28, 1708.
27	" Rebecca,	Aug. 14, 1711.
126	" Joseph,	
126	" Sarah (Bridg), his wife, 1694; died 4, 1764.	
126	" Sarah, of Jeremiah, and Sarah,	June 1, 1737.
126	" Joseph,	Jan. 6, 1739.
126	" Isador,	Feb. 8, 1741.
126	" William Bridg,	May 6, 1744.
126	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 3, 1767.
126	" Thomas,	
126	" David (Bridg), his wife,	
126	" Hezekiah, of Thomas and Wm.,	Sept. 27, 1740.
126	" Thomas,	Nov. 17, 1742.
126	" Hannah,	Jan. 30, 1744.
2-103	" ———, May 12, 1831.	
2-103	" Henry ———, his wife, Feb. 11, 1833.	
2-103	" John, Comptroller of Compton and Wrentham,	July 19, 1835.
2-103	" Thomas Williams,	June 2, 1832.
2-103	" Ann ———,	April 12, 1837.
21	WILLING James, 1683.	
21	" Thomas, of Jacob,	Feb. 26, 1694.
21	" Joseph,	March 14, 1697.
21	" ———,	June 2, 1699.
21	" ———,	April 2, 1701.
21	" John,	March —, 1703.
21	" Joseph,	March 2, 1705.
70	WILLISTON ———, (1697; died Oct. 11, 1736).	
70	" Henry ———, his wife, (1670; died Aug. 11, 1734).	
70	" John, of Richard and Deborah,	——, 1707.
70	" Joseph,	Aug. 11, 1709.
70	" Abigail,	July 26, 1712.
70	" Phoebe,	May 10, 1714.
70	" ———,	March 23, 1714.
70	" ———,	died Nov. 15, 1716.
70	" John,	——, 1720.
70	" John,	
70	" Hannah, of Joseph, his wife,	
70	" ———, of John and Hannah,	July 27, 1711.
70	" ———,	April 2, 1732.
70	" ———,	May 1, 1733.
70	" ———,	died —, 1803.
70	WINSLOW Nathan,	
70	" Nathaniel, of N. Daniel,	April 24, 1703.
4-5	WOOD, son, of Richard Lydia,	March 8, 1831.
4-5	" ———,	April 6, 1832.
4-5	" ———,	Oct. 16, 1835.
15	WOODMAN John, 1687, died April 24, 1713.	
15	" Hannah (Hetherland), his wife, 1688; died May 3, 1713.	
15	" Deborah, of John and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1677.
15	" Robert,	died Aug. 2, 1707.
15	" Hannah,	June 27, 1679.
15	" John,	Feb. 23, 1682.
15	" Edson,	Sept. 7, 1683.
15	" Esch,	died June 3, 1712.

15	WOOLMAN Edward, of John and Hannah,	March 17, 1688.
15	" Rebecca,	Jan. 10, 1690.
15	" Elizabeth,	May 31, 1694.
15	" Sylvia,	Sept. 17, 1698.
50	" Robert, Sept. 8, 1697; died Aug. 2, 1754.	
50	" Deborah (Paddock), his wife,	
50	" John, of Robert and Deborah,	May 2, 1703
50	" John,	died Sept. 16, 1798.
50	" Constant,	Aug. 28, 1710.
50	" Constant,	died Dec. 4, 1720
50	" Hannah,	April 22, 1713.
50	" Joseph,	May 4, 1716.
50	" Thomas,	Sept. 19, 1718.
50	" Priscilla,	July 1, 1721.
50	" Isaac, Jr.,	died May 1, 1791.
50	" John, Feb. 25, 1682; died —, 1744.	
50	" Elizabeth (Driggs), his wife, Dec. 27, 1680; died March —, 1700.	
50	" Sylvester, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1709.
50	" Mary,	Sept. 3, 1710.
50	" Mary,	died Sept. 1, 1711.
50	" Sarah,	April 6, 1712.
50	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1713.
50	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1715.
50	" Edith,	Dec. 20, 1719.
50	" William,	May 27, 1721.
50	" William,	d. Nov. 2, 1781.
50	" Deborah,	Oct. 21, 1786.
51	" John, and Maria 17, 1700.	
51	" Constant (Myers), his wife, July —, 1680.	
51	" John, of Edward and Margaret,	Jan. 20, 1711.
51	" Abigail,	Aug. 26, 1714.
110	" John, May 1, 1711; d. Sept. 19, 1718.	
110	" Rebecca (Paddock), April 21, 1715.	
110	" Edward, of John and Rebecca,	Aug. 18, 1738.
110	" John,	Jan. 26, 1740.
110	" John,	d. Aug. 20, 1775.
110	" Edward,	Oct. 16, 1742.
110	" Edward,	d. Aug. 29, 1836.
110	" Deborah,	Sept. 5, 1745.
110	" Robert,	Jan. 7, 1750.
111	" Sylvester, Jan. 25, 1700; d. March —, 1700.	
111	" Deborah (Driggs), his wife, Aug. 16, 1710; d. —, 1760.	
111	" Ruth, of Sylvester and Deborah,	Jan. 1, 1737.
111	" Ruth,	d. June —, 1800.
111	" Raphael (m. Wadsworth),	Sept. 11, 1708.
111	" Mary,	May 20, 1740.
111	" Constant,	June 20, 1742.
111	" Joan,	Sept. 18, 1746.
111	" Hannah,	Oct. 2, 1751.
110	" Thomas, Sept. 19, 1718.	
110	" Sarah (Paddock), his wife, May 6, 1720.	
110	" Isaac, of Thomas and Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1747.
110	" Isaac,	—, 1750.
110	" Isaac,	d. April —, 1797.
111	" William, May 25, 1721; d. Nov. 2, 1791.	
111	" Mary (Pearson), his wife, Oct. 17, 1724; d. Jan. —, 1802.	
111	" Elizabeth, of William and Mary,	Jan. 8, 1752.
111	" Dorsey,	March 13, 1755.
111	" William,	March 14, 1757.
111	" William,	d. July 17, 1781.
111	" Sebastian,	March 25, 1760.
145	" John, Jan. 26, 1700; d. Aug. 2, 1775.	
145	" Sarah (Cox), his wife,	
145	" Humphrey, of John and Susanna,	May 7, 1760.

145	WOODMAN Humphrey, of John and Susanna,	d. Feb. 10, 1791.
145, 2-60	" Edward, of John and Antelope, Oct. 16, 1742; died Aug. 29, 1830.	
145, 2-60	" Prescilla (Nesbit), his wife, Sept. 11, 1740; died June 30, 1827.	
145, 2-60	" Sally, of Edward and Prescilla,	April 15, 1785.
145, 2-60	" Robert,	Dec. 11, 1786.
145, 2-60	" Caroline,	Sept. 27, 1789.
145, 2-60	" Humphrey,	Sept. 24, 1792.
145	" John, Sept. 28, 1746.	
145	" Jerusha (Donni), his wife,	
145	" Sylvester, of John and Jerusha,	Nov. 25, 1768.
145	" Sylvester,	died June 10, 1845.
145	" Constant,	Jan. 7, 1771.
145	" Lydia,	July 26, 1773.
145	" Wilford,	March 26, 1778.
145	" Philip,	Dec. 28, 1778.
149	" John,	Sept. 25, 1782.
145	" Charles,	Oct. 11, 1786.
2-77	" John, of John and Patience, d. Aug. 30, 1775.	
2-77	" Humphrey, of John and Patience, grandson of John and Patience, died in N.Y., Feb. 10, 1791.	
2-18	" Deborah, of Robert and Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1770.
2-18	" Hannah,	June 9, 1775.
2 --	" Nathaniel, of William and Prescilla,	Dec. 11, 1782.
2 --	" Isaac,	April 21, 1784.
2 --	" Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1786.
2 --	" Lucy,	Feb. 6, 1788.
2 --	" Job,	Nov. 24, 1790.
2 --	" Job, 2d,	Nov. 24, 1790.
2 --	" Noah,	Nov. 5, 1792.
2 --	" George,	April 28, 1795.
2 --	" Job, 3d,	Sept. 13, 1800.
4-22	" Ebenezer, April 21, 1784.	
4-22	" Phoebe (Wilbur), his wife, Nov. 6, 1785; died in Tiverton, May 20, 1820.	
4-22	" Nancy W., of Isaac and Phoebe,	Sept. 23, 1802.
4-22	" Prescilla H. R.,	May 15, 1814.
4-22	" Temperance D.,	April 9, 1816.
4-22	" Mary W.,	July 7, 1818.
4-22	" Howard W.,	Dec. 25, 1820.
4-22	" Job W.,	March 27, 1829.
None of these two also recorded.		
4-2	" Humphrey, Sept. 20, 1792.	
4-2	" Ruby (Hall), his wife, Nov. 10, 1790; died May 7, 1842.	
4-2	" Prescilla, of Humphrey and Ruby,	Mar. 21, 1831.
4-2	" Edward,	Nov. 12, 1832.
4-2	" Ebenezer,	d. Nov. 7, 1833.
4-2	" Hannah,	Aug. 22, 1834.
4-2	" George Ann,	Dec. 2, 1838.
2-19	" William, of Sylvester and Meraban,	Nov. 15, 1788.
2-19	" Fawlon,	June 12, 1789.
2-19	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1791.
2-19	" Lucy,	Nov. 16, 1792.
2-19	" George,	June 24, 1795.
2-77	" Abby P., of Clark and Anne,	April 14, 1813.
2-77	" Mary,	March 28, 1814.
2-77	" Esther Gray,	Feb. 15, 1816.
2-164	" Phoebe Minerva, of George and Phoebe,	April 10, 1820.
2-164	" Phoebe Minerva,	d. Sept. 22, 1852.
2-164	" George Henry, of George and Mercy, 2d wife, Nov. 22, 1843.	
2-164	" Mary Ann,	Nov. 15, 1846.
2-18	" Phoebe Simmons, of George and Phoebe,	Aug. 9, 1848.
2-31	" William, d. Feb. 17, 1838.	
4-331	" Mary Ann, died May 5, 1841.	
4-332	" John, died May 7, 1845.	

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 35

90	WOODWORTH Samuel, of Haverhill and Abigail,	died Mar. —, 1778.
90	" Esther,	—, 1789.
223	" Father, of Elizabeth and Edith,	July 14, 1799.
224	" Harriett,	May 14, 1803.
225	" Anna	Feb. 28, 1804.
226	" Abigail,	March 22, 1807.
227	" Samuel,	Jan. 24, 1808.
228	" Harriett,	June 15, 1811.
229	" Lydia,	Nov. 6, 1813.
230	" Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1813.
231	" Mary,	Oct. 12, 1813.
232	" Daniel,	Feb. 27, 1814.
233	" Rachel,	Nov. 21, 1814.
234	" Elizabeth,	June 5, 1817.
235	" Maria,	May 7, 1818.
45	" Samuel, Jan. 24, 1799.	
46	" Abigail (Wiley), his wife, Sep. 4, 1800.	
47	" Charles Wilson, of Vermont and Almira	Dec. 23, 1804.
48	" Lydia Ann,	April 22, 1804.
49	" Rachel, June 8, 1817	
410	" John, (descended), his wife was, 9, 1811.	
411	" Lydia Maria, of Haverhill and Lydia,	—, 1804.
412	" Thos. Edward,	Oct. 28, 1812.
413	" John, of Am. of Haverhill and Rhoda,	Oct. 18, 1829.
414	" Henry Staples,	Oct. 29, 1855.
415	" David S. Lester, of Dardland Arroy,	Aug. 5, 1850.
4533	" Mary, died, aged 87, Jan. 5d., Feb. 17, 1850.	
4534	" Abby B.,	died Dec. 8, 1851.
10	WOOD John, died, Feb. 25, 1746.	
10	" Mary (his wife), 1829, d. Nov. 11, 1746.	
10	" John, of John and Mary,	July 10, 1748.
10	" John,	died March 18, 1748.
10	" Mary,	March 14, 1748.
10	" Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1748.
10	" Sarah,	died March 8, 1748.
10	" Elizabeth,	March 7, 1748.
10	" Deborah,	died March 16, 1748.
10	" Abraham, of John and Mary,	April 18, 1748.
10	" Deborah,	d. March 8, 1748.
10	" Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1747.
10	" Abigail,	d. March 10, 1747.
10	" Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1749.
10	" Elizabeth,	d. March 18, 1749.
10	" William,	Oct. 7, 1701.
10	" William,	Nov. 4, 1703.
10	" Joseph,	Dec. 23, 1705.
10	" Joseph,	d. Jan. 12, 1707.
10	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 12, 1707.
10	" Thomas, 1688; d. May 10, 1729.	
10	" Elizabeth, of Thomas,	May 22, 1682.
10	" Deborah,	Jan. 15, 1684.
10	" Deborah,	April 17, 1684.
10	" Thomas,	Jan. 28, 1686.
10	" Thomas,	died Aug. 10, 1709.
10	" William,	Feb. 7, 1700.
10	" Mary,	Feb. 6, 1702.
10	" Joseph,	Aug. 17, 1704.
10	" John,	April 18, 1707.
10	" Joseph,	May 4, 1707.
61	" Joseph (Abington), his wife, Nov. 29, 1681; d. Aug. 27, 1717.	
61	" Thomas, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1704.
61	" William,	Jan. 22, 1705.
61	" William,	Jan. 30, 1708.
61	" John,	Aug. 7, 1711.

81	WOOD Susanna, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	June 21, 1712.
81	" Jonathan,	July 5, 1714.
81	" Mary,	Jan. 9, 1716.
82	" Henry, d. March —, 1718.	
82	" Content (Hemsted), his wife, Aug. 18, 1691.	
82	" Henry, of Henry and Content,	Nov. 17, 1716.
82	" William,	Sept. 7, 1720.
82	" William,	d. March 9, 1724.
82	" Peter,	March 20, 1722.
82	" Sarah,	June 4, 1726.
82	" Rebecca,	Dec. 15, 1727.
82	" Rebecca,	d. Jan. —, 1797.
82	" Thomas,	March 3, 1733.
81	" Jonathan,	
81	" Anna (Carr), his 2d wife, Feb. 25, 1693.	
81	" Margaret, of Jonathan and Anna,	April 26, 1719.
81	" Esck,	Nov. 12, 1720.
81	" Jeth,	Dec. 6, 1722.
81	" Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1725.
42	" William, Feb. 7, 1700.	
42	" Hannah (Shaw), his wife, March 7, 1690.	
42	" Zephia, of William and Hannah,	Aug. 4, 1720.
42	" Walter,	Feb. 4, 1721.
42	" Walter,	died Feb. 14, 1726.
42	" Antides,	Sept. 14, 1723.
42	" Content,	Jan. 10, 1729.
42	" Dipsids,	May 9, 1729.
42	" Zeroub,	Jan. 8, 1731.
42	" Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1733.
42	" Joseph, Dec. 23, 1705; died Jan. 22, 1707.	
42	" Mary (Brown), his wife, Nov. 6, 1700, and Oct. 6, 1701.	
42	" John, of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1724.
42	" George,	Nov. 2, 1726.
42	" George,	died June —, 1729.
42	" Paul,	Jan. 19, 1733.
42	" Paul,	died March 31, 1734.
42	" Kenneth,	Dec. 22, 1734.
42	" Hannah,	died Feb. 3, 1735.
42	" Sarah,	July 16, 1737.
42	" Sarah,	died Dec. 30, 1739.
42	" Deborah,	Nov. 20, 1739.
42	" Deborah,	died Jan. —, 1741.
42	" Paul, 2d,	Sept. 5, 1741.
42	" Ruth,	Sept. 25, 1743.
42	" Mary, 2d,	Jan. 31, 1745.
42	" Isaac,	June 16, 1745.
42	" Mary, 3d,	Dec. 24, 1745.
43	" John, April 16, 1707.	
43	" Mary (Buttress), his wife, Sept. 18, 1712.	
43	" Martha, of John and Mary,	Feb. 27, 1731.
43	" Abner,	Nov. 10, 1732.
43	" George,	Oct. 15, 1734.
43	" Thomas,	April 17, 1735.
43	" George,	July 4, 1737.
43	" Mary,	Feb. 1, 1739.
43	" Anne,	Aug. 21, 1749.
43	" Sarah (Hedderston), his 2d wife, b. —; died Dec. 19, 1747.	
43	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1747.
43	" Jonathan (son, his 3d wife, —),	
108	" John, March 20, 1702, and Jan. —, 1706.	
108	" Paul (Brown), 2d wife, Sept. 20, 1723.	
108	" Elizabeth, of Peter and Ruth,	Oct. 3, 1747.
108	" Nathan,	Feb. 26, 1748.
108	" Abner,	June 16, 1749.
108	" John, Dec. 29, 1725.	

103	WOOD	Esther (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 7, 1728.	
103	"	Joseph, of John and Esther.	May 18, 1755.
103	"	Abigail.	Sept. 25, 1757.
103	"	Benjamin.	June 19, 1760.
103	"	Amosiah.	Oct. 14, 1762.
103	"	Sarah.	May 6, 1768.
103	"	Esther.	Oct. 19, 1770.
103	"	Thomas.	June 15, 1773.
103	"	George, Nov. 2, 1730 died June —, 1800.	
103	"	Comfort (Taylor), his wife, Mar. 28, 1735	
103	"	Comfort, of George and Comfort	Aug. 20, 1755.
103	"	Deane (Gray), his 2d wife, July 7, 1735, died	March —, 1822.
103	"	Deane, of George and Deane.	May 9, 1765.
103	"	Sarah.	Dec. 30, 1764.
103	"	Harrah.	Nov. 21, 1766.
103	"	Leah.	Dec. 12, 1768.
103	"	Ruth.	March 29, 1771.
103	"	John.	Feb. 14, 1773.
103	"	Gray.	March 29, 1775.
104	"	Thomas, April 12, 1736	
104	"	Lydia (Kirby), his wife	
104	"	Isis, of Thomas and Lydia.	Jan. 6, 1761.
104	"	John.	June 22, 1762.
104	"	David.	Aug. 12, 1764.
104	"	Isaac.	June 18, 1766.
104	"	Joseph.	Nov. 24, 1768.
104	"	Thomas.	July 17, 1771.
104	"	Comfort.	July 17, 1771.
109	"	Isaac.	
109	"	Elizabeth (Brownell), his wife, June 12, 1748.	
109	"	Constant, of Isaac and Elizabeth.	Oct. 2, 1770.
109	"	Jediah.	Oct. 23, 1772.
109	"	Henry.	March 20, 1781.
151	"	Reuben, Feb. 29, 1762; died Sept. —, 1810.	
151	"	Abigail (Brownell), his wife, March 15, 1761.	
151	"	Peter, of Reuben and Abigail.	June 27, 1774
151	"	Ruth (Wilburt), his 2d wife, Aug. 30, 1765.	
151	"	Peter, of Reuben and Ruth.	Sept. 24, 1779.
151	"	Charles.	Dec. 24, 1781.
151	"	Charles.	d. April 13, 1850.
151	"	Sarah.	Nov. 16, 1744.
151	"	Sarah.	d. Oct. 31, 1857.
151	"	William.	April 21, 1788.
151	"	Porden.	Jan. 13, 1793.
151	"	Porden.	d. (July 28, 1870).
Note.—These children also recorded 2-18.			
151	"	Hannah (Wilburt), his 2d wife, Sept. 16, 1762; d. Feb. 11, 1820.	
103	"	Isaac, June 16, 1762.	
103	"	Sarah (Taylor), his wife, Dec. 2, 1761	
103	"	Comfort, of Isaac and Sarah.	May 1, 1775.
103	"	Mary.	March 2, 1778.
103	"	Samson.	July 10, 1781.
103	"	Deborah.	Dec. 4, 1785.
103	"	Sarah.	Jan. 4, 1788.
103	"	Nancy.	Jan. 30, 1791.
162	"	Joseph, 2d, May 1— 1753.	
162	"	Elizabeth (Chambers), his wife.	
162	"	Nancy, of Joseph 2d, and Elizabeth.	Feb. 6, 1777.
162	"	Hosey.	March 8, 1779
2-18	"	Edithan, of Constant and Elizabeth.	Aug. 19, 1765.
2-18	"	Mordiah.	March 15, 1769.
2-18	"	John.	June 8, 1773.
2-79	"	Gray, March 29, 1775.	
2-79	"	Hannah (—), his wife, March 22 1749.	
2-79	"	Ruth, of Gray and Hannah.	Aug. 11, 1801

2-79	WOOD	Sarah C., of Gray and Hannah,	April 19, 1893.
2-79	"	Mary Ann,	Feb. 21, 1893.
2-79	"	Hannah G.,	Oct. 6, 1897.
2-79	"	Gray, died Jan. 17, 1898.	Jan. 17, 1898.
2-17	"	Royal, of Abner and Biola,	Jan. 26, 1799.
2-17	"	Extra,	Sept. 17, 1781.
2-17	"	Content,	Jan. 8, 1784.
2-17	"	Elizabeth,	April 12, 1787.
2-17	"	Ruth,	March 28, 1790.
2-17	"	Debra,	Sept. 18, 1792.
2-17	"	Mary,	Oct. 16, 1794.
2-17	"	Thomas,	Jan. 28, 1797.
2-17	"	Lucy,	Aug. 3, 1799.
2-17	"	John, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Sept. 17, 1799.
2-17	"	William,	Aug. 30, 1799.
2-17	"	Paul,	Sept. 22, 1799.
2-85	"	William, of William and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1799.
2-85	"	Mary,	Oct. 22, 1799.
2-85	"	Lydia,	May 6, 1801.
2-85	"	Richard W., of John and Lydia,	Feb. 24, 1803.
2-102	"	Thomas, of John and Elizabeth, S. or 1799, G.	Aug. 24, 1806.
4-584	"	Henry, died 20th May, 1807, P. b. 1807.	
4-585	"	Charles, died, aged 100, Dec. 18th, April 1807.	
4-586	"	Isabella, died, aged 100, Oct. 1st, 1807.	
75	"	John, of John and Mary,	
78	"	Mary, of John and Mary,	
78	"	David, of Nathaniel and Margaret,	March 22, 1797.

Note: Records under letters X, Y, Z.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4.

TIVERTON.

Part VII.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1890.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Indian Tribes of the Lands Lately Taken into This Colony by the Surrender of the Eastern Boundary into Five Townships.

[illegible]

or the same is intended, that the *concordia* was not held, but the indications that a harvest was reaped in the vineyards in the fall, viz.:

And that part which has been separated from the whole, that there be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which has been heretofore a part of Falmouth, with a part of Farmington and Freeborn, shall be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cleveland; and that part which has heretofore been a part of East Thompson and a part of Farmington shall be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Chippewa; and that the line between formerly David's Township from Little Chippewa be extended east to the Colony line, and the whole to be the Township of Lawrence; said Lawrence; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Farmington, and a small part of Freeborn, having adjoining with the inhabitants thereof, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Town of Litch, with the inhabitants thereof, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy all the Rights and Privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, so far as to the Citizens

And by the power conferred by the authority aforesaid, the aforesaid Justice of the Peace be and he is authorized in and to the aforesaid Town and Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the Constables of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to do and cause such Town Officers as are directed by the laws aforesaid, and also delegates to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the abovesaid Towns with a Copy law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the last act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the abovesaid Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that every year in

habiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who possess of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following persons be, and they are hereby appointed and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richyng, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthias Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

at I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 294-6.

TIVERTON.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

A

- 2-27 ABSELOM Mary, and Joseph Burmann; m. Dec. 7, 1755.
 2-28 AKIN Ann, and Moses Aiken; m. Aug. 8, 1755.
 2-34 ALBERT John, of Stratford, Conn., and Deborah Candlish, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hilds, Justice, Feb. 26, 1754.
 5-31 " William C., and Letta Burdett; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, July 7, 1839.
 5-33 " Charles, and Abner Meddell; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, June 25, 1840.
 5-34 " Elizabeth, and Abner Conzeland, Jan. 1, 1841.
 5-35 " David, and Ruth Ann Lake; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 22, 1842.
 2-18, 5-53 " Mrs. Frances A., and Thomas Lemmon, Jan. 20, 1844.
 5-57 " Richard W., of Weymouth, and Sarah Manchester, of Barnstable; m. by Rev. James K. A., Dec. 26, 1845.
 5-60 ALLEN Ruth A., and Lathan L. Allen; m. Dec. 15, 1837.
 2-5 ALLEN Sarah, and m. in Stratford, Conn., 1801; m. 1807, 1758.
 2-27 ALLARD " and Henry Gray; m. May 4, 1758.
 2-1-2 ALLEN Mary, and William Gray; m. Feb. 10, 1722-3.
 2-19 " Benjamin, and William Gray; m. Jan. 10, 1750; m. Feb. 10, 1750-1.
 2-12 " Amy, and William Gray; m. Feb. 10, 1750-3; m. Feb. 2, 1750-3; also 3-10-2; m. by Asa Gray, Justice.
 2-15 " Paul, and John A. Allen; m. June 21, 1750.
 2-26 " Nancy, and John Allen, son of Barnabaz; m. by Samuel Hilds, Justice, Aug. 4, 1755.
 2-31 " Increase, and m. in Stratford, Conn., Feb. of 1750; m. by Isaac Stone, Justice, June 3, 1750.
 2-55 " George, of Barnstable, son of Joseph, and Margaret; m. by Richard Stone, Justice, Dec. 10, 1755.
 2-106 " Son of Tiverton, of Stratford, Conn., and m. in New York, N. Y., and m. by John Dwyer, of Tiverton, and m. by Asa Gray, Justice, April 10, 1755.
 5-10 " Deacon and m. Jan. 2, 1841.
 5-4 " Abner, of Stratford, and Rebecca, daughter of Samuel; m. by Rev. John Dwyer, Sept. 3, 1815.
 5-59 " Mary, and William, m. Aug. 19, 1832.
 5-57 " " and Asa Allen; m. 1834.
 5-50 " Ned, and Anna Woodbury; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, May 24, 1836.
 2-4 ALLEN Edm., and Abigail Gray; m. by Job Allen, Justice, Nov. 20, 1729.
 2-109 ALLEN John, Episcop., and Peter Holmsted; m. by Rev. William Dwyer, Aug. 27, 1725.
 2-5, 3-3 ALMY Jon, of N. H., deceased, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Sanford, of Stratford, Conn., of Newport; m. by Gen. Samuel Cranston, Dec. 2, 1756.
 3-561 " Job, and Lydia, m. July 18, 1751.
 2-2, 3-161 " Gifford, of m. in New York, and Phoebe Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, April 10, 1729; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, April 20, 1725.

- 2184 PARKER I beg. and Sarah Ann Mearns; (bapt.) Sept. 4, 1781.
 2185 " James, of Dartmouth, and Merline, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Barnes, Justice, Oct. 21, 1717.
 2186 " John, of Middleborough, and Thankful Ward, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 8, 1735.
 2188 " Jupiter, and Abigail Jones; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 10, 1768.
 2189 " Ebenezer, and Joseph Cook, Dec. 2, 1852.
 2189 " Rebecca, and Edward T. Carr, Aug. 3, 1845.
 2190 " Edward, and Sally M. Marsh, both of Newport; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Oct. 28, 1845.
 2192 " Samuel, and Frances H. Peterson Munro, Jan. 29, 1848.
 2193 BARLOW Deleg. and Elizabeth Monahan; (bapt.) Sept. 4, 1731.
 2194 BARNES Deleg., and Deborah, nee Gooden; (bapt.) Dec. 19, 1730.
 2195 BARROWS Nathaniel, son of Wymouth, son of Nathaniel and Cleather H. Cobb, of Plymouth; dau. of John K.; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, March 27, 1848.
 2196 BASHER Judith, and Daniel, of Holland, July 18, 1713.
 2197 BASSNETT Barbara, and Nathaniel Brown, June 15, 1845.
 2198 BATHMAN Aaron, and Isaac, Abing, Jan. 18, 1834.
 2199 " Samuel, of Barnstable, and Mary C. Cook, of Jedd; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Dec. 10, 1834.
 2200 BECKWITH John, of Swansea, and Deborah Thomas, of Tiverton; (bapt.) Nov. 1st, 1765.
 2201 BEDON Robert, and Mary White, of Dartmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 14, 1729.
 2202 " Samuel, and Abraham Perry; (bapt.) Oct. 3, 1713.
 2203 BENNETT William, and Esther, Rochester, (also 2101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 6, 1722.
 2204 " James, and Mary Simmons, Sept. 13, 1725.
 2205 " Sarah, and Thomas, (bapt.) (bapt.) Oct. 18, 1727 (also 2101); m. Nov. 19, 1729.
 2206 " Joseph, and Lydia Gray; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 9, 1729.
 2207 " Caleb, and Mary Cook, (also 2101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 26, 1729.
 2208 " Mary, and Joseph, Cook; (bapt.) Oct. 18, 1731, (also 2104); m. Oct. 18, 1733.
 2209 " Robert, and Hester Rogers, m. by Thomas Attorney, Justice, Sept. 1st, 1767.
 2210 " Rebecca, daughter of Ebenezer, and Abigail, sister of Ebenezer; m. by Benjamin, son of Hester, Justice, July 29, 1794.
 2211 " Joseph, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin, of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Attorney, Justice, Jan. 10, 1733.
 2212 " Asa, and John Parker, Jan. 20, 1768.
 2213 " Philip, of Bristol, and Mary White, of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 20, 1716.
 2214 " Prudence, and Thomas, (bapt.) ---, 1770.
 2215 " Mary, and James, (bapt.) Jan. 1, 1774.
 2216 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Nathaniel, Justice, ---, 1776.
 2217 " Ebenezer, and Nathan, (bapt.) Nov. 21, 1729.
 2218 " Ebenezer, and Mary, (bapt.) Dec. 18, 1729.
 2219 " Thomas, and John, (bapt.) Dec. 20, 1734.
 2220 " Peter, and John, (bapt.) Dec. 21, 1736.
 2221 " Samuel, and Mary Simmons, Sept. 21, 1737.
 2222 " Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth, dau. of William and Bath; m. by Rev. Benjamin, Justice, Feb. 16, 1864.
 2223 " Peter, and Mary, (bapt.) Sept. 1, 1867.
 2224 " Peter, and Joseph, (bapt.) Oct. 20, 1817.
 2225 " Samuel, and John, (bapt.) Sept. 1, 1839.
 2226 " Peter, and Mary, (bapt.) Dec. 10, 1841.
 2227 " Peter, and A. Andrew Brown, July 19, 1848.

- 5-75 BERRY Benjamin L., of New Bedford, son of Leonard and Rebecca, of Rochester, and Mary Blake L. Chase, of New Bedford, dau. of Caleb and Mary Shaw, of Somerset; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 5-42 BILLINGS George, son of Frederick B. Cook, m. by Charles Burke, Justice, Sept. 24, 1845.
- 2-1-1 BLACKMAR Elizabeth, and William Remondell, sons; Dec. 26, 1764.
- 2-29 BLAKE Charlotte Is. and sister August, April 14, 1835.
- 2-177 BLANCHARD John, of Swansea, and Sarah, widow, of Tiverton; m., Feb. 21, 1788.
- 2-152 BLISS Jeremiah, son of William, of Mattabesett, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Joseph Little, m. by Rev. Benjamin Backham, March 17, 1805.
- 5-33 " Cyrus and Mary Roberts, m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Jan. 30, 1849.
- 5-87 " Cyrus, son, and Betsey Roberts, daughter, of the foregoing, Conn. by Rev. James Marshall Willis, Aug. 17, 1841.
- 2-9, 2-1-1 BLOWERS Alexander and Isabel Tripp; m. March 18, 1729-30; m. by Job Allen, Justice, April 4, 1736.
- 2-42 BOLTON Jonathan, and Elizabeth, widow, of Portsmouth; m. by Samuel Hales, Justice, Sept. 1, 1799.
- 5-78 BOONE William H., of New Bedford, son of Isaac C. and Sarah, of Newport, and Mary E. Abbott, of New Bedford, dau. of Thomas C. and Catherine, m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 2-61 BOOTH Asa, and Christian Woodley, May 14, 1765.
- 3-77 " Thomas S., of New Bedford, son of Miles and Keziah, and Louisa E. Young, of New Bedford, dau. of Daniel and Keziah, of Stewartstown, N. H.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 16, 1849.
- 2-1, 5-104 BOURNE Anthony, of Newport, and Elizabeth Winton, of Joseph, of Tiverton, m. by Justice Church, Justice, June 1, 1845.
- 2-9 " Richard and Mary Little, dau. of Portsmouth; m. by Job Gray, Justice, Sept. 14, 1779.
- 2-5, 2-104 " Mary, and Christopher Gifford, June 6, 1724.
- 2-11, 179 " Elizabeth and William Gifford, m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 13, 1724, m. Asa J. 1845.
- 3-104 " Richard and Louisa, m. (second time) Dec. 15, 1732.
- 2-13 " Deborah, and John Buxton, Nov. 29, 1732.
- 2-173 " Thomas and Rachel Cook; m. May 22, 1745.
- 2-11 " Richard and Hope Cook; m. by Samuel Burke, Justice, March 12, 1746-7.
- 2-16 " Richard and Thomas Deane, Apr. 9, 1747.
- 2-35 " Mary, and John Barker, Oct. 21, 1747.
- 2-46 " Mary, and Samuel Sampson, March 27, 1748.
- 2-17 " Stephen, of Tiverton, and Mary Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph, Justice, Nov. 17, 1748.
- 2-34 " Sampson, and John Briggs, Nov. 15, 1750.
- 2-27 " John and John Brown, May 26, 1754.
- 2-54 " Abraham, son, and Ann Mansfield, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hales, Justice, June 3, 1745.
- 2-44 " Joseph, and Anne Burdett; m. by Samuel Hales, Justice, Feb. 10, 1754.
- 2-43 " Isaac, and John Burton, Dec. 19, 1754.
- 2-43 " Timothy, and John Burton, Sept. 10, 1760.
- 2-41 " Samuel, and Mary Burdett, m. by Roseme Sanford, Justice, Nov. 1760.
- 2-21 " John, son, and Catherine Wilcox, of Duxbury; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 4, 1760.
- 2-50 " William, of Portsmouth, and Richard Jennings, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph, Justice, Justice, July 2, 1761.
- 2-49 " Joseph and Anne Burdett; m. by Roseme Sanford, Justice, Sept. 6, 1764.
- 2-51 " Ann, the Widow, Jackson, Sept. 24, 1764.
- 2-51 " Ann, and John Burdett, Jan. 15, 1765.
- 2-52 " Mary, and Mary Sampson, Oct. 31, 1765.

(Vat. Dec. Vol. 4.) 66

- 2-15 BROWNELL Abraham, and Mary Hicks; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 26, 1747.
- 3-112 " Job, and Kate Manchester, June 25, 1747.
- 2-19 " Tabitha, and Joseph Lake, March 1, 1749.
- 2-22 " Judah, and William Patton, Oct. 26, 1752.
- 2-34 " John, of Tiverton, and Susannah Burden of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 15, 1752.
- 2-23 " Phoebe, and Daniel Davis, Dec. 15, 1754.
- 2-34 " Ephraim, and Rebecca Burdett; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 14, 1756.
- 2-28 " Sarah, and William Manchester, March 25, 1760.
- 2-35 " Mary, and Joseph Gurnall, Oct. 24, 1760.
- 2-51 " Mary, and Liber Crumwell, Sept. 19, 1761.
- 2-41 " Ephraim, and Jacob Chase, Feb. 27, 1762.
- 2-51 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, Feb. 14, 1765.
- 2-55 " Comfort, Ann Abner White, Nov. 17, 1779.
- 2-58 " Isaac, of Giles, dec., and Isaac Adams, of Dartmouth, widow, dau. of John Simmons; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April —, 1780.
- 2-57 " Ruth, and George Cook, —, 1780.
- 5-18 " Capt. Preston, of Little Compton, and Abby White, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jeremiah King, Oct. 25, 1845.
- 5-37 " William, and Ellen Burdett; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, May 10, 1846.
- 5-62 " Jack M., of Tiverton, and Elizabeth L. Bates, a. Job; m. by Rev. Jared Root, Oct. 13, 1847.
- 5-67 " Esther L., and Vincent M. Cook, Jan. 12, 1849.
- 5-71 " Gideon T., of Tiverton, son of Edward and Rebecca, and Ann Martha, dau. of Tiverton, dau of Henry and Betsy; m. by Rev. Jared Root, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 5-52 " George, of New Bedford, of Peter B., and Hannah G., and Harriet Ann, of Tiverton, of New Bedford, dau. of Lewis P., and Puzat; m. Rev. Jared Root, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 2-25 BROWNEN Charles, of Tiverton, and Hannah Shaw, of Rochester; m. by Rev. Daniel Joseph, Aug. 29, 1752.
- 2-25 " Eli, and Sarah Davenport, Dec. 17, 1752.
- 2-159, 3-103 BROWN John, of Tiverton, and Sarah White, of Dartmouth; (m.) April 20, 1756; m. April 20, 1756.
- 2-179, 3-102 " Abraham, and Sarah Gray; dated Dec. 17, 1751; m. Dec. 17, 1751.
- 3-111 " Margaret, and James Fox, r. Sept. 10, 1755.
- 2-178 " John, Jr., of Swansea, and Phoebe Sanford, of Tiverton; dated Oct. 4, 1746.
- 2-15 " William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Thomas of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Oct. 4, 1747.
- 2-16 " Abner, and Deborah Gray, Jr., Nov. 1, 1751.
- 2-19 " Asa, and Deborah Manchester, Nov. 1, 1759.
- 2-38 " Jonathan, and Mary Deane; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, March 26, 1755.
- 2-59 " Ruth, and William Hamlin, Dec. 15, 1754.
- 2-26 " Mary, and Thomas Gray, Jan. 13, 1755.
- 2-27 " John, Jr., of Tiverton, and Liba Parker of Dedbrooke; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 29, 1755.
- 2-29 " Ephraim, and William Dutton, April 12, 1759.
- 2-54 " Sarah, and Jacob Almy, Jan. 19, 1764.
- 2-52 " Hannah, and Anthony Davenport, Oct. 21, 1765.
- 2-133 " Innocent, and Thomas Gray, Nov. 9, 1777. —
- 2-66 " Mrs. Abigail, and Adamson Jackson, Nov. 23, 1780.
- 2-69 " Isaac, of Ayrton, and Abigail, and Hannah Cook, of Joseph and Constant, m. b. Nov. Mass Shepard, Dec. 27, 1787.
- 2-109 " Peter, of Abraham and Abigail, and Peter, of David, of Sam. and Mary, dec., m. by Rev. Mass Shepard, June 20, 1788.
- 2-103 " Francis, of John and Ruth Watson, dau. of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Peter Burdett, June 8, 1792.
- 2-129 " Lucy, and Capt. Paul Tabary, Oct. 21, 1797.

- 5-12 BROWN Abraham, and Almira Manchester; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 5-16 " Adoniram of Ips. and Lucinda Manchester, of Winton; m. by Rev. Luther Welton, Sept. 16, 1827.
- 5-61 " Jane, and Samuel N. Stetson, March 2, 1844.
- 5-49 " Judith Ann, and Joseph E. Davis, March 30, 1845.
- 5-62 " Clark (Henry), aged 40 years, son of John, 2d, of Tiverton, and Mary Russell, of New Bedford, aged 56 years, dau. of Gilbert; m. by Rev. Jared Root, Dec. 20, 1847.
- 5-64 " Dorsey, and Walter, Sept. 27, 1848.
- 5-65 " Alexander, of Providence, and Anne Bennett, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Jared Root, June 16, 1848.
- 5-64 BROW Debra, and Nathan Stoughton, July 17, 1848.
- 2-89 BUNN John, and Anna Wilson, Feb. 25, 1761-2.
- 5-112 BURGOESS John, and Sarah of Ipswich, Nov. 6, 1712.
- 5-75 " Lucy, and Daniel H. Vinton, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 5-14 BURNETT John, and Edith Davis, son of Thomas and Topham, of Taunton, m. and Mary V. Nelson, of Fall River, dau. of Nathan W. of Taunton; m. by Rev. Jared Root, April 2, 1850.
- 2-65 BERRINGTON Phoebe, James, and Mary, Jan. 14, 1771.
- 2-71 " Mary, and James Jones, Sept. 26, 1773.
- 2-79 " Abraham, of Taunton, dau. of Daniel, and Elizabeth Hodge, of Salem, of Taunton; m. by Rev. Jared Root, Jan. 11, 1777.
- 2-61 BURROUGHS Debra, of Taunton, and John, of Haptham, B. I.; m. by Rev. Jared Root, Dec. 20, 1772.
- 2-119 " Anna, and Benjamin, December, Nov. 6, 1794.
- 2-142 " Esther, and Joseph, of Taunton, Dec. 26, 1795.
- 5-37 " John, of Taunton, and Mary, of Taunton; m. by Rev. Jared Root, Dec. 20, 1852.
- 2-9 BURN Wether, and Joseph, October, Nov. 17, 1750-1.
- 5-185 BUTLER John, and Sarah, and Deborah Hodge, of Tiverton, (ant.) Nov. 16, 1764.
- 3-47 BUTTS Richard, and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1798.
- 2-2 " Daniel, and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1799.
- 2-151 " Thomas, of Taunton, and Phoebe Lundy, of Taunton; (ant.) Oct. 21, 1729.
- 2-8 " Thomas, of Taunton, and Elizabeth Lundy, of Taunton; (ant.) Oct. 27, 1729.
- 8-111 " Anna, and John, Nov. 17, 1733.
- 8-169 " Annabon, and Mary, m. by Rev. William Milleg, Aug. 21, 1734.
- 2-169 " Isaac, and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1736.
- 2-110 " Deborah, and Joseph, Oct. 16, 1739.
- 2-55 " Stephen, of Taunton, and Abigail, of Fall Compton; m. by Restorse, September, Aug. 21, 1737.
- 2-113 " Deborah, and William, Dec. 26, 1735.
- 2-114 " John, of William and Grace, and Mary, dau. of Robert and Hopley; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Aug. 21, 1736.

C

- 5-56 CADMAN Mary, and Isaac, Oct. 21, 1739.
- 5-61 CADMAN El. Carole, and William, Sept. 13, 1847.
- 2-7 CANN Henry, and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1728.
- 5-7 CANNELL Thomas, and Alice, Dec. 5, 1736.
- 2-60 CANNISTON William, and Abigail, son of John, of Warwick, and Mary, dau. of John, of Tiverton; m. by John, Justice, Dec. 21, 1763.
- 2-10 CARPENTER John, and Sarah, of Swansea; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 6, 1721.
- 2-10 " John, and Sarah, of Swansea; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 6, 1722.
- 2-11 CARR John, married —, 1684.

- 3-113 CAER Sarah, and John Lake, Oct. 15, 1709.
 3-5 " Sarah, and Stephen Marchester, Sep. 3, 1714.
 3-112 " Mary, and John Beavall, Dec. 30, 1715.
 3-111 " Isaac, Jr., and Mary Irwell, April 3, 1717.
 3-111 " Peter, Jr., and Deborah Head, (2d wife), Oct. 3, 1726.
 3-111 " Margaret, and Joseph, Clason March 10, 1729.
 3-111 " Robert, and Elizabeth Cuthers, May 27, 1731.
 3-113 " Timothy, and William Lake, Feb. 4, 1739.
 2-4 " Deborah, and Daniel's father, April 23, 1757.
 3-42, 63 " Fancher, and John 11th, July 3, or 23, 1762.
 5-34 " Edmund T., and Deborah Barker, both of Newport; m. by Rev. James D. Barker, Aug. 3, 1835.
 5-71 " Sylvester G., of Robert and Sally, and Amanda C. Shaw, of Portsmouth; m. at Newport; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 10, 1830.
 2-67 CARTER Henry, of Freetown, and Mary Cranuel, of Jonathan, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 26, 1772.
 3-110 CASE Sarah, and Henry Middlemas, Aug. 4, 1702.
 3-115 " Susanna, and John Lake, Oct. 15, 1709.
 3-110 " Mary, and George Boston, April 21, 1740.
 3-193 CASE Thomas, and Maria Edmunds; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 14, 1742.
 3-42 " John, and Anna Hinde, both of Dartmouth; m. by Reeston Sanford, Justice, Oct. 23, 1756.
 2-62 " Vantoe, of William, and Sarah Wood, of George, all of Dartmouth; m. by Reeston Sanford, Justice, Nov. 24, 1760.
 2-105 " Elizabeth, and William Marchester, Nov. 24, 1760.
 5-52 CASHIER Mary, and William Lake, Sept. 20, 1745.
 5-15 CARRINGTON Mary, and Henry Woods, Oct. 18, 1706.
 2-112 CLIMY Mary, and Samuel Cranuel, ———, 1685.
 3-11, 150 CHASE Elizabeth, and Job Burfee (also 3101); (Int.) Aug. 5, 1730; m. Sept. 17, 1730.
 2-179 " Nathan, of Freetown, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton, (also 3102); (Int.) Feb. 15, 1730; m. Feb. 15, 1731.
 5-8 " David, of Freetown, and Nancy Caines, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Job Barker, Sept. 17, 1726.
 5-8 " Nancy, and David Chase, Sept. 17, 1726.
 3-69 " Joseph, and Anna A. Clifford, April 30, 1749.
 5-53 " Benjamin, and Joseph Clifford, South, Aug. 6, 1749.
 5-75 " Mrs. Rachel L., and Joseph L. Berry, Nov. 29, 1749.
 6-82 " Coleman, of New Bedford, son of Coleman and Mary, and Phoebe Ann Tatham, of New Bedford, dau. of Lewis P. and Eliza; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 10, 1750.
 2-7 CHADWICK John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Caines, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Barker, Justice, May 4, 1729.
 2-84 CHANLEY John, of Freetown, and Anna Shrove, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. David Barker, May 15, 1763.
 3-62 CHANNING Samuel S., of John V., and Anna and Lydia C. Hines, of John S., and Nancy, all of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 3, 1750.
 5-12 CHAPPELL Robert, of Newport, and Ann Baulday, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John Barker, Aug. 15, 1746.
 3-11, 160 CHASE Elizabeth, and Job Burfee (also 3101); (Int.) Aug. 5, 1730; m. Sept. 17, 1730.
 2-179 " Nathan, of Freetown, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton (also 3102); (Int.) Feb. 15, 1730; m. Feb. 15, 1731.
 2-175 " Seth, of Tiverton, and Sarah Mann, of Dartmouth; (Int.) Dec. 21, 1745.
 2-15 " Deborah, and Valentine Faby, March 15, 1746-7.
 2-33 " John, and Mary Andrews; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, July 9, 1763.
 2-29 " Mary, and John Flanders, June 31, 1709.
 3-41 " Jacob, 2d, son of John 1st, of Freetown, both of Dartmouth; m. by Reeston Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1742.
 2-128 " Lydia, and Samuel Hicks, Aug. 27, 1790.

- 5-16 CHILD N. Daniel, of Warton, and Sarah Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Job Hapton, March 10, 1828.
- 2-42 CHILSON Elizabeth, and William Hall, Dec. 25, 1760.
- 3-42 CHURCH Joseph, Jr., and ———, ———, 1688.
- 3-42 " Col. Benjamin, and Alice Southworth, (also 3-102). ———, 1671.
- 3-42 " Joseph, 2d, and ———, ———, 1678.
- 3-114 " Abigail, and William Simmons, ———, 1693.
- 3-112 " Thomas, and Sarah, Hingham, Feb. 21, 1698.
- 3-112 " Thomas, and Mary Woodman, 2d wife, April 16, 1712.
- 3-112 " Thomas and Sarah ———, 1st wife, ———, ———.
- 2-43 " Peter, and Joan, Halse, Nov. 20, 1729.
- 2-0 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall (also 3-101), July 20, 1729.
- 3-112 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall, ———, 1722.
- 2-8 " Benjamin, and Mary Woodman (also 100), April 7, 1724.
- 5-50 " Hannah, and Joseph Allen, June 1, 1749.
- 2-20 " Mary, and William Weston, Jan. 4, 1751.
- 2-44 " Peter, and Jane, 1st wife, July 19, 1759.
- 2-52 " Grace, and John Weston, Jan. 3, 1756.
- 2-43 " William, and Daniel Hall, 2d, Jan. 11, 1761.
- 2-43 " Mary, and George, 1st wife, Jan. 29, 1779.
- 2-43 " Grace, and John Howard, Nov. 25, 1771.
- 2-126 " Abigail, and Benjamin, 1st wife, July 9, 1767.
- 2-182 " John, and Thomas Simmons, 2d, May 16, 1761.
- 2-184 CLARK Elizabeth, and William Linscomb, Dec. 10, 1715-6.
- 2-63 CLARK Thomas, and Sarah, 1st wife, Feb. 24, 1761.
- 2-64 CLARK Elizabeth, and Alice, 1st wife, Nov. 20, 1770.
- 2-109 CLEGG N. Joseph, and ———, ———, 1682.
- 3-111 " Timothy, and Martha Wilson, June 16, 1742.
- 3-111 " Nathan, and Anne, 1st wife, 1st, March 10, 1715; m. by Rev. William Phillips, March 10, 1717.
- 3-111 " Timothy, Jr., and Mary, 1st wife, Jan. 10, 1729.
- 2-38 " Esch, of London, and Liber, 1st wife, of London, m. by Thomas, 1st wife, Jan. 20, 1737.
- 2-37 " Joseph, and Mary, 1st wife, 1st wife, of Dartmouth; m. by Heston, 1st wife, Jan. 3, 1736.
- 2-62 " Thomas, of Poughkeepsie, and Rebecca Hall, of Watertown, by Rebecca, 1st wife, April 1, 1779.
- 5-50 COLE Charles H., and Nathaniel S. Morrow, March 27, 1840.
- 2-6 COCK Samuel, of Greenwich, and Mary Kent, of Tiverton; m. Oct. 11, 1718.
- 2-174 COGDON Christopher, and Hannah, 1st wife, Jan. 10, 1719-3.
- 2-— COLE Sarah, and Samuel, 1st wife, ———, 1711.
- 2-183 " Sarah, and Samuel, 1st wife, ———, 1722.
- 2-53 COGDON Samuel, of New York, and Anna, 1st wife, of Tiverton; m. by Philip, 1st wife, Jan. 2, 1719.
- 2-14 " Susan, and Samuel, 1st wife, Jan. 10, 1715; m. May 26, 1745.
- 2-58 " John, and Samuel, 1st wife, Nov. 5, 1768.
- 2-74 " John, Jr., of New York, and Rebecca, 1st wife, of Tiverton; m. by Walter, 1st wife, Jan. 1, 1774.
- 2-78 " Mary, and Philip, 1st wife, ———, 1777.
- 2-83 " Robert, of John, and Samuel, 1st wife, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. David, 1st wife, May 7, 1778.
- 5-31 " Abner, and Elizabeth, 1st wife, m. by Ann Gray, Jan. 4, 1841.
- 5-51 " David D., of Duxbury, and Martha B. Owsell, of Salisbury; m. by Rev. Joseph, 1st wife, Aug. 8, 1845.
- 2-73 COLE James, and Mary, 1st wife, m. by John Brown, Justice, Jan. 5, 1774.
- 5-79 COLLINS Charles, and Deborah, 1st wife, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 2-89 COOPER John, and Stephen, 1st wife, Jan. 1, 1766.
- 2-173 " Robert, and Elizabeth, 1st wife, May 31, 1746.
- 2-55 COMPANY Isaac, and Mary, 1st wife, m. by Samuel, 1st wife, Jan. 16, 1760.
- 2-0 COCK Robert, and Anne, 1st wife, Jan. 15, 1717.
- 2-3 " Mary, and Benjamin, 1st wife, Jan. 10, 1717.
- 2-3 " Mary, and Benjamin, 1st wife, Jan. 10, 1717.

[illegible]

- 5-53 COOK Isaac, of Darnley and Lydia Cook of Samuel; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, Jan. 28, 1843.
- 5-53 " Lydia and Isaac Cook; Jan. 29, 1843.
- 5-54 " Anne, and James M. Gray, Jan. 31, 1840.
- 5-57 " William M. of Fish River, and Esther P. Brownell, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Taylor Jan. 12, 1849.
- 5-73 COOLEY Jane, and Lewis Longfellow, July 13, 1843.
- 5-4 COOLEY John, and Mahalia Wente; April 28, 1797.
- 3-110 CONNELL William, and Mary Brownell; March 3, 1845.
- 5-55 COITLAND Martha, and Elias W. Hull; Oct. 28, 1845.
- 5-185 CORNWELL Thomas, and Anne Thompson; Oct. Dec. 3, 1726; m. Dec. 3, 1729.
- 3-102 " Peter, and John Wilson; Dec. 28, 1728.
- 2-24 " Peter, and Letitia Macomber; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 29, 1733.
- 2-23 " Rachel, and Peter White; Nov. 28, 1751.
- 2-37 " Mary, and Joseph Johnson; Oct. 9, 1760.
- 2-65 " Elizabeth, of Dorset, and Peter Macomber, of Wrentham, both of Dartmouth; m. by Justice Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1760.
- 2-49 " Ellen, and Stephen Eschscholtz; Nov. 25, 1844.
- 2-89 " William, of Portsmouth, and Mary, daughter of Thomas; m. by Rev. David Burdett; Jan. 18, 1777.
- 2-95 " Thomas, of Wrentham, Sarah, and Mary Merry, of Portsmouth and Elizabeth, of Wrentham; Justice, — 1762.
- 2-162 " Peter, Anthony, and John Wrentham; Rev. Aug. 3, 1767.
- 5-91 " Elizabeth A. and Charles C. Wrentham; 1840.
- 5-80 CARRER Edward, of Andover, son of David, and Sarah, of Pawtuxet; Peter, and Sarah, both of Andover, and given son of Elijah and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jared Cook Jan. 16, 1840.
- 2-5, 3-108 CARY Mary, and Thomas Dingle; Dec. 20, 1719.
- 2-6, 3-101 " William, and Hannah Cook; m. by Rev. John, Justice, Feb. 10, 1717.
- 2-28, 3-110 " Peter, of Tiverton, and Benjamin, of Dorset, m. by Rev. John, Justice, May 1, 1738.
- 2-182 " Andrew, of Newport, and Mary Allen, of Tiverton; (m.) Feb. 10, 1721; 29.
- 2-145 " Thomas, Jr., and Anna Barber, of Bennington; also 2-162; data May 3, 1728.
- 2-74, 176 " Thomas, m. Thomas, Mar. 28, 1749.
- 2-175 " Sarah, and William Brownell; data, Jan. 17, 1751.
- 3-103 " Thomas, of Tiverton, and Susan, of Portsmouth; (m.) Feb. 14, 1792; m. Feb. 24, 1792.
- 2-183 " Philip, of Tiverton, and Rachel Nichols, of Dartmouth; (m.) Feb. 10, 1792-3.
- 2-17 " John, of Tiverton, and Rachel Nichols, of Dartmouth; (m.) Feb. 10, 1792-3; m. Feb. 10, 1793.
- 3-12 " William, of Newport, and Mary Allen, of Tiverton; also 2-162; (m.) Feb. 10, 1792-3; m. by John Allen, Justice, Feb. 20, 1792-3.
- 2-11 " William, and Mary Macomber; m. by Philip, Justice, Nov. 24, 1760.
- 2-186 " Peter, and Samuel, of Dorset; Oct. 2, 1768.
- 2-14 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Sarah, of Middletown; (m.) 2 1761; m. April 1761; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 23, 1745.
- 2-16 " Thomas, and Mary Cook; m. by Samuel Burdett, Justice, Nov. 18, 1747.
- 2-25 " Thomas, and Joseph Almy; m. by Rev. Daniel Campbell, Dec. 20, 1733.
- 2-18 " John, of Tiverton, and Constant, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. John, Justice, March 18, 1764.
- 2-59 " John, of Tiverton, and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth by Rev. John, Justice, Jan. 28, 1762.
- 2-11 " Samuel, and Thomas, of Dorset; Jan. 18, 1779.
- 1-141 " Edward, and Philip, m. by Rev. John, Justice, 1775.
- 2-20 " Hannah, and Peter, m. by Rev. John, Justice, 1780.

- 2-118 CORY William, of Phillip and Hope Arms, of Joseph m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Jan. 11, 1787.
- 2-117 " Sarah, and Gordon Gray, Jr., July 12, 1790.
- 2-135 " Peleg, of Thomas and Patience Arms, of Joseph, do.; m. by Rev. Peter Burroughs, Sept. 10, 1792.
- 2-124 " Catharine, of William and Mary Negus, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph Barber, Justice, Dec. 21, 1793.
- 2-151 " Deborah, and William Cook, 3d, A. M. 28, 1799.
- 3-3 " Andrew, of Philip and Jane Gray, son-in-law, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Benjamin Packham, June 25, 1810.
- 5-4 " Mary, and Rev. Amos Cook, Dec. 19, 1815.
- 5-92 " Job, and Abigail D. Gray; m. by Rev. Benjamin Packham, Jan. 3, 1820.
- 5-93 " Joseph, and Hannah Hicks; m. by Rev. Benjamin Packham, July 19, 1825.
- 5-26 " Thomas, and Nathan Cook; m. by Rev. Benjamin Packham, Jan. 24, 1833.
- 5-45 " Sarah B., and William Wilcox, Feb. 21, 1836.
- 5-52 " John, and Mary Stevens, son of Portsmouth; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 18, 1839.
- 5-81 " Mary A., and Benjamin Cronin, Nov. 19, 1840.
- 5-90 " Comfort H., and Alfred Richards, Nov. 20, 1842.
- 5-83 " Capt. Lewis Gray, and Mary Ann Hancock; m. at Albany, Assembly, by J. A. Phelps, Government Register, Dec. 2, 1844.
- 5-92 " Preston, of Job and Abby Gray; m. by Rev. James Reed, Nov. 6, 1848.
- 5-95 " Jane A., and Thomas Pratt, Nov. 16, 1848.
- 5-99 GOSHING Isaac, Ann, son Fred E. Will A. March 27, 1851.
- 5-98 GOTHFRED, son of Isaac and Ann, son of Isaac, dau. of Bailey Man, dau. of m. by Rev. James Gray, Jan. 19, 1850.
- 5-61 COWING William, M. of New Bedford, son of James and Sarah, and Harriet Ann Smith, of New Bedford, m. by Rev. James A. McKee, April 18, 1847.
- 2-112 CRANFALL Samuel, and Mary W., — — —, 1850.
- 2-113 " Samuel W., and Mary W., — — —, 1850.
- 2-112 " John, and Anna, — — —, 1852.
- 2-112 " Mary, and Thomas Brown, Dec. 15, 1714.
- 2-112 " Peter, and Mary, — — —, 1717.
- 2-9, 3-101 " Joseph, and Elizabeth, of Little Compton; m. by Job May, Justice, July 29, 1720.
- 2-112 " Jacob, and Elizabeth, — — —, 1722.
- 2-100 " Eben, and Comfort, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Aug. 6, 1723.
- 3-100 " Peter, and Charles, son — — — m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 14, 1737.
- 2-101 " John, and Thomas, White; m. July 3, 1745.
- 2-102 " Benjamin, and Joseph, Church, Aug. 23, 1745.
- 2-173 " Joseph, and Mary, of Little Compton, 1745.
- 2-17 " Elizabeth, and Nehemiah, of Little Compton, June 25, 1748.
- 2-25 " Hannah, of Tiverton, and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Daniel, Jan. 20, 1752.
- 5-119 " Anna, and Nicolas, of Little Compton, Dec. 4, 1752.
- 2-55 " Sarah, and George, of Little Compton, March 3, 1754.
- 2-25 " Sarah, and George, of Little Compton, Feb. 6, 1755.
- 2-34 " Peter, and John, of Little Compton, May 20, 1756.
- 2-110 " Thomas, and Mary, of Little Compton, March 23, 1759.
- 2-31 " Eben, of Little Compton, and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Justice, of Little Compton, Justice, Sept. 10, 1761.
- 2-54 " Hannah, and John, of Little Compton, Feb. 26, 1764.
- 2-58 " Rebecca, and Jonathan, of Little Compton, Oct. 24, 1768.
- 2-55 " Abigail, Joseph, and Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Abigail, of Little Compton, m. by Walter, of Little Compton, Sept. 17, 1770.
- 2-91 " Hannah, and Stephen, of Little Compton, Jan. 8, 1774.

- 2105 CRANDALL, Joseph, of Freetown; and Sarah, born of Freetown; m. by Thomas Dunfee, Justice, April 29, 1788.
- 2118 " Anne, and Taylor, Deceased; Sept. 2, 1793.
- 5000 " Mary, and Isaac Wilson, Deceased; 1791.
- 2140 " Nathaniel, of North; and Sarah, of South; and Elizabeth, of Joseph and Rata; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 11, 1803.
- 2154 " Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer, Deceased, and Abigail, child of Joseph, of Little Compton; m. by James Gifford, Justice, Jan. 26, 1799.
- 5112 " Paul, and Jessamine, Deceased; 1818.
- 5145 " Isaac, of Boston, N. Y.; and Sarah, child of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 2, 1818.
- 2185 CRANE, Susan, and Hannah, Deceased; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 24, 1757.
- 5188 CRANE, Susan, and Abigail, Deceased; and Mary, of Joseph and Ebenezer; m. by Rev. James Gifford, Jan. 1, 1819.
- 5181 CRAWFORD, Sarah, and Henry, Deceased; m. by 1818.
- 2182 CRAWFORD, Sarah, and William, Deceased; m. by 1818.
- 2178 " Sarah, and David, Deceased; m. by Nov. 18, 1788.
- 2178 " Anne, and David, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790 (Am.). Oct. 11, 1791; m. by 1818, 1791.
- 2186 " Joseph, of Freetown; and Paul, Deceased; of Freetown; m. by John Jackson, Justice, Dec. 17, 1787.
- 2183 CROCKER, Daniel, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 2117 " George, of South; and Elizabeth, of Freetown; m. by Joseph Adams, Justice, Dec. 1, 1790.
- 2102 " Thomas, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 2189 " George, of Freetown; and Sarah, Deceased; of Freetown; m. by Walter Gifford, Justice, Dec. 1, 1790.
- 517 " John, H., and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 5186 " Peter, of Freetown; and Sarah, Deceased; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 24, 1800.
- 2183 CROCKER, Daniel, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 2115 CROSMAN, Isaac, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by Samuel Dunfee, Justice, Oct. 5, 1747.
- 5188 " Hannah, W., and Daniel, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 2118 CROSMAN, Isaac, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 5186 CROSMAN, Isaac, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 5179 " William, G., and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 21 CUNDALL, John, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 2186, 147 " Anne, of Joseph, of Freetown; and Abigail, of Freetown; and Mary, of Freetown; m. by Walter Gifford, Justice, —, 1780.
- 2112 " Sarah, and David, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 2188 " Joseph, of Freetown; and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 5121 CURTIS, Peter A., and Martha, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 5178 CUSHMAN, Sarah, and David, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 218 CUTHBERT, John, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 2121 " Anne, and Thomas, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 2111 CUTHBERT, Daniel, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.

D

- 5184 DALMEN, Daniel, Jr., of Freetown; and Sarah, and Jonathan, of Freetown; m. by 1818, 1790.
- 5170 DAMIAN, Daniel, and Sarah, Deceased; m. by 1818, 1790.

- 5-51 DAWLING George D., and Ferdinand G. White, Jan. 27, 1880.
- 2-25 DAVENPORT Nathaniel and Eliza Brownell; m. by Rev. Orinell Campbell, Dec. 17, 1797.
- 2-63 " Ephraim, of Elliptical, of Little Compton, and Keziah Mosier, of Dartmouth; son of John; m. by Lawrence Sanford, Justice, July 1, 1779.
- 2-107 " Phoebe, and George Wilcox, Oct. 11, 1772.
- 2-91 " Elizabeth, and William Devel, Feb. 27, 1784.
- 2-316 " Joseph, of John and Sarah, and Abigail Goodall, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Miss Shepard, Sept. 5, 1780.
- 2-310 " Jeremiah, of John and Anna Levesque, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Peleg Burdett, Nov. 6, 1780.
- 2-142 " Jeremiah, of John and Peleg Burdett, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 29, 1801.
- 2-105 " Elizabeth, and William Campbell, Nov. 17, 1819.
- 2-145 " Esther, and Hannah's daughter, Jan. 26, 1789.
- 5-97 " Charles R., and Frederick M. Jackson, Dec. 25, 1848.
- 2-300 DAVIS Solomon, and Catherine Asher, m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan. 24, 1768.
- 2-61 " Elizabeth, and ————, Apr. Feb. 21, 1795.
- 2-38 " Susannah, and Philip Robbins, March 17, 1768.
- 5-109 " Hope, and Jonathan, m. on June 28, 1739.
- 2-15 DAVIS Sarah, and Jesse Greenleaf, Oct. 8, 1745.
- 2-17 " Joseph, of Frederick, and Mary South, of Dartmouth; m. by Rosteen Sanford, Justice, Feb. 8, 1749-50.
- 2-42 " Tabitha, and James Gilbert, May 25, 1789.
- 2-29 " Stephen, of Aaron and Phebe Marston, of Philip; m. by Rosteen Sanford, Justice, July 17, 1760.
- 2-81 " Stephen, and Rebecca South; m. by Rosteen Sanford, Justice, Oct. 22, 1761.
- 2-41 " Eliza, and Mary Vinal, both of Tiverton; m. by Rosteen Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1762.
- 5-49 " Daniel N., and Elizabeth Green; m. by Nelson Hobb, Justice, May 12, 1804.
- 5-32 " Abiel, of Westport, and Mary Boston, of Tiverton; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Dec. 26, 1800.
- 5-35 " Peter, of Westport, and Hannah A. Grayton, of Tiverton; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, July 18, 1841.
- 5-39 " William, of Fall River, and Hannah Allen, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 5-86 " Susan Eliza and Henry Hogg, Dec. 23, 1850.
- 5-83 " Benjamin, and Peter B. Crocker, March 31, 1850.
- 5-31 DAWLEY Joseph B., Jr., of Newport, and Sarah H. Warren, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Dec. 14, 1850.
- 2-181 DAY Temperance, and John Holmes, Jan. Nov. 29, 1729.
- 2-181 " Temperance, and John Holmes; Jan. Nov. 29, 1729.
- 2-7 JULIAN Aaron, and John Davis, Apr. 1, 1749.
- 2-75 DUNN John, and Deborah Ward, Dec. 27, 1750.
- 2-133 DUNN Peter, and Sarah B. Brown, Jan. 28, 1796.
- 2-183 " John, of Tiverton, and Hannah Walker, of Little Compton; also 2-109, Nov. Jan. 1749-50; Jan. 9, 1751-2.
- 2-4 " Anna, and ————, May 16, 1793.
- 2-175 " Deborah, and David Goodall; Jan. Jan. 1749-50.
- 2-172 " Mary, and ————, Jan. 1749.
- 2-31 " John, of Tiverton, and Susannah Pease, of Little Compton; m. by Rosteen Sanford, Justice, Jan. 31, 1761.
- 2-17 " Susannah, and John Taylor, Sept. 29, 1750.
- 2-92 " William, and Solomon Warren, Oct. 19, 1790.
- 2-72 " Samuel, of John and William, of Tiverton, and Mercy Palmer, of Moses, and Susannah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 17, 1774.
- 2-109 " Deborah, of John and Elizabeth, and Abigail Simmons, of Benjamin, and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 7, 1780.
- 2-145 " Hannah, and Timothy Dwyer, Sept. 14, 1801.

- 2-7 DEVOL Mary, and Samuel Dufford (dnt.) Feb. 10, 1730-3.
- 2-182 " Peter, and Sampson Tapp, (dnt.) June 18, 1726.
- 2-103 " Peter, and Sarah Tapp, (dnt.) 1726.
- 2-11 " William, and John Mather, Jr., (dnt.) 3-1926 Jan. 10, 1730-1.
- 2-174 " Sarah, and Hans Mather, (dnt.) March 1, 1745-6.
- 2-2 " Joshua, and Peter Mather, (dnt.) of Barnstable; m. by Rostooms
8-104 Justice, May 14, 1731.
- 2-20 " Peter, and Elizabeth, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-22 " Elizabeth, and John Mather, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-24 " James, and Abigail, (dnt.) of Tiverton; m. by
Justice, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-2 " Charles, and John Mather, (dnt.) by Thomas Anthony, Justice, May
15, 1731.
- 2-8 " Benjamin, and Sarah Mather, (dnt.) March 27, 1731.
- 2-26 " Joseph, and Mary Mather, (dnt.) m. by Peter
Anthony, Justice, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-66 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Mather, (dnt.) m. by Thomas Sanford
Justice, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-7 " James, and John Mather, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-22 " Joseph, of Barnstable, and Elizabeth Mather; m. by Thomas
Anthony, Justice, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-22 " Joseph, and Mary Mather, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-2 " James, and Mary Mather, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-2 " James, and Sarah Mather, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-63 " Sarah, and John Mather, (dnt.) by John Mather, Justice, April 14,
1770.
- 2-82 " John, and Mary Mather, (dnt.) 1770.
- 2-7 " Elizabeth, and John Mather, (dnt.) of Providence; m. by
Thomas Sanford, Justice, (dnt.) 1770.
- 2-51 " Anne, and John Mather, (dnt.) 1770.
- 2-2 " James, and Mary Mather, (dnt.) 1771.
- 2-22 " James, and Mary Mather, (dnt.) of Providence and Wethersfield;
Dissolved, (dnt.) m. by William Cook, Justice,
Nov. 21, 1771.
- 2-83 " Abigail, and John Mather, (dnt.) of Providence and Mary
Providence, (dnt.) of Providence; m. by William Cook, Justice,
Nov. 21, 1771.
- 2-10 " Benjamin, and Mary Mather, (dnt.) June 26, 1778.
- 2-141 " Benjamin, and Mary Mather, (dnt.) of Tiverton; m. by
John Mather, Justice, June 10, 1778.
- 2-117 " Anne, and John Mather, (dnt.) of Tiverton; m. by Hingham
Almy, Justice, Dec. 30, 1778.
- 2-61 " John, Jr., of Tiverton, and Mary Mather, of Tiverton; m.
by Rev. James Mather, Sept. 14, 1780.
- 2-46 DICK Mary, (dnt.) of Providence, (dnt.) 1780.
- 2-27 DIMKA John, and Elizabeth Dimka, (dnt.) m. by Richard
Hill, Justice, (dnt.) 1780.
- 2-43 DOWNS John, of St. Thomas, (dnt.) and Jane Corley, of
New York; m. by Rev. James Mather, July 16, 1780.
- 2-182 DREW Mary, and Samuel Dufford, (dnt.) Feb. 10, 1730-3.
- 2-106 DUNSMITH Benjamin, and Sarah Allen, April 16, 1731.
- 2-118 DUNSMITH John, and Sarah Allen, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-22 DUNSMITH John, and Sarah Allen, (dnt.) 1731.
- 2-5 DUNF. John, of Providence, and Sarah Allen, of Providence; m. by Job
Almy, Justice, (also 2-106), June 28, 1716.
- 2-5 " Thomas, of Providence, and Mary Cory, of do., (also 3-102), Dec.
20, 1716.
- 2-185 " William, and Sarah Lake, Nov. 8, 1724.
- 2-185 " Anna, and Thomas Cory, Jr., (dnt.) May 5, 1725.
- 2-102 " William, and Sarah Lake, (dnt.) May 21, 1725.
- 2-183 " David, of Providence, and Sarah Allen, of Providence, (also 3-106);
(dnt.) April 16, 1716; m. April 16, 1716.
- 2-180 " Hope, and Jonathan Rice, (dnt.) March 28, 1730.

- 2-11, 180 DUFEE Job, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Chase, of Tiverton; (also 3-10); (Int.) Aug. 9, 1790; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 17, 1790.
- 2-182 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mary Cook, of Freetown; (Int.) Feb. 10, 1792-3.
- 2-7 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Nancy David, of Freetown; (Int.) Feb. 10, 1792-3.
- 2-103 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mary Child, of Freetown; Feb. 10, 1793.
- 2-16 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Cook, m. by Samuel Parker, Justice, Aug. 9, 1791.
- 2-38 " Mary, and John M. Brown, Nov. 20, 1791.
- 2-54 " Richard, and Benjamin Brown, Mar. 11, 1795.
- 2-62 " William, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Just. Jan. 22, 1793.
- 1-12, 71 " John, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-43 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-44 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-49 " William, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-45 " Thomas, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-56 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-47 " Richard, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-40 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-46 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-50 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-54 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-59 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-51 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-60 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-63 " Joseph, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-65 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-71 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-78 " John, and Mary Cook, m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Jan. 22, 1793.
- 2-97 " Thomas, of Tiverton, and Mary Cook, of Freetown; m. by William Cook, Justice, —, 1793.
- 2-85 " Prince, of Weymouth, and Samuel Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-118 " Elizabeth, and John Cook, m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-119 " Elizabeth, and John Cook, m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-126 " Mary, and William Cook, m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-135 " Daniel, of Tiverton, and Mary Cook, of Freetown; m. by Samuel Parks, Justice, Oct. 28, 1793.
- 2-154 " Sarah, and Edward Cook, m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-127 " Alice, of Tiverton, and Mary Cook, of Freetown; m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-128 " Mary, and John Cook, m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-126 " William, of Tiverton, and Mary Cook, of Freetown; m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-141 " Mary, and John Cook, m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-185 " William, of Tiverton, and Mary Cook, of Freetown; m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-155 " James, of Tiverton, and Mary Cook, of Freetown; m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.
- 2-146 " Joseph, of Tiverton, and Mary Cook, of Freetown; m. by Rev. David Rogers, June 8, 1793.

- 2-153 DUFFEE David, of David and Mary, and Patience Brides, widow of Major Nathaniel, dau. of Col. John and Sarah Cook, m. by Rev. Mass Shepard, Oct. 1, 1807.
- 2-156 " Patience, and Thomas E. W., m. April 26, 1814.
- 5-1 " Amey, and Edward Bennett, m. 1, 1810.
- 5-6 " Charles, of Providence, and Anne L. Sullwold; m. by Rev. Job Boston, Oct. 27, 1816.
- 5-7 " Job, and Judith Borden; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Coleman, Nov. 16, 1820.
- 5-18 " Elizabeth, and Gardner Duffin, Jun., m. 10, 1830.
- 5-20 " Elizabeth, and David Evans, Jun., April 17, 1836.
- 5-52 " Fanny, and William H. Tallman, Oct. 25, 1845.
- 5-58 " Sarah L., and Chester Marchessault, Oct. 8, 1846.
- 5-59 " Lucy, and Thomas H. Loomis, Nov. 18, 1846.
- 5-67 " Lacey, and Thomas Bliss, Jun., Aug. 28, 1848.
- 5-66 " George, of Watson and Mary, and Amey W. Hathaway, of Hope; m. by Rev. Jared Root, Nov. 5, 1848.
- 5-68 " Sarah, and William B. Peckham, Feb. 25, 1849.
- 5-89 " Richard, of Taunton, son of John and Nancy, and Ruth A. Brimham, of Fall River, dau. of Jacob and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jared Root, Feb. 16, 1850.
- 2-17- DWYER Elizabeth, and Nathan Mason; m. Nov. 22, 1729.
- 2-8, 178 " Mary, and Joseph Norman; m. Nov. 14, 1729; m. Dec. 25, 1729.
- 2-180 " Elizabeth, and John Perry, m. April 27, 1730; m. July 13, 1730.
- 2-38 " Amey, and John Coggeshall, Dec. 28, 1730.
- 2-55 " Mary, and Joseph Hart, Aug. 28, 1767.
- 5-9 " James, 2d, and Mary B. Stude; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Aug. 22, 1811.
- 5-53 " Rebecca M., and Weaver Gibson, Jan. 5, 1857.
- 3-111 DYER James, and ———, 1698.
- 3-111 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Stacy, Jan. 21, 1717.
- 2-55 " James, and Phoebe Dyer; m. by Rev. Orinell Campbell, Nov. 29, 1751.
- 2-25 " Phoebe, and James Dyer, Nov. 29, 1751.
- 2-52 " Preserved, and Susannah H., both of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. John S. Hart, June 2, 1765.
- 5-24 " Mary, and William B. Lake, June 14, 1862.
- 2-25 DYE Rebecca, and Roger Gray, m. 2-110; May 1, 1713.

E

- 3-47 EARL William, and Elizabeth Bates, Dec. 26, 1693.
- 2-3 " Sarah, and Stephen Blair; m. Sept. 6, 1714.
- 2-5 " Daniel, and Grace, m. m. by Rev. Job Allen, Justice, May 12, 1716.
- 2-7 " Sarah, and Thomas Marchessault, m. July 23, 1720.
- 2-7 " Amey, and William King, m. Feb. 1, 1721.
- 2-43 " Benjamin, and Mary Johnsons, m. by Samuel Hodge, Justice, Aug. 31, 1700.
- 2-43 " David, Jr., of Taunton, and Elizabeth, daughter of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Hodge, Justice, Feb. 11, 1701.
- 2-50 " Charles, and Elizabeth, m. m. by Rev. John S. Hart, Justice, m. by Rev. James S. Hart, Justice, Dec. 6, 1751.
- 2-62 " Elizabeth, and Thomas, m. April 1, 1770.
- 2-48 " Elizabeth, and James, m. Nov. —, 1777.
- 2-105 " Sarah, and John, m. Nov. —, 1776.
- 2-100 " John, and Mary, m. July 8, 1792.
- 3-113 " William, and Hester, m. Dec. 26, 1795.
- 2-142 " Susan, and Joseph Lake, Nov. 10, 1804.
- 5-55 " Mr. Mary, and Joseph V., m. March 10, 1806.
- 2-56 " Nathan, son of David, m. and Nancy W. Layton; m. by Rev. Jared Root, Mar. 16, 1846.

- 5-63 ELLIS Mary, and James Almy, Sept. 30, 1848.
 2-6 EDDY Susannah, and John Parson, also 3-103; June 28, 1716.
 2-56 " David, of Dartmouth, and Cynthia Cook, of Tiverton; m. by John Brown, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
 2-42 EDEY Hubert, and Henry Burdett, Jr., July 1, 1762.
 2-47 EDY Henry, and Ruth Gilbert, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rosteeve Sanford, Justice, June 19, 1766.
 2-103 ELDERFORD George, of Justice, of Frothingham, and Cynthia Gray, of Philip, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Peter Williams, May 9, 1789.
 2-55 ELLSBERNIE William, of Frothingham, and Susanna Worsle of Tiverton; m. by John Brown, Justice, July 6, 1768.
 2-10 EMORY Daniel, and Lynn Hammond, of Little Compton; m. by JAB Almy, Justice, Dec. 24, 1721.
 2-45 EPHRAIM Mary, and Peter Shaw, Jan. 13, 1766.
 2-56 EPHUS Peter, and Liza Johnson, Dec. 20, 1767.
 2-64 " Robert, of Freetown, and Frederick Tennant, of Robert; m. by Rosteeve Sanford, Justice, —, 1779.
 2-126 " Peter, and Mary Parson; m. by Thomas Dutton, Justice, March 27, 1766.
 5-62 " Lovisette L., and Thomas W. Lawrence, Oct. 30, 1847.
 5-62 " Elizabeth L., and Esck M. Brownell, Oct. 13, 1847.
 5-61 " Charles R. and Elizabeth Connell; m. by Rev. James A. McKersie, Jan. 20, 1850.
 5-23 EVANS David, Jr., and Edith Duffin, of Charles; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, April 17, 1850.
 5-18 " Mrs. Lucy, and Samuel Gifford, Jan. 18, 1845.

F

- 2-186 FAIRWATER David, of Dartmouth, and Mary Steward, of Tiverton; date sent, 30, 1738.
 2-90 FALUS Samuel, of Narragansett, and Deborah Cook, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 1, 1781.
 2-11 FARROW Mary, and Gersom Monaghan, also 1-1, also 3-102; (m), Nov. 9, 1741; m. Dec. 16, 1721.
 5-66 FAY Jerome, of William, of Cambridge, Mass., and Sally 1786, of Isaac S., of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 29, 1846.
 5-15 FERREIS Henry, of Freetown, and Mary Cartright, of Troy; m. by Thomas Duffin, Chief Justice, Oct. 18, 1826.
 5-66 FIELD Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Jane E. Cary, of Andrew and Jane G.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 16, 1842.
 3-111 FISHER Leonard, and James Rouse, March 10, 1763.
 3-113 " Lynn, and Thomas, Dec. 31, May 14, 1711.
 3-169 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Dec. 15, 1715.
 3-111 " James, and Mary Jennings, Dec. 14, 1720.
 3-111 " James, and Margaret Rouse, Ad wife, Sept. 10, 1733.
 2-42 " John, of Dartmouth, and Rebecca Chandler, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 29, 1756.
 5-65 " James, Jr., of Thomaston, Conn., and Harriet C. Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Stephen, Oct. 23, 1842.
 2-16 FISH Mary, and Lucretia Cory, Nov. 15, 1747.
 2-22 " William, Jr., and Fiske's Stearns; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 7, 1756.
 2-41 " Mary, and John Cook, June 11, 1758.
 2-42 " John, of Tiverton, and Frederick Cary, of Dartmouth, (also 65); m. by Rosteeve Sanford, Justice, July 2, 1762.
 2-54 " Thomas, and Rebecca Tennant; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 21, 1764.
 2-48 " Benjamin, of Tiverton, and Phebe Knapp, of Dartmouth; m. by Rosteeve Sanford, Justice, March 15, 1764.
 2-52 " Joseph, and Joseph, of Thomaston, March 27, 1763.
 2-84 " Rebecca, and Ephraim Macomber, Sept. 20, 1767.
 (Vlt. Rev., Vol. 10, 57)

- 2-40 CLIFFORD, John, of Dartmouth, m. March 1, 1743-50.
 2-43 " Robert, of Dartmouth, and Mary, daughter, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Smith, June 7, 1742.
 2-43 " Stephen, son of Thomas and Mary, daughter, of Swansea; m. by Samuel Bates, Justice, Oct. 29, 1743.
 3-112 " Thomas, and Joseph, daughters, --- m. 1755.
 2-43 " Edward, and Ruth, daughter, Oct. 17, 1755.
 3-111 " Robert, and Mary, daughter, --- m. 1755.
 2-43 " Mary, and David, daughter, Jan. 24, 1755.
 2-43 " James, of Dartmouth, and Tobias, daughter, of Freetown; m. by Samuel Bates, Justice, May 25, 1755.
 2-47 " Ruth, and Henry, daughter, --- m. 1755.
 2-46 " William, of Freetown, and Rebecca, daughter, of Freetown; m. by John, Justice, August 12, 1757.
 2-61 " Robert, and Sarah, daughter, May 22, 1759.
 2-71 " Robert, and Nathaniel, son, --- m. 1759.
 2-73 " Hercules, of Freetown, and Lydia, daughter, of Tiverton; m. by John, Justice, Oct. 17, 1759.
 2-86 " Stephen, of Dartmouth, and Phoebe, daughter, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 4, 1759.
 2-77 " Mary, and Sarah, daughter, --- m. 1759.
 2-80 " Susan, and --- daughter, Justice, 1759.
 2-86 " Benjamin, of Dartmouth, son of Jonathan, and Alice, daughter, of Richard, daughter of William, son; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, --- m. 1759.
 2-107 " George, of Dartmouth, of Weymouth, and Elizabeth, daughter, of Weymouth, daughter of Weymouth, Justice, June 21, 1759.
 2-143 " Samuel, of Weymouth, and Elizabeth, daughter, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Jos. Foster, Oct. 29, 1759.
 2-154 " Zeph, and Ruth, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-49 " Peter, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-77 " Catherine, and Elizabeth, daughter, May 11, 1759.
 2-49 " Elizabeth, and Sarah, daughter, May 11, 1759.
 2-65 " Andrew, son, of Weymouth, Massachusetts, and Mary, daughter, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Jos. Foster, Oct. 29, 1759.
 2-79 GLADSTONE, Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, and Mary, daughter, of Joseph, of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 2, 1757.
 2-79 GLADSTONE, Nathaniel, and William, son, --- m. 1757.
 2-79 GLADSTONE, Nathaniel, and William, son, --- m. 1757.
 2-1 GEORGE, Nathaniel, and Sarah, daughter, of William, son; m. by Thomas, Justice, Oct. 29, 1757.
 3-114 " Peter, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-8 " Robert, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-77 " Peter, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-9 " Catherine, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-26 CLIFFORD, John, of Dartmouth, and Mary, daughter, of Weymouth, Justice, June 7, 1759.
 2-59 GLADSTONE, Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, and Mary, daughter, of Joseph, of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 2, 1757.
 2-79 " John, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-79 " Peter, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-8 " Robert, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-77 " Catherine, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-9 " Elizabeth, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-26 CLIFFORD, John, of Dartmouth, and Mary, daughter, of Weymouth, Justice, June 7, 1759.
 2-59 GLADSTONE, Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, and Mary, daughter, of Joseph, of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 2, 1757.
 2-79 " John, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-79 " Peter, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-8 " Robert, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-77 " Catherine, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-9 " Elizabeth, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-26 CLIFFORD, John, of Dartmouth, and Mary, daughter, of Weymouth, Justice, June 7, 1759.
 2-59 GLADSTONE, Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, and Mary, daughter, of Joseph, of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 2, 1757.
 2-79 " John, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-79 " Peter, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-8 " Robert, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-77 " Catherine, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.
 2-9 " Elizabeth, and Sarah, daughter, Jan. 26, 1759.

- 2-174 GRAY Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lewis Sisson, of Dartmouth; (Int.) Jan. 31, 1748.
- 2-36 " Thomas, Jr., and Abigail Brown; m. by Samuel Dumble, Justice. Nov. 1, 1747.
- 2-17 " Mary, and Stephen Boston, Nov. 17, 1748.
- 2-26 " Phoebe, and Mary Brown, m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 16, 1750.
- 2-48 " Phoebe, and John Dumble, Dec. 13, 1757.
- 2-57 " Fanny, of Providence, dec'd, of Providence, and Deborah Pease, of JOHN, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 24, 1760.
- 2-63 " Phoebe, and Samuel Brown, July 17, 1771.
- 2-111 " William, and Fanny Cook; m. by Rev. Samuel Campden, — —, 1774.
- 2-107 " Mary, and Robert Green, Aug. 13, 1775.
- 2-133 " Timothy, of Providence, m. Mary, of Tiverton, and Innocent Brown, of Natick and dec'd, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mose Shepley, Nov. 9, 1777.
- 2-81 " Elizabeth, and William Brown, Oct. 13, 1778.
- 2-87 " Philadelphia, and Ann Almy, of William, dec'd; m. by Walter Cook, — —, 1779.
- 2-89 " Abigail, and Anne Campbell, Sept. 8, 1779.
- 2-90 " Isaac, and Samuel Almy, Sept. 27, 1781.
- 2-92 " Job, of Boston, and Mary and John Belcher, of Mary; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 16, 1781.
- 2-92 " Edward, of Providence, and Mary, m. Rhoda Cook, of John and Sarah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. —, 1782.
- 2-103 " Cynthia, and William Brown, May 8, 1784.
- 2-127 " Peter, Jr., of Providence, and Sarah, m. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Peter Burdett, July 10, 1786.
- 2-104 " ———, and George Cook, Dec. 1, 1789.
- 2-126 " William, of Wrentham, dec'd, and Elizabeth, m. dec'd, of William, dec'd; m. by Rev. Philip Burdett, Sept. 10, 1793.
- 2-110 " Mary, and Caroline, m. John, Dec. 19, 1794.
- 2-110 " John, of Ch. Burden, and Mary, and John, of Burden, of David and Mary; m. by Rev. John Burden, August 9, 1794.
- 2-130 " Philip, Jr., of Philip, of Tiverton, and Sarah, m. of David, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. John Burdett, Oct. 29, 1796.
- 2-127 " Nancy, and Allen Burden, Dec. 31, 1796.
- 2-141 " Gideon, of John, and Mary, m. of David; m. by Rev. Joseph Burdett, March 18, 1802.
- 2-135 " Elizabeth, and Wagner Mendenhall, Oct. 19, 1802.
- 2-138 " Martha, and Job Almy, Oct. 31, 1802.
- 2-111 " Hannah, and Stephen S. White, Jan. 4, 1807.
- 5-1 " Sarah, and Abigail, m. John, Jan. 14, 1810.
- 5-1 " Abby, and Walter, m. Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1812.
- 5-25 " Mary, and Benjamin, m. Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1810.
- 5-12 " Ann, of John, and John, m. of Abner, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by Walter Cook, Justice, March 8, 1816.
- 5-92 " Abigail, and John, m. John, Jan. 1, 1820.
- 5-7 " Sarah, and Nathaniel B. Brown, March 13, 1820.
- 5-11 " Abby, and John, m. John, Nov. 13, 1820.
- 5-11 " Robert, and Amy Gray; m. by Rev. Benjamin Coleman, Nov. 13, 1820.
- 5-11 " Philadelphia, and Joshua Vanhook, July 7, 1822.
- 5-16 " Elizabeth, and Gifford Gray, Nov. 27, 1825.
- 5-16 " Sarah, and Samuel Gray, March 13, 1825.
- 5-27 " Ann, of Tiverton, and Sarah, m. of William, of Westport; m. by Rev. Jeremiah King, Dec. 2, 1824.
- 5-89 " Nancy, and George Almy, June 22, 1827.
- 5-30 " Sally, and Charles Wilbur, Dec. 11, 1827.
- 5-41 " Elizabeth, and Charles Wilbur, March 3, 1843.
- 5-45 " Sarah, and Peter Gray, Jr., Oct. 2, 1844.
- 5-46 " Hannah M., and Isaac G. White, Dec. 2, 1844.
- 5-62 " Abby, and Pardon Gray, Nov. 9, 1845.

- 5-55 GRAY Eliza, and Benjamin Briggs, Dec. 18, 1845.
 5-57 " William B. of Jamaica, and Mary Woodman, of Clark; m. by Rev. James L. of April 28, 1846.
 5-59 " Walter J., of Weymouth, and Joseph C. Woodman; m. by Rev. Jared Reed Oct. 21, 1846.
 5-61 " Edward, son of Thomas, and Dorcas C. White, of Olden St.; m. by Rev. James L. of Dec. 1, 1846.
 5-63 " James M., and Abby Cushman, by Rev. James S. Mowry, Jan. 11, 1849.
 5-65 " Henry, and Mary E. Woodford; m. by Rev. A. H. Worthing, April 18, 1849.
 5-67 GREENE Benjamin, of Dartmouth, and Mary C. Cory, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. William B. of Nov. 24, 1849.
 5-69 GUNSHAW John, and Ann B. Deane; m. by John Handley, Justice, Sept. 8, 1850.
 5-70 GREENHAM William, and Mary Smith, June 4, 1769.
 5-71 " Isaac, and Elizabeth Gandy, May 25, 1764.
 5-72 " George, and Mary Foster, —, 1770.
 5-73 " Daniel, and Anne Foster, May 11, 1761.
 5-74 " Joseph, and Margaret Foster, —, 1770.
 5-75 " Mary, and George Foster, April 20, 1774.
 5-76 " William, and Margaret Foster, November, Dec. 25, 1778.
 5-77 " Anne, and William, —, Dec. 15, 1777.
 5-78 " Anne, of Tiverton, son of Daniel, and Anna Smith, of Little Compton; son of Jordan and Anne; m. by Richard Dennis, Justice, April 1, 1777.
 5-79 " Anne, and Edward Gail, Aug. 6, 1767.
 5-80 " Frederick, and James Gail, Sept. —, 1767.
 5-81 " Anne, and James Gail, July 6, 1840.
 5-82 " Charles, and Mary Gail, m. by Ann Gray, Justice, Oct. 3, 1840.
 5-83 " Mary, and Charles Gail, Oct. 5, 1841.

II

- 1-4 HACHEE Samuel, of MASHLEY, and Mary Andros, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Smith, Justice, Dec. 9, 1739.
 2-180 HALLIDAY Samuel, and John, married, 1790 Oct. 2, 1791.
 2-45 HALL Thomas, and Walter C. —, Nov. 1, 1751.
 2-46 " William, and Richard G. Gail, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Reed, Justice, Dec. 25, 1766.
 2-47 " Ruth, and Samuel Seward, April —, 1774.
 2-48 " David, of Dartmouth, and Isaac Montague, of Weymouth; m. by Ann Gray, Justice, Dec. 15, 1766.
 5-61 " Peter, of Tiverton, and Mary Foster, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July, Aug. 17, 1765.
 5-65 " Mary, and John Foster, and Martha Goodland, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James L. of Dec. 24, 1765.
 2-62 HANFELY Benjamin, and Benjamin Hall; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, March 25, 1765.
 2-141 " Isaac, son of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Fish, of Weymouth; m. by William C. N. Justice, May 1, 1777.
 2-142 " Phineas, and Benjamin Hilditch, Jan. 20, 1790.
 2-143 " Mary, and John Hilditch, Feb. 24, 1803.
 2-147 " Abel, and John Hilditch, Feb. 18, 1810.
 5-12 " Ann, and Peter Hilditch, April 24, 1816.
 6-13 " Ruth, and John Hilditch, Oct. 18, 1822.
 5-15 " Catherine, and John G. Hilditch; m. by Rev. John Edge Gale, Jan. 13, 1850.
 5-22 " Charles, son of Peter, and Hannah W. Crossman, of Westport; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 31, 1841.
 5-23 " Margaret, and Samuel, —, —, 1846.
 5-24 " Ann A., and Edward L. Hilditch, March 18, 1849.
 5-25 " Isaac, son of Benjamin, and Anna Hilditch, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James L. of March 18, 1849.

- 2-21 HATHAWAY Isabella, 20, of Boston, and Phoebe Polley. Tiverton m. by Rev. Mr. Samuel Justice, Aug. 10, 1794.
- 2-22 " Mary, and Stephen, both of Andover, m. 1794.
- 2-23 " ———, and Hannah W. ———, Andover, 1794.
- 2-24 " Robert, and Abigail M. ———, sons of Fall River; m. by Rev. Mr. Justice, May 17, 1794.
- 2-25 " Ann, ———, and ———, Nov. 1, 1794.
- 2-26 HAYWARD Mary, and Daniel ———, both of Tiverton, m. 1794.
- 2-27 HAWKINS James, of ———, and Abigail, daughter of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Mr. Justice, Jan. 10, 1795.
- 2-28 HATHGIFSON Robert, of ———, and Elizabeth M. Parker, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Mr. Justice, Jan. 12, 1795.
- 2-29 HAYMAN Sarah, and ———, both of ———, m. 1795.
- 2-30 HEDDLE John, and ———, both of ———, m. 1795.
- 2-31 " William, of ———, and ———, daughter of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Mr. Justice, Dec. 24, 1795.
- 2-32 " Mary, and John ———, both of ———, m. 1795.
- 2-33 " Susannah, and ———, both of ———, m. 1795.
- 2-34 HENLEY James, of ———, and ———, daughter of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Mr. Justice, March 27, 1795.
- 2-35 " William, of Tiverton, and ———, daughter of Fall River; m. by Rev. Mr. Justice, ———, 1795.
- 2-36 HERBESMAN Mary, and John ———, both of ———, m. 1794.
- 2-37 HERRICK ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-38 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-39 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-40 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-41 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-42 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-43 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-44 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-45 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-46 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-47 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-48 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-49 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-50 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-51 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-52 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-53 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-54 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-55 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-56 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-57 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-58 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-59 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-60 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-61 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-62 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-63 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-64 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-65 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-66 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-67 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-68 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-69 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-70 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-71 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-72 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-73 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-74 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-75 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-76 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-77 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-78 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-79 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-80 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-81 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-82 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-83 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-84 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-85 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-86 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-87 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-88 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-89 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-90 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-91 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-92 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-93 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-94 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-95 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-96 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-97 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-98 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-99 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.
- 2-100 " ———, and ———, both of ———, m. 1797.

- [illegible]

I

- 576 INGER, G. G., George M. and Anna E. Madenok, both of Boston; an. by Rev.
S. S. A. Fay, Jan. 14, 1870.
- 583 INGHAM, John, New Canaan, Haver, Feb. 14, 1870.

- 2-73 IN-BAHAN J. and of John, H. L. and Francis East of Water, of
Trenton, N. J. by Rev. Geo. W. Justice, Nov. —, 1771.
5-60 INMAN Abigail, and Abraham M. Justice, Jan. 17, 1847.
2-2 INSH Stephen, and Thomas W. Justice, Dec. 3, 1721.
2-100 " Susan, and Philip Justice, Jr. Oct. 23, 1768.

J

- 3-67 JACKSON Benjamin M., of Boston, and Mary H. Wessport, of William B.
M. by Rev. Jos. Reed, Dec. 12, 1848.
5-54 JACOBSON William, of Tarrytown, and Ann, daughter of Jacob, m. by Rev. J.
Reed, Dec. 27, 1791.
2-58 JAMES John, and Mary, of Justice, Nov. 10, 1758.
2-181 JEFFREY John, and Elizabeth, by Rev. Geo. W. Justice, Nov. 29, 1729.
2-181 JEFFREY John, and Elizabeth, by Rev. Geo. W. Justice, Nov. 29, 1729.
2-20 " Philip, and Elizabeth Justice, Aug. 20, 1821.
2-42 JENKINS Hannah, and Peter M. Justice, Oct. 12, 1767.
2-42 " Catherine, and Samuel Justice, Nov. 14, 1766.
2-42 " Lydia, and Jacob Justice, Nov. 14, 1766.
5-60 " Elizabeth, and William A. Justice, Jan. 6, 1850.
5-60 " Mary, and Henry P. Justice, m. by Rev. A. H. Wessport,
Aug. 17, 1849.
1-100 JENNINGS Joseph, and Sarah, m. by Rev. William Elling, Aug.
29, 1769.
3-111 " Mary, and Thomas Justice, Dec. 14, 1729.
3-110 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Justice, Aug. 5, 1729.
2-43 " Mary, and William Justice, Aug. 31, 1769.
2-45 " Deborah, and Jacob Justice, Dec. 4, 1760.
2-50 " William, and William Justice, July 1, 1841.
2-50 " John, and Deborah Justice, m. by John Brown, Justice, Nov.
1, 1762.
2-50 " Isaac, and Mary Justice, m. by John Justice, Justice, Dec. 30, 1767.
2-53 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Justice, Dec. 10, 1768.
2-50 " Susan, and Daniel Justice, Feb. 16, 1768.
2-67 " Rachel, and David Justice, —, 1765.
2-118 " Philip, and Anne Justice, March 1, 1768.
5-77 JERACID Charles H., and Alexander M. Justice, Dec. 18, 1849.
2-6 JETHRO Benjamin, and Mary, m. by Rev. Geo. W. Justice, Nov. 21, 1711.
5-76 JEWETT Mary L., and William B. Justice, Dec. 16, 1849.
2-82 JOHNSON Anthony, and Mary, m. by Rev. Geo. W. Justice, and John B. Brown (deced.), of
Trenton, N. J. by Rev. Geo. W. Justice, Oct. 24, 1765.
5-55 JONES Joshua B., of Haverhill, N. H., and Mary A. Briggs, of Lowell,
Mass., m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Dec. 14, 1846.
5-44 " Henry B., and William H. Justice, m. 1849.
5-73 " Edward, of Woburn, and Mary, m. by Rev. Mary Ann Ryerson, of
James and Ann, sons of Edw. Justice, m. by Rev. Jared Reed,
Aug. 27, 1849.
2-85 JONATHAN Abraham, and Mary, m. by Rev. Geo. W. Justice, Oct. 4, 1767.
2-91 JONATHAN Abraham, of Haverhill, N. H., and Elizabeth, and Rebecca, of
Woburn, Mass., and Mary, m. by Rev. Geo. W. Justice, and
Abigail, of Trenton, m. by Rev. S. Rogers, Nov. 23, 1788.

K

- 5-75 KAY William B., of R. Hayes, of William and Ellen, of Dorwin, Portland,
and Peter, Portland, of Edw. Hayes, son of Rev. Joseph C. and
Susan, of North Scituate, m. by Rev. Jos. Reed, Dec. C.
1849.
5-71 KEITH David, and Elizabeth W. m. June 3, 1849.
5-73 " Topsey, daughter of Edw. Hayes, son of William, and Mary, and
Rebecca, of North Scituate, m. by Rev. Jos. Reed,
Aug. 6, 1849.

[illegible]

- 2-23 JACOMBER Mary, and William Strove, May 11, 1766.
 2-29 " Peter, and Stephen Davis, July 17, 1760.
 2-35 " James, and Joanna Church, Oct. 26, 1760.
 2-36 " Gustaf, and Johanna David, Dec. 1, 1761.
 2-42 " Philip, David, Benjamin, and Stephen Hart, of Dutch Country; m. by Rev. S. J. May 27, 1760.
 2-51 " Benjamin, of Dutch Country, and John, of Dutch Country; m. by Rev. S. J. May 27, 1760.
 2-56 " Hannah, and John, of Dutch Country, Jan. 10, 1760.
 2-59 " Ephraim, of Dutch Country, and Sarah, and Patterick Fish; m. by Rev. David Rogers, Sept. 20, 1767.
 2-60 " John, and Gertie, of Dutch Country, March 1, 1760.
 2-69 " Benjamin, of Dutch Country, and Robert, wife Rebecca Grimes, of Dutch Country; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 25, 1773.
 2-71 " Mary, of Dutch Country, and John, of Dutch Country, of Stephen; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 9, 1770.
 2-110 " Benjamin, of New Albany, formerly of Tiverton, son of Isaac, m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 9, 1770.
 2-104 " Thomas, of Western, and Rebecca, of Dutch Country; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 9, 1770.
 2-150 " Stephen, and Thomas, of Dutch Country, Aug. 25, 1765.
 2-61 " Hannah, and Peter, of Dutch Country, May 10, 1760.
 2-75 MADDOCK Anna, and John, of Dutch Country, Aug. 14, 1820.
 2-7 MANABE, Mrs. John, and Peter, of Dutch Country, Sept. 4, 1761.
 2-5 MANCHESTER, Stephen, and John, of Dutch Country, by Rev. Mr. Church, Justice, Sept. 9, 1774.
 2-8 " Stephen, and Sarah, Justice, by Benjamin Church, Justice, Sept. 9, 1774.
 2-9 " Elizabeth, and John, of Dutch Country, Jan. 17, 1776.
 2-101 " John, and Anne, of Dutch Country, m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 22, 1780.
 2-7 " Thomas, and Sarah, m. by Job Almy, Justice, (also 2-101), July 25, 1720.
 2-8 " Sarah, and Gabriel, HAN, (also 2-101), Nov. 17, 1720.
 2-110 " Peter, and Anna, of Dutch Country, Dec. 4, 1720.
 2-7 " Peter, and William, of Dutch Country, Dec. 6, 1720.
 2-8 " John, and Benjamin, of Dutch Country, Sept. 7, 1724.
 2-110 " George, and John, of Dutch Country, Dec. 20, 1724.
 2-10, 185 " Peter, and Mary, of Dutch Country, (also 2-101); (also) Aug. 9, 1725; m. Aug. 19, 1725.
 2-103 " Thomas, and Sarah, of Dutch Country, Aug. 19, 1725.
 2-11 " George, and Anne, of Dutch Country, Aug. 19, 1725.
 2-11 " Thomas, and Anne, of Dutch Country, Aug. 19, 1725.
 2-11, 170 " Elizabeth, and John, of Dutch Country, (also 2-101); m. April 23, 1730.
 2-100, 1-1 " Hannah, and John, of Dutch Country, (also 2-101); m. Jan. 19, 1730.
 2-11, 181 " George, of Dutch Country, and Mary, of Dutch Country, (also 2-101); m. Nov. 8, 1731; m. by Job Almy, Justice, March 18, 1731.
 2-11, 173 " Hannah, and John, of Dutch Country, (also 2-101); Feb. 4, 1732.
 2-178 " Anne, and Benjamin, of Dutch Country, Feb. 10, 1732.
 2-12 " Elizabeth, and John, of Dutch Country, Feb. 28, 1732.
 2-43 " William, of Dutch Country, and Peter, of Dutch Country, m. by Rev. Richard, Dec. 7, 1732.
 2-112 " Ruth, and John, of Dutch Country, June 25, 1747.
 2-13 " Edward, of Dutch Country, and Margaret, of Dutch Country, m. by Thomas, Justice, Jan. 5, 1748.
 2-16 " Thomas, and John, of Dutch Country, Dec. 15, 1748.
 2-19 " John, of Dutch Country, and Mary, of Dutch Country, m. by Thomas, Justice, May 10, 1749.
 2-19 " Lydia, and John, of Dutch Country, May 10, 1749.

240	"	MANCHESTER Iowa, and Abigail Brown; m. by Eugene Sanford, Justice, Nov. 1, 1880.
241	"	James C. and Mary Ann, both of the same; m. by Justice S. H. Jones, Aug. 1st 1880.
242	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 26, 1880.
243	"	Martha and David, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
244	"	James and Mary, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
245	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
246	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
247	"	James and Mary, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
248	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
249	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
250	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
251	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
252	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
253	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
254	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
255	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
256	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
257	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
258	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
259	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
260	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
261	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
262	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
263	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
264	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
265	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
266	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
267	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
268	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
269	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
270	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
271	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
272	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
273	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
274	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
275	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
276	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
277	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
278	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
279	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
280	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
281	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
282	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
283	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
284	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
285	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
286	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
287	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
288	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
289	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
290	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
291	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
292	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
293	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
294	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
295	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
296	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
297	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
298	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
299	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.
300	"	Ida, and John, both of the same, Nov. 1, 1880.

- [illegible]

- 3-111 MOSHER, Mary, and Obed Stevens; Aug. 23, 1729.
 2-11 " John, Jr., and Hannah Powell, both of Dartmouth; m. by John Almy, Justice, June 19, 1766.
 2-11, 179 " Margaret, and William Hunt; m. by John Almy, Justice, April 15, 1732; m. May 7, 1742.
 2-179 " Rachel, and John Gray; m. Feb. 10, 1729-30.
 2-180 " Samuel, and Elizabeth; m. Feb. 10, 1729-30, m. Feb. 10, 1736.
 2-181 " Henry, of Providence, and Sarah Deane, of Tiverton; m. March 13, 1746.
 3-17 " Nicholas, and Elizabeth, Cranford; m. by Reuben Sanford, Justice, June 25, 1738.
 3-61 " Peter, and Anne, both of Dartmouth; m. by Reuben Sanford, Justice, Oct. 27, 1765.
 2-57 " John, son of Isaac, and Maria, Town, both of Dartmouth; m. by Reuben Sanford, Justice, August 11, 1768.
 2-62 " Isaac, and Anna, Town, m. Nov. 20, 1776.
 2-63 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth, Davenport; July 1, 1770.
 2-69 " John, of Providence, and Philip, Wadsworth, of John; m. by Rev. Peleg Burdett, Dec. 31, 1778.
 2-164 " Henry, and Elizabeth, Moulton; Dec. 25, 1763.
 2-165 " Eben, and Samuel, Bowdoin; Nov. 16, 1811.
 3-72 " Lydia, Ann, and George, de Lewis; July 1, 1849.
 5-11 Mather, Nicholas, and N. Hall; April 17, 1845.
 2-34 Mather, Thomas, and John, m. Boston, March 1, 1763.
 3-60 " Henry, and Oliver, Sherman; Nov. 28, 1757.
 3-60 " Henry, of Providence, Jr., and Elizabeth, Justice, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hays, Justice, Oct. 13, 1751.
 5-70 MUNN, John, of Providence, and Portsmouth, son of Capt. Henderson, and Sarah, daughter of Isaac, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Mulchaley, Jan. 29, 1847.

N

- 2-180 NEAGLE, John, and Catherine, husband; m. April 13, 1798.
 2-54 NEEL, Thomas, of Tiverton, and Francis, of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Pease, Justice, Aug. 12, 1756.
 2-67 " John, of Providence, and John, of Boston, son of Benjamin; m. by John Almy, Justice, April 10, 1772.
 2-99 " Paschall, and William, Gardner; Oct. 28, 1762.
 2-100 " Anne, and Joseph, Cook; Dec. 8, 1789.
 2-104 " Mary, and Obed, Cary; Dec. 21, 1788.
 5-6 " Mary, and John, Seabert; April 15, 1849.
 5-14 " David, and Sarah, Baxter; m. by James Darte, Chief Justice, Oct. 31, 1824.
 5-17 " Melinda, and William, B. Mason; Oct. 23, 1824.
 5-41 " Rebecca P., and Abner, m. by Charles Duffee, Justice, Oct. 1, 1847.
 2-17- Nicholas, and William, both of Providence; Oct. 15, 1733.
 5-61 " Isaac, and William, H. Bennett; Aug. 2, 1860.
 5-22 NORRIS, Hannah, and Isaac, Sherman; N. V. C. 1861.

O

- 2-8 OLIVER, Samuel, and Anna, Tripp; m. Oct. 27, 1723; m. by John Almy, Justice, Nov. 29, 1729.
 2-18 " Mary, and Henry, Whitson; Dec. 23, 1768.
 2-24 OSBORN, Anthony, and Elizabeth, Shovel; m. by Reuben Sanford, Justice, May 26, 1782.
 2-119 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel, Dec. 13, 1783.
 2-120 " William, of Wrentham, and Elizabeth, and Mary, Duffee, of Abner; m. by Rev. John Benson; Dec. 15, 1793.
 5-13 " William, and Ruth, Hardy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Oct. 13, 1842.

- 5-29 OSBORN Wilson, and Mary Allen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Beckham, Aug. 12, 1832.
 5-30 " Weaver, and Catherine B. Doolittle, of Danvers, Aug. 5, 1837.
 5-49 " Reed, and William Westcott, Sept. 22, 1844.
 5-60 " Allen C., and Oliver Thayer, March 20, 1849.
 5-25 OSWELL Joanna, and Robert Westcott, July 27, 1844.
 5-51 " Martha B., and Daniel D. Westcott, Aug. 3, 1845.
 5-10 " Padgett L., and Emily Wood, April 20, 1839.

P

- 2-177 PAGEDEN Elizabeth, and William Wilcox (also 4-1044) m. Oct. 16, 1743.
 5-55 PAGEDEN Green of Weston, Mass., son of John and Sally, and Jane Givens, of Bridgewater, daughter of John and Jane; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 18, 1830.
 2-174 PAGE William, and Comfort Ward (also 2-174), (m.) April 10, 1746.
 2-55 " Noy, and Isaac Company, April 15, 1744.
 2-78 PAINE Lydia, and Joseph, m. by Rev. Oct. 17, 1753.
 3-100 PALMIST John, and Abigail Stevens; m. by Rev. William Loring, Dec. 8, 1758.
 3-113 " Green, and David Green, m. Nov. 21, 1741.
 3-110 " Thomas, and Alfred Thayer, m. Dec. 1742.
 2-72 " Mearns, and Sarah, m. Dec. 17, 1754.
 2-109 " Noy, of Framingham, and Elizabeth, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Roger Burroughs, Dec. 15, 1756.
 5-6 " Isaac, of Framingham, and John Compton, and Hannah Perry, widow of Blake; m. by Thomas Burder, Chief Justice, May 6, 1846.
 5-13 PARKER William, of New Bedford, and Sarah Williams, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Butler, Chief Justice, June 25, 1821.
 5-75 PARKINSON Philip, and William R. Pay, Dec. 6, 1830.
 2-7 PARY Peter, and Abigail Pease; m. by Rev. Amos Jackson, April 19, 1742.
 2-10 " John, and Elizabeth Pease; m. April 27, 1739.
 2-15 " Valentine, and Deborah Pease; m. by Samuel Davis, Justice, March 15, 1737.
 5-61 PATTERSON William, and Caroline C. Campbell; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 14, 1847.
 2-178 PATTERSON William, and Martha Peabody; m. Oct. 18, 1738.
 2-177 PELABODY Elizabeth, and William Wilcox (also 2-1044), Oct. 18, 1738.
 5-74 PENCE Oliver C., of New Bedford, and Ann H. and Edwin, and Mary A. Torrey, of Framingham, m. by Rev. Daniel Wood, Nov. 22, 1836.
 3-113 PEARCE Samuel, and George, m. Dec. 4, 1672.
 3-113 " Mary, and Thomas Peabody, Jr., — — — 1673.
 3-113 " George, and Anne Hunt, — — — 1687.
 3-113 " Anna, and Anne, Sheffield, March 5, 1696.
 3-113 " Benjamin W., and Rebecca Peabody, Dec. 9, 1706.
 3-114 " James, and Martha Wilbur, March 5, 1719.
 3-114 " Martha, and Joseph Peabody, Aug. 15, 1727.
 3-113 " George, Jr., and Deborah Pease, Feb. 29, 1717.
 2-6 " John, and John Hart, Nov. 16, 1719.
 3-114 " George, and Deborah Westcott, Oct. —, 1720.
 3-114 " Mary, and William Shuman, May 18, 1721.
 2-7 " Alice, and Jack Pay, April 10, 1722.
 2-185 " John, and Rev. Woodell; m. Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-183 " John of Tiverton, and Mary, son of Portsmouth (also 2-1055) (m.) m. 12, 1726-7; m. 14, 1726-7.
 3-114 " William, and Elizabeth Westcott, Nov. 2, 1735.
 2-— " Martin, and Joseph Peabody, — — — 1744.
 3-113 " Giles, and Mary Pease, Aug. 25, 1744.
 3-114 " Temperance, and Thomas Pease, Oct. 29, 1745.
 3-111 " Sarah, and Joshua Pease, — — — 1746.

- 2-37 RICHMOND John, and Jeanne WALK (wid.) born of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-
come Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1737.
- 2-38 RICKITSON Hephzibah, and Jonathan ALLEN, —, 1731.
- 2-39 RIVERMAN Ann, Eliza, and Albert C. Loomis, Jan. 13, 1830.
- 2-40 ROBBINS Mary, and Asaiah Cook, Feb. 10, 1730.
- 2-43 " Maria, and Isaac Crocker, May 2, 1737.
- 2-52 " Peter, and Elizabeth PAXES; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March
17, 1702.
- 2-57 " Thomas P., of New Bedford, son of Benjamin, and Ann Charles-
hall Spooner, of New Bedford, dau. of Walter; m. by Rev. G.
S. Ashey, March 2, 1830.
- 2-58 ROBINSON Herber. B., and Zephaniah French, April 13, 1846.
- 2-59 ROBERTS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richards, —, 1693.
- 2-60 " John, and Nathaniel SHELLEY, 1694.
- 2-63 " Benjamin, and John David, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-
come Sanford, Justice, March 27, 1700.
- 2-91 " John, of Southwick, L. son of William, and Mary Savage, of
Tiverton; m. by Joseph Taber, Justice, April 6, 1777.
- 2-96 " Jeremiah Tallman, of Tiverton, and Sarah, dau. of Eben-
zer, also 1721; m. by Thomas Bates, Justice, Oct. 7, 1734.
- 2-98 ROUNDS Sarah, d. David, and Phineas, and Daniel King of Bangs-
mill, and Mary, m. by Rev. Oliver Benson, April 25, 1700.
- 2-99 " John, of Tiverton, and Phineas Baker, of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook,
Justice, Dec. 25, 1770.
- 2-5 " Rebecca, and Samuel Sanford, April 5, 1848.
- 2-93 " Phoebe, and Cyrus Jones, Jan. 30, 1840.
- 2-94 " Joseph, son, of Joseph and Lady M. HANCOCK, of Jericho; m. by
Rev. Joseph Reed, June 18, 1848.
- 2-100 ROUNSEWILL John, a Tiverton, and Sarah H. May, of Middleborough,
Oct. 2, 1731.
- 2-164 " William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Rochester; (died)
Feb. 20, 1731.
- 2-176 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Spooner, of Dartmouth; (died) Aug.
17, 1745.
- 2-175 " Mary, and Henry Lockhart, Bate, Nov. 30, 1745.
- 2-173 " Elizabeth, and William Appleby, Jan. 31, 1746.
- 2-111 ROUSE James, and Joanna Fisher, dau. of 1700.
- 2-111 " James, and Margaret Andros, 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1700
- 2-114 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Paine, —, 1740.
- 2-114 " Mercy, and Giles Pearce, —, 1744.
- 2-114 " Elizabeth, and Joanna Pearce, Nov. 15, 1749.
- 2-113 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, —, 1731.
- 2-91 ROYCE Abigail, of New Bedford, and Ebenezer W. Barden, of Tiverton; m.
by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 7, 1830.
- 2-0 RUSSELL Francis, and Hannah Sanford, March 27, 1730.
- 2-164 " Mary, and Benjamin Kirt; (also 1702; dau.) Oct. 19, 1751; m.
Oct. 19, 1731.
- 2-12 " James, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Delavilla Clifford, of Tiverton; m.
by Peter Taber, Justice, March 27, 1738.
- 2-10 " Cassius, and Jeremiah Cook, Dec. 15, 1730.
- 2-37 " Abel, and Phleg Spooner, Oct. 7, 1769.
- 2-40 " Jonathan, and Tolu Wilson, Oct. 17, 1766.
- 2-31 " Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Tapp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome
Sanford, Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.
- 2-40 " Jonathan Ed., and Isaac Coggeshall, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome
Sanford, Justice, Nov. 26, 1764.
- 2-55 " Samuel, of John, dec., and Jane Coggeshall, of John, of Newport;
m. by Joseph Sanford, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.
- 2-50 " John, of Tiverton, and Deborah Barrett, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at
Richmond by Edward Perry, Justice, March 30, 1760.
- 2-68 " Sarah, and Benjamin Knight, Jan. May 2- 1772.
- 2-62 " Mary, and Clark Brown, Dec. 10, 1847.
- 2-73 EYERDEN Mary Ann, and Edward Jones, Aug. 27, 1840.

- 6-79 TABLER Green L., of New Bedford, son of Leonard and Betsey, and Silvia Ann Childman, of Portsmouth, dau. of Sarah and Peter; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 2-12 TAGGART Henry, and Mary Southam, m. by Job Almy, Justice, July 10, 1799.
- 2-156 TAILMAN Nathaniel, and David Chapman, (also 8-102); m. July 28, 1724; m. 3d, 1724.
- 2-181 " Nathaniel and Mary, dau. of John and Mary, 1724.
- 2-182 " Peter, and Sarah Cook, (also 8-102); m. Oct. 19, 1729; m. Oct. 10, 1724.
- 2-177 " Hannah, and Elizabeth Cook, (also 1-107); Dec. 13, 1723.
- 2-26 " Stephen and Mary Cook; m. by Samuel Ricks, Justice, Aug. 4, 1734.
- 2-23 " Walter, and Isaac, son of Debraumth; m. by Rastome S. Smith, Dec. 26, 1734.
- 2-29 " David, and Sarah, dau. of Stephen, of Fivermont; m. by Thomas Almy, Justice, Dec. 21, 1739.
- 2-31 " Mary, and Joseph Cook, Apr. 18, 1737.
- 2-84 " Nathaniel, and Mary, dau. of John, 1738.
- 2-86 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, son of John and Mary, and Sarah Stafford, dau. of John and Sarah, of Fivermont; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 14, 1737.
- 2-93 " John, and Sarah, dau. of John, 1734.
- 2-106 " Peter, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth, dau. of David; m. by Rev. Philip Burdett, Dec. 25, 1737.
- 2-117 " James, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth, dau. of Newport, m. by Gardner Burdett, Dec. 28, 1737.
- 2-103 " Ephraim, and Sarah, dau. of John, 1739.
- 2-112 " Nancy, and John, dau. of John, 1735.
- 2-111 " Isaac, and Mary, dau. of John, 1735; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Aug. 12, 1735.
- 2-32 " William, and Mary, dau. of John, and Abby Barbee, of Portsmouth, m. by Rev. John Burdett, Oct. 23, 1735.
- 2-19 TERRY Margaret, and John, son of John, 1721.
- 2-50 " Mary, and John, son of John, 1721.
- 2-82 " James, and Rebecca, dau. of John, dau. of Fivermont; m. by John Brown, Justice, Oct. 15, 1729.
- 2-117 WILSON, of Newport, and Sarah, dau. of John, m. by Gardner Burdett, Justice, Dec. 14, 1737.
- 2-82 TAYLOR Robert, and Mary, dau. of John, 1730.
- 2-83 " Peter, and Mary, dau. of John, 1730.
- 2-7 THOMAS Benjamin, and Mary, dau. of John, Nov. 16, 1716.
- 2-185 " Elizabeth, and John, dau. of John, Nov. 16, 1725.
- 2-183 " Mary, and John, dau. of John, Dec. 13, 1723.
- 2-102 " Abel, and John, dau. of John, 1729.
- 2-15 " Elizabeth, and John, dau. of John, 1727.
- 2-70 " William, of New Bedford, and Mary, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 12, 1729.
- 2-78 " Joseph, and Mary, dau. of Robert and Lydia, and Mary, dau. of John, dau. of Sarah, dau. of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 23, 1730.
- 2-69 THOMAS Peter, and George, dau. of John, March 23, 1716.
- 2-11 THOMAS Nathaniel, and Sarah, dau. of John, Dec. 16, 1730.
- 2-112 " Mary, and John, dau. of John, 1730.
- 2-111 " Robert, and Mary, dau. of John, May 1, 1711.
- 2-90 " Hannah, and John, dau. of John, May 27, 1734.
- 2-101 THOMAS Peter, and John, dau. of John, Dec. 18, 1717.
- 2-101 " Joseph, of Thomas, and Elizabeth, dau. of Little Chapman; m. by John, Justice, April 4, 1723.
- 2-111 TIMBERMAN John, and Mary, dau. of John, 1731.
- 2-88, 111 " Hannah, and John, dau. of John, 1735.
- 2-100 TOLINS Nathaniel, and Elizabeth, dau. of John, m. by Rev. William Burdett, Jan. 20, 1714.
- 2-100 TOLINS Nathaniel, and Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1714.
- 2-100 " Samuel, and Sarah, dau. of John, 1711.

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 2-100 | TOMPKINS Hannah, and Timothy GORRIST, April 18, 1717. |
| 2-114 | " Joseph, and Martha Pearce, Aug. 14, 1717. |
| 2-115 | " John, and Margaret Seabrook, —, 1719. |
| 2-116 | " Joseph, and Martha Pearce, —, 1741. |
| 2-25 | " Christopher, of Little Compton, and Sarah Lanes, of Tiverton: m. by Rev. Obadiah Gorton, R. Aug. 30, 1750. |
| 2-76 | " John, of Abington, of Mansfield, and Phebe Ledy, of D. bp. of Tiverton, m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1771. |
| 2-112 | " John, and Elizabeth Sewle, Dec. 1, 1771. |
| 2-123 | " William, of Little Compton, son of John, and Elizabeth, Devonport, of Tiverton, son of David; m. by Rev. Remond Peckham, June 28, 1810. |
| 2-26 | " Phebe, and James Lanes, May 4, 1817. |
| 2-113 | " A. and W. and Richmond F. N. L., Oct. 1, 1834. |
| 2-132 | TOMSON John, of Tiverton, and Mary, of Tiverton, and Mary, of Tiverton, m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 17, 1839. |
| 2-74 | TORNEY Mary A., and Mary C. Pearce, Nov. 22, 1841. |
| 2-10 | TOLY Nathan, and Elizabeth, of Tiverton, m. by J. A. Alm, Justice, Jan. 18, 1718. |
| 2-6 | TRIPP Joseph, and Elizabeth W. S., of Little Compton; m. by J. A. Alm, Justice, Jan. 18, 1718. |
| 2-3, 3-101 | " James, of Tiverton, and Anne Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Job Alm, Justice, March 18, 1719. |
| 2-6, 3-102 | " Robert, of Tiverton, and Anne Ashby, of Dartmouth; m. by Job Alm, Justice, Oct. 17, 1719. |
| 2-182 | " Susannah, and Peter Bayly, m. June 18, 1726; m. June 18, 1726. |
| 2-5, 181 | " Samuel, and Frances Overy, m. Oct. 27, 1729. |
| 2-181 | " A. R. H., and —, m. Oct. 27, 1729. |
| 2-181 | " Andrew, and Frances Overy, Nov. 29, 1738. |
| 2-9, 181 | " David, and Elizabeth Bayly, m. March 10, 1728; m. April 4, 1730. |
| 2-11 | " Charles, and Hannah Manaster, m. 1731. 3-101; (date June 18, 1730; m. by Job Alm, Justice, Feb. 4, 1732). |
| 2-101 | " John, and Elizabeth Manaster, m. 1731. 105; (date March 26, 1730; m. by Job Alm, Justice, April 28, 1730). |
| 2-177 | " Mary, and Jonathan Hart, m. March 16, 1733. |
| 2-14 | " Thomas, and Anne W. S., m. of Dartmouth; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, April 16, 1747. |
| 2-23 | " Daniel, and Daniel Bowman, Dec. 21, 1752. |
| 2-42 | " Samuel, of Dartmouth, and Catherine Jenckes, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel H. P., Justice, May 14, 1760. |
| 2-35 | " Ebenezer, and John, W. S., Nov. 12, 1760. |
| 2-35 | " Thomas, and Peter Potter, May 12, 1761. |
| 2-30 | " Thomas, and Philip H. S., July 30, 1761. |
| 2-31 | " Elizabeth, and Philip Russell, Aug. 30, 1761. |
| 2-39 | " Ruth, and Joseph Sewle, Feb. 25, 1762. |
| 1-47 | " George, and Joseph Sewle, Dec. 1, 1762. |
| 2-48 | " Thomas, 2d, and Mary Wood, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest one Sanford, Justice, March 18, 1763. |
| 2-48 | " Mary, and Stephen Wood, May 17, 1764. |
| 2-49 | " Daniel, and Hannah Porter, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest one Sanford, Justice, July 1, 1764. |
| 2-53 | " Bridget, and Arthur Sturges, Dec. 17, 1766. |
| 2-53 | " John, and Hannah Joslin; m. by Rest one Sanford, Justice, Oct. 8, 1767. |
| 2-57 | " Victor, and John Moser, April 17, 1768. |
| 2-60 | " James, of Isaac Morahan, Tripp, of Ebenezer, all of Dartmouth; m. by Rest one Sanford, Justice, Oct. 29, 1769. |
| 2-60 | " Morahan, and James Tripp, Oct. 26, 1769. |
| 2-62 | " Abiel, of Abiel, and the Rev. Moser, of John, all of Dartmouth; m. by Rest one Sanford, Justice, March 29, 1770. |
| 2-54 | " Concord, of Dartmouth, and Mary Chance, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Dec. 26, 1770. |

- [illegible]

- 2-177 WILCON William, of Tiverton, and Isabelle Fosselle, of Little Compton, (date 2-10-41; into Mar. 16, 1733; m. Oct. 16, 1733.
- 2-110 " Walter, and Hannah, both; m. May 10, 1736.
- 2-116 " Ruth, and Thomas Anthony, Sept. 16, 1737.
- 2-125 " Mary, and John Henswell, Sept. 6, 1750.
- 2-140 " Tith and Deborah Russell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rostome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 17, 1760.
- 2-131 " Samuel, and Anna Parker, Dec. 4, 1760.
- 2-163 " Jerry, and Abner, Apr. June —, 1771.
- 2-167 " Gideon, and 1 ———, Davenport; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Oct. 14, 1772.
- 2-74 " Ephs. and Peter Sanford, Oct. —, 1774.
- 2-74 " Sarah, and John Sanford, ———, 1774.
- 2-86 " Benjamin, of Sarah, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Hornwell, of Peter, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, March —, 1774.
- 2-81 " John, of John, do., and Meredith Tallman, of Peleg; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 20, 1778.
- 2-15 " Abner, of William, and Comfort Brownell, of Charles; m. by R. v. David Peckham, Nov. 11, 1779.
- 2-93 " Thomas, of William, and Joseph, of Peter, of Peleg, and Hannah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June 8, 1782.
- 2-96 " Phoebe, and Joseph, both; m. Oct. 31, 1782.
- 5-30 " Isaac, of William, and Mary, do., and Mary Gaudin, of Nathaniel, of Sarah; m. by Rev. Moses Sampson, Feb. 18, 1791.
- 5-5 " Asaph, of Barton, of Tiverton, and Sarah Pearce, of Little Compton, dau. of Henry; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 10, 1817.
- 5-29 " Paul, T., and Phoebe Ann, Christine; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 17, 1831.
- 5-23 " Holden, and Betsey Hall; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Sept. 13, 1835.
- 5-43 " William, of Tiverton, and Sarah B. Cary, of Fall River; m. by Rev. Asa Peckham, Feb. 21, 1839.
- 5-43 " Samuel B., and Mary A. Anthony; m. by Rev. John Lincoln, Dec. 18, 1842.
- 5-41 " Charles, and Priscilla Gray; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 2, 1843.
- 5-51 " Humphrey, and Fanny Eliza Borden; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kellogg, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 2-36 WILKESON George, of Dartmouth, and ——— Humphrey, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, April 29, 1799.
- 2-37 " Susannah, and John Anthony, Oct. 16, 1799.
- 2-1-3 WILKE Jacob, of Tiverton, and Isabel Baker, of Haver; (date) Feb. 25, 1730-2.
- 2-18 WILKINSON Thomas, of Tiverton, and Mary Oliver, of Tiverton; m. by Western Hunt, Justice, Dec. 21, 1748.
- 5-13 WILLIAMS Saml., and William Parker, June 28, 1854.
- 5-65 " Catalog, of Edward, and Lawrence Anthony, of Earl B.; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, Mar. 28, 1856.
- 2-68 WILLIAMS-ROSE Edmund, son of Samuel Taker, and Elizabeth Sanford of Rostome; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June 11, 1772.
- 2-113 WILLISTON N. Anna, and Edward Manchester, Feb. 4, 1720.
- 2-176 " John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Sawyer, of Tiverton; (date) July 28, 1730.
- 2-183 WING Abigail, and David Dimes, (date) April 16, 1728; m. April 16, 1730.
- 2-6 " Abigail, and David Humphrey; (date) April 16, 1726.
- 2-39 " Thomas, and Hannah White, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rostome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 11, 1762.
- 5-43 WINSLOW Homer, and Mary G. Smith, both of New Bedford; published Jan. 13, 1844; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 30, 1844.
- 5-40 WINTER Joseph C., and Cordelia L. Sisson, both of Fall River; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Dec. 28, 1841.
- 2-14 WITHERELL L. Tension, and Thomas Tripp, April 10, 1747.
- (Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 36

TIVERTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

4-00	ALBERT William, of John and Margaret,	Aug. 29, 1765.
4-00	" John,	Aug. 29, 1769.
4-00	" Lewis,	April 16, 1772.
4-00	" Pauline,	June 9, 1774.
4-00	" Martha,	Nov. 16, 1776.
4-00	" Job,	Feb. 7, 1780.
4-00	" Joel,	April 5, 1788.
5-0	" William C., of William,	Jan. 26, 1783.
5-0	" Thomas C.,	Nov. 29, 1789.
4-10	ALLEN George, of Beriah and Rachel,	Nov. 29, 1783.
4-10	" Levi,	Jan. 17, 1787.
4-10	" Emily,	July 12, 1789.
4-10	" Anna,	July 17, 1791.
4-10	" Cynthia,	Jan. 15, 1793.
4-10	" Deborah,	Aug. 4, 1799.
4-10	" Abraham, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 7, 1799.
4-10	" Susannah,	Oct. 17, 1799.
4-10	" Anne,	Nov. 29, 1797.
4-10	" William,	Dec. 9, 1799.
4-10	" Hannah,	Sept. 1, 1800.
4-10	" Mary,	May 18, 1800.
4-10	" Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1802.
4-10	" Susan,	Aug. 21, 1803.
5-10	" Cynthia George, of Nancy and John,	Oct. 13, 1803.
5-10	" Alfred Thomas,	April 3, 1806.
5-10	" Peter Maria,	July 2, 1809.
5-10	" Ruth Ann,	Dec. 25, 1809.
5-10	" Isaac David,	May 18, 1809.
4-10	" Catherine Susan, of Abraham and Rachel,	Aug. 7, 1809.
4-10	" John Ann,	Jan. 12, 1811.
4-10	" Samuel Foster,	Sept. 3, 1810.
4-10	" George,	July 15, 1812.
5-8	" George Francis, of John S. and Rachel,	Dec. 18, 1812.
5-8	" Rachel David,	April 8, 1811.
5-8	" Thomas Maria,	Sept. 18, 1813.
5-8	" Theodore John,	March 7, 1814.
5-8	" William Young,	Dec. 6, 1817.
5-8	" Frank David,	Aug. 12, 1819.
1-18	ANNY Maria, of William and Rebecca,	Aug. 7, 1819.
1-18	" John,	Oct. 10, 1821.
1-18	" Mary,	April 25, 1823.
1-18	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1827.
1-18	" Hannah,	April 15, 1791.
1-18	" Rebecca,	July 27, 1793.
1-18	" Rebecca,	Oct. 14, 1794.
1-18	" Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1797.
1-18	" William (died young) (See 2-0).	Oct. 3, 1797.
1-0	" Job, of Job and Bridget,	March 4, 1797.
1-0	" Edg.	Oct. 25, 1799.

1-6	ALMY	Mary, of Job and Bridget,	June 20, 1711.
1-6	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 3, 1712.
1-6	"	Bridget,	May 6, 1713.
1-6	"	Ann,	Jan. 8, 1718.
1-6	"	John,	April 1, 1720.
1-6	"	Job,	May 18, 1722.
1-17	"	Deborah (also 3-4),	March 21, 1724.
1-17	"	Joseph (also 1-176), died March 21, 1728-9.	
1-17	"	William, of Samuel and Mary,	May 2, 1730.
1-17	"	Deborah,	Oct. 30, 1731.
1-17	"	Bridget,	Feb. 20, 1732.
1-17	"	Peleg,	Aug. 1, 1733.
1-17	"	Job (also 3-5),	Jan. 5, 1736.
1-37	"	William, of William, Jr., and Patience,	March 15, 1739.
1-37	"	Joseph,	Jan. 12, 1743.
1-37	"	Ann,	Dec. 12, 1746.
1-37	"	Elizabeth, of William, Jr., and Mary,	May 24, 1773.
3-7	"	Mary,	April 14, 1775.
1-33, 42	"	Sarah, of Epp and Penelope (negro),	Aug. 25, 1740.
1-39	"	William, of Gideon, Lucy and Elizabeth Tripp (col.)	
1-39	"	born, Oct. 12, 1741.	
1-39	"	Lebanon, July 20, 1743.	
1-39	"	Asper, Nov. 13, 1745.	
1-39	"	Samson, Aug. 17, 1743.	
1-39	"	Gideon, May 3, 1755.	
1-39	"	Patience, May 10, 1759.	
1-39	"	Mendish, May 20, 1767.	
1-39	"	Almon, 24, Feb. 25, 1762.	
1-172	"	William, died July 18, 1747.	
1-66	"	John, of Gideon and Sarah,	March 3, 1758.
1-66	"	William,	Aug. 9, 1760.
1-66	"	Almon,	Oct. 7, 1762.
1-66	"	Belery,	March 29, 1763.
1-66	"	Borden,	June 5, 1767.
1-66	"	Peleg,	July 7, 1770.
1-66	"	Samuel,	Dec. 23, 1772.
1-66	"	Lucy,	March 27, 1775.
1-66	"	Detsey,	Nov. 9, 1779.
1-66	"	Gideon (also 3-7),	March 10, 1782.
1-66	"	Almon, 24, (also recorded 3-7),	March 10, 1782.
1-88	"	Sanford, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 28, 1750.
1-88	"	Peleg,	Jan. 8, 1761.
1-88	"	Indret,	Sept. 21, 1762.
1-88	"	John,	April 16, 1764.
1-88	"	Cock (also 3-4),	Sept. 24, 1765.
1-173	"	Hannah, wife of John (also recorded 3-4), died	Oct. 25, 1766.
1-141	"	Samuel, of Job (of Samuel) and Susanna,	April 20, 1762.
1-141	"	Mary,	Sept. 26, 1783.
1-141	"	Susanna,	Sept. 12, 1767.
1-141	"	Christopher,	June 15, 1769.
1-141	"	Christopher,	d. June 21, 1768.
1-141	"	Christopher, 2d. (of Samuel) and Ann	—, 1768.
1-141	"	Anthony,	May 7, 1763.
1-141	"	Oth,	Jan. 14, 1771.
1-141	"	Patience, (also 3-7),	Dec. 8, 1772.
1-107	"	Holder, of Joseph and Sarah, (also recorded 3-5),	May 24, 1764.
1-107	"	Hilery,	July 15, 1769.
1-107	"	Benjamin,	March 3, 1767.
1-107	"	Hape,	Nov. 7, 1768.
1-107	"	Patience,	Sept. 3, 1770.
1-107	"	Pardon,	Jan. 8, 1772.
1-107	"	Deborah,	June 17, 1774.
1-107	"	Joseph,	April 3, 1776.
1-107	"	Job, (also recorded 3-6),	

1-177	ALMY Joe, Esq., died Jan. 23, 1767.	
1-172	" Job, son of Samuel, died Nov. 23, 1773.	
1-150	" George, of Sanford and Lydia (Gray),	July 7, 1782.
1-150	" John,	July 27, 1783.
1-150	" died at Point Peter, Guadeloupe, Jan. 10, 1793.	
1-150	" Hannah, of Sanford and Lydia (Gray),	March 20, 1785.
1-150	" Frederick,	Nov. 20, 1783.
1-150	" Sanford,	Sept. 20, 1783.
1-150	" Hannahbrey,	Aug. 27, 1790.
1-150	" Pardon,	June 13, 1792.
1-150	" Mary,	Nov. 15, 1794.
1-150	" Angelina,	Oct. 26, 1793.
1-150	" Amanda,	Aug. 24, 1799.
1-150	" Lucinda,	Sept. 12, 1801.
1-151	" Lydia,	March 7, 1804.
1-151	" John Edwin,	Nov. 19, 1807.
1-151	" Fanny T., (also recorded 3-4),	March 14, 1810.
1-151	" Fanny T.,	d. Feb. 11, 1813.
1-166	" Humphrey, of Holder and Deborah,	Dec. 6, 1785.
1-166	" Thomas,	Sept. 9, 1787.
1-166	" Henry,	March 24, 1793.
1-166	" Elenzer,	July 23, 1792.
1-166	" Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1794.
1-166	" William,	Jan. 24, 1796.
1-166	" Margaret,	April 27, 1797.
1-166	" Nancy, (also 3-0),	Sept. 5, 1801.
4-99	" Andrew, of Ods and Lucinda,	May 16, 1793.
4-99	" Joe,	April 24, 1797.
4-99	" Frederick,	July 31, 1799.
4-99	" Ods,	Aug. 2, 1801.
4-99	" Eliza Ann,	Jan. 28, 1804.
4-99	" Luiza,	Aug. 28, 1807.
4-99	" Herman,	March 8, 1809.
1-166	" Lucinda,	May 27, 1811.
4-141	" Peter, of Ods and Charlotte,	Sept. 22, 1795.
4-141	" Amanda,	June 15, 1793.
4-141	" Samuel Elam,	Feb. 18, 1800.
4-141	" Deborah,	May 18, 1804.
4-141	" John (also 4-153),	March 22, 1803.
4-153	" Deborah,	May 3, 1805.
4-153	" William Abbott,	Jan. 4, 1807.
4-153	" Isaac Cook,	May 4, 1819.
4-151	" Andrew, of Samuel and Catherine,	Nov. 24, 1800.
4-151	" Sarah, died Oct. 27, 1800.	
4-46	" Sarah, of John and Joseph, and Martha	Dec. 23, 1803.
4-46	" Elery,	June 20, 1807.
1-173	" John, died April 30, 1801.	
4-106	" Humphrey, of Thomas and Lydia,	April 13, 1809.
4-106	" Pardon,	Jan. 28, 1811.
4-106	" William,	Oct. 1, 1813.
4-106	" Isaac,	Sept. 12, 1815.
4-106	" Thomas,	Dec. 28, 1819.
5-14	" Robert Sanford, of George and Ruth,	Feb. 13, 1818.
5-14	" Bridget Sanford,	died Feb. 13, 1819.
5-14	" Francis Brown,	Sept. 4, 1820.
5-14	" Amanda Cook,	Feb. 13, 1823.
5-14	" Harriet Cook,	Oct. 17, 1823.
5-14	" Harriet Cook (n. Esker),	died July 1, 1837.
5-14	" Joseph Warren,	July 18, 1825.
5-14	" Joseph Warren,	d. Nov. 25, 1831.
5-14	" George Washington,	Feb. 7, 1827.
5-14	" George Washington,	died Dec. 1, 1831.
5-14	" William Fenn,	Nov. 16, 1828.
5-14	" Anthony Wayne,	July 20, 1830.

5-24	ALMY	Anthony Wayne, of George and Ruth,	died April 15, 1844.
5-24	"	Wmson Washington,	Nov. 15, 1831.
5-24	"	Isaac Manchester.	Jan. 11, 1834.
4-79	"	Ruth, died May 23, 1834.	
5-25	"	children of Isaac C. Almy, of Cook and Alice.	
5-25	"	Charlotte, of Whitcomb, his wife.	
5-26	"	Charlotte, Feb. 11, 1835.	
5-26	"	Alice, Jan. 31, 1835.	
1-61	ASTOR	Anthony Elizabeth, of William and Anna,	Jan. 10, 1753.
1-65	ASTOR	William, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 8, 1753.
1-65	"	William.	April 17, 1758.
1-65	"	Elizabeth,	June 8, 1758.
1-65	"	Prudence.	July 17, 1761.
1-65	"	Thomas,	March 31, 1763.
1-65	"	William,	July 28, 1769.

B

1-50	BABLEY	Oliver, Sept. 23, 1721.	
1-50	"	Ruth, his wife, Feb. 11, 1723-4.	
1-50	"	Samuel, of Oliver and Ruth,	Sept. 21, 1748.
1-50	"	Philip.	March 9, 1747-8.
1-50	"	Joseph,	Feb. 23, 1749-50.
1-50	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 25, 1749-50.
1-50	"	Ruth,	Jan. 22, 1752.
1-50	"	William,	March 9, 1754.
1-50	"	John,	Aug. 8, 1755.
1-50	"	Comfort,	July 12, 1757.
1-50	"	Prudence,	Oct. 10, 1759.
1-50	"	Oliver,	Jan. 4, 1762.
1-50	"	Elizabeth,	July 31, 1764.
1-50	"	Philip,	July 31, 1764.
1-50	"	Thomas (also 3-23).	June 21, 1769.
1-50	"	Elizabeth, of Bennett and Prudence.	May 20, 1769.
1-50	"	Prudence,	Sept. 25, 1769.
1-118	"	Benjamin, of Joseph, (of Oliver) and Ruth,	Jan. 23, 1774.
1-118	"	Benjamin,	d. Dec. 6, 1775.
1-118	"	Rhoda,	May 4, 1779.
1-118	"	Benjamin, 2d,	Feb. 19, 1779.
1-118	"	Benjamin, 2d,	d. Jan. —, 1791.
1-118	"	William,	Dec. 22, 1770.
1-118	"	Comfort,	Dec. 14, 1781.
1-118	"	Philip,	Sept. 10, 1782.
1-118	"	Oliver,	Sept. 17, 1785.
1-118	"	Oliver,	d. Jan. 17, 1787.
1-118	"	Jeremiah,	Sept. 17, 1789.
1-118	"	John,	Aug. 31, 1787.
1-118	"	Ruth Sanford,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-118	"	Prudence,	Jan. 12, 1793.
1-118	"	Philip,	Sept. 25, 1795.
1-41	BABLEY	Elizabeth, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Jan. 13, 1769.
1-41	"	Michael (also 1-35),	Aug. 8, 1743.
1-151	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Margaret,	March 13, 1801.
1-41	"	John,	July 4, 1806.
1-151	"	Abner (also 3-23).	Nov. 16, 1809.
5-11	"	Children, of Isaac Barker, son of Isaac, of Pembroke, Mass., and Sally, his wife.	
5-11	"	Peter, July 16, 1823.	
5-11	"	Samuel Gals, June 23, 1824.	
5-11	"	Samuel, Nov. 3, 1826.	
5-11	"	Harriet, July 6, 1828.	
5-11	"	Thomas Ralph, Jan. 22, 1830.	
5-11	"	Della Cushing, Dec. 12, 1831.	

1-28	BLUNNETT Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1726-9.	
1-131	" Orpah, of John (of Robert), and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1772.	
1-131	" Ruth, Oct. 20, 1773.	
1-131	" David, July 14, 1770.	
1-131	" Giles, Aug. 20, 1770.	
1-131	" Taber, Nov. 20, 1770.	
1-131	" Abigail, Dec. 23, 1772.	
1-131	" John, Jr., April 9, 1773.	
1-131	" Samuel, April 20, 1773.	
4-58	" Philip, of Philip and Mary, Feb. 10, 1773.	
1-103	" Abner, Deacon, of Godfrey and Abigail, May 4, 1773.	
1-103	" Peace, March 2, 1773.	
4-101	" Robert, of Daniel and Nancy, May 26, 1773.	
5-1	" Nelson, of Edward and Anne (Deacon), March 30, 1773.	
5-1	" Rodney, Aug. 23, 1773.	
5-1	" Cornelia, March 2, 1773.	
5-1	" Cornelia, d. June 10, 1773.	
5-1	" Anne, wife of Edward, Med. aged boy, son and daughter, April 10, 1773.	
8--	BLISS Joseph, of Joseph and Margaret, March 13, 1771.	
8--	" John, July 4, 1771.	
8--	" Abraham, Nov. 17, 1771.	
1-23	BLACKWELL Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Jeanne, February, 1770.	
1-23	" Jeanne, Aug. 11, 1770.	
4-126	BROOK George, Aug. 26, 1770.	
4-126	" Artemus, June 6, 1770.	
4-126	" Susannah, of George and Artemus, March 13, 1770.	
4-126	" William, Nov. 23, 1770.	
4-126	" Hannah, July 5, 1770.	
4-126	" Thomas, Jan. 18, 1770.	
4-126	" John, Dec. 8, 1770.	
4-126	" Jonathan, April 10, 1770.	
1-5	BURTON Sarah, of Edward and Innocent, July 31, 1770.	
1-5	" Sarah, d. age 2, 1770.	
1-5	" John, Dec. 10, 1770.	
1-5	" Thomas, Dec. 8, 1770.	
1-5	" Mary, Jan. 20, 1770.	
1-5	" Joseph, Nov. 4, 1770.	
1-5	" Samuel (also 3-11), Oct. 28, 1770.	
1-5	" Rebecca (also married 3-11), July 18, 1770.	
1-71	" Elizabeth (of Edward, of John, and Hannah), Oct. 5, 1770.	
1-71	" Ruth, Aug. 18, 1770.	
1-71	" Isaac (also 3-11), Oct. 30, 1770.	
4-53	" Aaron, of Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 1, 1770.	
4-53	" Sarah, Jan. 2, 1770.	
1-53	" Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1770.	
4-53	" Joseph, Oct. 27, 1770.	
4-53	" Pardee, Jan. 10, 1770.	
1-53	" Abel, Feb. 10, 1770.	
4-53	" Arthur, Feb. 10, 1770.	
4-53	" David, April 8, 1770.	
4-53	" Abigail, Jan. 6, 1770.	
4-53	" William, Feb. 6, 1770.	
4-53	" Peter, Nov. 4, 1770.	
4-53	" Rachel, March 21, 1770.	
4-54	" Abraham, March 23, 1770.	
4-54	" Israel, Dec. 5, 1772.	
1-59	" Sarah, of John and Patience, Sept. 28, 1771.	
1-59	" George, April 28, 1771.	
1-59	" Priscilla, Jan. 20, 1771.	
1-59	" Ruth, March 10, 1771.	
1-59	" Amos, July 23, 1771.	
1-59	" Amos, d. Feb. 23, 1771.	
1-59	" Alice, Aug. 13, 1771.	
1-97	" Mary, Nov. 12, 1771.	

1-9	JOHNSON Benjamin, of John and Pudence,	March 18, 1773.
1-9	" John, also 3-14.	Aug. 17, 1781.
1-9	" Abraham,	Dec. 6, 1783.
1-75	" BRIDGES, of Samuel (of Deborah) and Mary; also recorded 3-14;	Aug. 11, 1792.
1-75	" Robert,	June 29, 1793.
1-10	" Patrick,	Aug. 24, 1770.
1-1	" BRIDGES, of Joseph and Ann,	July 24, 1782.
1-1	" Elizabeth,	d. Aug. 26, 1792.
1-1	" Joseph,	July 12, 1793.
1-14	" Anna, of Joseph and Ann,	Oct. 24, 1797.
1-1	" Lydia,	April 24, 1771.
1-1	" Joseph,	Feb. 26, 1776.
1-1	" Joseph, died Aug. 23, 1792.	
1-14	" Children of Patrick and Sarah, and Rachel	June 15, 1773.
1-14	" Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1780.
1-1	" BRIDGES, of John (of William) and Pudence,	Sept. 7, 1774.
1-1	" Robert,	Aug. 3, 1776.
1-1	" Stephen,	Dec. 14, 1778.
1-1	" Samuel,	Jan. 16, 1785.
1-1	" Joseph,	May 11, 1787.
1-16	" BRIDGES, William and Anna,	July 1, 1779.
1-16	" Jonathan,	June 10, 1781.
1-16	" Hannah,	June 10, 1784.
1-16	" Stephen,	July 15, 1787.
1-16	" Mary,	Sept. 19, 1792.
1-16	" BRIDGES, John (of Joseph) and Priscilla,	Jan. 31, 1796.
1-16	" Isaac, Jan. 8, 1800.	
1-16	" Abraham and his wife, Ann, d. 1801.	
1-16	" BRIDGES, John and Anna,	Nov. 20, 1821.
1-16	" Lydia,	d. Jan. 24, 1823.
1-16	" Andrew,	Jan. 7, 1823.
1-16	" Frederick Augustus,	Aug. 24, 1824.
1-16	" Anna,	June 22, 1826.
1-16	" William,	Nov. 19, 1827.
1-16	" Arthur J.,	Dec. 13, 1829.
1-16	" Joseph,	Aug. 3, 1831.
1-19	POWELL Benjamin, of John Jr. and Sarah,	July 24, 1773.
1-19	" Charles,	June 22, 1777.
1-19	" Sarah, of John Jr. and Martha,	Sept. 4, 1780.
1-19	" Penelope,	Nov. 24, 1781.
1-19	" Benjamin,	d. Jan. 8, 1792.
1-19	" Richard,	Oct. 26, 1794.
1-19	" Catherine,	Nov. 2, 1793.
1-19	" Mary,	Nov. 8, 1793.
1-19	" John,	Oct. 28, 1793.
1-19	" Hannah,	May 28, 1794.
1-19	BRAYTON David, of David and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1720.
1-19	" John,	Oct. 3, 1722.
1-19	" Deborah,	Jan. 22, 1724 5.
1-19	" Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1726 6.
1-19	" Frances,	Aug. 13, 1730.
1-14	" Mary, of David and Deborah,	Nov. 12, 1734.
1-14	" David,	Nov. 18, 1750.
1-14	" David, 2d,	Aug. 19, 1753.
1-14	" Deborah,	Oct. 17, 1764.
1-14	" Anna,	April 26, 1766.
1-14	" Mary, 2d,	Dec. 28, 1767.
1-14	" BRIDGES, John 5-6,	May 25, 1770.
1-14	" Deborah, of David and Mary,	May 28, 1780.
1-14	" Thomas,	Dec. 30, 1784.
1-14	" Innocent,	Feb. 11, 1789.
1-14	" Alfred,	Jan. 27, 1791.
1-14	" David,	Oct. 16, 1792.
1-14	" Hannah,	May 9, 1794.

4-69	BRAYTON Francis, of Borden and Mary.	March 20, 1737.
4-69	" Sarah,	July 18, 1730.
4-69	" Barbara,	Nov. 3, 1692.
4-69	" Borden,	Oct. 23, 1691.
4-69	" Mary,	June 19, 1688.
4-69	" Inhabit. of Capt. Borden and Mary,	Jan. 28, 1735.
4-69	" Nancy,	Oct. 16, 1731.
4-69	" Isaac,	March 19, 1737.
4-69	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1739.
4-69	" Nathan S., of Paulston died July 12, 1736.	
4-69	WILLIAMS Joseph, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1696.
4-69	" died May 11, 1718.	
4-69	" Walter, of Edward and Sarah,	Feb. 18, 1701.
4-69	" John,	March 4, 1703.
4-69	" George,	Feb. 26, 1715.
4-69	" Isaac,	March 17, 1707.
4-69	" Hannah (also recorded 512), " (recovered also Walter and Warren, " (recovered also John and Mary,	Dec. 19, 1698.
4-69	" Edward, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1718.
4-69	" John, of Isaac and Thomas,	Sept. 27, 1737.
4-69	" William (also recorded 512),	Sept. 18, 1745.
4-69	" John,	Sept. 28, 1730.
4-69	" John,	Oct. 4, 1707.
4-69	" Hannah (also recorded 512),	Jan. 21, 1738.
4-69	" Sarah (also recorded above),	Sept. 7, 1733.
4-69	" Sarah, of John and John,	Feb. 23, 1738.
4-69	" George (also recorded 512),	Jan. 29, 1737.
4-69	" George, of Edward and Sarah,	May 6, 1712.
4-1	" John, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 16, 1737.
4-1	" Isaac,	Oct. 18, 1735.
4-1	" John,	March 22, 1738.
4-116	" John, of John, of Rev. John and Mary,	June 26, 1738.
4-116	" Mary Mary,	June 1, 1738.
4-116	" John (Thomas),	Feb. 10, 1800.
4-116	WILLIAMS John, of George and Sarah W.,	Jan. 25, 1675.
4-116	" John,	June 1, 1687.
4-116	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Martha,	Feb. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Thomas,	June 1, 1685.
4-116	" George,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" John,	Oct. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Stephen,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" George (also recorded 512),	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Thomas, Jr., (also recorded 512),	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Mary (Borden),	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Thomas,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" John,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" John,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" George,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" George,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" George,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Sarah, of John and Mary,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	BROWN Richard, of John and Mary,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Abraham, of John and Mary,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Abraham,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Sarah (also recorded 512),	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Rebecca (also recorded 512),	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" George, of John, Jr., of Thomas and Lydia,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" John,	Dec. 1, 1685.
4-116	" Daniel,	Dec. 1, 1685.

1-101	BROWN Maria, of John, Jr., and Lydia,	Nov. 12, 1762.
1-101	" Mary,	Jan. 8, 1766.
1-101	" Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1768.
1-101	" John (also 1-100),	Oct. 12, 1769.
1-101	" Isaac, of Abraham (of Abraham) and Abigail,	Oct. 17, 1769.
1-101	" Benjamin,	Oct. 17, 1769.
1-101	" Abraham,	Dec. 8, 1769.
1-101	" Abigail (also 1-101),	Dec. 15, 1769.
1-101	" Mary,	July 18, 1761.
1-101	" Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1763.
1-101	" William,	April 30, 1770.
1-101	" Thomas (also 1-101),	June 25, 1772.
1-101	" Abigail, of Isaac and Hannah,	April 2, 1770.
1-101	" John,	April 1, 1790.
1-101	" Abraham,	Sept. 13, 1791.
1-101	" Mary,	Dec. 7, 1796.
1-101	" Abraham (also 1-101),	Dec. 3, 1798.
1-101	" George, (brother of John and Ruth,	June 15, 1793.
1-101	" Joseph (also 1-101),	May 25, 1795.
1-101	" Mary (also 1-101),	Aug. 24, 1797.
1-101	" John,	Oct. 4, 1798.
1-101	" Peter (also 1-101),	Jan. 17, 1802.
1-101	" William (also 1-101),	July 1, 1804.
1-101	" James (also 1-101),	Oct. 30, 1806.
1-101	" Lydia (also 1-101),	July 16, 1810.
1-101	" Susan (also 1-101),	-----, 1814.
1-101	" Hannah, of John and Susannah,	June 7, 1794.
1-101	" Thomas,	April 24, 1796.
1-101	" Mary,	June 25, 1798.
1-101	" George,	Sept. 13, 1800.
1-101	" Edward Gray, of Capt. Hulse and Randa,	June 12, 1805.
1-101	" John (also 1-101),	March 17, 1799.
1-101	" William,	July 12, 1800.
1-101	" Samuel (also 1-101),	Nov. 23, 1802.
1-101	" Sarah (also 1-101),	July 12, 1805.
1-101	" John,	Sept. 28, 1807.
1-101	" Henry (also 1-101),	April 30, 1811.
1-101	" William (also 1-101),	July 27, 1813.
1-101	" William (also 1-101),	Dec. 16, 1814.
1-101	" John (also 1-101),	Nov. 11, 1816.
1-101	" John (also 1-101),	Nov. 11, 1816.
1-101	" John (also 1-101),	Aug. 9, 1818.
1-101	" John (also 1-101),	Feb. 24, 1820.
1-101	BROWN Mary (also 1-101),	Sept. 12, 1821.
1-101	" John (also 1-101),	May 1, 1823.
1-101	" John (also 1-101),	Dec. 24, 1824.
1-101	" Mary (also 1-101),	March 30, 1827.
1-101	" John (also 1-101),	-----, 1829.
1-101	" John (also 1-101),	Oct. 10, 1831.
1-101	" William,	July 15, 1832.
1-110	BROWN David (also 1-110),	Dec. 10, 1773.
1-110	" Mary,	April 20, 1776.
1-110	" John,	July 25, 1778.
1-110	" Joseph,	June 12, 1779.
1-110	" Mary,	Sept. 8, 1780.
1-110	" Ephraim,	Nov. 22, 1784.
1-110	" Ephraim,	d. Sept. 24, 1785.
1-110	" Ephraim,	June 26, 1786.
1-110	" Ephraim,	March 14, 1788.
1-110	" Ephraim,	March 2, 1790.
1-110	" Ephraim,	July 4, 1792.
1-110	" Ephraim,	d. at Havana, Oct. 16, 1793.

Note: 1st child born Newport, 2d Little Compton, and rest
Tiverton.

1-07	LUFFINGTON William, of Robert and Sarah,	April 20, 1750.
1-02	LUILL Isaac, of Isaac and Ruth,	Nov. 1, 1764.
1---	CALIN Beak, Sr., ---, 1650.	
1---	" Mary, of Beak,	July 14, 1665.
1---	" Sarah,	March 12, 1666.
1---	" Elizabeth,	July 20, 1667.
1---	" Beak, Jr.,	Aug. 22, 1668.
1---	" Anna,	Feb. 23, 1668.
1---	" Miriam,	May 28, 1668.
1---	" ---,	Sept. 20, 1668.
1---	" Deborah,	Jan. 10, 1713.
1---	" Robert,	Feb. 4, 1708.
1---	" Timothy,	April 27, 1708.
1---	" Isaac, son, Aug. 20, 1698.	
1---	" Mary (Brewster), his wife, March 11, 1699.	
1---	" Mary, of Sam. L., and Mary,	July 31, 1717.
1---	" Deborah, of John, Jr., and Deborah,	April 13, 1723.
1---	" Robert, Feb. 4, 1704.	
1---	" Elizabeth (daughter), his wife, June 26, 1712.	
1---	" William, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Oct. 24, 1701.
1---	" Beak,	March 23, 1704.
1---	" Robert,	Sept. 13, 1704.
1---	" Caleb,	July 20, 1708.
1---	" Childs,	Feb. 10, 1710.
1---	" Mary,	April 8, 1701.
1---	" Sarah,	March ---, 1706.
1---	" Sarah,	---, 1708.
1---	" Elizabeth,	---, 1707.
6-20	" William, of John and Mary,	Aug. 14, 1701.
6-20	" Norman,	May 21, 1701.
6-20	" Benjamin,	Nov. 23, 1704.
6-20	" John,	March 28, 1709.
6-20	" Thomas, being,	April 15, 1711.
8---	CORRECTION, in Death, of Misha and ---.	May 23, 1702.
4-01	CLIMBER Henry, son, of Henry,	July 31, 1704.
4-01	" Charles,	May 18, 1716.
1-000	CHAMBERLAIN Hannah, of Henry and Mary,	March 27, 1704.
1-000	" Anna,	June 12, 1706.
1-000	" Ephraim,	Sept. 18, 1712.
1-000	" Peter,	May 15, 1714.
1-000	" John,	July 11, 1710.
1-000	CHESBROUGH Joseph, of Lucy, June 14, 1710.	
3-02	CHESBROUGH Joseph, 1615.	
3-02	" Joseph, son, of Joseph, ---, 1640; died March ---, 1711.	
3-02	" "John" Benjamin, ---, 1680; died Jan. 17, 1715.	
3-02	" Caleb, ---, 1681.	
3-02	" Joseph, son, of Joseph, Jr., ---, 1663; died Dec. 15, 1715.	
3-02	" John, ---, 1661; died Jan. 7, 1726.	
3-02	" Deborah, ---, 1671.	
3-02	" Mary, ---, 1685; died Nov. 11, 1748.	
3-02	" Elizabeth, ---, 1670.	
3-02	" Abigail, ---, 1681; died July 4, 1720.	
3-02	" Joseph, son, of Joseph, ed, June 17, 1659; died Oct. 26, 1712.	
3-02	" Sarah, March 31, 1661; died June ---, 1750.	
3-02	" Nathaniel, Feb. 5, 1668.	
3-02	" Allen, Feb. ---, 1685; died Feb. 14, 1715.	
3-02	" Deborah, Jan. ---, 1697.	
3-02	" Elizabeth, Feb. ---, 1699.	
3-02	" Caleb, Oct. 11, 1701; died May 1, 1709.	
3-02	" Richard, Nov. 21, 1708.	
3-02	" Israel, April 24, 1707.	

1-35	CLOSSON Thomas, of Timothy and Grace,	March 7, 1746-66
1-35	" Sarah,	April 3, 1755
4-32	" Phoebe, of Thomas and Rebecca,	Nov. 23, 1756
4-32	" Lydia,	Aug. 27, 1752
4-32	" Gideon,	Jan. 9, 1754
4-32	" Susanna,	Oct. 14, 1751
4-32	" Ruth,	May 14, 1754
4-32	" Polly,	May 24, 1757
1-176	COE ESHAM Mary, died Sept. 21, 1744.	
4-42	" Sarah, of John, Jr. and Elizabeth,	Aug. 18, 1774
4-42	" David,	Nov. 11, 1776
4-42	" Elizabeth, of John, Jr. and Ruth,	Aug. 10, 1750
4-42	" Joshua,	July 26, 1752
4-42	" David,	Aug. 24, 1754
4-42	" Israel,	Sept. 29, 1757
4-42	" John,	Feb. 27, 1759
4-42	" Abner,	Sept. 9, 1762
4-42	" Hannah,	Nov. 3, 1764
4-11	" Elizabeth, of David and Phoebe,	May 19, 1766
1-2	COE John, Jr. of John and Ruth,	Nov. 5, 1675
1-21	" Samuel, of John, Jr. and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1755
1-24	" William (also 2-34),	Feb. 2, 1713
1-26	" Joseph, of Thomas (of Nathaniel) and Martha,	Sept. 19, 1742
1-26	" Sarah,	June 18, 1744
1-26	" John,	Dec. 11, 1746
1-26	" Elizabeth (also 2-31),	July 22, 1749
1-26	" Anne,	April 4, 1751
1-26	" Mary,	March 29, 1753
1-26	" Hannah,	March 21, 1755
1-26	" Joseph (also 2-31),	May 4, 1757
1-26	" Phoebe,	Feb. 14, 1759-60
1-26	" Hannah (also 2-31),	Dec. 14, 1731-2
1-36	" William, of Joseph and Rebecca,	June 19, 1724
1-36	" John,	June 18, 1724
1-36	" Hope,	June 28, 1726
1-36	" Joseph (also 2-34),	March 1, 1728
1-10	" Deborah, of Thomas (of Joseph), and Phyllis,	Nov. 3, 1729
1-10	" George,	March 28, 1730
1-10	" Sarah,	Nov. 4, 1734
1-10	" Susanna,	June 19, 1738
1-10	" Walter,	June 19, 1739
1-10	" David,	Oct. 12, 1739
1-10	" Deliverance (also 1-36),	Aug. 19, 1739
1-10	" Herman, of Thomas (of Joseph) and Phyllis,	April 1, 1739
1-10	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1739
1-10	" Peter,	Oct. 3, 1741
1-10	" Ruth (also 1-10),	Oct. 16, 1743
1-10	" Isaac (also 2-34),	June 21, 1745
1-17	" Elizabeth, of Joseph (of Punctuated) and Mary (also 3-31),	Feb. 18, 1733-4
1-44	" Thomas, of Chapham,	Dec. 6, 1739
1-42	" Elizabeth, of John and Martha,	Feb. 5, 1739
1-42	" Peter,	March 17, 1739
1-42	" Rachel (also 1-42),	Sept. 17, 1739
1-42	" Hannah,	June 25, 1741
1-42	" Jonathan,	June 28, 1743
1-42	" Paul,	June 5, 1745
1-42	" Caleb,	March 20, 1747
1-42	" Benjamin (also 3-34),	April 4, 1749
1-102	" Benjamin, of Stephen,	March 24, 1750
1-102	" Stephen, of Benjamin,	Dec. 26, 1774
1-75	" Charles, of Oliver and Hope (11),	Feb. 5, 1744
1-75	" Peter,	Oct. 13, 1744
1-75	" Pease,	Aug. 23, 1744

1-73	COOK	London, of Oliver and Hopestill,	Nov. 30, 1738.
4-23	"	Capt. Isaac, June 21, 1745.	
4-22	"	Isaac (his wife), Sept. 27, 1744.	
4-22	"	William, of Capt. Isaac and Lydia,	July 4, 1767.
4-23	"	Benbow,	June 7, 1769.
4-27	"	Elizabeth,	May 5, 1771.
4-22	"	Charlotte,	Sept. 12, 1778.
4-22	"	Sarah,	May 26, 1778.
4-22	"	Benbow,	May 10, 1779.
4-22	"	John,	May 14, 1781.
4-21	"	Dennis,	March 13, 1783.
4-22	"	Isaac,	Feb. 27, 1785.
4-2	"	Godfree,	March 23, 1787.
1-100	"	Poss. of William and Rose,	April 14, 1781.
1-10	"	Joseph,	Jan. 10, 1793.
1-100	"	Joseph,	d. July 22, 1767.
1-83	"	Richard, of William and Ruth (also 100),	Jan. 16, 1763.
1-100	"	Thomas,	Aug. 22, 1764.
1-100	"	Remember,	Jan. 7, 1769.
1-100	"	Joseph, 2d.,	May 11, 1767.
1-100	"	John,	Oct. 14, 1768.
1-100	"	Nancy,	Sept. 4, 1779.
1-100	"	Nancy,	d. April 26, 1773.
1-100	"	Oliver Warner,	March 14, 1772.
1-100	"	Anna (also 345),	Oct. 27, 1772.
1-83	"	Russell, of Jeremiah and Concord,	June 24, 1762.
1-83	"	Ruth,	July 21, 1753.
1-83	"	Peace,	June 21, 1755.
1-83	"	Lydia,	April 19, 1757.
1-83	"	Elaine (also 351),	March 13, 1762.
1-83	"	Benjamin (also recorded 311),	Feb. 7, 1763.
1-44	"	Concord, of Walter and Elizabeth,	July 2, 1761.
1-74	"	Thomas,	Sept. 3, 1752.
1-74	"	William,	Nov. 7, 1753.
1-74	"	Elizabeth,	March 19, 1756.
1-4	"	Elizabeth,	March 15, 1760.
1-74	"	Mary,	April 2, 1762.
1-74	"	Sarah,	April 3, 1763.
1-74	"	Sarah,	d. June 7, 1755.
1-74	"	Harrah,	April 24, 1766.
1-44	"	William (also 352),	Oct. 2, 1768.
1-7	"	William, of George and Elizabeth,	Mar. 22, 1759.
1-7	"	Thomas,	April 12, 1753.
1-7	"	Harrah,	Feb. 2, 1762.
1-7	"	David,	Feb. 11, 1764.
1-7	"	George,	Feb. 9, 1766.
1-7	"	Oliver (also recorded 353),	June 12, 1753.
1-93	"	William, of David and Lydia,	July 4, 1763.
1-93	"	Harrah,	June 7, 1764.
1-102	"	William, of Col. John and Sarah,	Aug. 19, 1766.
1-102	"	Sarah,	Oct. 12, 1768.
1-102	"	Thomas,	May 4, 1773.
1-102	"	Elizabeth,	June 19, 1777.
1-102	"	John,	June 27, 1779.
1-102	"	Priscilla,	June 1, 1782.
1-102	"	Samuel,	Oct. 12, 1783.
1-91	"	Stephen, of Deliverance,	Nov. 24, 1793.
1-87	"	David Smith of Thomas, of Cyphene and Mary,	Nov. 15, 1764.
1-87	"	Edison,	Oct. 3, 1765.
1-101	"	Mary, of Peleg and Comfort,	Sept. 23, 1765.
1-101	"	Isidorah,	Jan. 3, 1768.
1-101	"	Elizur, of Peleg and Mary, 2d. wife,	Sept. 17, 1769.
1-101	"	Comfort,	June 26, 1771.
1-101	"	Meriah, (also 3-61),	Dec. 26, 1773.
1-101	"	William, of Peleg and Mary, 2d. wife,	May 25, 1772.

1-105	CHOK Peter, of Peleg and Mary, 2d wife,	Feb. 19, 1778.
1-101	" Ruth,	June 16, 1779.
1-101	" Peleg, 2d, (also 3-33),	May 23, 1781.
1-101	" Elizabeth, of Paul and Hannah,	Dec. 18, 1767.
1-101	" Anne,	Jan. 13, 1770.
1-101	" Isaac,	March 29, 1760.
1-101	" Hannah,	April 13, 1781.
1-101	" Robert,	May 11, 1780.
1-101	" Leah,	April 15, 1783.
1-101	" Abner, Sept. 16, 1780.	
1-101	" Bath. of Abner and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1787.	
1-101	" James,	Jan. 7, 1789.
1-101	" Samuel,	Nov. 21, 1789.
1-101	" Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1792.
1-101	" Saml,	Oct. 9, 1792.
1-101	" John, (also 4-101),	March 18, 1787.
4-101	" James, of Abner and Elizabeth,	Jan. 8, 1800.
4-101	" Paul,	Feb. 17, 1800.
4-101	" Rachel,	April 17, 1800.
4-101	" Stephen,	March 8, 1800.
4-101	" Joseph,	April 21, 1803.
4-101	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1810.
4-71	" Care. of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 15, 1776.
4-71	" Bradford,	June 15, 1779.
5-29	" Samuel, John named Cory, of Samuel,	March 15, 1778.
5-29	" Hannah, Bath. of Joseph, his wife	Dec. 22, 1777.
5-29	" Mary, of Samuel and Hannah,	June 9, 1790.
5-29	" Abigail W.,	Jan. 13, 1802.
5-29	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1800.
5-29	" Isaac,	Feb. 24, 1800.
5-29	" Joseph,	May 29, 1803.
5-29	" Samuel,	Aug. 27, 1809.
5-29	" Sarah D.,	Dec. 6, 1812.
5-29	" John S., of Samuel and Hannah,	July 14, 1815.
5-29	" Ephraim,	Dec. 4, 1817.
5-29	" Isaac S.,	April 15, 1820.
4-101	" Lucy, of Russell and Mary,	July 2, 1779.
4-101	" Sarah,	May 28, 1778.
4-101	" Rachel,	Aug. 25, 1781.
4-101	" Selig,	Aug. 23, 1786.
4-101	" Peter,	Feb. 17, 1780.
4-101	" Anna,	Feb. 10, 1788.
4-101	" Robert Gray,	April 2, 1790.
4-101	" Peter,	Sept. 28, 1790.
4-101	" Cory,	May 2, 1800.
1-101	" Edward, of George and Elizabeth,	March 12, 1777.
1-101	" Philip,	Nov. 6, 1778.
1-101	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1780.
1-101	" Rebecca,	Feb. 27, 1783.
1-101	" John,	Dec. 1, 1786.
1-70	" Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, died Jan. 12, 1779.	
1-70	" Mary, wife of Peleg, died July 20, 1781.	
4-83	" Zeph. of Stephen and Cath.	
4-83	" Isaac,	
4-83	" William,	
4-83	" Thomas,	
4-83	" Elizabeth,	
4-83	" Abraham,	Oct. 9, 1781.
4-83	" John, of Thomas (of Thomas and Mary,	Nov. 27, 1780.
4-83	" Edw.,	Nov. 22, 1782.
1-70	" William, of Peleg and Mary, died Aug. 10, 1781.	
1-125	" John, of William and Ruth,	March 13, 1782.
1-125	" Cynthia,	Oct. 3, 1783.
1-125	" David,	Feb. 3, 1782.
1-125	" William, of Peleg and Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1782.

1-103	COOK FARRERS, of Peleg and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1780.
1-103	" Lydia,	Oct. 4, 1784.
1-103	" Asa, of Peleg and Sarah,	Nov. 4, 1780.
1-103	" Richard,	Feb. 11, 1789.
1-103	" Richard,	d. July 11, 1790.
1-103	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 10, 1794.
4-86	" Alexander, of Alfred, July 30, 1786.	
4-83	" Nancy, Aug. 10, 1780.	
4-83	" Abby, March 9, 1780.	
4-104	" Sarah, children by James Fuller,	
4-104	" Rachel, -----,	
4-104	" Margaret, -----,	
4-104	" Mary, -----,	
4-104	" Sarah, -----,	
4-104	" Lucretia, -----,	
4-104	" Elizabeth, -----,	
4-104	" James, July 6, 1800.	
4-94	" Ruth, of Joseph (of William) and Anne,	June 11, 1791.
4-94	" Perry,	March 29, 1793.
4-94	" William, of Joseph (of William) and Anne,	Oct. 10, 1795.
4-94	" John,	May 11, 1798.
4-95	" Abigail Cundall, of George, (of George) and Hannah,	Sept. 28, 1791.
4-95	" Cyrus,	Sept. 24, 1793.
4-95	" David,	Sept. 6, 1795.
4-95	" Cornelia,	May 1, 1794.
4-95	" Cornelia,	d. July 6, 1798.
4-95	" Jonathan,	Jan. 29, 1799.
4-95	" George Willard,	Nov. 16, 1801.
4-95	" Hannah Allen,	Nov. 16, 1803.
4-95	" George,	Nov. 16, 1805.
4-95	" Cynthia,	Aug. 3, 1807.
4-95	" Henry,	Aug. 8, 1810.
4-95	" Harriet,	Sept. 28, 1812.
1-167	" Abigail Durfee, of Benjamin and Christiana,	July 20, 1792.
1-167	" Thomas,	April 18, 1795.
1-167	" Cape Church, of Benjamin and Abigail (also 3-62),	May 13, 1780.
1-167	" Hannah,	May 29, 1800.
1-167	" Joseph Russell,	March 26, 1802.
1-167	" Benjamin,	April 10, 1804.
1-167	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 25, 1806.
1-167	" Christiana,	April 18, 1808.
1-167	" Russell,	April 24, 1810.
1-167	" William Church,	Aug. 5, 1812.
1-167	" Abby,	Oct. 2, 1814.
1-167	" Lydia,	Oct. 2, 1814.
1-167	" James Munroe, (also 3-62),	Aug. 28, 1817.
1-178	" Oliver, Esq., died March 6, 1780.	
4-123	" Nathaniel, of Walter, Jr., and Hannah,	Jan. 2, 1797.
4-123	" Samuel,	Sept. 30, 1799.
4-123	" Deborah,	Jan. 3, 1803.
4-84	" Charlotte, of Edward and Mary,	Dec. 2, 1797.
4-84	" Cyrus,	April 29, 1799.
4-84	" Eliza,	Jan. 24, 1800.
4-84	" Almira, of Edward and Mary,	Nov. 9, 1802.
4-84	" William Ginnell,	Jan. 7, 1805.
4-84	" Philip,	May 14, 1807.
4-84	" Gray Wood,	Sept. 3, 1810.
4-105	" Joseph, of Oliver W. and Sarah,	June 9, 1798.
4-105	" Judah,	Aug. 14, 1800.
4-105	" Parker,	June 24, 1802.
4-105	" Warner,	June 23, 1804.
4-105	" Remembrance,	May 8, 1806.
4-105	" Ruth,	July 5, 1808.

4-77	COOK John, of John, Jr. and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1769.
4-77	" Phoebe Arnold,	Oct. 9, 1801.
4-77	" Patience Briggs,	Oct. 23, 1803.
4-77	" Stephen Arnold,	Dec. 5, 1803.
4-77	" Sarah Gray,	Dec. 6, 1807.
4-77	" John, of William (of Isaac, and Deborah),	Sept. 20, 1769.
4-77	" Edward C.,	Feb. 14, 1804.
4-77	" Deborah,	Sept. 6, 1803.
4-77	" Mary Ann,	May 27, 1806.
4-77	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1807.
4-100	Samuel Bradford, of Bradford and Mary,	July 30, 1803.
4-100	" Caroline Abnerne of Samuel and Ann,	Sept. 17, 1800.
5-100	" John (of William), and Alice Harding (of Benjamin), children,	
5-100	" Eliza H., vol. 20, 1810.	
5-100	" Ruth, Sep. 3, 1812.	
5-100	" Susan, Dec. 22, 1813.	
5-100	" Charles, Aug. 25, 1815.	
5-100	" Ann, Nov. 3, 1817.	
5-100	" Mary C., Nov. 10, 1820.	
5-100	" Ann, Nov. 10, 1823.	
5-100	" Fanny A., June 12, 1831.	
5-100	" Charles Edward, Aug. 4, 1832.	
4-100	" Phoebe of Walter, Jr. and Hannah,	Feb. —, 1807.
4-104	" Catherine,	June 13, 1809.
4-104	" Hannah, died.	
4-104	" Deborah, died.	
4-104	" Samuel, died.	
4-104	" Philadelphia, died.	
4-104	" Eliza, died.	
4-104	" ———, died.	
4-104	" Lydia of Samuel and Esther,	July 13, 1803.
4-104	" John T.,	Oct. 22, 1831.
4-104	" James P.,	Sept. 18, 1803.
4-104	" James P.,	d. May 21, 1831.
4-104	" Esther,	Dec. 6, 1831.
4-104	" Esther,	d. Dec. 6, 1831.
5-31	" Israel, of Perry, June 18, 1815.	
5-31	" Cephalus, of Perry and Lydia (Clifford),	June 12, 1817.
5-31	" John P.,	Jan. 31, 1819.
5-31	" John P.,	d. Nov. 18, 1834.
5-31	" Alexander O.,	May 30, 1837.
5-31	" William H.,	June 14, 1839.
5-31	" William H.,	d. Aug. 18, 1842.
5-31	" Clarissa,	Oct. 10, 1834.
1-160	COUNELL Walter, of Thompson and Mary, Feb. 10, 1781.	
5-67	CURRY Caleb, of Roger, Dec. 10, 1699.	
1-64	" Daniel, of Caleb and Anna, Aug. 28, 1717.	
1-67	" Samuel, of Roger and Thompson, Feb. 14, 1720.	
1-67	" Sarah,	May 8, 1722.
1-67	" Robert,	Oct. 26, 1723.
1-67	" John (also 3-57),	March 15, 1727.
1-31	" William, of William and Isabel,	Jan. 20, 1723.
1-31	" Entrance,	March 25, 1726.
1-31	" Thomas, (also recorded 3-57),	Feb. 10, 1727.
1-15	" Mary, of Philip and Hannah,	Oct. 3, 1728.
1-15	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1730.
1-15	" Thomas,	July 18, 1731.
1-15	" Sarah,	June 16, 1734.
1-15	" Philip,	Nov. 29, 1734.
1-15	" Isaac, (also recorded 3-57),	Nov. 13, 1739.
1-162	" Caleb, July 13, 1739. died March 6, 1793.	
1-162	" Abigail, of Caleb and Mary, 1d wife, Jan. 30, 1776.	
1-162	" Delicience,	June 22, 1778.
1-162	" Sarah,	Nov. 16, 1779.

1-162	CORY Sarah, of Caleb and Mary, 2d wife,	Sept. 22, 1784.
1-162	" Desire, of Caleb, and ———, 1st wife, died aged 21y., 4m., Dec. 24, 1835.	
1-173	" Philip, of Thomas (of Philip), and Deborah, dau. 3, 1755.	
1-173	" Henry,	Dec. 4, 1766.
1-173	" Nancy,	April 23, 1768.
1-173	" Philip (also recorded 3-35)	Nov. 28, 1759.
1-173	" William, of Thomas (of Philip), and Deborah,	Feb. 8, 1761.
1-173	" Thomas,	May 23, 1762.
1-173	" Peter Abner,	Jan. 16, 1763.
1-173	" ———,	Jan. 10, 1764.
1-173	" ———,	d. Jan. 26, 1764.
1-173	" Abby,	Aug. 31, 1765.
1-173	" Isabella,	Sept. 11, 1767.
1-173	" Samuel,	Dec. 23, 1768.
1-173	" Samuel (also 3-25),	Feb. 15, 1769.
1-175	" William, of Philip (of Philip), and Concord,	Oct. 18, 1769.
1-175	" John,	Aug. 17, 1769.
1-175	" Deborah,	May 1, 1768.
1-175	" Hannah,	March 8, 1769.
1-175	" Philip,	Jan. 5, 1770.
1-175	" Joseph,	Feb. 3, 1770.
1-175	" Edward,	Nov. 14, 1770.
1-175	" Henry (also 3-35),	Sept. 4, 1771.
1-175	" William, of Philip (of Philip), and Concord,	Jan. 21, 1772.
1-175	" Nathaniel,	May 4, 1772.
1-175	" Mary,	Nov. 4, 1772.
1-175	" Andrew (also 3-35),	March 12, 1773.
1-175	" William, of Philip (of Philip, Jr.), and Mary,	July 20, 1773.
1-175	" Isabella,	March 14, 1774.
1-175	" Henry,	May 2, 1774.
1-175	" Samuel,	Feb. 10, 1775.
1-175	" Job,	Jan. 12, 1797.
1-175	" William,	March 29, 1798.
1-175	" John,	March 13, 1800.
1-175	" Concord,	Feb. 10, 1800.
1-175	" Hannah,	April 17, 1801.
1-175	" Philip,	Aug. 2, 1801.
1-175	" Benjamin (to Concord),	Sept. 20, 1801.
4-175	" William, of Philip (of William),	June 12, 1771.
4-175	" Joseph,	Oct. 20, 1771.
5-14	" Job, of William,	
5-14	" Abigail (Concord), John's wife,	
5-14	" Isaac Sr., of Job and Abigail,	Dec. 9, 1820.
5-14	" William,	Oct. 10, 1821.
5-14	" Samuel,	Oct. 1, 1823.
5-14	" John G.,	Feb. 27, 1824.
5-14	" Philip Henry,	Feb. 5, 1824.
4-175	" Anthony, of Peter and Rebecca,	Feb. 5, 1780.
4-175	" Anthony,	Aug. 1, 1781.
4-175	" Abby,	Aug. 12, 1781.
4-175	" Sally,	June 2, 1809.
4-175	" Deborah,	Dec. 31, 1801.
4-175	" Thomas,	Aug. 8, 1803.
4-175	" Sarah,	Feb. 16, 1807.
4-175	" Edward (son, of Andrew and Jane G.),	April 23, 1809.
4-175	" Andrew (son),	Sept. 17, 1817.
4-175	" Mary Cook,	Oct. 8, 1819.
4-175	" Concord Hicks,	March 7, 1821.
4-175	" Albert Graham,	Oct. 25, 1822.
4-175	" Jane Hensworth,	May 26, 1822.
4-175	" Nancy Sr.,	April 16, 1823.
4-175	" Cornelius S.,	Nov. 24, 1823.
4-175	" Cornelius S.,	d. Jan. 15, 1829.
1-175	CRANDALL Concord, of Peter (of David) and Mary,	Feb. 7, 1783.

1-55	CRANDALL	Easter, of Peter (or David) and Mary,	July 4, 1724.
1-56	"	Elizabeth, of Elzer and Content,	June 29, 1731.
1-58	"	Mary,	Sept. 29, 1735.
1-58	"	Liber,	March 14, 1740.
Also recorded 3-41.			
4-47	"	Eliza, of Abner and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1731.
4-47	"	John,	Sept. 25, 1733.
4-47	"	Phary,	Nov. 11, 1735.
4-47	"	Peet,	Nov. 16, 1737.
4-47	"	Elzer,	Oct. 15, 1739.
4-47	"	Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1742.
4-47	"	Alison,	May 6, 1744.
4-47	"	Abner,	Feb. 29, 1746.
4-47	"	Isaac,	April 4, 1748.
4-47	"	Benjamin,	April 21, 1749.
1-7	CRAW	Phon, of Richard and Mercy,	May 11, 1749.
1-7	"	Ann,	Jan. 17, 1751.
1-60	CHICKLIN	Elizabeth, of George and Abigail,	April 29, 1753.
1-60	"	Stephen,	Oct. 14, 1751.
1-60	"	Robert,	Nov. 17, 1753.
1-60	"	George,	March 19, 1753.
1-60	"	Mary,	Oct. 7, 1753.
1-60	"	Abigail,	Jan. 25, 1754.
1-60	"	Connan,	April 24, 1753.
1-60, 173	"	Mary,	d. Nov. 20, 1753.
1-29	COTTELL	Isaac Agnes, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1753-50.
1-29	"	Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1751-2.

D

1-10	DANFORD	Neah, of John and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1727.
1-10	"	Sarah,	Oct. 20, 1729.
1-49	DAVEY	Robert, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	May 11, 1740.
1-49	"	Sarah,	June 25, 1743.
1-49	"	Stephen,	July 25, 1745.
1-49	"	David,	Jan. 6, 1747-8.
1-49	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 10, 1749.
1-49	"	Benjamin, 23.	Oct. 5, 1752.
1-49	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 22, 1755.
1-10	DAVENPORT	Neah, of John and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1727.
1-10	"	Sarah,	Oct. 21, 1729.
1-10	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 21, 1732-3.
1-10	"	John,	Jan. 25, 1734-5.
1-10	"	Elizabeth,	July 5, 1737.
1-10	"	Isaac,	May 10, 1739.
1-10	"	Mary,	May 1, 1741.
1-10	"	John, died April 7, 1742.	
1-77	"	Elizabeth, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 16, 1761.
1-77	"	John,	Sept. 23, 1763.
1-77	"	Taylor,	Aug. 29, 1766.
1-77	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1768.
1-77	"	Jeremiah,	Aug. 18, 1771.
1-123	"	Comfort, of Ephraim and Rhoda,	July 14, 1734.
1-123	"	Neah,	Aug. 28, 1737.
1-123	"	Thankful,	Dec. 17, 1742.
1-123	"	John,	May 9, 1773.
1-123	"	Philip,	Aug. 28, 1773.
1-123	"	Philip,	d. March 29, 1774.
1-123	"	Borden,	April 19, 1775.
1-125	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1777.
1-127	"	Samuel, of Borden and Cornelia,	Jan. 27, 1741.
1-127	"	Philip,	Dec. 1, 1742.
1-127	"	Glendon,	Jan. 11, 1755.

4-23	DAVENPORT Elizabeth, of William Taylor and Alice,	March 10, 1791.
4-23	" Penelope,	Feb. 11, 1794.
4-23	" Mary,	Dec. 31, 1795.
4-23	" John Taylor,	Dec. 31, 1797.
4-23	" Benjamin,	Oct. 4, 1799.
4-23	" Ruth,	March 10, 1801.
4-23	" Anna,	Oct. 4, 1803.
4-23	" Andrew,	Dec. 25, 1805.
4-23	" Philip,	June 5, 1808.
1-147	" Sarah, of Jeremiah and Anna,	Jan. 7, 1798.
1-147	" Mary Ann,	Sept. 6, 1800.
1-147	" Anna, wife of Jeremiah, died Jan. 20, 1804.	
1-162	DAVID James, of Deborah,	March 21, 1793.
5-7	DAVIS Charles, of Caleb Davis and Phoebe, dau. of Benjamin Tompkins of Freeborn, Mass., his wife,	
5-7	" Edwin,	Sept. 20, 1820.
5-7	" Amella,	Feb. 24, 1822.
5-7	" Susan,	Oct. 15, 1823.
5-7	" Sarah,	Feb. 3, 1825.
5-7	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 20, 1826.
5-7	" Rhoda,	April 17, 1828.
5-7	" William,	Oct. 28, 1829.
5-7	" Isaacwood,	Feb. 9, 1832.
5-7	" Susan, of Alfred and Anna, Dec. 5, 1820.	
5-7	" Felix,	Jan. 7, 1822.
5-7	" Phiza Ann,	Feb. 22, 1825.
1-1	DENNIS Humphrey, of Robert and Susanna,	May 12, 1798.
1-1	" Thomas,	March 17, 1710.
1-1	" Tabitha,	Sept. 3, 1712.
1-1	" Sarah,	Nov. 2, 1713.
1-1	" Lydia,	Feb. 18, 1718.
1-1	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1718.
1-1	" Deborah, of Robert and Susanna,	March 21, 1721.
1-1	" Mary,	Nov. 3, 1722.
1-76	" Obadiah, of Tabitha, decd. 7, 1731.	
1-76	" John, of Robert and Joanna,	Jan. 7, 1756.
1-76	" Hannah,	July 20, 1757.
1-76	" Oliver Willard,	Feb. 29, 1760.
1-76	" John, 2d,	April 16, 1767.
1-76	" Susannah,	April 24, 1771.
1-95	" Thomas, of Obadiah and Ruth,	June 6, 1767.
1-95	" Susannah,	Feb. 5, 1769.
1-95	" Mary,	May 8, 1761.
1-95	" Hannah,	Oct. 24, 1763.
1-95	" Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1764.
1-95	" Joseph,	Nov. 5, 1768.
1-95	" Robert,	Dec. 12, 1763.
1-95	" Lydia,	April 17, 1771.
1-95	" John,	Aug. 18, 1775.
1-95	" Deborah, of Obadiah and Phoebe (2d wife),	Feb. 15, 1781.
1-95	" Phoebe,	Dec. 21, 1784.
1-95	" Ruth,	July 26, 1791.
1-95	" Major, of Susannah, Feb. 18, 1775.	
1-198	" Hannah, of Redford and Amiel,	March 28, 1781.
1-198	" Ezek,	Jan. 10, 1783.
1-198	" Luscannah,	July 30, 1785.
1-198	" Eusebia,	Oct. 22, 1788.
4-23	" Belleg, of Robert and Flee,	Oct. 30, 1790.
4-23	" Joseph, of John and Rhoda,	Aug. 19, 1800.
4-23	" Daniel,	Dec. 1, 1802.
4-23	" Mary,	June 7, 1805.
4-24	" Eliza, of Major and Eunice,	Oct. 4, 1801.
4-24	" Nancy,	March 5, 1803.
4-24	" Holder,	Oct. 28, 1805.
4-71	DEVOL Prudence, of Stephen and Rose,	Oct. 21, 1779.

4-71	DEVOL	Joseph, of Stephen and Rose,	Sept. 18, 1772.
4-71	"	Philip,	June 18, 1774.
4-71	"	Wing,	Dec. 23, 1773.
4-71	"	Cook,	March 30, 1780.
4-71	"	Asphaxed,	Dec. 13, 1781.
4-71	"	Charlotte,	Dec. 16, 1783.
4-71	"	Stephen,	March 2, 1786.
4-71	"	Rossanna,	June 23, 1792.
4-87	"	Patience, of Sila and Mary,	— — — — —
4-87	"	Christopher,	Oct. 12, 1774.
1-159	"	Jonathan, of Henry and Judith,	July 5, 1778.
1-159	"	George,	June 29, 1780.
1-159	"	Sarah,	Aug. 16, 1782.
1-159	"	Nancy,	March 9, 1787.
1-159	"	Patience,	Oct. 20, 1789.
1-126	"	Sally, of Jonathan,	Oct. 3, 1773.
1-126	"	Henry,	Aug. 13, 1789.
1-126	"	Charles,	June 30, 1782.
1-126	"	Harriet,	Feb. 15, 1783.
1-161	"	Thamson, of William and Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1784.
1-161	"	William, Jr.,	July 25, 1786.
1-161	"	Phoebe,	April 17, 1783.
1-161	"	Ruth,	Jan. 4, 1789.
1-161	"	Matsey,	Oct. 4, 1791.
1-161	"	John,	Sept. 2, 1793.
1-1	DICHL	Sarah, of Richard,	June 30, 1767.
1-51	DUNN	Prudence, of Samuel and Nancy,	Mar. 28, 1759.
1-51	"	William,	Jan. 10, 1735.
1-51	"	Mary,	March 28, 1756.
1-51	"	Hugh,	May 29, 1738.
1-51	"	Joseph,	Aug. 31, 1739.
1-51	"	Sarah, (also recorded 3-43).	July 11, 1741.
1-51	"	Isaac,	Oct. 26, 1742.
1-51	"	Mary,	March 11, 1745.
1-51	"	Samuel,	Aug. 28, 1747.
1-51	"	Mary, 2d,	Aug. 3, 1752.
1-51	"	James (also 3-43).	July 14, 1740.
1-51	"	Obadiah, of Job and Mary.	Feb. 6, 1733.
1-40	"	Paul,	Sept. 16, 1740.
1-40	"	Job (also 3-43).	Aug. 26, 1742.
4-39	"	James, of James (to Samuel) and Mary,	July 14, 1719.
4-39	"	Mary (Burrington), his wife, June 10, 1733.	— — — — —
4-39	"	Sarah, of James and Mary.	March 8, 1774.
4-39	"	Mary,	June 24, 1776.
4-39	"	Prudence,	Nov. 29, 1731.
4-39	"	Sarah,	Feb. 18, 1784.
4-39	"	Charity,	April 6, 1786.
4-39	"	Samuel,	March 28, 1739.
4-39	"	Darlington,	April 2, 1791.
4-39	"	Welcome,	Sept. 17, 1793.
4-39	"	Goldwin,	June 27, 1796.
5-38	"	Charles, of Thomas, late Town Clerk of Tiverton; died Oct. 7, 1819.	— — — — —
1-155	"	Joseph, — — — — —, 1759.	— — — — —
1-155	"	Elizabeth, — — — — —, 1754.	— — — — —
1-155	"	Charlotte, of George and Elizabeth, July 15, 1733; died wife of Benjamin P. Lee, July 3, 1810.	— — — — —
1-155	"	Gardner, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	April 2, 1775.
1-155	"	George Washington,	April 27, 1777.
1-155	"	Eliza,	Sept. 28, 1779.
1-155	"	Sarah,	March 9, 1785.
1-155	"	Merritt,	June 13, 1785.
1-155	"	Arden,	July 20, 1787.
1-155	"	Aaron,	Dec. 17, 1789.
1-155	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 9, 1792.

1-155	DEWEES, Patience, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1794.
1-156	" " " of Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1799; died Feb. 28, 1801.	
1-159	" Sarah, March 8, 1782.	
1-160	" Deborah, his wife, Aug. 21, 1787.	
1-161	" Mary, of Samuel and Hannah,	May 21, 1770.
1-162	" Ruth,	Jan. 12, 1782.
1-163	" Samuel, do.	March 14, 1784.
1-164	" Phoebe,	June 1, 1780.
1-165	" Cynthia,	May 12, 1783.
1-166	" Abigail,	Oct. 4, 1700.
1-167	" Charles,	Nov. 5, 1794.
1-168	" Nancy,	Nov. 1, 1787.
1-169	" David,	Dec. 11, 1790.
1-170	" Richard, of Richard and Rebecca (also 3-46),	Sept. 7, 1768.
1-171	" Rebecca (also 3-46),	Aug. 18, 1768.
1-171	" Thomas (Jaeger), of John and Ruth (Gray),	Nov. 7, 1780.
1-171	" Abner,	Sept. 13, 1761.
1-171	" William (also 1-49),	—, 1763.
1-172	" William, of David and Mary,	Jan. 11, 1761.
1-173	" Thomas,	Aug. 2, 1760.
1-173	" Thomas,	d. Oct. 8, 1760.
1-173	" Ruth,	Oct. 28, 1765.
1-173	" Christopher,	Feb. 5, 1768.
1-173	" Abigail,	Dec. 19, 1770.
1-173	" Abigail,	d. March 26, 1783.
1-173	" Elizabeth,	May 23, 1773.
1-173	" Joseph,	Jan. 15, 1776.
1-173	" Mary,	Oct. 11, 1778.
1-173	" David,	March 3, 1781.
1-173	" Weston H. (also 3-46),	Oct. 23, 1789.
4-28	" Edmund, of James and Anne,	Oct. 18, 1763.
4-28	" Perry,	Oct. 19, 1768.
4-28	" William,	March 8, 1767.
4-28	" Harbo,	Oct. 14, 1768.
4-28	" Pease,	Sept. 21, 1770.
4-28	" Charlotte, of James and Anne,	June 3, 1762.
4-28	" Abigail,	Nov. 21, 1762.
4-28	" Rachel,	July 19, 1774.
4-28	" Daniel,	Jan. 11, 1778.
4-28	" Ruth,	Jan. 15, 1783.
4-28	" Ephraim,	June 29, 1785.
4-28	" Ruth,	d. age 7mo.
4-45	" Thomas, of Job and Mary,	Aug. 2, 1768.
4-45	" Thomas,	d. Feb. 14, 1790.
4-45	" Daniel,	Nov. 21, 1767.
4-45	" David,	Sept. 5, 1770.
4-45	" George,	Sept. 11, 1772.
4-45	" Joseph,	May 8, 1780.
4-45	" William,	Aug. 5, 1784.
1-163	" Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail,	Jan. 1, 1770.
1-168	" Mary,	Oct. 11, 1772.
1-168	" Ann (also 1-100),	March 6, 1775.
4-28	" William, of William and Patience,	Feb. 8, 1772.
4-28	" Rebecca,	June 23, 1775.
1-114	" George Wm. Halveson, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary,	July 19, 1779.
1-114	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1781.
1-114	" Lucina,	May 16, 1784.
1-114	" Job,	Sept. 21, 1790.
1-114	" Charles (also 3-44),	Feb. 29, 1792.
4-37	" James, of Prince and Susannah,	July 27, 1780.
4-37	" Sarah,	Nov. 3, 1782.
4-37	" Susannah,	Sept. 5, 1788.
4-37	" Joseph,	Nov. 3, 1791.

4-37	DURFEE	Arnold, of Prince and Susannah,	Jan. 17, —
4-15	"	William, of Capt. Richard and Patience,	Dec. 8, 1780.
4-15	"	Stephen,	Nov. 23, 1782.
4-15	"	Samuel,	April 11, 1783.
4-15	"	Philip,	June 14, 1783.
4-15	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 25, 1784.
4-15	"	Isaac, of Capt. Richard and Patience,	Feb. 21, 1784.
4-15	"	Samuel,	Nov. 1, 1784.
4-15	"	John,	Nov. 1, 1784.
1-100	"	William, of Captain H. and Patience,	Mo. Sept. 15, 1781.
1-100	"	William, of Captain H. and Patience,	Oct. 3, 1781.
1-103	"	John,	Sept. 3, 1782.
1-105	"	Samuel,	Sept. 3, 1782.
1-103	"	Samuel,	Sept. 3, 1782.
1-103	"	Isaac,	Aug. 1, 1782.
4-50	"	Elizabeth, of William and Patience,	Nov. 1, 1782.
4-50	"	Isaac,	Sept. 17, 1783.
4-50	"	Anna,	Sept. 17, 1783.
4-50	"	Isaac,	Oct. 25, 1783.
1-100	"	David, died, aged 55 years, March 1, 1784.	
4-12	"	Elizabeth, of John, John and Mary,	Oct. 1, 1784.
4-12	"	Richard Benson,	Feb. 20, 1784.
4-41	"	Dwight, of George and Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1785.
4-41	"	John,	Jan. 25, 1786.
4-41	"	Oliver,	Dec. 21, 1786.
4-41	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1786.
4-41	"	Mary,	Feb. 10, 1786.
4-41	"	Joseph,	Oct. 11, 1786.
4-41	"	Russanna,	Dec. 25, 1786.
4-41	"	Peter,	Oct. 30, 1812.
4-41	"	David,	—
4-41	"	Delia,	—
1-54	"	Benjamin Hart, of David and Parvula,	Jan. 15, 1783.
1-154	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Polly,	May 16, 1783.
1-154	"	Benjamin Tow,	March 6, 1801.
1-154	"	Griford Hathaway,	April 6, 1803.
1-154	"	Philip Hathaway,	Feb. 12, 1803.
1-154	"	James,	March 5, 1807.
5-13	"	Pharaoh, of William and Alice	Nov. 5, 1800.
5-13	"	John,	Feb. 12, 1802.
5-13	"	Judah,	Aug. 10, 1804.
5-13	"	Isaac T.,	Dec. 5, 1804.
5-13	"	Isaac T.,	d. Jan. 5, 1809.
5-13	"	John,	June 11, 1801.
4-152	"	Abigail, of Gardner and Letsey,	June 13, 1801.
4-152	"	Joseph,	Feb. 8, 1801.
4-152	"	Charles,	Feb. 17, 1801.
4-152	"	Gardner,	Feb. 14, 1807.
4-152	"	Nathan,	July 4, 1803.
1-172	"	Abigail, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	d. March 22, 1801.
4-44	"	Thomas, of David and Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1803.
4-57	"	Charles H., of James and Mary,	June 9, 1803.
4-57	"	Asa,	Oct. 22, 1804.
4-57	"	Veran,	Feb. 6, 1804.
4-57	"	Nelson,	Dec. 7, 1807.
4-23	"	Peleg Almy, of Joseph and Ruth,	Jan. 25, 1807.
4-53	"	Mary,	April 5, 1808.
4-53	"	Oliver,	Nov. 20, 1808.
4-23	"	David,	Nov. 17, 1811.
5-18	"	Edward G., of Warton H. (son of David) and Clarinda, June 25, 1809.	
4-51	"	Nathaniel Briggs, of David (son of David) by his wife Patience Briggs, widow of Nathaniel, and dau. of Col. John Cook (also 57), Sept. 29, 1812; died Nov. 9, 1872.	

5-7	DURFEE James, of Harriet, Jan. 5, 1817.	
5-9	" Fidelity Ann of Charles and Fannie L., Dec. 27, 1817, died, wife of David Evans, Sept. 24, 1838.	
4-148	" Betsey Warren, of Charles and Fannie L.,	March 20, 1819.
5-4	" Sarah Lowden,	Jan. 29, 1823.
5-4	" Charles Alden,	March 23, 1827.
5-4	" Charles Alden,	d. March 3, 1829.
5-4	" Mary Alden, of Charles and Fannie L.,	Dec. 17, 1829.
5-4	" Lilla Lussac,	Nov. 5, 1831.
5-4	" Charles Alden,	Nov. 2, 1833.
5-4	" Joseph Borden,	June 3, 1833.
5-4	" Jane Marks,	Sept. 30, 1834.
5-4	" Jane Marks,	d. March 26, 1839.
1-12	" Phoebe (Gray) widow of John, died, aged 79y. 2m. 20d., Feb. 12, 1839.	
5-8	" Lucy, of Job and Judith,	July 1, 1839.
5-8	" Anne Borden,	Jan. 13, 1840.
5-8	" Thomas,	Feb. 6, 1840.
5-8	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1847.
5-8	" Stephen Borden,	Sept. 2, 1851.
5-21	" Ferdinand, of Dorely and Nancy,	Jan. 31, 1852.
5-21	" Augustus Jones,	July 15, 1853.
5-21	" Oscar Pittland,	Jan. 15, 1857.
5-21	" Gordon,	July 31, 1857.
5-21	" Jane, of Dorely and Nancy,	March 10, 1858.
5-21	" Rebecca,	Dec. 12, 1861.
5-21	" Rebecca,	d. Sept. 1, 1861.
5-21	" Job, of George, by his wife Ruth (Coppinell), of Danvers,	
5-21	" Daniel C., Dec. 12, 1863.	
5-21	" Joseph D., Jan. 11, 1863.	
5-21	" Eliza A., April 14, 1864.	
5-21	" Job, Sept. 30, 1864.	
5-21	" Hon. John, (son of Thomas, late in a justice of the Supreme Court, died, aged 84y. 10m. 2d., July 26, 1867.	
1-13	DWELLY Mary, of Joshua and Anna,	March 13, 1759.
1-73	" Richard,	April 2, 1771.
1-73	" Deborah,	May 29, 1732.
1-73	" Jeremiah,	May 21, 1733.
1-73	" Red,	Sept. 17, 1739.
1-73	" Learee,	Aug. 18, 1761.
1-73	" Thankful,	July 4, 1763.
4-4	" Sarah, of Richard and Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1777.
4-4	" George,	June 23, 1779.
4-4	" Gedree,	March 12, 1781.
4-4	" Serena, of Richard and Fannie,	Oct. 8, 1789.
4-4	" Eliza,	Aug. 9, 1793.
4-4	" Daniel,	June 8, 1790.
4-4	" Mary,	March 18, 1803.
4-4	" Jonathan,	Feb. 9, 1804.
1-161	" Warren, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Jan. 13, 1782.
1-161	" Joshua,	Feb. 28, 1783.
1-161	" Phoebe,	April 12, 1787.
1-161	" Chloe, (also 43),	Dec. 10, 1790.
1-161	" Elizabeth,	May 22, 1795.
4-5	" Leharah, of Merce and Hope (also recorded 4-5),	Aug. 30, 1785.
4-5	" John,	July 12, 1781.
4-5	" Rhoda,	Jan. 28, 1794.
1-161	" Edwin, of Daniel, and Mary B.,	Jan. 10, 1813.
1-161	" Phoebe Ann,	Oct. 27, 1813.
1-161	" Patience B.,	May 27, 1817.
1-161	" Jerome,	Jan. 21, 1823.
1-161	" Isaac, (also 5-29),	Oct. 2, 1823.
1-161	" Leander,	Sept. 24, 1827.
1-161	" Jonathan S.,	April 4, 1830.
1-161	" Richard,	Sept. 24, 1832.

3--	DYER James, (also recorded 5423). ---, 1669.	
3--	" Charles, of James, March 22, 1637.	
3--	" Proctor, of James, June 21, 1639.	
3--	" Elizabeth & loved wife of Charles, May 20, 1638.	
3--	" Mary, of Charles and Elizabeth.	Nov. 5, 1717.
3--	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1719.
3--	" Charles,	Dec. 17, 1720.
3--	" John,	Feb. 5, 1722.
3--	" Edward,	June 3, 1723.
3--	" William,	March 20, 1725.
3--	" Thos.,	July 18, 1726.
3--	" James,	Jan. 10, 1728.
3--	" Samuel,	July 29, 1734.
3--	" Bathsheba,	March 23, 1732.
3--	" Charles, 2d.,	April --, 1734.
3--	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1735.
3--	" Benjamin,	Oct. 15, 1736.
3--	" Preserved,	Feb. 10, 1738.
3--	" Lois,	Nov. 28, 1740.
3--	" Zachens,	Nov. 27, 1741.
3--	" Eunice,	March 3, 1743.

E

347	EARL William,	---, 1672.
347	" Hezekiah (Doris),	---, 1675.
347	" Sarah, of William and H. Hezekiah,	Dec. 13, 1693.
347	" Anna,	March 10, 1700.
347	" Joseph,	Feb. 9, 1702.
347	" Thomas,	Jan. 17, 1704.
347	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 28, 1705.
347	" Benjamin,	Jan. 18, 1707.
347	" Jonathan,	June 7, 1712.
127	" John, of John and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1687.
127	" Daniel,	Oct. 22, 1688.
127	" Benjamin,	May 21, 1691.
127	" Mary,	June 3, 1702.
127	" Rebecca,	Dec. 17, 1695.
127	" Elizabeth (also 347),	Sept. 6, 1699.
127	" Mary, of Daniel and Grace,	Sept. 19, 1719.
133	" Sarah,	July 7, 1724.
134	" Daniel,	March 22, 1726.
134	" John,	July 25, 1732.
134	" Benjamin (also 347),	June 22, 1736.
134	" Walter, of Mary,	Jan. 17, 1732.
134	" Rebecca, of Walter and Susanna,	April 30, 1740.
134	" Phoebe,	Feb. 7, 1748.
134	" Priscilla,	Feb. 7, 1754.
134	" Peleg (also 347),	July 3, 1759.
170	" John, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 21, 1761.
170	" Rufus,	June 5, 1763.
170	" Benjamin,	July 11, 1765.
170	" William,	April 2, 1767.
170	" Lawrence,	Aug. 25, 1770.
170	" Sylvester,	Dec. 8, 1773.
170	" Sarah (also 347),	July 3, 1779.
170	" Taber, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 2, 1779.
170	" Anna,	Dec. 22, 1782.
431	" Lucy, of Peleg and Mary,	Oct. 23, 1785.
431	" Priscilla,	Feb. 23, 1783.
431	" William,	Dec. 25, 1791.
431	" Eleazer,	March 12, 1793.
431	" Rosby,	June 26, 1797.

4-10	BASTUS Mary, of Robert and Prudence,	April 20, 1771.
4-10	" Hannah,	Dec. 26, 1772.
4-10	" Zephaniah,	Oct. 15, 1773.
4-10	" Thomas,	Aug. 2, 1780.
4-10	" David,	June 3, 1783.
4-10	" Phoebe, of Hasha and Sarah,	April 19, 1784.
4-10	" Joseph,	April 3, 1783.
4-10	" Daniel,	June 17, 1784.
4-10	" Isaac,	June 26, 1784.
4-10	" Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1784.
4-10	" Benjamin, of David and Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1784.
4-10	" John,	March 24, 1785.
4-10	LOVELL Robert, of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 1, 1785.	
4-10	" David,	Jan. 1, 1784.
4-10	" Joseph,	Nov. 27, 1784.
4-10	" Hester,	Jan. 19, 1785.
4-10	" Daniel,	May 11, 1785.
4-10	" Sarah,	March 31, 1785.
4-10	" Sarah, of Joseph,	Oct. 15, 1785.
4-10	" Abner A., of Charles and Elizabeth A.,	Dec. 4, 1789.
4-10	" George E.,	April 14, 1789.
4-10	" Franklin A.,	March 5, 1784.
4-10	" Elizabeth L.,	Nov. 3, 1784.
4-10	" Phoebe H.,	Aug. 14, 1784.
4-10	" Sarah E.,	March 8, 1783.
4-10	" Ruth V.,	Sept. 2, 1783.
4-10	" William T.,	May 10, 1784.
4-10	" Hester L.,	Sept. 30, 1789.
4-10	EVANS Thomas Jefferson, of David, Jr., and Rebecca,	April 11, 1785.

F.

1-59	FISH Sarah, of William, Jr., and Phoebe,	Nov. 7, 1786.
1-59	" Phoebe, of John and Frelove,	Jan. 15, 1786.
1-59	" ———,	(sic.) May 19, 1786.
1-174	" ———,	d. Dec. 13 —, 1787 year.
1-93	" Brownell, of Thomas and Rebecca,	S. pr. 22, 1785.
4-100	" Esther, of Zeph and Eliza,	Dec. 23, 1770.
4-100	" Martha,	March 13, 1772.
4-100	" Aaronham,	Nov. 27, 1773.
4-100	" Zeph,	Jan. 22, 1773.
4-100	" Eliza,	Oct. 2, 1770.
4-100	" Jane,	March 25, 1772.
4-100	" Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1773.
4-100	" David,	Sept. 16, 1792.
4-1	" Abner, of David and Mary, Jan. 1, 1790.	
4-1	" Olive, dau. of Abner,	Feb. 2, 1783.
4-101	" Benjamin, of Abraham and Rebecca,	Feb. 20, 1790.
4-101	" ———,	
5-19	FIELD Benjamin B., children by Daisey W. Burfee, nee wife.	
5-20	" Richard,	Nov. 30, 1784.
5-20	" Charles D.,	Nov. 1, 1784.
5-20	" William W.,	Jan. 13, 1784.
5-20	" John F.,	Sept. 1, 1784.

G.

4-112	GARDNER Rachel, of Samuel and Catherine,	April 4, 1790.
4-112	" Samuel Borden,	Feb. 25, 1794.
4-112	" Joseph,	Aug. 12, 1790.
4-112	" Catherine,	Nov. 7, 1802.
4-112	" Eliza,	Oct. 22, 1794.
4-112	" Julia Ann,	Jan. 25, 1807.

4-112	GARDNER Emma, of Samuel and Catherine,	Jan. 25, 1890.
4-112	" Bertha,	Feb. 21, 1891.
3--	GILES Women, ---, 1850.	
3--	" Abigail Edmund, his wife, only 11, 1880.	
3--	" Rachel, of William and Abigail,	Nov. 11, 1714.
3--	" Nathaniel Thomas,	Jan. 13, 1715.
3--	" Abigail,	Oct. 19, 1717.
3--	" Thomas,	June 15, 1717.
3--	" Abigail,	July 28, 1722.
3--	" John,	Sept. 10, 1722.
3--	" John,	May 18, 1727.
3--	" John,	April 22, 1727.
3--	" John, May 10, 1728.	
3--	" Mary, of Thomas and his wife, ---,	
3--	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 21, 1728.
3--	" Mary,	Aug. 18, 1730.
3--	" Mary,	March 21, 1732.
4-113	GIFORD Elizabeth, of Edward and Rebecca,	March 31, 1890.
4-113	" Lydia,	Nov. 17, 1790.
4-113	" Peter,	June 25, 1791.
4-113	" Rebecca, of Daniel and Tristram,	April 22, 1797.
4-111	" Polly, of Thomas and Rachel,	June 22, 1797.
4-111	" Ruth,	Sept. 24, 1798.
4-111	" Rebecca,	July 2, 1800.
4-113	GRAVES Benjamin, of Gardner and Grace,	April 19, 1890.
4-113	" Alexander,	Sept. 16, 1790.
4-113	" Henry,	Jan. 16, 1794.
4-113	" Moses,	Aug. 6, 1799.
1-3	GRAY Mary, of Edward,	May 16, 1691.
1-3	" Edward,	Jan. 10, 1693.
1-3	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 3, 1695.
1-3	" Sarah, (also 3-40),	April 25, 1697.
1-3, 32	" Sarah, of Edward,	Sept. 6, 1699.
1-3, 32	" Peter,	Feb. 11, 1700.
1-3, 32	" Thomas,	Feb. 4, 1701.
1-3, 32	" Hannah, (also 3-40),	Nov. 3, 1701.
1-3	" John, of Edward and Mary, 2d wife, Aug. 3, 1711.	
1-3	" Lydia,	May 12, 1714.
1-3	" William,	July 17, 1715.
1-3	" Sarah, (also 3-41),	Aug. 31, 1716.
1-3	" Daniel, of Edward and Rebecca,	April 1, 1718.
1-3	" Mary,	Oct. 5, 1718.
1-3	" Edward,	June 12, 1721.
1-3	" Philip, (also 3-40),	Jan. 28, 1723.
1-3	" Edward, of Thomas of Edward, and Elizabeth,	Jan. 14, 1723.
1-3	" Thomas, of Thomas of Edward, and Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1723.
1-3	" Daniel,	Oct. 14, 1723.
1-3	" Mary,	Oct. 14, 1724.
1-3	" John, (also 3-40),	Sept. 10, 1726.
1-3	" Edward,	Jan. 30, 1730.
1-3	" Isaac,	Nov. 14, 1740.
1-3	" Sarah,	March 17, 1743.
1-3	" George, (also 3-49),	Aug. 7, 1743.
1-3	Note--Phoebe, m. John Purfee, and Sarah, m. John Cooke.	
1-3	" Philip, of Philip and Sarah,	April 6, 1723.
1-3	" Pardon,	April 23, 1727.
1-3	" Philip,	April 6, 1728.
1-3	" Philip, 2d, (also 3-40),	June 20, 1760.
1-3	" Phoebe, of William and Elizabeth,	June 20, 1741.
1-3	" Joan,	Feb. 13, 1743.
1-3	" Lydia,	Sept. 27, 1744.
1-3	" William,	May 1, 1747.
1-3	" Mary,	July 14, 1750.
1-3	" Isaac,	June 19, 1752.
1-3	" Robert,	May 10, 1753.

1-05	GRAY Hannah, of William and Elizabeth, (also 3041).	July 7, 1757.
1-02	" Jacob, of Edward and Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1745.
1-02	" Philip,	Feb. 10, 1747.
1-02	" Edward,	Dec. 3, 1750.
1-02	" David,	March 12, 1749.
1-02	" David,	Sept. 3, 1729.
1-02	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1750.
1-02	" Thomas,	Nov. 25, 1733.
1-02	" Elizabeth,	June 18, 1738.
1-02	" Joseph, son,	May 26, 1742.
1-02	" Sarah,	July 18, 1745.
1-02	" Hannah, (also 3040),	Nov. 30, 1734.
1-02	" Joe, of Col. Gordon and Mary,	May 14, 1736.
1-02	" Sarah,	May 3, 1738.
1-02	" Edward,	July 8, 1754.
1-02	" Mary,	Aug. 30, 1741.
1-02	" Lydia,	March 16, 1734.
1-02	" Mary, (also 3040),	Aug. 2, 1736.
1-02	" Philip, of Col. Gordon and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1744.
1-02	" Gordon,	Oct. 11, 1767.
1-02	" Hannah,	May 2, 1743.
1-02	" John,	May 29, 1742.
1-02	" Thomas,	Nov. 28, 1744.
1-02	" Mary, (also 3040),	Nov. 18, 1749.
1-02	" Sarah, of Philip and Deborah,	Feb. 26, 1749.
1-06	" Providence,	Feb. 16, 1771.
1-06	" Henry,	Sept. 6, 1752.
1-06	" Mary,	Aug. 12, 1774.
1-06	" Philip,	Nov. 14, 1756.
1-06	" Sarah,	Dec. 4, 1758.
1-06	" John,	Aug. 8, 1764.
1-06	" Deborah,	Aug. 10, 1766.
1-06	" Edward, (also 3040),	Aug. 1, 1768.
4-137	" John, son of Gordon, May 20, 1747 d. Sept. 2, 1811.	
4-157	" Elizabeth (Daughter of Lydia, his wife, May 25, 1774 d. Nov. 2, 1816).	
4-137	" Asa, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1764.
4-137	" Mary,	Aug. 20, 1767.
4-137	" Abigail Durfee,	Oct. 23, 1766.
4-137	" Hannah,	Dec. 10, 1801.
4-137	" Christina,	March 7, 1804.
4-137	" Ruth W.,	Aug. 21, 1807.
4-157	" David D.,	Aug. 24, 1810.
4-137	" Gordon G.,	Aug. 21, 1810.
4-157	" Gibson,	Sept. 16, 1809.
4-137	" Philip,	April 25, 1818.
1-112	" Nancy, of William and Sarah,	May 19, 1774.
1-112	" Elizabeth,	July 26, 1783.
1-112	" Isaac,	b. and d. ———, ———.
1-112	" William,	Jan. 4, 1781.
1-112	" Isaac, 2d,	Aug. 21, 1783.
1-112	" Hannah (also 3041),	Sept. 5, 1783.
1-112	" Peter Cook, of William and Priscilla,	June 7, 1785.
1-112	" Robert,	Dec. 14, 1787.
1-112	" Allen,	Sept. 30, 1788.
4-136	" Thomas, Nov. 26, 1774.	
4-136	" Innocent (Gowdy), his wife, Dec. 24, 1779.	
4-136	" Christina, of Thomas and Innocent,	March 6, 1800.
4-136	" Haddock,	Nov. 2, 1800.
4-136	" Lydia,	July 22, 1802.
4-136	" Stanton,	Aug. 17, 1804.
1-112	" Preston,	Aug. 21, 1806.
4-136	" Henry,	April 3, 1808.
4-136	" Elizabeth,	May 7, 1811.

4-100	CRAY	Olis, o. Thomas and Innocent,	Aug. 30, 1810.
4-100	"	Mary, of David and Nancy.	Feb. 3, 1777.
4-100	"	Sally.	June 28, 1790.
4-100	"	Edward.	-----, 1800.
1-103	"	Verdun, of Edward, of Fardon, and Rhoda,	Dec. 14, 1790.
4-99	"	Elizabeth.	Feb. 26, 1785.
4-99	"	Frances.	Aug. 11, 1787.
1-103	"	Amey, of Philip of Fardon, and Susanna.	July 28, 1787.
1-103	"	Phoebe.	Feb. 11, 1788.
1-103	"	Nancy.	Dec. 8, 1789.
1-103	"	Mary.	Oct. 11, 1792.
1-103	"	Olis.	Sept. 16, 1800.
1-103	"	Susanna.	July 21, 1790.
1-102	"	Isidore.	July 22, 1800.
1-103	"	Samuel.	July 12, 1800.
1-103	"	Edward.	July 7, 1800.
1-103	"	David.	June 9, 1800.
1-103	"	Charles, Amalia (also 579).	Dec. 4, 1800.
1-145	"	Eliza, of John and Martin.	Oct. 25, 1780.
1-145	"	Elizabeth.	Sept. 25, 1780.
4-142	"	Maria, of Fardon, Jr., and Sarah.	Nov. 11, 1780.
4-142	"	Sellon.	April 30, 1792.
4-142	"	Elizabeth.	May 15, 1794.
4-142	"	Olis.	Oct. 17, 1795.
4-142	"	Sally.	Dec. 10, 1797.
4-142	"	Isidore.	Sept. 4, 1800.
4-142	"	Philip.	April 27, 1801.
4-142	"	Avery.	June 8, 1803.
4-142	"	Mary.	Aug. 9, 1808.
4-142	"	Isidore.	May 11, 1807.
4-142	"	Fardon.	Feb. 1, 1808.
4-142	"	Colbert.	Dec. 17, 1811.
4-142	"	Jonathan.	Nov. 13, 1810.
2-111	"	Pease, wife of William died aged 34, 28th.	Aug. 18, 1790.
2-111	"	Pease, of William and Frances.	June 7, 1795.
2-111	"	Robert.	Dec. 14, 1787.
2-111	"	Alfred (also 3-51).	Sept. 20, 1804.
4-117	"	David Fopp, of Philip, Jr., and Susanna.	Jan. 31, 1800.
4-117	"	Philip, Jr.	Sept. 16, 1800.
1-101	"	James, of Thomas of Gibson and Mary.	June 5, 1800.
1-101	"	William Cook.	Oct. 20, 1800.
1-101	"	Maria B.	Oct. 8, 1812.
1-101	"	Harriet.	Jan. 12, 1800.
1-101	"	Sylvia, (also 3-49).	March 8, 1815.
5-0	"	Philip, of Samuel and Sally (also 3-49) (also 3-49).	April 29, 1810.
4-150	"	Isaac, of William, died Dec. 2, 1818.	
5-12	"	Elizabeth, of Asa and J. B.	April 10, 1821.
5-12	"	Mary.	June 20, 1800.
5-12	"	Henry.	d. Sept. 8, 1810.
5-12	"	Asa.	Jan. 21, 1828.
5-12	"	Almy Fenton.	Nov. 1, 1800.
5-12	"	Phoebe.	June 28, 1803.
5-12	"	Phoebe.	d. Sept. 21, 1803.
5-12	"	Phoebe, wife of Asa, died aged 34, 5th Oct., Aug. 21, 1803.	
5-17	"	Asa, of John and Susan (Sabbary, of Pearce, widow of Charles).	
		Charles (see 5-11th) (Sabbary), his second wife, children.	
5-27	"	Henry, May 20, 1836.	
5-27	"	John Pearce, Aug. 10, 1843.	
5-27	"	Franklin Sabbary, Nov. 20, 1844.	
5-27	"	Arthur Elton, Nov. 1, 1840.	
5-27	"	Susan Amelia, Aug. 31, 1826.	
5-27	"	Mary Eliza, Nov. 17, 1850.	
5-5	"	Frederic, of Robert and Abigail.	Oct. 2, 1841.
5-5	"	Olis.	Feb. 19, 1840.
5-5	"	George.	Oct. 2, 1821.

5-5	GRAY Abby, of Robert and Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1820.
5-5	" Caroline,	July 11, 1823.
5-5	" Robert,	July 16, 1829.
5-5	" William A.,	Feb. 16, 1832.
5-5	" Sarah Lotis,	Sept. 10, 1833.
4-134	" Mary Elizabeth, of Pardon C. and Eliza,	April —, 1831.
4-134	" Mary Elizabeth,	d. Aug. —, 1831.
4-134	" Samuel Cook,	March 28, 1835.
4-134	" Walter,	April 27, 1839.
4-134	" Hannah Elizabeth,	—, 1843.
4-134	" Mary Hubbard,	June 7, 1843.
4-134	" Mary Hubbard,	d. Dec. 16, 1860.
5-5	" Pease Cook, of Robert and Abigail,	May 22, 1848.
5-5	" Mary Elizabeth,	June 24, 1841.
5-11	" Glaser C. of John and Abigail, and his wife, Abby P. (Woodman, of Clark and Brown, children.	
5-11	" Annals R., April 20, 1841.	
3-55	GRINNEL Daniel, —, 1841.	
3-55	" Daniel J., of Daniel, —, 1833.	
3-55	" Jonathan, —, 1879.	
3-55	" Richard, —, 1873.	
3-55	" George, of Richard and Luience,	Jan. 25, 1795.
3-55	" William,	March 19, 1797.
3-55	" Rebecca,	Dec. 18, 1799.
3-55	" Elizabeth,	May 21, 1813.
3-55	" Patience,	April 24, 1773.
3-55	" Richard,	March 8, 1747.
3-55	" Ruth,	April 3, 1719.
3-55	" Daniel,	April 20, 1729.
3-55	" Sarah,	May 8, 1728.
3-55	" Daniel, of Richard, April 20, 1721.	
3-55	" Grant (Andrew), his wife, —, —.	
3-55	" Ruth, of Daniel and Grace,	Feb. 14, 1748.
3-55	" Alice,	Jan. 10, 1768.
3-55	" Moses,	Dec. 5, 1773.
3-55	" Aaron,	Oct. 29, 1748.
3-55	" Elizabeth,	March 7, 1764.
3-55	" Corrohan,	Feb. 11, 1768.
3-55	" Susanna,	June 24, 1769.
1-78	" Phoebe, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	March 6, 1769.
1-87	" Nancy,	Jan. 31, 1761.
1-87	" Isabel,	Aug. 20, 1760.
1-151	" Isabel, of Anson and Nancy,	May 31, 1763.
1-151	" Daniel,	Sept. 2, 1764.
1-151	" Oliver (also 3-55),	July 28, 1764.
1-151	" Anson and Nancy,	June 10, 1768.
1-151	" Stephen,	July 7, 1769.
1-151	" Philip,	Feb. 29, 1769.
1-151	" Moses (also 3-55),	March 10, 1765.
5-2	" Abraham, of David and Deborah,	June 15, 1800.
5-2	" Moses,	Feb. 8, 1813.
5-9	" Isaac, of Abel and Abigail,	Sept. 12, 1815.
5-9	" Harriet (Coggshall, wife of Isaac, above,	
5-22	" Daniel C. of Isaac and Harriet,	Feb. 3, 1847.
5-22	" Nelson C.,	April 13, 1850.
5-22	" Isaac,	May 18, 1847.

777

1-77	HAMARY Return, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1795.
4-127	HAMBLEY Helen, of Benjamin and Alice,	April 14, 1763.
4-127	" Mary, of Benjamin,	Dec. 31, 1772.
4-127	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1769.
4-127	" John,	Dec. 27, 1761.

4-127	HAUBLEY, Benjamin, of Benjamin,	Oct. 20, 1739.
4-127	" Priscilla,	June 15, 1743.
4-127	" Alice,	March 10, 1747.
4-127	" Anna,	June 17, 1749.
4-127	" Sarah,	June 20, 1749.
4-127	" Ruth,	Aug. 27, 1754.
4-127	" Gardner,	May 40, 1754.
4-127	" Amey,	May 28, 1754.
4-127	" Charles,	Nov. 3, 1751.
5-17	" Benjamin, of Peleg and Zephiah,	March 9, 1751.
5-17	" Peleg H., of Benjamin and Zephiah,	June 15, 1751.
5-18	" Mary D., of Gardner and Liles Co.,	June 11, 1752.
3-63	HELM Richard,	—, 1747.
3-63	" Alice, of Richard,	Oct. 12, 1734.
3-63	" Mary,	Jan. 19, 1747.
3-63	" Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1749.
3-63	" Richard, Jr.,	Dec. 22, 1744.
3-63	" Gardner, of Richard and Amey. 2d wife,	April 4, 1744.
3-63	" Stephen,	Aug. 2, 1745.
3-63	" Nicholas,	—, 1753.
3-63	" Richard, of Nicholas,	Dec. 28, 1749.
3-63	" Martha,	Sept. 15, 1743.
3-63	" Betty,	Nov. 28, 1743.
3-63	" Samuel,	—, 1743.
3-63	" Joseph, of Richard, his wife, —, 1743.	
3-63	" Governor, of Richard and M. wife,	Jan. 6, 1744.
3-63	" Samuel,	Dec. 10, 1743.
3-63	" Sarah,	Jan. 24, 1743.
3-63	" Richard, Jr., Dec. 22, 1744.	
3-63	" Mary, of Richard, his wife, —, 1743.	
3-63	" John, of Richard, Jr., and Mary,	April 4, 1749.
3-63	" Hannah,	Dec. 5, 1749.
3-63	" William,	Jan. 3, 1749.
3-63	" Isaac,	May 15, 1749.
3-63	" Richard,	Jan. 9, 1747.
3-63	" Mary,	July 12, 1747.
3-63	" Leonard,	—, 1743.
3-63	" Sarahana,	April 9, 1743.
3-63	" Jonathan,	April 5, 1743.
1-30	" Jonathan, Jan. 6, 1745.	
1-30	" Mary (above), his wife, June 10, 1744.	
1-30	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 12, 1744.	
1-30	" Martha,	Jan. 11, 1739-40.
3-64	" Stephen, —, 1743.	
3-64	" Sarah (above), his wife, May 6, 1743.	
3-64	" Thomas, of Stephen and Sarah,	—, 1739.
3-64	" Nicholas,	—, 1743.
3-64	" Constant,	—, 1743.
3-64	" Rebecca,	—, 1743.
3-64	" Lydia,	—, 1743.
3-64	" Joseph,	—, 1743.
3-64	" Aaron,	—, 1743.
3-64	" Noah,	—, 1743.
1-12	" William, of Stephen and Raphael, March 4, 1739.	
1-52	" Joseph,	Sept. 14, 1747.
1-52	" Jonathan,	Oct. 24, 1749.
1-52	" Joseph,	July 22, 1744.
1-52	" Sutton,	Aug. 7, 1747.
1-52	" Alice,	Dec. 21, 1747.
1-52	" Richard,	March 7, 1749.
1-52	" Richard (also 3-63),	March 25, 1743.
1-52	" William, 2d,	Aug. 13, 1752.
1-52	" Martha, of Alice (above), (also 3-63),	Dec. 14, 1749.
3-63	" Mary, of Richard, Jr., and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1749.
3-63	" Grissell,	June 20, 1743.

3-63	HART	Lydia, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1743.
3-63	"	Samuel,	Dec. 16, 1747.
3-63	"	John,	Oct. 28, 1750.
3-63	"	Thomas, of Joseph and Sarah (Tate),	May 1, 1759.
3-63	"	Nicholas,	Feb. 14, 1742.
3-63	"	Constant,	Aug. 10, 1744.
1-35	"	Samuel, March 7, 1732.	
1-55	"	Hannah, his wife, Aug. 21, 1707.	
1-35	"	Mary, of Samuel and Deborah,	May 31, 1779.
1-35	"	Lewis,	Jan. 12, 1742.
1-35	"	Samuel,	March 14, 1784.
1-35	"	Paul,	June 1, 1786.
1-35	"	Cynthia,	May 22, 1788.
1-35	"	Anny,	Oct. 3, 1790.
1-35	"	Charles,	Nov. 5, 1792.
1-35	"	Nancy,	Nov. 1, 1797.
1-35	"	Jess,	Dec. 21, 1799.
1-35	"	Margaret, of John and Jos. and Martha,	July 28, 1733.
1-35	"	Swannam,	Aug. 20, 1756.
1-35	"	Mary,	Oct. 17, 1757.
1-35	"	Isaac,	Nov. 12, 1759.
1-78	"	Peter, of Constant and Deborah,	Feb. 2, 1761.
1-78	"	Isaac,	May 6, 1763.
1-78	"	John,	Jan. 18, 1766.
1-78	"	Nancy,	July 17, 1771.
1-78	"	Abraham,	May 13, 1776.
1-78	"	Lewis,	Sept. 9, 1778.
1-78	"	John,	Dec. 17, 1781.
1-78	"	Asa,	April 7, 1784.
1-78	"	Abel,	Sept. 27, 1786.
1-78	"	Phylis, of David and Swannam,	Oct. 2, 1793.
1-78	"	David, of John and Mary,	July 19, 1740.
1-78	"	Isaac,	Aug. 11, 1771.
1-78	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 28, 1775.
1-78	"	Rehebebe,	Feb. 20, 1778.
1-78	"	Thomas, of Deborah, son of Samuel and Mary,	June 14, 1782.
1-78	"	Hannah, of Samuel and Mary,	June 24, 1774.
1-111	"	Roseanna, of Aaron and Abigail,	Feb. 26, 1776.
1-111	"	Lydia,	March 5, 1778.
1-111	"	Abigail,	Sept. 30, 1780.
4-78	"	Melittus, of Isaac and Deborah,	March 31, 1788.
4-78	"	Isaac,	Feb. 17, 1789.
4-78	"	Judith,	June 11, 1795.
4-78	"	Phyllis, of Isaac and Deborah,	Sept. 18, 1797.
4-78	"	Martha,	June 18, 1800.
1-29	HUAC	Joseph, of Jonathan and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1756.
4-43	HUNTER	John, of Joseph and Thelma,	June 18, 1768.
4-43	"	Joseph,	Nov. 15, 1770.
4-43	"	Robert,	Feb. 15, 1772.
4-43	"	Robert, 2d,	d. March 14, 1772.
4-43	"	David,	July 17, 1774.
4-43	"	David,	July 6, 1776.
4-43	"	Ruth,	May 20, 1778.
4-43	"	Godfrey,	Aug. 14, 1780.
4-43	"	Whit, Mr.,	June 9, 1782.
4-43	"	Samuel,	April 18, 1784.
4-43	"	Isaac,	-----
4-43	"	Isaac,	-----
4-43	"	Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1789.
4-43	"	William,	June 1, 1792.
4-43	"	Shafford,	Dec. 21, 1793.
4-43	"	Mary,	Sept. 6, 1795.
1-10	HICKS	Elizabeth, of Weston and Swannam,	July 1, 1734.
1-10	"	Anna,	May 5, 1737.
1-10	"	Thomas,	Jan. 18, 1741.

1-19	HUFFS	Frederick, of Weston and Susanah,	June 7, 1744
1-19	"	Susanna, (also 3-56),	March 24, 1745.
1-23	"	Thomas, of Weston, Jr., and Mary,	June 2, 1745
1-23	"	Stephen,	April 21, 1744.
1-23	"	Samuel,	Nov. 10, 1742.
1-23	"	Mary,	May 28, 1743.
1-23	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1744.
1-23	"	John,	Jan. 23, 1748.
1-23	"	Ann,	Feb. 5, 1748.
1-23	"	George,	May 7, 1755.
1-23	"	Ellen,	April 22, 1759.
1-23	"	Susanna, (also 3-56),	May 2, 1761.
1-23	"	Weston, (also 3-56),	June 30, 1764.
4-69	"	Anna, of Stephen and Catherine,	July 17, 1780.
4-69	"	George, of Woods,	Oct. 24, 1785.
4-69	"	Hannah,	Sept. 10, 1791.
4-120	"	Hannah, of Gabriel and Elizabeth,	July 2, 1782.
4-120	"	Concord, Conn.,	June 4, 1783.
4-120	"	Thomas, of Isaac,	Aug. 5, 1785.
4-65	"	Philly, of William and Phoebe,	Jan. 28, 1788.
4-65	"	John,	Jan. 14, 1790.
4-65	"	Elery,	Dec. 5, 1796.
4-65	"	William, Jr.,	March 19, 1798.
4-62	"	Ellen, of John and Lydia,	May 23, 1799.
4-62	"	John, of William,	Aug. 7, 1799.
5-62	"	Maria, of Oliver and Mary,	Jan. 8, 1807.
5-62	"	Benjamin, of Peter,	Dec. 8, 1803.
5-62	"	Gabriel, of Thomas and Gabriel, of Westport,	Mass., died Sept.
		14, 1807, aged 67 years, wanting 10 days.	
1-20	HOWARD	Reuben, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1744.
1-5	"	HOWLAND Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	May 29, 1744.
1-5	"	John,	April 29, 1745.
1-5	"	Isaac,	April 7, 1748.
1-5	"	Thomas,	June 7, 1751.
1-5	"	Benjamin,	May 23, 1751.
1-5	"	William,	May 19, 1753.
1-5	"	Joseph,	Nov. 24, 1758.
1-5	"	Mary, (also 3-57),	Jan. 10, 1760.
1-25	"	Daniel, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1763.
1-25	"	Thomas,	April 25, 1762.
1-25	"	Mercy,	Oct. 9, 1723.
1-25	"	John,	Dec. 19, 1721.
1-173	"	David, died in his 34 year, Feb. 17, 1721-2.	
1-29	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,	July 9, 1730.
1-29	"	Wenton, (also 3-57),	Jan. 2, 1724.
1-173	"	Mary, died April 18, 1730.	
1-173	"	John, died in his 5th year,	Feb. 19, 1730-1.
1-44	"	Stephen, of Edward and Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1731-2.
1-44	"	Sarah, (also 3-57),	Jan. 13, 1730-1.
1-14	"	John, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	March 14, 1731.
1-14	"	Mary, (also 3-57),	Dec. 1, 1730.
1-175	"	Mercy, died in her 14th year,	Nov. 5, 1730.
1-175	"	John, of Isaac,	died Nov. 24, 1730.
1-53	"	John, of Thomas and Sarah,	June 26, 1739.
1-53	"	Sarah,	March 15, 1742.
1-53	"	Thomas, (also 3-57),	April 8, 1745.
1-64	"	Benjamin, of Wenton and Ruth,	July 27, 1755.
1-100	"	Sarah, of John and Grace,	Feb. 28, 1752.
1-100	"	Mary,	April 24, 1753.
1-100	"	Bathsheba,	Oct. 17, 1761.
1-100	"	John,	March 18, 1779.
1-100	"	Ruth, (also 3-57),	Oct. 8, 1775.
1-100	"	Edward, Church,	March 20, 1778.
1-100	"	Phoebe, (also 3-57),	July 9, 1792.

4-40	HOWLAND Sarah Wanton, of Benjamin and Mary,	April 7, 1787.
4-40	" William,	April 29, 1789.
4-40	" George,	April 8, 1789.
4-40	" Ruth,	Feb. 6, 1790.
4-40	" Benjamin,	July 3, 1793.
4-80	HUMPHREY William, of William and Lydia,	Nov. 20, 1794.
4-80	" Nathan,	Feb. 10, 1797.
4-80	" Sarah,	Sept. 20, 1797.
4-80	" Margaret,	Oct. 10, 1799.
4-80	" Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1799.
4-80	" Lydia,	Oct. 10, 1801.
4-80	" Aaron,	Nov. 21, 1796.
4-80	" Thomas, Junior,	July 7, 1801.
4-80	" William,	June 11, 1798.
4-80	" George, Junior,	April 13, 1804.
4-80	PERCIVAL Abraham, of Peter and Jennie, both	—, —, —.
4-100	" Benjamin,	June 1, 1781.
4-100	" Isaac,	—, —, —.
4-20	PIKE James, child of Mrs. wife, Mary (Cousin of Danial)	—, —, —.
4-20	" William,	Oct. 2, 1820.
4-20	" John, child of William and Mary P.,	March 28, 1842.
4-56	" Moses B.,	June 10, 1844.
4-56	" Peter G.,	Feb. 9, 1847.
4-56	" William F. H.,	—, —, —.
4-56	" Rufus C.,	—, —, —.

I

1-14	IRISH John, of John and	Sept. 20, 1712.
------	-------------------------	-----------------

J

1-24	JACKSON John, of John and Sarah,	March 13, 1717-8.
1-24	" William,	July 30, 1718.
1-24	" Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1722.
1-24	" Benjamin,	Sept. 10, 1723.
1-24	" John, of Joseph and Temperance, Nov. 20, 1730: grandson of Peter and Sarah Jackson,	—, —, —.
1-25	JACKSON Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	June 6, 1693.
1-25	" Joseph,	June 28, 1695.
1-25	" John,	May 8, 1702.
1-25	" Rebecca,	Oct. 15, 1704.
1-25	" Stephen,	April 29, 1703.
1-25	" Mary,	Feb. 15, 1698-9.
1-25	" Peter,	April 1, 1713.
1-25	" Prudence Chapman, of Elizabeth above,	Oct. 21, 1718.
1-13	" Ann, of John and Anne,	April 12, 1730.
1-13	" Rose,	March 24, 1702.
1-13	" Anne,	May 20, 1734.
1-13	" Benjamin,	May 6, 1736.
1-13	" John,	March 8, 1738.
1-13	" Mary,	Feb. 5, 1736.
1-13	" Isaac,	March 9, 1742.
1-13	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1744.
1-13	" Samuel,	April 23, 1757.
4-100	" Remembrance, died Oct. 20, 1734.	—, —, —.
4-100	" Eliza, of Isaac and Ruth,	May 11, 1782.

K

1-15	KING Mary, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	Oct. 21, 1704.
1-15	" Benjamin,	Oct. 9, 1702.
1-15	" Hannah,	June 15, 1714.

1-15	KING Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Hannah, (also 3-59).	May 23, 1719.
1-52	" Eusebe, of Benjamin and Mary.	Oct. 29, 1733.
1-52	" Job,	Oct. 19, 1736.
1-52	" Joseph,	March 20, 1739.
1-52	" Hannah,	March 1, 1742.
1-52	" Isaac,	Feb. 15, 1745.
1-52	" Godfrey,	Feb. 9, 1750.
1-52	" Amos,	Feb. 9, 1750.
1-52	" Susan (also 3-59),	Aug. 25, 1748.
1-56	" Benjamin, of Godfrey and Abigail.	Oct. 18, 1750.
1-56	" Isaac,	Nov. 19, 1771.
1-56	" Sarah,	Sept. 11, 1773.
1-56	" Mary (also 3-59),	Sept. 17, 1775.
1-56	" Stephen,	Aug. 15, 1777.
1-56	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1779.
1-56	" Godfrey,	Aug. 18, 1781.
1-56	" Cornelius,	May 3, 1783.
1-56	" Philip,	July 3, 1786.
1-56	" Abigail,	Aug. 14, 1788.
1-56	" Joseph,	Sept. 29, 1790.
1-56	" Abigail,	Nov. 15, 1792.
1-56	" David (also 3-59),	April 2, 1795.
4-125	" Nancy, of Stephen and Margaret,	Sept. 4, 1777.
4-125	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1779.
4-125	" Isaac,	Feb. 19, 1781.
4-125	" Stephen,	April 9, 1785.
4-125	" Susannah,	Feb. 22, 1787.
4-125	" Mary,	March 3, 1789.
4-125	" Ruth,	June 11, 1791.
4-125	" John,	Dec. 2, 1805.
4-125	" Catharine, dau. of Samuel and Olive,	April 1, 1782.
4-124	" Rachel, of Benjamin and Rachel,	Feb. 15, 1791.
4-124	" Isaac,	Sept. 25, 1793.
4-124	" Anthony,	Nov. 29, 1795.
4-124	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1797.
4-124	" Isaac,	Jan. 26, 1800.
4-124	" Benjamin,	Aug. 27, 1803.
4-124	" John,	Aug. 30, 1805.
4-124	" Peter, of Stephen and Phoebe,	Dec. 7, 1799.
4-124	" Elizabeth,	June 2, 1801.
4-124	" Nathan,	Jan. 14, 1803.
4-124	" Godfrey,	June 13, 1805.
1-45	LEITCH Peter, of Benja. and Ann,	March 16, 1733.
1-45	" Elizabeth,	June 22, 1736.
1-45	" Thomas,	Oct. 3, 1737.
1-45	" Ann,	Dec. 12, 1739.
1-45	" Benjamin,	May 13, 1742.
1-45	" Phoebe,	Feb. 17, 1745.

L

1-24	LALD Joseph, - —, 1660.	
1-24	" Daniel, of Joseph,	Dec. 17, 1666.
1-24	" David,	May 25, 1668.
1-24	" William,	Mar. 10, 1670.
1-24	" Joseph,	Oct. 16, 1673.
1-24	" Mary,	Dec. 29, 1675.
1-24	" Benjamin,	Jan. 29, 1677.
1-24	" Sarah,	April 5, 1700.
1-24	" Jonathan,	Aug. 10, 1701.
1-24	" Galeb,	June 2, 1704.
1-24	" Rebecca,	Sept. 15, 1706.
1-24	" Catherine, of William and Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1707.
1-24	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 31, 1709.

1-24	LYDIA of William and Elizabeth,	March 11, 1731.
1-24	" Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1742.
1-24	" Ruth,	June 20, 1744.
1-4	LYNN Sarah, of David, Sr., and Sarah,	May 19, 1678.
1-4	" David,	June 2, 1679.
1-4	" Jonathan,	Dec. 29, 1681.
1-4	" Joel,	Jan. 29, 1684.
1-4	" Joseph (also 3-61),	June 15, 1686.
3-61	" Joel, Jan. 15, 1686.	
3-61	" David, of Joel,	March 17, 1705.
3-61	" Jonathan, Nov. 12, 1706.	
3-61	" Hannah, Dec. 15, 1709.	
3-61	" Giles, Feb. 2, 1711.	
3-61	" John, ———,	
3-61	" Elizabeth (Gard), his wife, May 18, 1682.	
3-61	" James, of John and Elizabeth,	July 18, 1710.
3-61	" John, Jr.,	May 20, 1712.
3-61	" Meredith,	Jan. 8, 1715.
3-61	" Henry,	May 30, 1716.
3-61	" Anna,	———, 1719.
3-61	" Alice,	June 1, 1727.
3-61	" Thomas, Jr., ———, 1687.	
3-61	" Lydia (Pike), his wife, ———, 1692.	
3-61	" Abigail, of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia,	May 13, 1713.
3-61	" William,	Aug. 4, 1715.
3-61	" Thomas,	Nov. 11, 1716.
3-61	" Mary,	Sept. 11, 1716.
3-61	" Thomas, Lieut. Sen., was the Indian fighter under Capt. Church.	
3-61	" William, Aug. 4, 1715.	
3-61	" Elizabeth (Gard), April 27, 1700.	
3-61	" Mersey, of William and Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, 1706.
3-61	" Mersey,	March 20, 1742.
3-61	" Isaac,	April 29, 1743.
3-61	" Nathan,	April 29, 1745.
1-64	" James, of Joseph,	May 28, 1726.
1-64	" Joseph, of Jonathan and Rebecca,	March 12, 1737.
1-22	" Job, of David and Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1739.
1-22	" Philip,	Oct. 14, 1739.
1-22	" David,	June 15, 1740.
1-22	" Daniel,	June 2, 1740.
1-22	" Sarah,	April 5, 1741.
1-22	" Neap, also 3-61,	Jan. 29, 1745.
1-44	" Margaret, of Jonathan and Abigail, also recorded 3-61, Dec. 21, 1731.	
1-41	" Giles,	June 18, 1735.
1-44	" Richard,	Aug. 18, 1737.
1-44	" Mary (also 3-61),	Oct. 4, 1740.
1-41	" Jonathan,	Jan. 11, 1749.
1-69	" Elizabeth, of Caleb and Ruthann, also recorded 3-61, Feb. 22, 1743.	
1-69	" Sarah,	Jan. 24, 1745.
1-69	" Caleb,	June 29, 1745.
1-69	" Mary,	Aug. 22, 1745.
1-69	" Nathan,	July 11, 1750.
4-57	" David, of Job and Mersey,	July 2, 1751.
4-57	" Daniel,	March 2, 1753.
1-61	" Thomas, of Giles and Agnes,	Aug. 15, 1754.
1-61	" Thomas,	Dec. 29, 1755.
1-61	" Richard,	Feb. 28, 1755.
1-61	" Abigail,	June 2, 1756.
1-40	" Isaac, of Noah and Wealthy,	Jan. 19, 1759.
1-39	" Geoffrey, of Jonathan, Jr., and Rebecca,	Sept. 13, 1759.
1-39	" Thomas,	Nov. 10, 1771.
1-39	" Job,	April 23, 1774.
1-39	" Rebecca,	Nov. 10, 1776.
1-39	" Joseph,	May 25, 1780.

1-189	LAMIE Mary, of Jonathan, Jr., and Rebecca.	Sept. 15, 1789.
1-189	" Phoebe,	May 3, 1788.
1-189	" Abigail,	Sept. 25, 1788.
1-189	" Rebecca,	April 3, 1791.
4-70	" Nathan, of Ruth,	July 29, 1775.
1-147	" Joseph, of Philip and Burdick.	-----
1-147	" Isaac,	-----
1-147	" Philip, Jr.,	Feb. 24, 1777.
4-61	" Joseph, of Giles and Martha,	Aug. 18, 1783.
4-91	" Philip,	May 25, 1784.
4-67	" Ruth, of David and Susannah,	Dec. 1, 1785.
4-67	" May,	May, 4, 1788.
4-67	" Levine,	March 9, 1791.
4-67	" Anthony,	Oct. 8, 1794.
4-67	" Job,	Sept. 1, 1798.
4-67	" Hetsy,	Nov. 3, 1799.
4-67	" David,	Sept. 29, 1799.
4-58	" Nathan, of Daniel and Hannah,	Feb. 8, 1787.
4-58	" Levin,	July 28, 1788.
4-58	" Benjamin,	May 5, 1799.
4-58	" Rachel,	Aug. 28, 1792.
4-58	" David, Jr.,	March 10, 1799.
4-58	" Nathan,	June 29, 1799.
4-97	" Elizabeth, of Joseph, April 12, 1792.	
1-87	" Richmond, of Godfrey and Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1799.
1-87	" Joseph,	June 25, 1799.
1-104	" Elbow, of Martin and Susannah,	Oct. 28, 1799.
1-104	" Philip,	May 21, 1799.
1-104	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 21, 1799.
1-104	" Mary,	Aug. 7, 1799.
1-104	" Beare,	June 28, 1799.
1-104	" Otis,	April 2, 1799.
1-104	" Hesterian,	Feb. 19, 1799.
1-104	" Mary,	April 21, 1799.
1-104	" Frederick,	March 5, 1800.
1-104	" David,	Feb. 1, 1799.
1-104	" Comfort,	Oct. 11, 1804.
1-104	" Charles,	Feb. 29, 1799.
1-159	" Rebecca, of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1799.
1-159	" Godfree,	June 1, 1799.
4-89	" Thompson T., of Hester and Sander,	Nov. 11, 1799.
4-89	" Alexander,	Sept. 30, 1799.
5-13	" Hester, Almy, of Daniel, Jr., and Lydia,	Oct. 17, 1797.
5-13	" Daniel,	April 29, 1799.
5-22	" Phoebe, of Elias and Lydia,	Oct. 17, 1799.
5-22	" Lydia Ann,	Oct. 27, 1799.
5-22	" Maria,	June 27, 1799.
5-22	" Mary,	March 4, 1799.
4-76	LAMUNTON Philip, of Samuel and Phoebe,	Sept. 7, 1799.
4-76	" Thomas,	July 1, 1799.
4-76	" John,	June 1, 1799.
4-76	" Howard,	Oct. 18, 1799.
4-88	" Richard, of Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1799.
4-89	LAWTON Betty, of Richard and Deborah,	Feb. 29, 1799.
4-89	" Peter, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 10, 1799.
5-17	" William Sanford, son of Rebecca and Mary E. (Almy, of San- ford, Jr.) b. 1799, Sept. 13, 1802.	
5-16	LISCOMB Samuel S., April 14, 1802.	
5-16	" Hannah S. Hewitt, Oct. 12, 1804.	
5-16	" Almira Jane, of Samuel S. and Hannah S.,	March 27, 1801.
5-16	" Amanda Maria,	Nov. 26, 1804.
1-60	ELLIOT Nancy, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Nov. 16, 1797.
1-60	" Sylvester,	Feb. 22, 1799.

1871

1-41	MANCUS BEN, Benjamin, born, 1, 1705.	
1-49	" Sarah, d. 1711, Sept. 28, 1718.	
1-49	" Isaac, of Manchester and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1731.
1-49	" Moseh,	Jan. 1, 1732-3.
1-49	" Vasaht,	June 21, 1737.
1-49	" Benjamin,	Dec. 24, 1749.
1-49	" Benjamin (also 3-71).	March 5, 1749-50.
1-49	" Benjamin, of Providence, Jr., and Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1765.
1-49	" Rana,	Jan. 31, 1767.
1-49	" Job,	June 17, 1768.
1-49	" Benjamin,	May 1, 1770.
4-2	" Cemetery, of Ephraim and Patience, Dec. 15, 1767.	
4-2	" Sarah,	March 19, 1760.
4-2	" Eben,	Feb. 10, 1771.
4-2	" Joseph,	March 15, 1773.
4-2	" Ann,	April 4, 1775.
4-2	" Ephraim, of Ephraim and Patience,	Jan. 27, 1778.
4-2	" Jesse,	May 17, 1780.
4-2	" Richard,	April 28, 1782.
4-2	" John,	March 28, 1784.
4-2	" Patience,	Sept. 19, 1786.
4-2	" Deliverance,	Dec. 24, 1788.
4-2	" Benjamin,	Sept. 21, 1790.
4-2	" Peace,	March 19, 1793.
4-47	" Abner, of Michael and Sarah,	Oct. 29, 1775.
4-47	" Michael,	Aug. 18, 1780.
4-47	" Jesse,	March 18, 1782.
4-48	" Abigail, of Job and Hannah,	March 18, 1784.
4-48	" Benjamin,	May 2, 1786.
4-48	" Christopher,	Oct. 11, 1788.
4-48	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 18, 1790.
4-48	" Job,	Nov. 28, 1792.
4-48	" Solomon,	April 10, 1794.
4-121	" Maria, of John and Lydia,	July 26, 1804.
4-121	" Nathan,	Feb. 28, 1806.
4-121	" Nathan,	d. May 3, 1804.
4-121	" Deliverance,	Nov. 23, 1804.
4-121	" Isaac,	Dec. 21, 1806.
4-121	" John,	Feb. 17, 1809.
8-65	MANCHESTER Stephen, of John and Hannah,	April 8, 1803.
8-65	" Howard, of Stephen and Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1811.
1-20	" Martha, of John and Sarah,	July 21, 1760.
1-1	" Sarah, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	May 11, 1760.
1-1	" George,	— —, 1761.
1-1	" Gerrit, of George and Elizabeth (also 3-65).	Dec. 10, 1761.
1-1	" Rebecca, of Thomas and Mary,	May 3, 1765.
1-1	" Sarah,	April 21, 1768.
1-1	" Marston,	March 7, 1710.
1-1	" Job,	Feb. 3, 1718.
1-1	" Elizabeth (also 3-65).	Sept. 20, 1745.
1-1	" Elizabeth, of George and Anna,	Sept. 25, 1767.
1-1	" Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1766-17.
1-1	" Stephen,	Nov. 26, 1717.
1-1	" Alex,	April 14, 1721.
1-1	" Eben,	April 14, 1722.
1-1	" John, of George and Mary (also 3-65).	Nov. 4, 1728.
1-2	" William, of John and Patsy,	Feb. 5, 1710-20.
1-22	" Philip,	Feb. 11, 1723.
1-22	" John,	Feb. 12, 1724.
1-22	" Mary,	Jan. 24, 1726.
1-22	" John, 2d,	April 17, 1723.
1-22	" Jane (also 3-65).	June 27, 1731.
1-22	" Mary, of Phos, (of Wm. and Sarah,	April 9, 1721.

[illegible]

3-67	MANCHESTER William Cook, of John and Sarah (Bulley)	Jan. 10, 1773.
3-67	" Lodges,	Dec. —, 1781.
3-123	" Samuel, of David and Esther,	Feb. 10, 1773.
3-123	" Devere,	July 1, 1773.
3-123	" Benjamin, of Godfree and Mary,	Oct. 20, 1773.
3-72	" William, (also 4-72),	Nov. —, 1777.
3-72	" (Andreda,	Dec. 9, 1770.
3-73	" George, of Godfree and Elizabeth,	Dec. 20, 1781.
3-73	" (Charles, William, son,	March 10, 1783.
3-73	" (George, died Jan. 1, 1813,	
4-2	" Samuel, of John and Deborah,	March 20, 1773.
4-2	" Joseph,	June 4, 1780.
4-2	" Nath.	April 27, 1782.
4-2	" (and,	Nov. 3, 1783.
3-143	" Deborah, of Philip and Isaac and Phineas,	March 10, 1773.
3-143	" Phineas,	June 18, 1783.
3-143	" Amos,	Sept. 23, 1783.
3-143	" Phineas, Jr.,	June 10, 1783.
3-143	" (and,	April 23, 1787.
3-143	" Margaret,	April 20, 1780.
3-143	" Nancy,	Feb. 2, 1792.
3-143	" William,	June 7, 1783.
3-143	" (and,	Sept. 15, 1783.
3-143	" John, of Isaac and Mary,	May 10, 1783.
3-143	" (and,	March 20, 1783.
3-143	" Robert,	April 23, 1783.
3-227	" Isaac, Jr.,	Sept. 21, 1792.
4-12	" (and, of Philip, Sept. 20, 1783.	
4-12	" (and, of Isaac, Nov. 23, 1783.	
3-15	" Phineas, of Godfree and Ruth,	Sept. 3, 1783.
3-15	" (and,	June 7, 1783.
3-15	" Mary,	June 5, 1781.
3-15	" (and,	-----
3-15	" (and,	-----
4-23	" (and, of John and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1783.
4-23	" (and,	Oct. 7, 1783.
4-23	" (and,	May 13, 1783.
4-23	" (and,	Aug. 7, 1783.
4-23	" (and,	June 10, 1787.
4-23	" William,	March 7, 1783.
4-23	" (and,	Oct. 17, 1782.
4-23	" Nancy, widow of John, died Nov. 27, 1813.	
4-23	" (and, of John and Lucy and William,	Dec. 15, 1800.
4-23	" Allen, ---	Sept. 23, 1803.
4-23	" John,	July 1, 1810.
4-23	" Nancy,	Nov. 2, 1803.
4-73	" William Cook, of Abraham and Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1783.
4-73	" Charles,	May 22, 1785.
4-73	" Thomas, (anderson,	Nov. 15, 1787.
4-73	" (and,	Dec. 10, 1786.
4-73	" (and,	June 21, 1801.
4-73	" (and,	June 7, 1803.
4-73	" (and,	July 13, 1805.
4-73	" (and,	July 13, 1807.
4-73	" (and,	Nov. 15, 1803.
4-73	" (and,	April 17, 1803.
4-123	" (and, of Charles, of Charles, died, of Philip,	Oct. 15, 1783.
4-123	" John, of Charles, of Margaret,	Feb. 20, 1783.
4-123	" (and, of William and Elizabeth,	June 13, 1783.
4-123	" George,	d. July 12, 1821.
4-123	" Philip,	Sept. 21, 1783.
4-123	" (and,	Oct. 10, 1803.
4-123	" (and,	Feb. 17, 1804.
4-123	" Elizabeth,	d. July 25, 1823.

4-120	MANCHESTER Christopher, of Matthew and Phoebe,	May 18, 1800.
4-120	" Christopher,	d. July 28, 1800.
4-120	" Rata, of Abraham and Anna,	Feb. 10, 1800.
4-120	" Rata,	d. May 23, 1800.
4-120	" Nancy (Wife of Philip and Susanna, Mr 13 wife,	Dec. 8, 1799.
4-120	" Brother Sanford, of Putnam and Nancy,	Feb. 10, 1800.
4-120	" Francis Sanford,	d. Feb. 13, 1800.
4-120	" Francis Brown,	Sept. 4, 1800.
4-120	" Amanda Gray,	Feb. 13, 1800.
4-120	" Herbert Cook,	Oct. 17, 1800.
	Died July 1, 1801, at New Bedford Mass.	
4-120	" Joseph Warren, of Ruth and Nancy,	July 15, 1800.
4-120	" Joseph Warren,	d. Nov. 25, 1800.
4-120	" George Woodbridge,	Feb. 7, 1801.
4-120	" George Woodbridge,	d. Dec. 1, 1801.
4-120	" William Penn,	Nov. 16, 1800.
4-120	" Anthony Wayne,	July 20, 1800.
4-120	" Anthony Wayne,	d. April 10, 1801.
4-120	" Warren Washington,	Nov. 16, 1801.
4-120	" Ruth Woodbridge,	Jan. 11, 1801.
4-120	" Ruth, wife of George, died May 26, 1800.	
4-120	" Mary, of John and Susan,	Nov. 24, 1800.
4-140	" Lydia, of William and Elizabeth,	May 29, 1800.
4-140	" Ann Allen,	Jan. 24, 1800.
4-140	" Caroline Aldrich,	May 2, 1800.
4-140	" Elizabeth, wife of William, died May 6, 1800.	
4-140	" Abigail, of James and Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1800.
4-140	" Lydia,	June 13, 1800.
4-140	" David,	Jan. 10, 1800.
4-140	" Elizabeth,	June 10, 1800.
5-2	" Ann, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1800.
5-2	" Elizabeth, of William and Anna,	Dec. 20, 1800.
5-2	" David,	May 12, 1800.
5-2	" Joseph Davis,	Oct. 14, 1800.
5-2	" Samuel Allen,	June 21, 1800.
5-2	" Mary Allen,	July 1, 1800.
5-10	" Mary, wife of William, Jan. 11, 1800.	
5-10	" George, H. of Charles and Sarah, Jan. 11,	July 22, 1800.
5-10	" Sarah, wife of William, died Jan. 20, 1800.	
1-17	NICHOLS, Ned Geo, Jan. 30, 1800.	
1-17	" Rebecca, his wife, Jan. 30, 1799.	
1-17	" James, of Nicholas and Rebecca,	July 12, 1800.
1-17	" Indigo,	Nov. 12, 1800.
1-17	" John,	Sept. 2, 1800.
1-17	" William, of John and Rebecca,	Jan. 11, 1800.
1-17	" Nicholas, of Thomas and Hannah,	Nov. 9, 1800.
1-17	" Elizabeth,	April 10, 1800.
1-17	" David, of John and Rebecca,	Jan. 11, 1800.
1-17	" Capt. Nicholas, died in his last year,	Apr. 14, 1800.
1-17	" Mary, of George and Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1800.
1-17	" David,	Aug. 10, 1800.
1-110	" William, of John and Martha,	July 20, 1800.
1-110	" John,	April 10, 1800.
1-110	" William,	April 1, 1800.
1-110	" John,	Nov. 20, 1800.
1-110	" John,	April 1, 1800.
1-110	" William,	July 1, 1800.
1-110	" William,	d. Oct. 1, 1800.
1-110	" John,	April 7, 1800.
1-110	" Sarah, wife of John,	Jan. 5, 1800.
4-7	" Lydia, of Anna and Mary,	Dec. 21, 1799.
4-7	" James,	May 27, 1800.
4-7	" George,	Aug. 10, 1800.
4-7	" Mary,	March 10, 1800.
4-7	" Martha, dau. of Lydia (at age,	June 20, 1800.

N

1-03	NICHOLS Thomas, of Tel and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1743.
1-05	" Stephen,	July 20, 1745.
1-06	" John,	March 14, 1747.
1-06	" David,	March 20, 1749.
1-103	" David Perry, of R. and Ann,	Sept. 20, 1749.
1-104	" David M.,	Oct. 20, 1750.
1-07	" William, of R. and M. Perry,	Aug. 4, 1751.
1-08	" John,	Aug. 4, 1752.
1-09	" John,	Aug. 24, 1753.
1-10	" Robert,	Nov. 10, 1750.
1-11	" John,	Sept. 20, 1751.
1-12	" John,	Sept. 20, 1752.
1-13	" William,	Jan. 10, 1753.
1-14	" John,	Jan. 20, 1754.
1-15	" John,	March 20, 1755.
1-16	NICHOLS William, of David and Anne,	Oct. 27, 1755.
1-17	" John,	Oct. 11, 1755.
1-18	" John, of David and Anne, of Perry,	Nov. 17, 1755.
1-19	" John, of William and Anne,	Nov. 24, 1755.
1-20	" David,	Oct. 18, 1756.

O

1-01	OSBORN Wilson, of William and Elizabeth, June 3, 1753.	
1-02	" William,	April 17, 1756.
1-03	" William,	Oct. 18, 1758.
1-04	" William,	July 17, 1761.
1-05	" William,	March 21, 1763.
1-06	" William, of David,	Oct. 18, 1763.
1-07	" William, and Mary, of David, of David, of David,	
1-08	" William, of David, of David,	
1-09	" William, of David, of David,	
1-10	" William, of David, of David,	
1-11	" William, of David, of David,	
1-12	" William, of David, of David,	
1-13	" William, of David, of David,	
1-14	" William, of David, of David,	
1-15	" William, of David, of David,	
1-16	" William, of David, of David,	
1-17	" William, of David, of David,	
1-18	" William, of David, of David,	
1-19	" William, of David, of David,	
1-20	" William, of David, of David,	

P

1-01	PALMER John, of John and Mary,	Feb. 10, 1753.
1-02	" William, of John and Mary,	Nov. 10, 1755.
1-03	" John,	Nov. 10, 1755.
1-04	" John,	March 3, 1756.
1-05	" John,	Nov. 10, 1756.
1-06	" John,	Nov. 10, 1757.
1-101	" John, of John and Mary,	March 10, 1758.
1-102	PEARCE George, of John and Mary,	
1-103	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-104	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-105	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-106	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-107	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-108	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-109	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-110	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-111	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-112	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-113	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-114	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-115	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-116	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-117	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-118	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-119	" John, of John and Mary,	
1-120	" John, of John and Mary,	

3--	P LARCE Temperance, of George and Deborah,	Jan. 20, 1770.
3--	" Temperance,	d. ---, 1790.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 22, 1780.
3--	" Jeremiah,	d. ---, 1780.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1780.
3--	" Nathaniel,	d. ---, 1780.
3--	" Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1780.
3--	" Sarah,	d. ---, 1780.
3--	" Isaac,	Sept. 20, 1781.
3--	" Amos,	Nov. 12, 1781.
3--	" Deborah,	Feb. 20, 1782.
3--	" Deborah,	d. ---, 1782.
3--	" Richard,	April 10, 1782.
3--	" Richard,	d. ---, 1787.
3--	" James, Sept. 5, 1781.	
3--	" Martha, Oct. 10, 1781, age 22, 1780.	
3--	" William, of James and Mercy,	Jan. 10, 1781.
3--	" Samuel W.,	May 24, 1781.
3--	" Martha,	Aug. 4, 1781.
3--	" James,	Sept. 20, 1781.
3--	" Giles,	March 23, 1782.
3--	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1782.
3--	" George,	Sept. 20, 1782.
3--	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1783.
3--	" Isaac,	Sept. 20, 1783.
3--	" Richard,	Jan. 20, 1783.
1-176	" "Richard" John, died Dec. 5, 1707.	
1-176	" James, Jan. 24, 1710.	
1-176	" Sarah, daughter, b. 1710, d. 20, 1780.	
1-176	" Roper, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1780.
1-176	" Roper,	d. ---, 1780.
1-176	" Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1780.
1-176	" Stephen,	d. ---, 1780.
1-176	" John,	Aug. 24, 1780.
1-176	" John,	d. ---, 1780.
1-176	" Richard,	Sept. 20, 1782.
1-176	" Richard,	d. ---, 1780.
1-176	" Richard,	March 17, 1780.
1-176	" Richard,	Nov. 20, 1780.
1-176	" Simon,	Jan. 24, 1781.
1-176	" Jephth, Feb. 20, 1782.	
1-176	" Elizabeth, widow, b. 1710, Feb. 20, 1784.	
3--	" Elizabeth, of Jephth and Deborah,	April 20, 1781.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. ---, 1783.
3--	" Isaac,	April 7, 1783.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1783.
3--	" Elizabeth,	d. ---, 1783.
3--	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 10, 1783.
3--	" Isaac,	Nov. ---, 1783.
3--	" Isaac,	d. ---, 1783.
3--	" Richard,	---, 1780.
3--	" Deborah,	d. ---, 1780.
3--	" Deborah,	Oct. 20, 1780.
3--	" Giles, Jan. 20, 1781.	
3--	" Mary, widow, b. 1710, Jan. 18, 1781.	
3--	" Richard, of George and Mercy,	Oct. 15, 1781.
3--	" Martha,	Jan. ---, 1781.
3--	" Sarah,	April 10, 1781.
3--	" Rachel,	April 10, 1781.
3--	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1781.
3--	" Rouse,	July 4, 1782.
3--	" James,	Aug. 15, 1782.
3--	" Mary,	Dec. 11, 1782.
3--	" Lydia,	July 20, 1782.
3--	" Abigail,	March 3, 1783.

3- —	PEARCE Rebecca, of Giles and Mary,	May 13, 1703.
3- —	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.	
3- —	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife. — —, 1728.	
3- —	" Phoebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1762.
3- —	" Phoebe,	d. — —, 1804.
3- —	" Mary,	April 30, 1754.
3- —	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1739.
3- —	" Elizabeth,	d. — —, 1839.
3- —	" John,	April 26, 1752.
3- —	" John,	a. — —, 1827.
3- —	" George,	April 26, 1753.
3- —	" George,	d. — —, 1795.
3- —	" Valentine,	— —, 1759.
3- —	" Valentine,	d. — —, 1775.
3- —	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
3- —	" Nathaniel,	d. — —, 17—.
3- —	" Sarah,	— —, 1762.
3- —	" Sarah,	d. — —, 1845.
3- —	" Joseph,	Jan. 25, 1764.
3- —	" Joseph,	d. — —, 1825.
3- —	" Infant, July 27, 1739.	
3- —	" Amos (Sawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1731.	
3- —	" Godfrey, of Amos and Amos,	Oct. 3, 1772.
3- —	" Priscilla,	Sept. 23, 1776.
3- —	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
3- —	" Thomas,	Sept. 9, 1784.
3- —	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
3- —	" Priscilla,	July 29, 1791.
3- —	" William,	April 12, 1792.
1-139	" Deborah, of James and Phoebe,	Jan. 29, 1783.
1-139	" Sarah,	Dec. 23, 1787.
1-139	" John,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-139	" Sarah,	March 17, 1792.
1-139	" John,	April —, 1794.
1-139	" George Wood,	July 11, 1797.
1-139	" Joseph,	April 1, 1800.
4-139	PELHAM John, of George and Joseph,	May 27, 1791.
1-139	PELHAM John, of Rufus and Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1755.
1-139	" Walter,	March 7, 1759.
1-139	" Mary,	May 29, 1763.
1-139	" David,	Oct. 4, 1768.
1-139	" Deborah, of John and Eunice,	Jan. 22, 1733.
1-139	" Isaac,	May 14, 1740.
1-139	" Ann,	Dec. 12, 1762.
1-139	" Noah,	Nov. 1, 1764.
4-139	" William, of Godfrey and Sarah,	d. Dec. 15, 1775.
4-139	" William,	d. July 29, 1799.
4-139	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1773.
4-139	" Abner,	Sept. 4, 1781.
4-139	" Edmund,	Sept. 21, 1781.
4-139	" Isaac,	May 24, 1787.
4-139	" Ruth,	May 9, 1789.
4-139	" Oliver,	April 4, 1791.
4-139	" Inge,	March 22, 1792.
4-139	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1794.
4-139	" Hannah,	Oct. 27, 1797.
4-139	" Eliza, of Jeremiah and Abner,	Sept. 6, 1781.
4-139	" Samuel, of David and Rebecca,	March 23, 1791.
4-139	" Hannah,	June 22, 1797.
4-139	" Samuel, of Blake and Hannah,	March 17, 1805.
4-139	PETTY Ruth, of George and Hannah,	April 3, 1794.
4-139	" Sarah,	April 18, 1797.
4-139	" Samuel,	May 14, 1781.
1-139	PHINNES Richard, of Isaac and Ruth,	May 4, 1731.
1-139	" Thomas,	Sept. 3, 1732.

1-30	PRUNNISS John, of Isaac and Ruth,	Dec. 7, 1735.
1-30	" Richard, 3d,	Sept. 20, 1734.
1-30	" Isaac,	Jan. 21, 1730.
1-30	" Ruth, wife of Isaac, born Aug. 21, 1689.	
1-11	RUDGE John, of William and Susannah,	April 24, 1775.
1-11	" Joseph,	March 18, 1757.

Q. R.

1-102	REARD Benjamin, of Simon and Habbah,	March 24, 1787.
4-56	REEMINGTON Abigail, of Joseph and Isaacant,	March 31, 1717.
4-56	" David,	June 13, 1741.
4-56	" Phoebe,	Sept. 4, 1745.
4-56	" Sarah,	June 18, 1742.
4-56	" Benjamin,	Nov. 13, 1745.
4-56	" Joseph,	Sept. 18, 1757.
4-56	" Thomas,	Sept. 18, 1758.
4-56	" Mary,	Oct. 15, 1758.
4-56	" Mary, of Thomas and Eide,	May 18, 1764.
4-56	" Abigail,	Jan. 22, 1768.
4-56	" John,	June 2, 1767.
4-56	" Joseph,	Feb. 25, 1768.
4-56	" Saml,	June 4, 1768.
3-73	REID, Geo. David, Jr., Dec. 3, 1689.	
3-73	" Rebecca (Thurston), his wife, Nov. 18, 1689.	
3-73	" Sarah, of Edward, Jr., and Rebecca,	Dec. 20, 1711.
3-73	" Mary,	-----, 1714.
3-73	" Imabella,	Feb. 27, 1718.
3-73	" Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1721.
3-73	" William, Oct. 10, 1691.	
3-73	" Anne (Gray), his wife, Jan. 29, 1707.	
3-73	" Brerida, of William and Anne,	April 13, 1721.
3-73	" Ephraim,	May 8, 1723.
3-73	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1725.
3-73	" William,	Aug. 20, 1727.
3-73	" Perez,	Oct. 13, 1730.
3-73	" Lemuel,	Oct. 18, 1731.
3-73	" Thomas,	Dec. 13, 1733.
3-73	" Mary,	Dec. 29, 1735.
3-73	" Sarah,	Jan. 8, 1738.
3-73	" Sylvester,	Oct. 7, 1740.
1-41	RIDER Saml., of John and Freedove,	June 6, 1741.
1-41	" Samuel,	May 24, 1744.
1-41	" John,	April 9, 1745.
1-3	ROGERS Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1688.
1-3	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 23, 1700.
1-3	" Smith,	Dec. 13, 1702.
1-3	" Joseph,	May 14, 1703.
1-176	" Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, buried May 24, 1704.	
1-91	" Jerendah, Tushman, of Patience,	July 13, 1706.
1-120	" Luther, of John and Mary,	June 21, 1709.
4-124	ROUNDS Martha, of David, Jr., and Hannah	March 2, 1761.
4-124	" Nathan,	March 2, 1763.
4-124	" Sarah,	Feb. 15, 1764.
4-124	" Alfred,	June 20, 1767.
4-124	" Ruth,	Dec. 4, 1769.
4-124	" Mary,	Feb. 29, 1772.
4-124	" David, 3d,	April 13, 1774.
4-124	" David, 3d,	d. Sept. 23, 1793.
4-124	" Isaac,	June 24, 1776.
4-124	" Hannah,	Aug. 18, 1778.
4-124	" Elizabeth,	March 13, 1782.
4-124	" Nancy,	March 19, 1783.
4-63	" Mary, of John and Paul,	July 29, 1770.

4-63	ROUNDS, Wm., of John and Eunice.	April 15, 1772.
4-62	" Abigail,	June 22, 1774.
4-63	" Abigail,	d. —, 1779.
4-63	" Isaac,	May 14, 1776.
4-63	" John,	June 16, 1778.
4-63	" Eunice,	Nov. 23, 1780.
4-63	" Abigail,	Feb. 8, 1783.
4-63	" Lydia,	Aug. 1, 1783.
4-63	" Susan,	Nov. 7, 1781.
4-63	" Mary,	Oct. 9, 1793.
4-135	" Jacob, of Alfred and Rachel,	March 23, 1791.
4-135	" Anne,	Oct. 30, 1792.
4-135	" Susan,	June 21, 1794.
4-135	" Jacob,	Nov. 16, 1795.
4-135	" Alfred,	Jan. 30, 1799.
4-135	" Isaac, son.	Dec. 22, 1800.
4-135	" Susan,	Jan. 1, 1803.
1-54	ROBERTSON, John, married by his two wives, Abigail and Ann.	
1-54	" Mary, July 12, 1773.	
1-54	" Abigail, March 26, 1780-7.	
1-54	" Mary, Sept. 10, 1781.	
1-54	" Samuel, April 19, 1780.	
1-54	" Rebecca, Nov. 1, 1783.	
1-54	" John, Oct. 17, 1745.	
1-54	" Sarah,	July 8, 1748.

13

3-70	SALISBURY, Joseph, —, 1879.	
3-70	" Mary, of Joseph,	Aug. 5, 1800.
3-70	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 10, 1802.
3-70	" John,	Jan. 2, 1799.
3-70	" Joseph,	June 30, 1797.
3-70	" Thomas,	Sept. 22, 1799.
3-70	" Samuel,	April 7, 1792.
1-80	SANDERS, Thomas, of Samuel and Deborah,	July 17, 1783.
1-80	" Peter,	March 1, 1767-8.
1-80	" Anne,	Nov. 7, 1790.
1-80	" Elizabeth,	May 12, 1794.
1-80	" Samuel (also 1-79).	Nov. 31, 1794.
1-80	" William, of Deborah and Rebecca (also recorded 3-70),	June 17, 1784.
1-80	" Rebecca,	Jan. 10, 1787.
1-80	" Thomas (also 3-70).	June 10, 1803.
1-80	" Abigail (also 1-79).	d. Feb. 6, 1799.
1-80	" David,	Sept. 25, 1789.
1-173	" Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 27, 1788.
1-80	" Peter,	Jan. 21, 1783.
1-173	" Peter,	d. Dec. 10, 1786.
1-80	" Mary,	Sept. 24, 1785.
1-80	" Samuel,	Oct. 11, 1787.
1-174	" Samuel,	d. Sept. 3, 1789.
1-80	" Deborah,	Dec. 29, 1789.
1-80	" Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1791.
1-80	" Elizabeth, of Rebecca and Content,	Feb. 18, 1784.
1-80	" George,	Oct. 17, 1789.
1-80	" Ephraim (also 3-70).	May 23, 1789.
1-173	" Deborah, wife of Rastome, died in her first year, name recorded 3-70, May 6, 1787.	
1-47	" Thomas, of Peter and Ann,	March 12, 1739.
1-47	" John (also 3-77).	Nov. 21, 1740.
1-47	" Phyllis,	Sept. 4, 1743.
1-47	" Priscilla (also 3-77).	Oct. 2, 1745.

1-45	SALFORD Joseph, of William and Mary, June 18, 1896.	Nov. 23, 1748.
1-45	" Abigail,	Oct. 23, 1741.
1-46	" Peleg,	April 23, 1738.
1-46	" Michael,	Sept. 27, 1837.
1-46	" William,	June 20, 1794.
4-70	" Thomas (also 3-77),	Feb. 10, 1744.
1-114	" Isaac, of Samuel and Eliza (also recorded 3-77),	March 22, 1776.
1-114	" Mary, of Peleg and Lilla,	May 13, 1777.
1-114	" Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1779.
1-114	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 26, 1782.
1-153	" Joseph, of Isaac and Lucy (also recorded 3-77), Jan. 19,	1777.
1-153	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1779.
1-153	" Ann,	Sept. 14, 1782.
1-154	" Mary,	Jan. 26, 1783.
1-222	" Oliver B., of Joseph and Martha Ann, Aug. 12, 1779.	
1-222	" William,	May 26, 1781.
1-222	" Thomas, of Joseph and Martha,	Dec. 21, 1783.
1-222	" John,	Nov. 22, 1785.
1-222	" Philip Baker,	July 9, 1796.
1-251	" Ann, of William, Jr., and Abigail Sept. 24, 1781.	
1-251	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 10, 1753.
1-251	" Mary,	May 14, 1757.
1-251	" William,	Nov. 12, 1760.
1-251	" Peleg,	Febr. 24, 1762.
1-251	" Nancy,	March 9, 1764.
4-246	" Nancy, of William and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1766.
4-246	" Oliver,	March 9, 1767.
4-246	" Deborah,	Jan. 3, 1768.
4-246	" Leah,	Sept. 7, 1769.
4-27	SAVYRE John, of Josiah and Leah,	Dec. 26, 1767.
4-27	" Hannah,	Nov. 27, 1768.
4-27	" Mary,	Jan. 28, 1771.
4-27	" Mary,	April 28, 1774.
4-27	" Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1776.
4-27	" Rebecca, of William and Leah,	May 30, 1780.
4-27	" Andrew,	July 6, 1781.
4-27	" George, of John,	Nov. 7, 1783.
4-27	" Thomas, of John,	Nov. 5, 1785.
4-27	" Mary Ann,	Jan. 9, 1786.
4-27	" William,	Nov. 9, 1787.
4-27	" Thomas,	May 20, 1789.
1-26	SAVYRE John, of Josiah and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1767.
1-26	" Hannah,	Nov. 27, 1768.
1-26	" Mary,	Jan. 28, 1771.
1-26	" Mary,	Aug. 28, 1774.
1-26	" Asaph,	Oct. 4, 1784.
1-46	SEABURY N. A., March 27, 1714, died Aug. 10, 1801.	
1-46	" Anna, of John, his wife, March 28, 1702.	
1-46	" Anna, of John and Anna,	Aug. 6, 1703.
1-24, 46	" Joseph,	June 20, 1736.
1-24, 46	" Peleg, (also 3-74),	Dec. 6, 1738.
1-46	" Alice, of John and Anna,	Dec. 1, 1739.
1-46	" Peleg,	June 13, 1740.
1-46	" Thomas (also 3-74),	Jan. 9, 1743.
1-23	" Joseph, of Joseph and Mary (also 3-74),	March 2, 1744.
1-23	" Hannah,	Feb. 7, 1746.
1-23	" Oliver,	May 16, 1748.
1-23	" John,	Nov. 23, 1747.
1-23	" Peleg,	Feb. 2, 1750.
1-23	" Sarah,	Dec. 4, 1752.
1-23	" Ichabod,	Jan. 18, 1753.
1-276	" Mary, wife of Joseph; (also 3-74), Feb. 23, 1753.	
2-57	" Ganadell, of John and Mary; (also 3-74);	Aug. 7, 1756.

1-81	SEABURY Peleg, of Aaron and Abigail, (b. Newport),	Feb. 26, 1757.
1-81	" Mary, (b. Thompson),	Dec. 15, 1758.
1-81	" John Westgate,	Jan. 11, 1761.
1-81	" Cornelius (also 1743),	April 7, 1763.
1-80	" David, of David, and Sarah,	May 31, 1764.
1-80	" Cornelius,	May 2, 1766.
1-80	" George,	July 27, 1771.
1-80	" Penrose,	Jan. 7, 1773.
1-80	" Mary,	April 8, 1777.
1-80	" John (also 1774),	June 28, 1781.
4-149	" Gordon Gray, of Cornelius and Mary,	March 24, 1789.
4-149	" Is. Gray,	Oct. 7, 1797.
4-149	" Harriet,	Nov. 2, 1799.
4-149	" Joseph,	Feb. 3, 1802.
4-149	" Nancy,	Sept. 23, 1804.
4-149	" Alexander Humble,	Nov. 21, 1806.
4-149	" Cornelius,	July 9, 1808.
4-149	" Mary,	Jan. 28, 1810.
4-149	" Maria Mary,	May 14, 1815.
4-149	" Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1819.
4-149	" Benjamin Franklin,	Nov. 24, 1819.
4-149	" Cornelia,	Sept. 8, 1821.
3-76	SHAPLES Nathaniel, June 9, 1699; died ———, 1749.	
3-76	" Sarah (Shaples), his wife, March 19, 1677; d. ———, 1709.	
3-76	" Deborah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Nov. 17, 1655.
3-76	" Abigail,	d. ———, 1710.
3-76	" John,	March 12, 1668.
3-76	" Jacob,	d. ———, 1714.
3-76	" Sarah,	April 26, 1700.
3-76	" Nathaniel, Jr.,	April 28, 1703.
3-76	" Nathaniel, Jr.,	d. ———, 1781.
3-76	SHAWLEY Elizabeth, ———, 1681.	
3-76	" Sarah, of Ebenezer,	Dec. 11, 1692.
3-76	" Joseph,	Aug. 10, 1699.
3-76	" Ebenezer, Jr.,	April 17, 1700.
3-76	" Jane,	March 5, 1699.
3-76	" Benjamin,	March 2, 1704.
3-76	" Susanna,	May 7, 1702.
3-76	" Mary,	Aug. 8, 1703.
1-2	SHUTTLEWORTH Anna, June 25, 1673.	
1-2	" Anna, (Shuttleworth), his wife, Feb. 14, 1673 d.	
1-2	" Susannah, of Anna and Anna,	Oct. 11, 1697.
1-2	" John,	Jan. 8, 1698 d.
1-2	" Mary,	April 29, 1701.
1-2	" Ruth (also 1705),	Jan. 10, 1704 d.
1-2	" Anna,	Nov. 27, 1706.
1-2	" Aaron, of Anna and Sarah (also 1707)	Dec. 8, 1709.
1-176	" Anna, (Shuttleworth), died Nov. 27, 1708.	
1-82	" Joseph, of Jonathan and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1705.
1-82	" Peleg, of Jonathan, May 1, 1721.	
1-82	" Elizabeth, of Aaron and Ruth,	April 6, 1741.
1-82	" Son (also 1750),	April 14, 1744.
3-77	SHIFFMAN Peleg, ———, 1682.	
3-77	" Elizabeth, (Shiffman), his wife, ———, 1693.	
3-77	" Thomas, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1693.
3-77	" William,	Oct. 3, 1696.
3-77	" Daniel,	June 15, 1692.
3-77	" Mary,	Dec. 13, 1694.
3-77	" Peleg,	Oct. 8, 1696.
3-77	" Aaron,	April 30, 1698.
3-77	" Hizaiah,	Nov. 25, 1699.
3-77	" Samuel,	Oct. 15, 1678.
3-77	" Eber,	Oct. 28, 1676.
3-77	" John,	Oct. 28, 1676.
3-77	" Benjamin,	July 15, 1677.

377	SHEPMAN Sarah, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1875.
377	" Isaac,	June 3, 1880.
377	" George,	Feb. 18, 1887.
377	William, Oct. 3, 1880.	
377	Mary, of Peter and his wife, ———, 1880.	
377	" William, Oct. 17, William and Martha,	———, 1880.
377	" Thomas,	———, 1884.
377	" Eleanor,	———, 1888.
377	" Mary,	———, 1888.
377	" Sarah Ann,	———, 1888.
377	" Peter,	———, 1892.
377	" Benjamin,	———, 1893.
378	" John, of Peter and his wife, ———,	Oct. 15, 1887.
378	" George,	July 28, 1890.
1-1-1	" Peter, of Peter and his wife, ———,	July 27, 1890.
1-1-1	" Isaac, of Peter and his wife, ———, June 13, 1890.	
1-1-1	" Mary, of Peter and his wife, ———,	March 12, 1890.
1-1-1	" Mary,	April 20, 1890.
1-1-1	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 2, 1890.
1-1-1	" Ruth,	May 18, 1890.
1-1-1	" Benjamin,	Jan. 25, 1891.
1-1-1	" Alice, of Peter and his wife, ———,	Oct. 28, 1891.
1-1-1	" Thomas, of Peter and his wife, ———,	July 3, 1891.
1-1-1	" Edward,	Jan. 3, 1891.
1-1-1	" William,	Jan. 10, 1891.
1-1-1	" Peter,	May 15, 1891.
1-1-1	" Peter,	March 24, 1891.
1-1-1	" Joseph, of Peter and his wife, ———,	March 6, 1891.
1-1-1	" John, of Peter and his wife, ———,	May 2, 1891.
1-1-1	" Sarah, of Peter and his wife, ———,	March 10, 1891.
1-1-1	SHEDDEN Edward, of Thomas and his wife, ———,	Apr. 19, 1891.
1-1-1	" George,	Nov. 17, 1891.
1-1-1	" Mary,	Jan. 24, 1891.
1-1-1	" Thomas,	Jan. 10, 1891.
1-1-1	" William,	Nov. 17, 1891.
1-1-1	" Mary,	Nov. 17, 1891.
1-1-1	" Anna,	July 17, 1891.
1-1-1	" Peter,	July 17, 1891.
1-1-1	" John, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1891.
1-1-1	" Naomi,	Oct. 10, 1891.
1-1-1	" Peter, of John and Mary,	Sept. 6, 1891.
1-1-1	" William, of William and Peter,	April 8, 1891.
378	SIMMONS William, ———, 1890.	
378	" Abraham, of Peter and his wife, ———, 1890.	
378	" Mary, of Peter and his wife, ———,	July 1, 1890.
378	" William, Jr.,	Sept. 20, 1890.
378	" Lydia,	Dec. 15, 1890.
378	" Joseph,	March 4, 1891.
378	" John,	Aug. 14, 1891.
378	" Abigail,	July 1, 1891.
378	" Rebecca,	May 3, 1891.
378	" Mary,	Oct. 15, 1891.
378	" Benjamin,	Feb. 2, 1891.
378	" Daniel,	Jan. 3, 1891.
378	" Peter,	Dec. 21, 1891.
378	" Sarah,	Aug. 20, 1891.
378	" William, Sept. 20, 1890.	
378	" Mary (Peter's wife), ———, 1890.	
378	" Alice, of William and Mary,	March 15, 1891.
378	" Isaac,	Feb. 24, 1891.
378	" William,	March 23, 1891.
378	" George,	Oct. 7, 1891.
378	" Adam,	Oct. 1, 1891.
378	" Asa,	March 24, 1891.

1-10	SNOW P. of Edward and Sarah	Sept. 10, 1790
1-11	" "	July 2, 1790
1-12	" " of John and Mary	March 10, 1790
1-13	" " "	" "
1-14	" " of John and Mary	Nov. 10, 1790
1-15	" " of John and Mary	Oct. 10, 1790
1-16	" " of John and Mary	Sept. 10, 1790
1-17	SNOW P. of Edward and Sarah	Sept. 10, 1790
1-18	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-19	SNOW P. of Edward and Sarah	Sept. 10, 1790
1-20	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-21	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-22	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-23	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-24	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-25	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-26	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-27	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-28	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-29	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-30	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-31	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-32	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-33	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-34	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-35	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-36	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-37	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-38	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-39	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-40	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-41	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-42	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-43	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-44	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-45	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-46	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-47	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-48	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-49	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-50	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-51	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-52	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-53	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-54	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-55	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-56	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-57	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-58	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-59	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-60	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-61	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-62	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-63	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-64	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-65	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-66	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-67	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-68	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-69	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-70	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-71	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-72	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-73	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-74	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-75	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-76	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-77	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-78	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-79	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-80	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-81	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-82	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-83	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-84	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-85	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-86	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-87	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-88	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-89	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-90	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-91	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-92	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-93	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-94	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-95	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-96	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-97	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-98	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-99	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790
1-100	" " "	Sept. 10, 1790

1-101	SPRING, III, son of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 16, 1722.
1-102	" Infant son,	Aug. 3, 1723.
1-103	" Mary,	Oct. 27, 1727.
1-104	" Infant son of William and Liba,	June 25, 1727.
1-105	" Infant son,	March 31, 1729.
1-106	" Infant son, wife of John and Nov. 17, 1730.	
1-107	" Infant son of Richard and Alice,	April 5, 1734.
1-108	" Infant son,	March 5, 1737.
1-109	" Anne,	Sept. 11, 1737.
1-110	" Infant son,	April 2, 1738.
1-111	" Infant son of Lawrence and Esther,	June 28, 1738.
1-112	" John,	Dec. 15, 1737.
1-113	" Infant son,	Dec. 17, 1738.
1-114	" Infant son,	April 27, 1740.
1-115	" Infant son,	Dec. 11, 1740.
1-116	" Infant son of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Feb. 2, 1741.
1-117	STAFF, son of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1741.
1-118	" Infant son, born 1741,	
1-119	" Infant son of David and Mary,	June 10, 1741.
1-120	" Infant son,	Oct. 3, 1739.
1-121	" Infant son,	June 28, 1741.
1-122	" Infant son,	June 10, 1741.
1-123	" Infant son,	March 6, 1741.
1-124	" Infant son,	June 19, 1741.
1-125	" Infant son,	June 17, 1741.
1-126	" Elizabeth,	June 17, 1741.
1-127	" Stephen,	July 19, 1741.
1-128	" Infant son, April 10, 1741.	
1-129	" Infant son of Joseph and Anne,	Nov. 1, 1741.
1-130	" Infant son,	Dec. 21, 1741.
1-131	" Infant son,	April 1, 1741.
1-132	" John,	July 20, 1741.
1-133	" Infant son,	Feb. 12, 1741.
1-134	" Infant son of Abraham and Peter,	April 6, 1741.
1-135	" Infant son,	April 14, 1741.
1-136	" Infant son, April 9, 1741.	
1-137	" Infant son of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 7, 1741.
1-138	" Infant son of John and Mary,	July 18, 1741.
1-139	" Infant son of John and Mary,	June 11, 1741.
1-140	" Infant son,	Jan. 17, 1741.
1-141	" Infant son,	Dec. 18, 1741.
1-142	" Infant son,	Oct. 23, 1741.
1-143	" Infant son,	Aug. 28, 1741.
1-144	" Infant son of Samuel and Mary,	Feb. 12, 1741.
1-145	" Infant son,	July 20, 1741.
1-146	" Infant son,	July 10, 1741.
1-147	" Infant son of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1741.
1-148	" Infant son,	Sept. 17, 1741.
1-149	" Infant son,	Feb. 4, 1741.
1-150	" Infant son,	April 8, 1741.
1-151	" Infant son,	Jan. 29, 1741.
1-152	" Infant son of Joshua and Mary,	March 4, 1741.
1-153	" Infant son,	Aug. 20, 1741.
1-154	" Infant son,	Oct. 3, 1741.
1-155	" Infant son,	Aug. 16, 1741.
1-156	" Infant son of Stephen and Mary,	Feb. 17, 1741.
1-157	" Infant son,	July 21, 1741.
1-158	" Infant son,	May 4, 1741.
1-159	" Infant son,	Dec. 29, 1741.
1-160	" Infant son of John and Mary,	March 26, 1741.
1-161	SHILA, son of David and Mary,	April 25, 1741.
1-162	" Infant son,	July 16, 1741.
1-163	" Infant son,	Dec. 10, 1741.

5-1	SHILLWELL, Joseph, of Luther and Mary,	March 28, 1819.
5-1	" " " " " "	Feb. 13, 1819.
5-1	STONIEL Sarah, of Joshua, Feb. 14, 1898.	

T

1-176	TALLEN Paul, of Ebenezer and Abigail,	March 30, 1713.
1-177	" Thomas,	Oct. 28, 1717.
1-178	" Mary,	Aug. 24, 1719.
1-179	" Joseph,	Sept. 21, 1721.
1-179	" Hannah,	Sept. 18, 1723.
1-179	" Walter,	Sept. 4, 1723.
1-179	" Walter,	d. June 17, 1730.
1-179	" Isaac,	Oct. 21, 1724.
1-179	" Walter, 2d,	Oct. 1, 1724.
1-179	" Jacob (also 3-19),	Oct. 2, 1735.
1-85	" Thomas, bachelors' b. Oct. 28, 1717.	
1-85	" Mary, his wife born Jan. 10, 1732.	
1-85	" Joseph Thomas and Mary,	March 16, 1741.
1-85	" George,	Feb. 2, 1743.
1-85	" Mary,	Feb. 15, 1745.
1-85	" " "	Feb. 22, 1747.
1-85	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary,	March 12, 1749.
1-85	" Ralph,	April 24, 1752.
1-85	" Mary,	July 10, 1756.
1-85	" Ruth,	March 8, 1762.
1-121	" Thomas, J. Paul and Sarah,	July 10, 1750.
1-121	" Samuel,	March 14, 1741.
1-121	" Isaac,	April 10, 1743.
1-121	" " "	May 10, 1745.
1-121	" Abigail,	May 18, 1747.
1-121	" " "	Sept. 4, 1750.
1-121	" Isaac,	June 14, 1752.
1-121	" Sarah,	Nov. 28, 1754.
1-121	" Thomas,	Oct. 2, 1757.
1-121	" John,	Jan. 28, 1760.
1-48	" John, of Thomas and Comfort	Aug. 28, 1713.
1-48	" George,	Aug. 3, 1714.
1-48	" Moses (also 3-79),	Aug. 9, 1714.
1-48	" Elias,	Oct. 14, 1715.
1-48	" Sarah (also 3-79),	March 4, 1717.
1-48	" Mary, of John and Mary	April 16, 1720.
1-48	" Joseph, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 13, 1725.
1-48	" Rebecca,	July 28, 1728.
1-48	" Ruth,	June 5, 1730.
1-48	" Elizabeth,	July 1, 1731.
1-48	" Phoebe,	Feb. 1, 1734.
1-48	" Ruth,	Feb. 12, 1738.
1-48	" Sarah,	Feb. 18, 1739.
1-48	" Elizabeth,	March 17, 1742.
1-48	" John (also 3-79),	Aug. 4, 1744.
1-48	" Isaac (also 3-79),	Nov. 10, 1748.
1-48	" Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail,	March 10, 1750.
1-48	" Daniel,	Dec. 10, 1752.
1-48	" Isaac,	Nov. 10, 1755.
1-48	" Benjamin (also 3-79),	March 11, 1759.
1-55	" Stephen, of Stephen and Ruth,	Nov. 1, 1733.
1-55	" John,	May 7, 1734.
1-55	" John,	Dec. 26, 1739.
1-55	" Sarah,	Oct. 8, 1741.
1-55	" George,	Nov. 1, 1744.
1-55	" Thomas,	Dec. 1, 1746.
1-55	" Joseph,	Nov. 20, 1748.
1-55	" Robert,	Oct. 20, 1770.

1-151	STROPP James, Oct. 7, 1778.	
1-151	" Elizabeth (Griswell), his wife, Feb. 25, 1779.	
1-151	" Isaac, of James and Elizabeth.	April 19, 1798.
1-151	" Nathan.	Sept. 6, 1800.
1-151	" Samuel.	April 8, 1800.
1-151	" Rufus.	July 4, 1805.
1-151	" James.	March 21, 1808.
1-151	" Amy Griswell.	Feb. 15, 1811.
1-151	" Wm. Watson.	March 1, 1810.
1-151	" Elizabeth (Griswell).	June 10, 1810.
1-159	TURNER William, of Benjamin and Rebekah.	April 5, 1798.
1-159	" Thomas.	April 28, 1798.
1-159	" Amy.	Feb. 28, 1799.
1-159	" John.	April 1, 1799.
1-159	" Benjamin.	Nov. 9, 1799.
1-159	" Benjamin (married, died Jan. 1, 1799).	
4-27	" Hannah, of Aaron and Synchiah.	April 13, 1799.
4-27	" Priscilla.	May 2, 1799.
4-27	" Gauden.	June 4, 1799.
4-27	" Sarah.	July 13, 1799.
4-27	" Elizabeth.	Jan. 17, 1799.
4-27	" John.	April 20, 1799.
4-27	TUCK Henry, of Christopher, Sept. 15, 1781.	

II 37

1-159	VALLENTINE Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah.	July 27, 1799.
-------	---	----------------

III 37

1-158	WADSWORTH Joseph, of Thomas and Sarah.	June 10, 1715.
1-158	" Elizabeth.	Sept. 6, 1715.
1-158	" Sarah.	Sept. 23, 1718.
1-158	" Elizabeth.	Dec. 21, 1718.
1-158	" John.	Nov. 6, 1720.
1-158	" Mary (and Sarah).	April 10, 1722.
4-114	" Samuel, of John, Jr. and Miriam.	June 2, 1720.
4-114	" William.	May 15, 1728.
4-114	" Peter.	April 25, 1730.
4-114	" David.	Dec. 28, 1730.
4-114	" Stephen.	July 29, 1732.
4-114	" John.	June 8, 1733.
4-114	" Mary.	Nov. 2, 1733.
4-114	WALKER Thomas, of Sarah and Elizabeth, May 1, 1732; died Feb. 27, 1795.	
1-1	WALTON Elizabeth, of Joseph.	Jan. 3, 1735.
1-1	" Elizabeth (and Mary).	April 20, 1735.
1-1	" Thomas.	Oct. 20, 1735.
1-1	" Sarah.	April 24, 1735.
1-1	" Joseph.	June 7, 1735.
1-1	" Mary (and Sarah).	June 10, 1735.
3-41	" William, Henry, and John B. sons of Joseph and Hope Pelgand, children.	
3-41	" Francis.	
3-41	" William Henry, April 24, 1748.	
1-159	WARRICK Henry, of Gamahel and John.	Jan. 6, 1795.
1-159	" James.	Aug. 8, 1795.
1-159	" William.	Aug. 8, 1795.
1-159	" Benjamin.	Oct. 2, 1795.
1-159	" Joseph.	Dec. 15, 1795.
1-159	" Elizabeth.	March 6, 1796.
1-159	" Samuel.	July 18, 1796.

1-43	WODELL John, of William and Elizabeth.	Feb. 13, 1748.
1-43	" Joseph (also 3-85).	May 3, 1751.
1-43	" John (also 3-85).	Sept. 11, 1753.
1-174	" Gersham, died Sept. 4, 1741.	
1-56	" Sasham, of Gersham and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1743.
1-56	" Gersham.	Jan. 15, 1745.
1-56	" Mary.	Aug. 23, 1747.
1-56	" Sarah.	April 14, 1749.
1-59	" Elizabeth (also 3-85).	Aug. 30, 1750.
1-76	" Christopher, of William and Phoebe.	Jan. 22, 1753.
1-76	" Hulda.	Nov. 25, 1763.
1-76	" John.	Jan. 14, 1766.
1-76	" Caleb.	March 4, 1770.
1-76	" Isaac.	April 4, 1772.
1-76	" Isaac (also 3-77).	March 4, 1776.
1-76	" Isaac (also 3-85).	Nov. 10, 1779.
4-25	" David, of Gersham and Hulda.	June 7, 1768.
4-25	" Hannah.	Nov. 22, 1769.
4-25	" Anna.	June 14, 1771.
4-25	" George M. Jr.	June 6, 1773.
4-25	" Elizabeth.	Feb. 25, 1775.
4-25	" Isaac.	d. Dec. 9, 1776.
4-25	" Hulda.	Oct. 12, 1776.
4-25	" Hannah.	April 3, 1778.
4-25	" Abraham.	Jan. 14, 1780.
4-25	" Rebecca, --- 2d wife.	Feb. 15, 1785.
4-25	" Rebecca.	d. Feb. 27, 1785.
4-25	" Sarah.	May 13, 1786.
4-25	" Sylvia.	d. July 11, 1786.
4-25	" David.	Oct. 17, 1787.
4-25	" David.	d. May 11, 1793.
4-25	" Rebecca.	May 11, 1793.
4-25	" Rebecca.	d. May 11, 1793.
4-25	" Job.	Sept. 22, 1792.
4-25	" Job.	d. May 11, 1793.
4-25	" Rachel.	Nov. 27, 1794.
4-25	" Rachel.	May 11, 1793.
4-25	" Mary.	d. April 26, 1800.
4-26	" Adam.	July 7, 1800.
4-26	" John.	Dec. 24, 1802.
4-104	" William, of Caleb and Olive.	Oct. 4, 1785.
4-104	" Delane.	March 7, 1797.
4-104	" David.	Dec. 30, 1800.
3-88	WOODMAN John, --- 1837.	
3-88	" Hannah, Gymbel's wife, --- 1836.	
3-88	" Robert, of John and Hannah.	Sept. 5, 1837.
3-88	" Hannah.	June 27, 1838.
3-88	" John.	Feb. 25, 1842.
3-88	" Eliza.	Sept. 7, 1845.
3-88	" Edward.	March 17, 1848.
3-88	" Rebecca.	Jan. 10, 1860.
3-88	" Elizabeth.	May 31, 1861.
3-88	" Sylvia.	Sept. 17, 1863.
4-8	" Nancy, of Abner and Mary.	Dec. 28, 1772.
4-8	" Job.	Oct. 3, 1774.
4-8	" Sarah.	March 16, 1776.
4-8	" Betsey.	Feb. 4, 1783.
4-8	" Hannah.	April 22, 1783.
4-8	" Peter.	Aug. 17, 1783.

X Y Z

4-04 YOUNG Amey, of John and Amey.

Nov. 16, 1776.

